U3255-4-u

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1988

Compiled and Edited

in

Division of Business Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288

by

Janis C. Bryant
Assistant Editor

and

Rose Reed
Word Processor Operator

J. William Rush, Ph.D.
Editor and Director

Dennis R. Leyden, Ph.D.
Dean

December 1988

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1988

Compiled and Edited

in

Division of Business Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288

Twentieth Edition, December, 1988
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 75-629881

Member, Association for University Business
and Economic Research

The 1988 edition of the MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT may be ordered from the Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Drawer 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288. The price is $31.50, including postage and handling.

Mississippi State University does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, age, or handicap. In conformity with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Joyce B. Giglioni, Assistant to the President, 610 Allen Hall, P.O. Drawer J, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762, office telephone number (601) 325-3221, has been designated as the responsible employee to coordinate efforts to carry out responsibilities and make investigation of complaints relating to discrimination.

FOREWARD

The MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1988 is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. This twentieth annual edition was compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local and private references.

Numerous persons in both private and public agencies have made contributions and have cooperated with the Division of Research in this endeavor. We acknowledge these efforts.

Acknowledgement is made to Division personnel who worked to bring this edition to publication: Janis Bryant, Assistant Editor; Rose Reed, who made time to both proof and enter data; student workers Bobbie Breland, Holly Porterfield and Mark Gilbert; graduate students; Lawrence Allen, John Walters, Joy Earnest, Alice Callicut, and Ed White were helpful in compiling and proofing.

In responding to some requests we have added new information in the 1988 ABSTRACT:

Section 2, Population - Immigration and Naturalization

Section 4, Education - Libraries (Public), Public and Private Colleges and Universities

Section 5, Labor Force, Employment and Earnings - Wage and Salary Disbursements

Per Capita Income (added after being a separate publication for years)

Section 10, Law Enforcement - DUI Accident and Fatality Data

Section 14, Government and Politics - Estimated Veterans Administration Expenditures

State and Local Government Revenues

Origin and Allocation of State and Local Government Revenues

Section 16, Agriculture - Catfish Production, Employment and Feed

We hope you find the 1988 ABSTRACT useful and informative. Several people have contributed suggestions which have been incorporated into this volume. For those of you wishing to make additional comments, simply address your response to the Editor, MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, Post Office Box 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762-5288.

J. William Rush, Ph.D.
Editor

Nickname. . . . . The Magnolia State	Bird . . . . . Mockingbird
Motto . . . . . Virtute et Armis (By Valor and Arms)	Tree . . . . . .Magnolia
	Song . . . . . .Go Mississippi
Flower. . . . . Magnolia	Entered the Union. December 10, 1817
Captial City . . . . . Jackson	

ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS

Ray Mabus . . . . . Governor
Brad Dye . . . . . .Lieutenant Governor
Dick Molpus. . . . . Secretary of State
Mike Moore . . . . . Attorney General
Pete Johnson . . . . . State Auditor of Public Accounts
Marshall G. Bennett. . . . . .State Treasurer
Jim Buck Ross. . . . . Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale. . . . . .Commissioner of Insurance
Dr. Richard A. Boyd . . . . . .Superintendent of Education

LEGISLATIVE

Brad Dye . . . . . .President of the Senate
Glenn Deweese. . . . . .President Pro Tem of the Senate
Charles H. Griffin . . . . . .Secretary of the Senate
Tim Ford . . . . . Speaker of the House
Charles J. Jackson, Jr.. . . . . Clerk of the House

SUPREME COURT

Roy Noble Lee. . . . . .Chief Justice
Armis Hawkins. . . . . .Presiding Justice
Dan M. Lee . . . . . .Presiding Justice
Lenore L. Prather. . . . . .Justice
James L. Robertson . . . . . .Justice
Michael D. Sullivan. . . . . .Justice
Reuben V. Anderson . . . . . .Justice
J. Ruble Griffin . . . . . .Justice
Joseph S. Zuccaro. . . . . .Justice
Sue Gordon . . . . . Clerk of the Supreme Court

STATISTICS

Land Area (Square miles) 47,233
Rank in Nation 31st
Population 2,625,000
Density per square mile. 55.6
Number of United States Senators 2
Number of United States Congressmen. 5
Capital City . . . . . .Jackson
Largest City . . . . . .Jackson
Number of Counties 82

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Number		Page Number
1.0	Mississippi Tax Structure	1
2.0	Population	23
3.0	Health and Vital Statistics	54
4.0	Education	134
5.0	Labor Force, Employment and Earnings	220
6.0	Manufacturing and Trade	317
7.0	Transportation	457
8.0	Communications	498
9.0	Banking, Finance and Insurance	512
10.0	Law Enforcement, Courts and Crime	537
11.0	Forest and Mineral Products	590
12.0	Public Finance and Tax Revenue	623
13.0	Social Insurance and Welfare Service	651
14.0	Government and Politics	665
15.0	Construction, Housing and Public Utilities	721
16.0	Agriculture	738
17.0	Recreation, Geography and Climate	782
	Guide to Statistical Sources	833
	Index	840

SECTION 1

MISSISSIPPI TAX STRUCTURE

AD VALOREM
(27-31-1 et seq. to 27-53-1 et seq.)

All property, real and personal, is appraised at true value then assessed at a percentage of true value according to its type and use.

Assessment ratios are 10%, 15%, and 30%. All ad valorem taxes are assessed by local taxing authorities except that the Tax Commission assesses all public service corporations (railroads, pipelines, electric power and light companies, private railcars, telephone and telegraph companies, and other such companies) and provides to the tax assessors uniform assessment schedules for motor vehicles and mobile homes.

All ad valorem taxes are collected by the local county and/or municipal tax collectors. Ad valorem taxes are payable on or before February 1 of the following year of assessment except on motor vehicles which are paid at the time they are registered for road and bridge privilege taxes. Mobile homes must be registered within 30 days of either purchase or movement into the state and the ad valorem taxes are to be paid within 90 days and secure a sticker, to be affixed to the mobile home, from the tax collector indicating the taxes have been paid.

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION
(27-33-1 to 27-33-79)

Qualified homeowners are allowed an exemption from certain ad valorem taxes based on the assessed value of their home. The amount of exemption is determined from tables which are provided in the statute. Persons who are 65 years of age and older or disabled are exempt from all ad valorem taxes up to a certain assessed value (this assessed value is $6,000 for 1988 and years thereafter).
This is to be filed with the individual county on or before April 1 of each year.

FREE PORT WAREHOUSE
(27-31-51 to 27-31-61)

Warehouses located in Mississippi which handle and store personal property may qualify for licensing as a free port warehouse provided that more than 50% of the value of the personal property handled by the warehouse is destined for shipment outside the state. This percent of value shall be applied to the merchandise on hand as of January 1, and this value shall be exempt from ad valorem taxes provided that the local taxing authorities have granted an exemption to the warehouse. Cost of license - $10.00. This license is obtained from the Tax Commission.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
(Not including beer and light wines.)

Licenses
(27-71-5)

(a)	Manufacturer's permits, Class 1, distillers's and/or rectifier's	$9,000
(b)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 2, wine manufacturer	$3,600
(c)	Manufacturer's permit, Class 3, native wine manufacturer, per 10,000 gallons or part thereof produced	$ 20
(d)	Native wine retailer's permit	$ 100
(e)	Package retailer's permit each	$1,800

(f) On-premises retailer's permit, except for clubs and common carriers each. . . . . $ 900
On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof . . . . . $ 450

(g) On-premises retailer's permit for wine of more than four percent (4%) alcohol by volume, but not more than twenty-one percent (21%) alcohol by volume (each). . . . . .$ 450
On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof. . . . . .$ 450

(h) On-premises retailer's permit for clubs. . . . . .$ 450
On purchases exceeding $5,000 and for each additional $5,000, or fraction thereof. . . . . .$ 450

(i) On-premises retailer's permit for common carriers, per car, plane or other vehicle. . . . . .$ 120

(j) Regardless of any other provision of law, solicitor's permits shall be issued only at the discretion of the commission.

(k) Filing fee for each application except for common carriers and solicitors. . . . . .$ 25

(l) Temporary Permit, Class 1, each. . . . . .$ 10

(m) Temporary Permit, Class 2, each. . . . . .$ 50
On-premises purchases exceeding $5,000.00 and for each additional $5,000.00, or fraction thereof . . . . . .$ 225

Code Section 27-71-7 provides for the following:

(1) Excise tax on each case of alcoholic beverage sold:
(a) Distilled spirits . . . . . $2.50 per gallon
(b) Sparkling wine and champagne. . . . . $1.00 per gallon
(c) Wines in which fifty-one percent (51%) or more of the finished product by volume is obtained from the fermentation of vitas rotundifolia grapes . . . . $ .05 per gallon
(d) Other wines . . . . . $ .35 per gallon

(2) A mark-up of three percent (3%) is added to all alcoholic beverages. The revenue is used by the Division of Alcohol and Drug Abuse of the State Department of Mental Health for the treatment and rehabilitation of alcoholics and alcohol abusers.

Code Section 27-71-11 states that the commission shall add to the cost of alcoholic beverages a mark-up of twenty-seven and one-half percent (27½%), inclusive of the three percent (3%) mark-up imposed by Section 27-71-7(2).

Section 67-5-13 levies an annual privilege license tax in an amount equal to ten dollars ($10.00) for each ten thousand (10,000) gallons, or any part thereof, of native wine produced by a native winery.

AMUSEMENT
(27-11-1)

Persons conducting amusements - 5% of gross income except admissions taxed in the Sales Tax Law. Admissions to events held in publicly owned enclosed auditoriums or coliseums are taxed at 3% of gross income except athletic contests between colleges and universities.

Slot Amusement and Music Machines
(27-27-1)

Music or picture machine. $18
Amusement machine $30
Hobby horse type machine. $12
Cities can collect 50% of state license on machines located inside city.

BEER AND LIGHT WINES

Permits
(27-71-301)

Wholesaler and retailer - approved by State Tax Commission.

Licenses
(27-71-303)

Retailer. $30
Wholesaler. . . . . $100 per county
Cities or counties where the business is located may collect 50% of state license fee.

Excise
(27-71-307)

42.68c per gallon on light wines and beer. Paid by wholesalers on shipments received in state.

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE (63-21-1)

Prepared by a "Designated Agent", who forwards the application to the State Tax Commission in Jackson. "Designated Agents" include all County Tax Collectors and all licensed auto dealers, plus certain lending institutions $5

CITY UTILITY (21-33-201 to 21-33-211)

Collected from all telephone or communication utilities regulated under Section 77-3-1, Mississippi Code of 1972, a tax equal to two percent (2%) of the gross amount of revenue made and collected on local business from customers within the corporate limits of any municipality of this state, which qualifies as provided by the City Utility Tax Law. Such tax is added to the sales price of the utilities service and is collected from the consumer. This tax is paid to the State Tax Commission who transfers the amount collected, less five percent (5%) to defray the cost of carrying out the provisions of the City Utility Tax Law, to the municipality in which collected.

CORPORATE ORGANIZATION AND QUALIFICATION (79-4-1.22)

Filing, Service and Copying Fees

(a) The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees when the documents described in this subsection are delivered to him for filing:

	Document	Fee
(1)	Articles of incorporation. . . . . $	50.00
(2)	Application for use of indistinguishable name.	25.00
(3)	Application for reserved name.	25.00
(4)	Notice of transfer of reserved name.	25.00
(5)	Application for registered name.	50.00
(6)	Application for renewal of registered name	50.00
(7)	Corporation's statement of change of registered agent or registered office or both.	25.00

(8)	Agent's statement of change of registered office for each affected corporation.	25.00
	not to exceed a total of	1,000.00
(9)	Agent's statement of resignation	No fee
(10)	Amendment of articles of incorporation	50.00
(11)	Restatement of articles of incorporation with amendment of articles.	50.00
(12)	Articles of merger or share exchange	50.00
(13)	Articles of dissolution.	25.00
(14)	Articles of revocation of dissolution.	25.00
(15)	Certificate of administrative dissolution.	No fee
(16)	Application for reinstatement following administrative dissolution.	50.00
(17)	Certificate of reinstatement	No fee
(18)	Certificate of judicial dissolution.	No fee
(19)	Application for certificate of authority	500.00
(20)	Application for amended certificate of authority	50.00
(21)	Application for certificate of withdrawal.	25.00
(22)	Certificate of revocation of authority to transact business	No fee
(23)	Annual report.	25.00
(24)	Articles of correction	50.00
(25)	Application for certificate of existence or authorization.	25.00
(26)	Any other document required or permitted to be filed by Sections 79-4-1.01 et seq	25.00

(b) The Secretary of State shall collect a fee of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) each time process is served on him under Sections 79-4-1.01 et seq. The party to a proceeding causing service of process is entitled to recover this fee as costs if he prevails in the proceeding.

(c) The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees for copying and certifying the copy of any filed document relating to domestic or foreign corporation:

(1) One dollar ($1.00) a page for copying; and
(2) Ten dollars ($10.00) for the certificate.

(d) The Secretary of State may collect a filing fee greater than the fee set out herein, not to exceed the actual cost of processing such filing, if the form for such filing prescribed by the Secretary of State has not been used.

CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
(79-4-1.22)

Information return filed annually with combination return including income and franchise tax. Fee is $25.00, to be filed with the Secretary of State's office by April 1.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE
(27-13-5)

Book value of capital (capital stock, undivided profits, surplus and true reserves) employed in state - $2.50 per $1,000 (minimum $25). Reported on the combination return with corporate income tax and annual report due 2½ months after the fiscal year end.

ESTATE
(27-9-5)

Assessed on net estate at rates varying from 1% to 16% depending on the size of the estate, but the amount due shall not be less than the State Death Tax Credit Allowable on the Federal Estate Tax Return under 26 U.S.C. 2011. There is a statutory exemption for decedents dying in 1982 or thereafter in the amount of $175,625, and an exclusion up to $20,000 for life insurance paid to named beneficiaries. Deductions for widow's and dependent's support granted by the Chancery Court are allowed in addition to debts, charitable deductions and costs of administration.

HAZARDOUS WASTE
(17-17-53)

Disposal fee for commercial hazardous waste on the owner or operator of every commercial hazardous waste facility.
Fee. . . . . $5.00 per ton or $2.00 per 55 gal. drum.

INCOME
(27-7-5)

Net taxable income of individuals, corporations, estates and trusts. Individual and fiduciary returns are due April 15th or 3½ months after the fiscal year end. Corporate returns are due 2½ months after the year end.

Rates

3% on the first $5,000 of taxable income,
4% on the next $5,000 of taxable income,
5% on taxable income in excess of $10,000.

Exemptions
(27-7-21)

Single individuals	$6,000
Married individuals (jointly)	$9,500
Married individuals (separately)	$4,750
Head of family, individuals	$9,500
Dependents (as defined by Section 152, IRC)	$1,500
Age 65 and over	$1,500
Blind	$1,500
Estate	$ 600
Trust required to distribute all income concurrently	$ 300
All other trusts	$ 100

Deductions
(27-7-17)

Itemized deductions allowed are the same as those allowed by the Federal Tax Law.

Standard deductions, in lieu of itemized:

Single individuals	$2,300
Married individuals (jointly)	$3,400
Married individuals (separately)	$1,700
Head of family, individuals	$3,400

Withholding
(27-7-305)

Required of every employer making payment of wages to employees (resident and nonresident) within the state. Tax withheld on basis of withholding tables provided.

Estimates
(27-7-319)

Quarterly payments required of each individual having an annual income tax liability of $200.00 or more and does not have at least 80% withheld through withholding tax.

Corporations are required to make quarterly payments of at least 90% of their tax liability for the year.

INSURANCE

Admission Fees
(83-5-73; 83-12-1; 83-19-21; 83-21-1)

Each insurance company must file Articles of Incorporation, a preliminary financial statement and appoint legal process agents according to prescribed fees.

Annual Statements
(83-5-55)

Stock fire and casualty companies, title companies, mutual fire and casualty companies, lloyds associations, reciprocals, life companies, and fraternal societies must file their Annual Statements on or before March 1st of each year.

Annual Licenses and Fees
(27-15-83; 83-5-73; 83-5-77)

Life companies and fraternal societies and their agents renew their licenses as of January 1st of each year. Blood service plans renew their licenses as of January 1st of each year. All fire and casualty companies, title companies, lloyds, reciprocals, burial associations renew their licenses as of March 1st of each year. Automobile clubs and their agents renew their licenses as of April 1st of each year.

Life companies and fraternal societies pay filing and publishing fees as of January 1st of each year with their license fees. All fire and casualty companies, title companies, lloyds, and reciprocals pay filing and publishing fees as of March 1st of each year with their license fees.

Checks in payment of the above licenses and fees should be made payable to the MISSISSIPPI INSURANCE DEPARTMENT and forwarded to Post Office Box 79, Jackson, Mississippi 39205.

Mobile Home Fees

State Fire Marshal's office collects a License fee of $50.00 on all mobile home dealers and $125.00 on manufacturers operating in the state.

Department of Housing and Urban Development pays the Department of Insurance $12.00 per new manufactured home whose first location after leaving the manufacturing plant is on the premises of a distributor, dealer, or purchaser in the state.

Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Levee District
Miss. Levee District
(27-15-5)

Companies doing business in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Levee District are subject to an additional privilege tax as prescribed by law.

INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX
(27-15-103 to 27-15-127)

A privilege tax on the gross amount of premium receipts received on policies written in, or covering risks within Mississippi to be paid to the State Tax Commission on a quarterly basis at 3% of net direct premiums from all type policies except annuities which are at various rates as provided by law.

Credits: Credit may be taken, against the premium tax, for income tax paid to the state of Mississippi for the preceding calendar year, not to exceed the amount of premium tax (both foreign and domestic companies). Credits against premium tax may be taken for investments in Mississippi. Amount depends on percentage of investment.

Fire Marshal Tax
(45-11-5)

1/2 of 1% gross fire premiums.

Firemen and Policemen Fund
(21-29-229)

1/2 of 1% gross fire premiums in the city of Jackson.

MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAX
(27-19-1)

Tax collectors in each county sell and issue license tags and decals for automobiles, school buses, church buses, taxicabs, ambulances, hearses, motorcycles, pickups and drays of a gross weight of 10,000 pounds and less, as well as vehicles owned by a road, school, drainage or levee district. Applications for all other license tags are filed with the respective county tax collectors and forwarded to the State Tax Commission for issuance; except applications for apportioned tags and state-owned, county-and city-owned vehicles which are filed with the State Tax Commission.

Mississippi is a member of the International Registration Plan which provides that trucks operating interstate may obtain an apportioned license plate, the fee for which is based upon the percentage of miles a vehicle or fleet operates in each member state and each particular member state's tax rate.

Road and bridge privilege and ad valorem taxes on motor vehicles are due upon purchase or renewal of license tags payable to the county tax collector. Tax rates vary according to weight, seating capacity, gross revenue, mileage, class or use.

Certain trip permits may be obtained. Fees vary with miles traveled and weight. Oversize movements require a $10 permit.

Aircraft Registration
(61-15-1)

All aircraft based and operated from any airport in this state are required to be registered by the owner or person in charge of such aircraft on or before May 15 of each year. The registration fee is based upon the F.A.A. certified weight of the aircraft, type of aircraft, type and number of engines.

Personalized Tags
(27-19-48)

Personalized license plates may be obtained by application to the County Tax Collector. The fee is $15 annually.

PETROLEUM TAXES

The petroleum taxes are levied on any person engaged in business in Mississippi as a distributor of gasoline, diesel fuel, kerosene, naphthas and solvents, jet fuel, lubricating oil or compressed gas. A distributor is any person who receives, imports, acquires, purchases, sells or distributes any of the aforesaid petroleum products on which the petroleum excise taxes have not been paid. Such person is required to obtain distributor's permits from the State Tax Commission and to post a bond in the amount determined by the commisssion.

I. Taxable Products:

A. Automotive Gasoline (section 27-55-11)

1. The current tax rate is seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon and is scheduled to increase to eighteen cents (18¢) per gallon on January 1, 1989. The tax applies to all gasoline received in the state by a distributor.

2. Seawall Tax - Harrison, Hancock, and Jackson counties are authorized to levy an additional tax on all gasoline sold in said counties. Such taxes are collected by the State Tax Commission and accrue when gasoline is delivered into these counties for resale or use. The tax rates are Harrison County - two cents (2¢) per gallon, Jackson County - two cents (2¢) per gallon, and Hancock County three cents (3¢) per gallon.

B. Aviation Gasoline (section 27-55-5 & 27-55-11)
Aviation gasoline is gasoline manufactured according to ASTM-D910 specifications for use in piston engine aircraft. The tax rate on aviation gasoline is six and four-tenths cents (6.4¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all aviation gasoline received in the state by a distributor.

C. Diesel Fuel

1. Diesel fuel is taxable under the provisions of the Oil Tax Laws (section 27-57-301 et seq) when received in the state by a distributor. The tax rate is five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon.

2. Diesel Fuel is taxable under the provisions of the Other Motor Fuel Tax Law (section 27-55-301 et seq) when sold by a distributor to a retail dealer or user for use on the highway or for use in performing contracts with the state of Mississippi or any political subdivision, agency or institution thereof.

The current tax rate is seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon and is scheduled to increase to eighteen cents (18¢) per gallon on January 1, 1989. These tax rates include the five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon tax levied on diesel fuel under the provisions of the Oil Tax Law.

D. Kerosene, Fuel Oil, and Naphthas & Solvents (section 27-57-301 et seq)
The tax rate on kerosene, fuel oil and naphthas & solvents is five and three-fourths cents (5.75¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all kerosene, fuel oil and naphthas & solvents received in the state by a distributor.

E. Aviation Oil - Jet Fuel (section 27-57-301 et seq)
The tax rate on oil used as fuel in aircraft (jet fuel) is five and one-fourth cents (5.25¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all aviation oil (jet fuel) received in the state by a distributor.

F. Lubricating Oil (section 27-57-1 et seq)
Lubricating oil is defined as all petroleum based oils or synthetic lubricants intended for use in the crankcase of an internal combustion engine. The tax rate is eight cents (8¢) per gallon and accrues when lubricating oil is sold by a Class A Lubricating Oil Distributor.

G. Compressed Gas (section 27-59-1 et seq)

1. Compressed gas is defined as liquefied compressed gas, liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas.

2. Liquefied compressed gas includes butane, propane, ethane and any other such gases having a vapor pressure exceeding 40 p.s.i. absolute at 100 degrees Farenheit.

3. The tax rate on all compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas, is one fourth cent (1/4¢) per gallon. The tax applies to all compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and natural compressed gas, received in the state by a distributor.

4. The current tax rate on compressed gas, except liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas, sold for use on the highways as a motor fuel is sixteen cents (16¢) per gallon and is scheduled to increase to seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon on January 1, 1989. These rates include the one-fourth cent (1/4¢) per gallon tax.

5. The current tax rate on liquefied natural gas and compressed natural gas sold for use on the highways as a motor fuel is seventeen cents per 100 cubic feet (17¢ per CCF) and is scheduled to increase to eighteen cents per 100 cubic feet (18¢ per CCF) on January 1, 1989.

6. The taxes on compressed gas sold for use on the highways do not apply to persons holding permitted compressed gas users decals.

II. Exemptions

A. Governmental
The United States Government, the state of Mississippi, counties, municipalities, school districts and all other political subdivisions of the state shall be exempt from the excise taxes on gasoline, diesel fuel and compressed gas used as a motor fuel as follows:

Gasoline - five and four tenths cents (5.4¢) per gallon.
Diesel Fuel - four and three fourths cents (4.75¢) per gallon.
Compressed gas - three cents (3¢) per gallon.

B. Gasoline Tax
All exemptions from the full tax rate other than exports must be approved by the commission before a deduction for the exemption may be taken. The full amount of the excise tax on such gasoline must be paid to the commission before the exemption claim is submitted.

Gasoline is subject to an exemption when:

1. Sold or delivered by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the gasoline must pay the tax and cannot sell the gasoline tax free.

2. Sold to the Armed Forces and delivered in quantities of four thousand gallons or more.

3. Sold to a refinery or processor.

4. It becomes a component of a manufactured product.

5. Sold to a testing laboratory.

6. Exported to another state.

Exemptions for gasoline exported to another state may be deducted, without the prior approval of the commission, in the same month the transaction occurs. Certification of payment of taxes by the state to which the gasoline was exported must be furnished within ninety (90) days otherwise the exemption is disallowed.

C. Oil Tax
Diesel fuel, kerosene, fuel oil, naphthas & solvents and jet fuel are exempt from the oil tax when:

1. Sold or delivered by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the oil must pay the tax and cannot sell the oil tax free to another distributor.

2. Exported to another state.

3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more. This does not include the National Guard.

4. Sold for use as a herbicide, insecticide, wood perservative or for use in a manufacturing process where it becomes a component part of a finished product.

5. Sold for use in generating electricity or for use as a boiler fuel.

6. Sold for use in boats, ships and railroad locomotives when the sale is in a quantity of 500 gallons or more.

D. Other Motor Fuel Tax
Diesel fuel is exempt when:

1. Sold for non-highway use, except when used in performing a contract with the state of Mississippi or any political subdivision, agency or institution thereof.

2. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more.

E. Compressed Gas Tax
Compressed gas is exempt when:

1. Sold by a permitted distributor to another permitted distributor. The third distributor receiving the compressed gas must pay the tax and cannot sell the compressed gas tax free to another distributor.

2. Exported to another state.

3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantities of four thousand (4,000) gallons or more.

The taxes on compressed gas sold for use on the highways do not apply to persons holding permitted compressed gas users decals.

F. Lubricating Oil Tax
Lubricating oil is exempt when:

1. Sold by a Class A distributor to another Class A distributor.

2. Exported to another state.

3. Sold to the Armed Forces in quantitites of 50 gallons or more.

4. Sold for use in boats, ships and railroad locomotives when delivered in quantities of 50 gallons or more.

III. Compressed Gas Decals

Any person using compressed gas as a motor fuel on the highways is required to purchase a compressed gas decal for each vehicle.

The decal fee for vehicles with a gross license tag weight of 10,000 lbs. or less is $195.00 per year.

Persons operating vehicles with gross license tag weights greater than 10,000 lbs. are subject to an excise tax of sixteen cents (16¢) per gallon on all liquefied compressed gas and seventeen cents per 100 cubic feet (17¢ per CCF) on all compressed or liquefied natural gas used. The tax rates are scheduled to increase to seventeen cents (17¢) per gallon and eighteen cents per 100 cubic feet (18¢ per CCF) on January 1, 1989. The owners or operators of such vehicles shall annually prepay the aforesaid taxes as follows:

1. Vehicles with a weight greater than 10,000 lbs. to 20,000 lbs. $225.00.

2. Vehicles with a weight greater than 20,000 lbs. $300.00.

3. Vehicles having "F" (farm) tags with a weight greater than 10,000 lbs. $150.00.

All persons having Class II or Class III compressed gas decals are required to file annual reports.

The commission may authorize or require persons operating 5 or more vehicles that use compressed gas as a motor fuel to pay the applicable taxes on any compressed gas purchased in lieu of decal fees.

IV. Interstate Carriers

Persons operating a motor vehicle with a gross weight of 26,000 lbs., or more, three or more axles or a truck-trailer combination with a gross weight of 26,000 lbs. or more on the highways of this state are subject to a privilege tax equal to the excise tax rates on gasoline, diesel fuel or compressed gas. Such taxes shall be paid by one of the following methods:

1. Purchasing a sufficient quantity of fuel in this state to propel the motor vehicle the number of miles traveled.

2. Paying at an inspection station, the tax due on the quantity of fuel deemed necessary to propel the motor vehicle the number of miles traveled.

3. Obtaining an Interstate Fuel Tax Permit and filing quarterly tax reports.

Any motor vehicle or truck-trailer combination with three or more axles and a gross weight of 26,000 lbs. or more is required to display a fuel identification decal. The decal fee is twelve dollars per calendar year.

V. Refund Gasoline (section 27-55-23)

Persons using gasoline, other than aviation gasoline, for non-highway purposes are entitled to a refund of all but six and four-tenths cents (6.4¢) per gallon of the tax paid on the gasoline. Such person must apply to the Tax Commission for a refund permit before purchasing refund gasoline.

Refund claims must be filed no later than one year from the date the gasoline was purchased. A completed refund certificate along with an invoice indicating "refund gasoline-dye added" must be submitted with the claim for refund. No refund will be allowed unless the gasoline was purchased from a refund gasoline dealer.

The refund gasoline user's storage tank must be clearly marked "refund gasoline."

VI. Environmental Protection Fee

There is an Environmental Protection Fee of 2/10¢ (.002¢) per gallon levied on motor fuels for the Mississippi Groundwater Protection Trust Fund. Motor fuels are defined as gasoline, aviation gasoline, diesel fuel, kerosene, fuel oils, naphthas, solvents and jet fuel. The environmental protection fee is levied on all bonded distributors. The fee accrues when a bonded distributor sells or delivers motor fuels to a retail dealer or user. A "retail dealer" is any person other than a bonded distributor who sells any motor fuel products. A "user" is any person who purchases or acquires any motor fuels for consumption.

The fee will be in effect until the unobligated balance of the Mississippi Groundwater Protection Trust Fund reaches or exceeds six million dollars. The fee is reimposed when the unobligated balance falls below four million dollars. The commission will provide notice of the abatement or reimposition of the fee.

PRIVILEGE, LOCAL

Specified businesses and occupations - various by type of business. Collected by county and city tax collectors.

PRIVILEGE, STATEWIDE

Finance Companies
(27-21-1)

Upon finance companies in lieu of other privilege taxes - 1/4 of 1% of total receivables secured by tangible personal property in state. (Credit against income tax.)

Contractors
(31-3-1)

Certificate of Responsibility $100
Public works over $25,000. Paid to State Board of Public Contractors.

Utilities
(27-15-151)

Electric . . . . . .per mile of pole line $22.50
Pipeline . . . . . .per mile of pipeline $15 to $125
Railroad . . . . . .per mile of railroad $5 to $90
Telephone. . . . . .per telephone 4¢

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Regulatory Fee - Public Utilities
(77-3-87)

Public Utilities subject to regulation by the Public Service Commission - regulatory fees $1,800,000 annually, prorated among utilities according to gross revenue.

Regulatory Fee - Railroads
(77-9-493)

Assessed to railroads based on miles of track. $175,000

Regulatory Fee - Municipality Operated Gas Utilities
(77-11-201)

Regulation, inspection & supervision of municipally owned or operated gas utilities fees to municipalities based on gross revenue. . . . . $ 25,000

Decals - Contract or Common Carrier
(77-7-111)

The Tax Commission collects a $12 inspection fee and a $1 decal fee for the Public Service Commission. The fees are on common or contract carrier trucks that are authorized by the Public Service Commission. The entire $13 collected is transferred to the Public Service Commission.

PULPWOOD

(75-79-33)

A fee of 8¢ per cord or part thereof on all pulpwood measured by volume. The fee is not imposed on pulpwood measured by weight. The fee will be collected by the processor and submitted to the State Tax Commission by the 15th of the month following the service.

A person must apply to the Commissioner of Agriculture for a license to operate a "Pulpwood Receiving Facility".

RICE
(69-10-1)

Assessment on all rice produced within the state to be deducted by purchaser at the first point of sale whether within or without the state 2¢ per bushel.

SALES

Rates of Tax

Applies to: Those engaged in any business in Mississippi as set forth below.
Rate of Tax: The tax is based on gross proceeds of sales or gross income depending upon the type of business done, as follows:

A. Selling (27-65-17 & 27-65-25):

(1) Retail Sales:
Farm tractors. 1%
Sales to electric power associations 1%
Manufacturing machinery. 1½%

Automobiles, trucks, truck-tractors, motor homes, aircraft, farm implements and mobile homes 3%
Materials to railroads for use in track and track structures 3%
Other tangible personal property including alcoholic beverages and beer 6%

(2) Wholesale Sales:
Soft drinks and syrup. 3%
Alcoholic beverages and beer 6%
Food and drink - full service vending machines . . .8%

B. Construction Contracting (27-65-21):
When the total contract price or gross amount received exceeds $10,000 (except residential construction).3½%
Manufacturing machinery included in contract 1½%

C. Producing (27-65-15):
Limestone, sand, gravel, dirt, coal, lignite and other mineral products or natural resources, except oil, natural gas, salt and forest products (severance tax levied on oil, natural gas, salt and forest products under separate statutes). 6%
Sand, gravel, dirt, clay and limestone maximum 5¢ per ton

D. Public Utilities (27-65-19):
Electricity and gas - Residential use. 0%
Electricity and gas - Commercial use 6%
Electricity and fuels - Industrial use 1½%
Telephone and telegraph. 6%
Water - Residential consumption. 0%
Water - Commercial or Industrial use 6%

E. Amusements and recreational business (27-65-22):
Aquariums; Botanical gardens; College athletics, except those conducted in the Mississippi Memorial Stadium; Dance halls, nightclubs, entertainments in restaurants or lounges; Motion picture shows; Museums; Parks - amusement, camping, recreational, including all rides, slides, shows, exhibits and other recreational activities or facilities; Race tracks; Skating rinks; Zoos or wildlife exhibits . .6%

F. Miscellaneous specified business (27-65-23):
Air conditioning installation or repairs; Automobile, aircraft, motorcycle, boat or any other vehicle repairing or servicing; Billiards, pool, or domino parlors; Bowling or tenpin alleys; Burglar and fire alarm systems or services; Car washing - automatic, self-service, or manual; Computer software, sales & services; Cotton compresses or cotton warehouses; Custom creosoting or treating, custom planning, custom sawing; Custom meat processing; Electricians, electrical work, wiring, all repairs or installation of electrical equipment; Elevator or escalator installing, repairing or servicing; Film developing or photo finishing; Foundries, machine or general repairing; Furniture repairing or upholstering; Grading, excavating, ditching, dredging or landscaping; Hotels, motels, tourist courts or camps, trailer parks; Insulating services or repairs; Jewelry or watch repairing; Laundering, cleaning, pressing or dyeing; Marina services; Mattress renovating; Office and business machine repairing; Parking garages and lots; Plumbing or pipe fitting; Public storage warehouses; Refrigerating

equipment repairs; Radio or television installing, repairing, or servicing; Services performed in connection with geophysical surveying, exploring, developing, drilling, producing, distributing, or testing of oil, gas, water and other mineral resources; Shoe repairing; Storage lockers; Telephone answering or paging services; Termite or pest control services; Tin and sheet metal shops; TV cable systems; Vulcanizing, repairing or recapping of tires or tubes; Welding; and Woodworking or wood turning shops 6%

Renting or leasing tangible personal property - same rate that is applicable to the sale of like property

Cotton gins. . . . . 15c per bale

Exemptions:

A. Agricultural (27-65-103)

(1) Sales of cotton, cottonseed and soybeans in original condition, bagging and ties for cotton, hay baling wire and twine, boxes, crates, bags and cans used in growing or preparing agricultural products for market when possession thereof will pass to the customer at the time of sale of the product contained therein. Sales of ice to commercial fisherman purchased for use in the preservation of seafood or producers for the use in refrigeration of vegetables for market.

(2) Sales of farm products (other than ornamental plants) by the producer, except when sold by the producer through an established place of business.

(3) Retail sales of livestock.

(4) All retail sales of seeds, livestock feed, poultry feed, fish feed and fertilizers. Sales of defoliants, insecticides, fungicides, herbicides and baby chicks used in growing agricultural products for market.

B. Governmental (27-65-105):

(1) Sales to the United States Government, state of Mississippi, its departments and institutions, counties and municipalities. The exemption does NOT apply to production taxes or contractor's taxes or on sales to national banks. This exemption applies on sales to federal credit unions but does NOT apply to state chartered credit unions.

(2) Sales to the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians.

(3) Sales to schools supported wholly or in part with funds provided by the state of Mississippi. This exemption does not apply to sales of property which is not to be used in the ordinary operation of the school, or which is to be resold to the students or the public, nor is exemption applicable to contractor's taxes.

(4) Sales of firefighting equipment to governmental or volunteer fire departments.

(5) Purchase of machinery and equipment financed by industrial revenue bond proceeds.

(6) Sales to Housing Authorities, contractors for Job Training Corp and the American Red Cross

C. Industrial (27-65-101):

(1) Sales of containers to manufacturers and wholesalers to accompany goods sold where possession thereof will pass to the customer at the time of of sale of the goods contained therein.

(2) Sales of raw materials, catalysts, chemicals and welding gases to manufacturers for use in manufacturing a product for sale or rental or repairing or reconditioning vessels or barges of fifty (50) tons load displacement and over.

(3) Sales by manufacturers of dry docks, offshore drilling equipment, vessels and barges of fifty (50) tons load displacement and over.

(4) Repairs of vessels and barges used in interstate transportation or international commerce.

(5) Sales to commercial fishermen of commercial fishing boats over five (5) tons load displacement and not more than fifty (50) tons load displacement.

(6) Sales of containers or shipping material and tangible personal property for use or consumption on board ships engaged in international commerce.

(7) Sales of machinery or tools or repair parts, fuel or supplies used directly in manufacturing, converting or repairing ships of 3,000 tons load displacement and over.

(8) Sales of petroleum products to vessels or barges for consumption in marine international commerce or interstate transportation businesses.

(9) Sales and rental of rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof) for ultimate use in interstate commerce and gross income from services with respect to manufacturing, repairing, cleaning, altering, reconditioning or improving such rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof).

(10) Sales of raw materials, catalysts, processing chemical, welding gases or other industrial processsing gases (except natural gas) used or consumed directly in manufacturing, repairing, cleaning, altering, reconditioning or improving such rail rolling stock (and component parts thereof). This exemption shall not apply to any property used as fuel.

(11) Rentals of manufacturing machinery to manufacturers and custom processors who are engaged in, and machinery is used in, the manufacture of containers made from timber or wood for sale. The tax, likewise, shall not apply to replacement or repair parts of such machinery used in such manufacture.

(12) Sales of materials used in the construction of a building, or any addition or improvement thereon, and sales of machinery and equipment used therein, to qualified businesses as defined in Section 57-51-5 (located in an enterprise zone) or Section 57-45-5 or certified as such by the Mississippi Board of Economic Development under Section 57-33-1.

(13) Income from storage and handling of perishable goods by a public storage warehouse.

(14) The value of natural gas lawfully injected into the earth for cycling, repressuring or lifting of oil or lawfully vented or flared in connection with the production of oil.

(15) The gross collections from self-service commercial laundering, dryers, cleaning and pressing equipment.

D. Taxes (27-65-109):

(1) Federal retailers' excise taxes and federal tax levied on income from transportation, telegraphic dispatches, telephone conversations and electric energy.

(2) State tax refunded on gasoline for non-highway use.

E. Utility (27-65-107):

(1) Sales of electricity, gas or other fuel and water for residential consumption.

(2) Sales to nonprofit water associations of property or services ordinary and necessary to the operation of the water association.

(3) Wholesale sales of utilities when such utilities are for resale to consumers.

(4) Sales and rental of locomotives, rail rolling stock and materials for their repair, locomotive water, when made to a railroad whose rates are fixed by the Interstate Commerce Commission or the Mississippi Public Service Commission.

F. Other (27-65-111):

(1) Sales to elementary and secondary grade schools, junior and senior colleges owned and operated by a nonprofit corporation or association. This exemption is not applicable when property is for resale to the students or to the public, nor is exemption applicable to contractors' taxes.

(2) Sales of school textbooks to students.

(3) Sales of ordinary and necessary materials to chartered nonprofit hospitals or infirmaries.

(4) Sales to the Salvation Army, Muscular Dystrophy Association, Inc., National Association of Junior Auxiliaries, Inc. and National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Mississippi Chapter.

(5) Sales of daily or weekly newspapers and periodicals or publications of scientific, literary or educational organizations exempt from Federal Income Taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as it existed on March 31, 1975.

(6) Sales of coffins, caskets and materials used in preparing human bodies for burial.

(7) Sales of property for immediate foreign export.

(8) Sales to an orphanage, old men's and old ladies' homes supported by a nonprofit organization.

(9) Sales to YMCA, YWCA, and Boy's and Girl's Clubs owned and operated by a nonprofit organization.

(10) Retail sales of prescription medicines and drugs.

(11) Retail sales of automobiles, trucks and truck-tractors exported from this state within forty-eight (48) hours and registered and first used in another state.

(12) From July 1, 1985, through December 31, 1992, retail sales of "alcohol blended fuel" as such term is defined in Section 75-55-5. The gasoline-alcohol blend or the straight alcohol eligible for this exemption shall not contain alcohol distilled outside the state of Mississippi.

(13) Sales of tangible personal property or services to the Institute for Technology Development.

(14) The gross proceeds of retail sales of food and drink for human consumption made through vending machines serviced by full line vendors located apart from and not connected with other taxable businesses.

(15) The gross proceeds of sales of motor fuel.

(16) Retail sales of food for human consumption purchased with food stamps issued by the United States Department of Agriculture, or other federal agency: from and after October 1, 1987, or from and after the expiration of any waiver granted pursuant to Federal Law.

(17) Retail sales of food for human consumption purchased with food instruments issued the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians under the Women, Infants and Children Program (WIC) funded by the United States Department of Agriculture.

(18) Sales to domestic violence shelters which qualify for state funding under Sections 93-21-101 through 93-21-113.

(19) Sales to alumni associations of state supported colleges or universities.

(20) Gifts or sales to public or private nonprofit museums of art.

(21) Sales of cookies for human consumption by the Girl Scouts of America no part of the net earnings from which sales inures to the benefit of any private group or individual.

Special County

Certain counties levy a tax on certain types of businesses and items that is in addition to the 6% State Sales Tax. The tax is collected by the Tax Commission which transfers the receipts to the county.

County	Items or business taxed	Rate
Adams	(Chapter 893 - Laws of 1973): Gross receipts from room rental of hotels and motels in Adams County	2%
Adams	(Chapter 941 - Laws of 1978): Restaurants, on-premises liquor permit holders, antique and gift shops with an annual gross income in excess of $100,000	1%
Alcorn	(Chapter 861 - Laws of 1983): Gross proceeds from room rental of all hotels and motels with income from room occupancy in excess of $100,000 per year	2%
Harrison	(Chapter 435 - Laws of 1972): Retail sales of beer and alcoholic beverages, gross receipts of restaurants, hotels and motels	2%
Harrison	(Chapter 881 - Laws of 1980): Gross proceeds from room rental of hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units	1%
Lauderdale	(Chapter 848 - Laws of 1986): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels with more than ten (10) rental units . . .	2½%

Lowndes	(Chapter 859 - Laws of 1983): Gross proceeds from room rental of hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units 2%
Lowndes-Columbus	(Chapter 870 - Laws of 1986): Gross receipts of restaurants inside Columbus, MS, which have an annual sales in excess of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($325,000.00), derived from retail sales of prepared food, beer or alcoholic beverages 2%
Warren	(Chapter 521 - Laws of 1972): Gross receipts of hotels and motels and gross income of restaurants including beer and alcoholic beverages. (Restaurants without on premises liquor license and whose gross income is less than $100,000 annually are not liable for the tax.) 1%

Special City

Certain cities levy a tax on certain types of businesses and items that is in addition to the 6% State Sales Tax. The tax is collected by the Tax Commission which transfers the receipts to the city.

City	Items or business taxed	Rate
Jackson	(Chapter 863 - Laws of 1984): Gross income from hotels and motels with more than ten (10) rental units and of restaurants whose annual gross income exceeds $100,000.	1/2%
Oxford	(Chapter 865 - Laws of 1983): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in the corporate limits of Oxford, MS with more than six (6) rental units.	2%
Oxford	(Chapter 822 - Laws of 1986): Gross receipts of restaurants derived from retail sales of prepared food, beer and alcoholic beverages and on the gross proceeds of sales of other businesses derived from retail sales of beer and alcoholic beverages, excluding sales of alcoholic beverages upon premises covered by a package retailer's permit .	2%
Starkville	(Chapter 854 - Laws of 1986): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in Starkville, MS with more than six (6) rental units.	2%
Tupelo	(Chapter 880 - Laws of 1985): Gross proceeds from room rental by all hotels or motels in the corporate limits of Tupelo, MS with ten (10) or more rental units	2%

SEVERANCE

Salt
(27-25-305)

On salt mined, severed or otherwise produced, for sale, profit or commercial use.

The tax is 3% of the value of the entire production from within the state.

Gas and Oil
(27-25-501 and 27-25-701)

Oil and gas produced and severed for sale, transport, storage, profit or commercial use 6% of value except oil, produced from a CO_2 injected well which is 3% of value.

Maintenance Tax - not to exceed 5 mills per barrel of oil or 4/10 mill per cubic foot of gas. (To State Oil and Gas Board.)

Oil Severance Tax
(27-25-503)

Oil produced from a well for which drilling was commenced after March 15, 1987 and before July 1, 1989 and which has an average value for the month of $25 per barrel or less as determined by the State Tax Commission, shall be exempt from severance tax to this extent: the first 50 barrels of oil removed from the ground each day from wells drilled to a depth of 12,000 feet or less and the first 100 barrels of oil removed from the ground each day from wells drilled to a depth greater than 12,000. This exemption is repealed from and after June 30, 1990.

Gas Severance Tax
(27-25-703)

Natural gas and condensate produced from any wells for which drilling is commenced after March 15, 1987, and before July 1, 1988, shall be exempt from severance tax for a period of two years beginning on the date of first sale of production from such wells.

Timber and Timber Products
(27-25-1)

Value or quantity of timber or its products severed or produced from soil for commercial use - various by kind of timber and timber products.

Saw logs - Log Scale Doyle Rule
Pine and soft woods . . . . . $1.00 per thousand feet
Hardwoods . . . . . .75¢ per thousand feet

Lumber - actual board measure
All species . . . . . .75¢ per thousand feet

Poles, piling, posts. . . . . $3.60 per 100 cubic feet

Pulpwood - pine . . . . . 30¢ per cord
All other species. . . . . 22½¢ per cord

Stumpwood . . . . . .25¢ per ton

Turpentine crude gum. . . . . 30¢ per bbl. of 400 lbs.

Other timber products not specified . . . . . .75¢ per thousand feet board measure
37½% per cord

Pulpwood - Uniform Pulpwood Scaling and Practices Act.
Pulpwood received by licensed receiving facility which is measured by volume.
Fee (75-79-33) . . . . . 8¢ per cord

SOYBEANS
(69-9-1)

Assessment on all soybeans grown within the state to be deducted by purchaser at first point of sale whether within or without the state. . . . . 1¢ per bushel

TOBACCO

Licenses
(27-69-7)

Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers:

Wholesalers $100
Foreign manufacturers and distributors. $100

Excise
(27-69-13)

Cigarettes, cigars, snuff, chewing tobacco and smoking tobacco:
Cigarettes - (Federal 16¢); (State 18¢) per 20 cigarettes
Cigars . . . . . 15% of Mfg. list price
Snuff, chewing tobacco . . . . . 15% of Mfg. list price
Smoking tobacco . . . . . 15% of Mfg. list price

TOBACCO TAX
(27-69-1 to 27-69-77)

Nonresident tobacco dealers obtaining a license or permit as provided by Section 27-69-7 in addition to meeting the requirments as provided by the Tobacco Tax Law, Chapter 69, Title 27, Mississippi Code of 1972, shall comply with any additional requirements imposed by their state of domicile on Mississippi dealers licensed to do business in that state pertaining to shipments, storage, license fees or any other requirements other than payments of excise taxes.

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
(71-5-11)

First $7,000 wages paid to employee during calendar year by firms having one or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks in current or preceding calendar year or which paid $1,500 in payroll in any quarter in current or preceding calendar year, and for employers of agricultural labor if they employed ten (10) or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks or paid $20,000 in cash wages in some quarter in current or preceding calendar year, or employers of domestic employees if they paid $1,000 or more in cash wages in some quarter of current or preceding calendar year or nonprofit organizations which are exempt under Section 501[c][3] of the Internal Revenue Code if they employed four (4) or more employees on some day in each of twenty (20) calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year.

Section 71-5-351, 71-5-353, 71-5-355 refer to contributions required under the law for those employers in the private sector.

State agencies reimburse the fund for benefits paid to their former employees and political subdivisions have the option of reimbursing the fund or paying at a rate of 2.0%, or paying a rate of .5% and be non-charged as regular rate paying private sector employers are non-charged and reimburse the fund for any charges that cannot be non-charged.

Sections 71-5-357 and 71-5-359 refer to options available to non-profit organizations of the type referred to above and to governmental units for financing their unemployment programs.

Rates

Employers. . . . . .1% - 5.4%
Employees. . . . . .None

Effective 1-1-85 each newly subject employing unit whose liability became effective on and after 1-1-85 shall pay contributions at the rate of .1% until it is eligible for a modified rate.

Questions concerning unemployment insurance should be directed to the Mississippi Employment Security Commission, P.O. Box 1699, Jackson, MS 39205, telephone number 354-8711.

USE
(27-67-1)

Privilege of use, storage, consumption of personal property - tax based on purchase price or selling price, or value, multiplied by the same rate as applicable in the Sales Tax Law. Credit will be allowed for tax properly paid to another state except for tax paid on automobiles, trucks and truck-tractors imported and first used in Mississippi. Three percent (3%) on soft drinks imported into Mississippi.

Section 2

POPULATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 2.1
POPULATION DENSITY FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES, 1980 25

FIGURE 2.2
PERCENTAGE POPULATION CHANGE FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES: 1970-1980 26

FIGURE 2.3
TOTAL POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1900 TO 1980 27

FIGURE 2.4
POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 AND 1970 28

FIGURE 2.5
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS 29

TABLES

TABLE 2.1
PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1980 30

TABLE 2.2
POPULATION AND LAND AREAS IN SQUARE MILES, BY COUNTY AND COUNTY SEAT OR COURT HOUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 CENSUS 34

TABLE 2.3
LAND AREA AND POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1930 TO 1980 36

TABLE 2.4
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, MSA, AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 39

TABLE 2.5
PROJECTED POPULATION CHANGE OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTIES: 1980-1990 42

TABLE 2.6
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1982 - 1986 45

TABLE 2.7
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986 46

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 2.8
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1982 - 1986 48

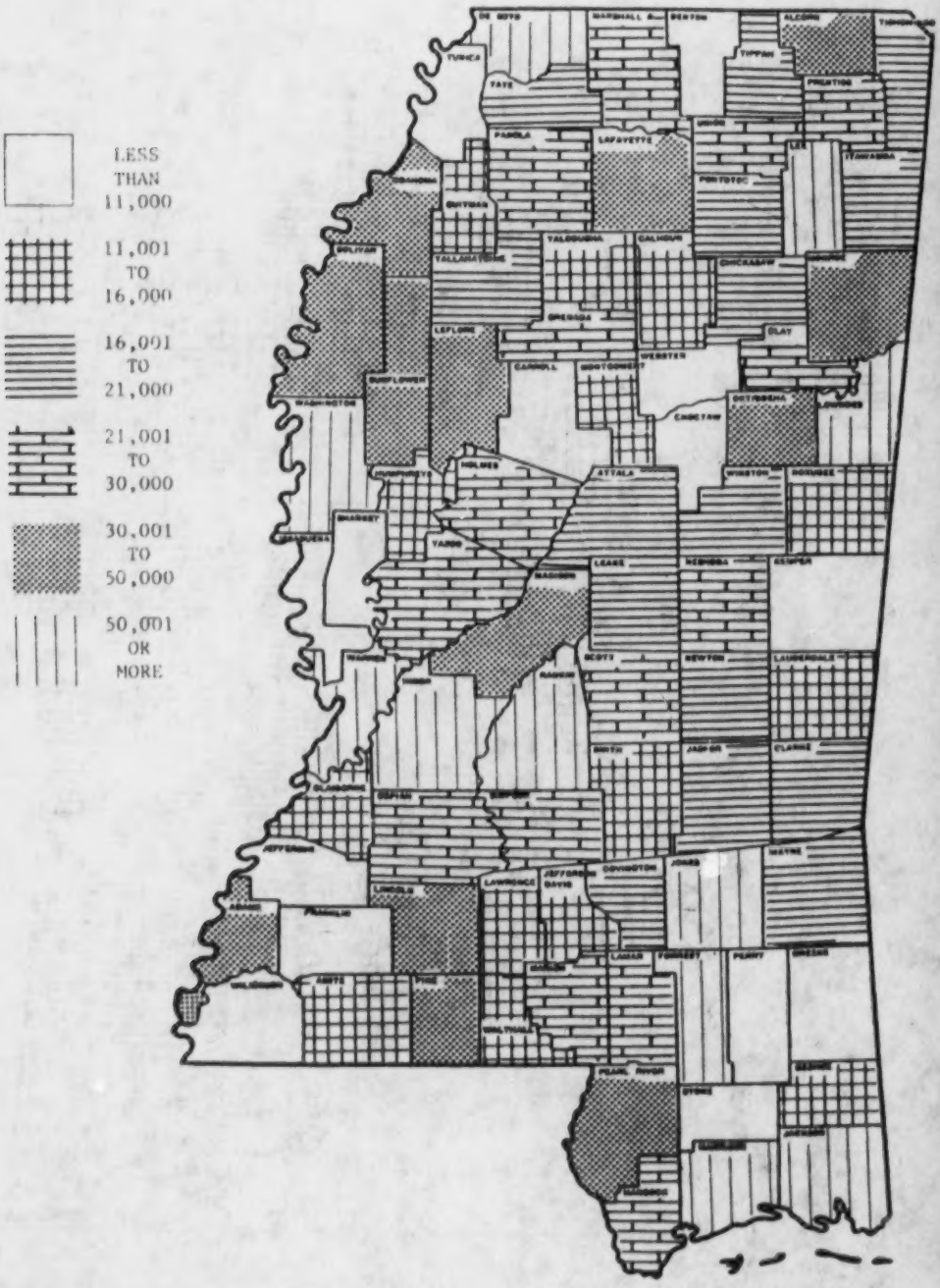
TABLE 2.9
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986 49

TABLE 2.10
RESIDENT POPULATION, BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1986 51

TABLE 2.11
COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970-1980 and 1980-1986 52

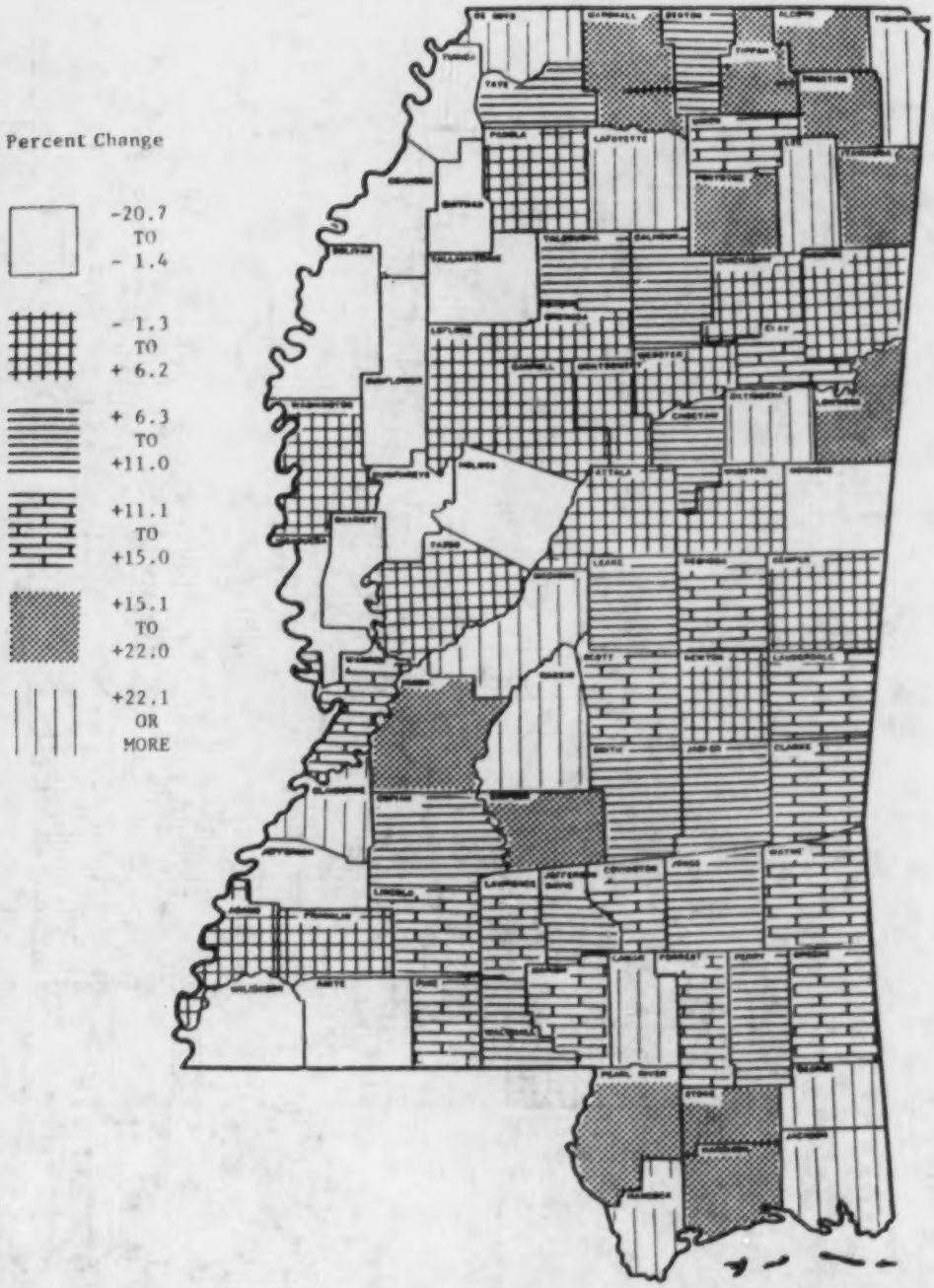
TABLE 2.12
POPULATION SUMMARIES, BY AGE GROUP AND BY HOUSEHOLDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 53

FIGURE 2.1 - POPULATION DENSITY FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES, 1980



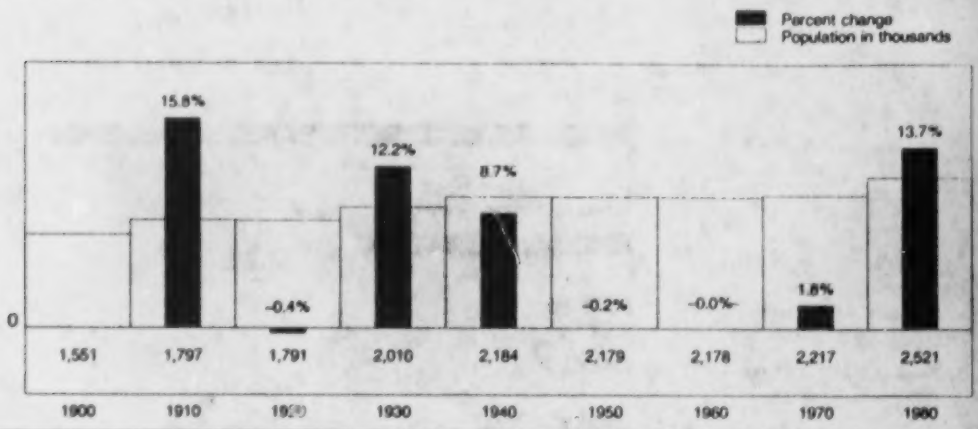
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Mississippi, Preliminary Reports, February, 1981, pp. 2-7. Figure designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

FIGURE 2.2 - PERCENTAGE POPULATION CHANGE FOR MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES: 1970-1980



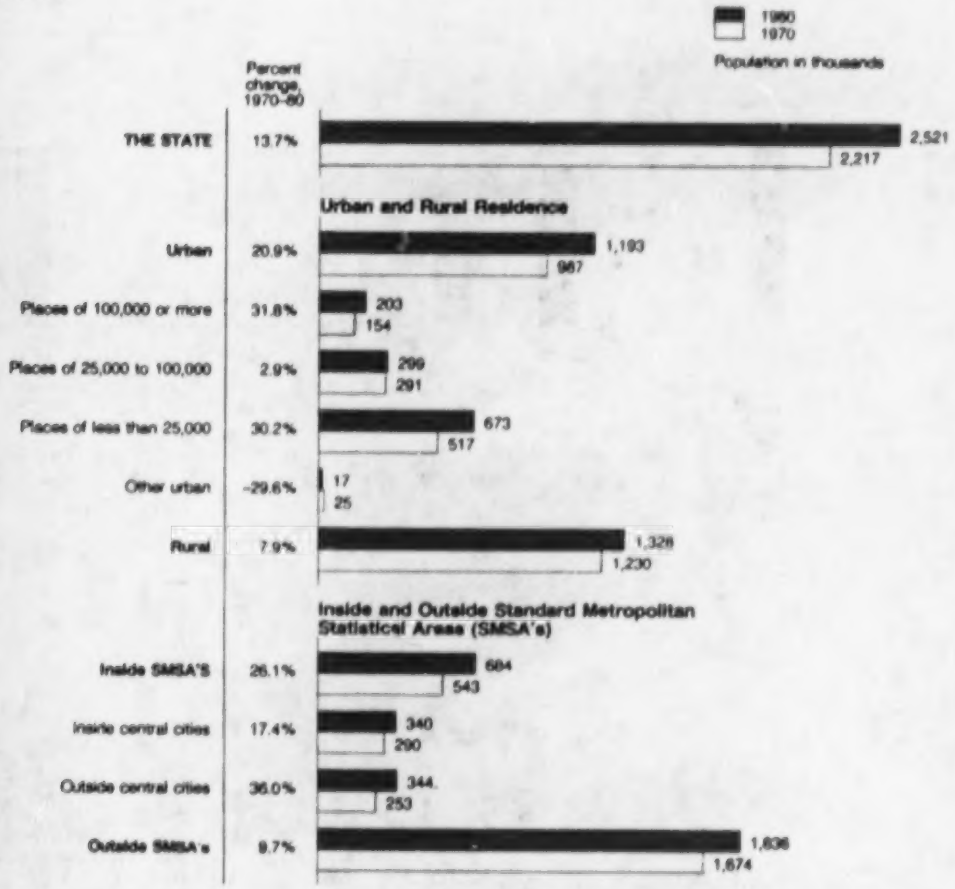
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Mississippi, Preliminary Reports, February, 1981, pp. 2-7. Figure designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

FIGURE 2.3 - TOTAL POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1900 TO 1980



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, p. 26-4.

FIGURE 2.4 - POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 AND 1970



Source: U.S Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population, Volume I, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, p. 26-4.

FIGURE 2.5 - METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1988.

TABLE 2.1 - PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Mississippi	2,520,638	2,216,994	13.7	1,615,190	887,206	6,180	7,412	4,650	24,731	911,627	699,178	30.4
Adams	38,035	37,293	2.0	19,531	18,429	13	44	18	276	13,572	11,949	13.6
Alcorn	33,036	27,179	21.5	29,460	3,445	20	86	25	163	12,805	9,376	36.6
Amite	13,369	13,763	-2.9	6,996	6,365	1	7	-	110	5,279	4,339	21.7
Attala	19,865	19,570	1.5	12,052	7,775	23	9	6	116	7,621	6,590	15.6
Benton	8,153	7,505	8.6	5,054	3,093	3	1	2	66	3,059	2,631	16.3
Bolivar	45,965	49,409	-7.0	16,986	28,567	26	165	221	791	14,561	13,829	5.3
Calhoun	15,664	14,623	7.1	11,650	3,988	11	12	3	94	6,039	4,885	23.6
Carroll	9,776	9,397	4.0	5,332	4,425	6	2	11	146	3,581	2,993	19.6
Chickasaw	17,853	16,805	6.2	11,383	6,434	14	7	15	158	6,346	5,358	18.4
Choctaw	8,996	8,440	6.6	6,447	2,530	1	3	15	89	3,416	2,849	19.9
Claiborne	12,279	10,086	21.7	3,074	9,151	1	29	24	81	4,398	3,047	44.3
Clarke	16,945	15,049	12.6	11,004	5,898	27	14	2	107	6,465	5,077	27.3
Clay	21,082	18,840	11.9	10,470	10,540	4	43	25	164	7,306	5,663	29.0
Coahoma	36,918	40,447	-8.7	13,074	23,631	13	154	46	427	12,937	12,736	1.6
Copiah	26,503	24,764	7.0	13,642	12,822	10	14	15	276	9,571	7,654	25.0
Covington	15,927	14,002	13.7	10,410	5,503	1	9	4	114	5,770	4,254	35.6
DeSoto	53,930	35,885	50.3	44,203	9,596	26	54	51	384	17,144	10,205	68.0
Forrest	66,018	57,849	14.1	47,719	17,695	56	267	281	747	25,024	18,961	32.0
Franklin	8,208	8,011	2.5	5,143	3,053	-	11	1	25	3,409	2,781	22.6
George	15,297	12,459	22.8	13,808	1,457	3	15	14	98	5,726	3,924	45.9

TABLE 2.2 - POPULATION AND LAND AREAS IN SQUARE MILES, BY COUNTY AND COUNTY SEAT OR COURT HOUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1980 CENSUS[1]

County	Population	County Seat or Court House	Land Area Sq. Miles
Adams	38,071	Natchez	456
Alcorn	33,036	Corinth	401
Amite	13,369	Liberty	732
Attala	19,865	Kosciusko	737
Benton	8,153	Ashland	407
Bolivar	45,965	Cleveland & Rosedale	892
Calhoun	15,664	Pittsboro	573
Carroll	9,776	Carrollton & Vaiden	634
Chickasaw	17,851	Houston & Okolona	503
Choctaw	8,996	Ackerman	420
Claiborne	12,279	Port Gibson	494
Clarke	16,945	Quitman	692
Clay	21,082	West Point	415
Coahoma	36,918	Clarksdale	559
Copiah	26,503	Hazlehurst	779
Covington	15,927	Collins	416
DeSoto	53,930	Hernando	483
Forrest	66,018	Hattiesburg	469
Franklin	8,208	Meadville	566
George	15,297	Lucedale	483
Greene	9,827	Leakesville	718
Grenada	21,115	Grenada	421
Hancock	24,496	Bay Saint Louis	478
Harrison	157,665	Gulfport	581
Hinds	250,998	Jackson & Raymond	875
Holmes	22,970	Lexington	759
Humphreys	13,931	Belzoni	430
Issaquena	2,513	Mayersville	406
Itawamba	20,518	Fulton	540
Jackson	118,015	Pascagoula	731
Jasper	17,265	Bay Springs & Paulding	678
Jefferson	9,181	Fayette	523
Jefferson Davis	13,846	Prentiss	409
Jones	61,912	Ellisville & Laurel	696
Kemper	10,148	DeKalb	766
Lafayette	31,030	Oxford	669
Lamar	23,821	Purvis	499
Lauderdale	77,285	Meridian	705
Lawrence	12,518	Monticello	435
Leake	18,790	Carthage	584
Lee	57,061	Tupelo	451
Leflore	41,525	Greenwood	605
Lincoln	30,174	Brookhaven	587
Lowndes	57,304	Columbus	517
Madison	41,613	Canton	718
Marion	25,708	Columbia	548
Marshall	29,296	Holly Springs	709
Monroe	36,404	Aberdeen	772
Montgomery	13,366	Winona	408
Neshoba	23,789	Philadelphia	572
Newton	19,967	Decatur	580
Noxubee	13,212	Macon	698
Oktibbeha	36,018	Starkville	459
Panola	28,164	Batesville & Sardis	694
Pearl River	33,795	Poplarville	818

TABLE 2.2 (cont'd)

County	Population	County Seat or Court House	Land Area Sq. Miles
Perry	9,864	New Augusta	651
Pike	36,173	Magnolia	410
Pontotoc	20,918	Pontotoc	499
Prentiss	24,025	Booneville	418
Quitman	12,636	Marks	406
Rankin	69,427	Brandon	782
Scott	24,556	Forest	610
Sharkey	7,964	Rolling Fork	435
Simpson	23,441	Mendenhall	591
Smith	15,077	Raleigh	635
Stone	9,716	Wiggins	446
Sunflower	34,844	Indianola	706
Tallahatchie	17,157	Charleston & Sumner	651
Tate	20,119	Senatobia	406
Tippah	18,739	Ripley	458
Tishomingo	18,434	Iuka	434
Tunica	9,652	Tunica	460
Union	21,741	New Albany	416
Walthall	13,761	Tylertown	404
Warren	51,627	Vicksburg	596
Washington	72,344	Greenville	733
Wayne	19,135	Waynesboro	813
Webster	10,300	Walthall	424
Wilkinson	10,021	Woodville	678
Winston	19,474	Louisville	610
Yalobusha	13,183	Coffeeville & Water Valley	478
Yazoo	27,349	Yazoo City	933
Total	2,520,770	Total	47,233

[1]Population figures are final counts in the 1980 census, conducted on April 1, 1980 and updated in April 1987. Figures are subject to change pending the outcome of various lawsuits dealing with the census counts.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1988*, p. 580.

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Greene	9,827	8,545	15.0	7,836	1,972	9	3	7	112	3,419	2,718	25.8
Grenada	21,043	19,854	6.0	12,203	8,796	11	25	8	244	7,680	6,509	18.0
Hancock	24,537	17,387	41.1	21,892	2,435	71	49	90	429	12,537	7,330	71.0
Harrison	157,665	134,582	17.2	124,036	30,406	375	1,901	947	3,037	57,954	41,541	39.5
Hinds	250,998	214,973	16.8	136,265	113,301	161	721	550	1,978	91,582	67,261	36.2
Holmes	22,970	23,120	-0.6	6,577	16,339	4	41	9	306	7,791	7,097	9.8
Humphreys	13,931	14,601	-4.6	4,718	9,145	10	52	6	192	4,739	4,233	12.0
Issaquena	2,513	2,737	-8.2	1,107	1,397	-	3	6	35	907	866	4.7
Itawamba	20,518	16,847	21.8	19,196	1,264	7	29	22	118	7,640	5,616	36.0
Jackson	118,015	87,975	34.1	94,710	22,119	334	522	330	1,487	42,635	27,584	54.6
Jasper	17,265	15,994	7.9	8,761	8,487	8	5	4	151	6,186	4,973	24.4
Jefferson	9,181	9,295	-1.2	1,645	7,528	2	5	1	115	3,133	2,648	18.3
Jefferson Davis	13,846	12,936	7.0	6,401	7,421	5	13	6	73	4,904	3,883	26.3
Jones	61,912	56,357	9.9	47,315	14,318	171	77	31	437	23,922	18,171	31.6
Kemper	10,148	10,223	-0.8	4,557	5,512	72	6	1	95	3,558	3,147	13.1
Lafayette	31,030	24,181	28.3	22,541	8,184	13	168	124	212	10,913	7,226	51.0
Lamar	23,821	15,209	56.6	21,125	2,562	15	53	66	242	8,597	4,929	74.4
Lauderdale	77,285	67,087	15.2	52,373	24,233	82	389	208	714	29,066	22,728	27.9
Lawrence	12,518	11,137	12.4	8,632	3,866	9	5	6	87	4,624	3,586	28.9
Leake	18,790	17,085	10.0	11,454	6,556	770	3	7	99	7,089	5,745	23.4
Lee	57,061	46,148	23.6	45,227	11,651	36	71	76	367	21,373	15,405	38.7
Leflore	41,525	42,111	-1.4	16,724	24,553	18	197	33	412	13,741	13,022	5.5
Lincoln	30,174	26,198	15.2	21,076	9,043	8	29	18	176	11,033	8,650	27.5
Lowndes	57,304	49,700	15.3	37,158	19,583	71	259	233	521	19,878	15,395	29.1
Madison	41,613	29,737	39.9	18,249	23,255	11	59	39	391	13,993	8,194	70.8

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Marion	25,708	22,871	12.4	17,968	7,691	23	16	10	241	9,465	7,356	28.7
Marshall	29,296	24,027	21.9	13,647	15,577	13	28	31	226	9,439	6,542	44.3
Monroe	36,404	34,043	6.9	25,544	10,813	12	15	20	230	13,247	11,151	18.8
Montgomery	13,366	12,918	3.5	7,883	5,473	2	3	5	133	4,986	4,235	17.7
Neshoba	23,789	20,802	14.4	17,074	4,266	2,386	34	29	138	8,892	7,048	26.2
Newton	19,944	18,983	5.1	13,998	5,430	491	16	9	155	7,764	6,534	18.8
Noxubee	13,212	14,288	-7.5	4,653	8,534	20	4	1	143	4,377	4,393	-0.4
Oktibbeha	36,018	28,752	25.3	23,138	12,355	31	283	211	367	11,790	8,000	47.4
Panola	28,164	26,829	5.0	14,312	13,785	6	30	31	283	10,298	7,944	29.6
Pearl River	33,795	27,802	21.6	28,622	5,032	53	42	46	283	12,737	8,850	43.9
Perry	9,864	9,065	8.8	7,712	2,141	5	5	1	87	3,514	2,852	23.2
Pike	36,173	31,813	13.7	20,406	15,666	21	40	40	380	13,370	10,617	25.9
Pontotoc	20,918	17,363	20.5	17,618	3,259	2	28	11	170	8,148	5,908	37.9
Prentiss	24,025	20,133	19.3	21,383	2,590	23	20	9	130	8,951	6,758	32.5
Quitman	12,636	15,888	-20.5	5,530	7,074	3	25	4	97	4,294	4,890	-12.2
Rankin	69,427	43,933	58.0	56,282	12,901	50	105	89	453	24,001	12,097	98.4
Scott	24,556	21,369	14.9	15,850	8,603	59	16	28	257	8,922	6,644	34.3
Sharkey	7,964	8,937	-10.9	2,700	5,229	16	18	1	107	2,512	2,474	1.5
Simpson	23,441	19,947	17.5	16,198	7,207	15	9	12	181	8,725	6,419	35.9
Smith	15,077	13,561	11.2	11,864	3,189	7	8	9	141	5,714	4,444	28.6
Stone	9,716	8,101	19.9	7,463	2,195	13	20	25	87	3,468	2,499	38.8
Sunflower	34,844	37,049	-5.9	13,052	21,611	30	120	31	495	10,274	10,183	0.9
Tallahatchie	17,157	19,338	-11.3	7,252	9,823	3	61	18	257	5,810	6,159	-5.7
Tate	20,119	18,544	8.5	12,339	7,735	11	18	16	261	6,396	5,204	22.9
Tippah	18,739	15,852	18.2	15,743	2,978	6	12	-	118	7,127	5,611	27.0

TABLE 2.1 (cont'd)

	Persons									Housing Units		
				Race								
	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980	White	Black	Am. Indian Eskimo, and Aleut	Asian and Pacific Islander	Other	Spanish Origin	1980	1970	Percent Change, 1970 to 1980
Tishomingo	18,434	14,940	23.4	17,676	683	58	10	7	79	7,876	5,725	37.6
Tunica	9,652	11,854	-18.6	2,566	7,050	5	5	26	107	3,051	3,876	-21.3
Union	21,741	19,096	13.9	18,701	3,000	18	10	12	140	8,265	6,714	23.1
Walthall	13,761	12,500	10.1	8,095	5,646	3	16	1	163	4,934	4,011	23.0
Warren	51,627	44,981	14.8	31,878	19,301	42	316	90	582	19,289	15,004	28.6
Washington	72,344	70,581	2.5	31,619	40,216	21	368	120	719	24,191	21,018	15.1
Wayne	19,135	16,650	14.9	12,695	6,405	9	12	14	149	6,848	5,088	34.6
Webster	10,300	10,047	2.5	8,265	2,014	5	5	11	103	3,918	3,391	15.5
Wilkinson	10,021	11,099	-9.7	3,292	6,708	11	4	6	151	3,769	3,322	13.5
Winston	19,474	18,406	5.8	11,661	7,637	155	18	3	117	7,187	5,863	22.6
Yalobusha	13,139	11,915	10.3	8,098	5,015	3	13	10	144	5,629	4,145	35.8
Yazoo	27,349	27,314	0.1	13,197	14,051	17	28	56	395	9,526	8,651	10.1

Source: *1980 Census of Population and Housing*, PHC80-V-26, Mississippi, "Final Population and Housing Unit Counts," Washington, D.C., pp. 1-15.

TABLE 2.3 - LAND AREA AND POPULATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1930 to 1980

	1980 Land Area		Population									
			1980			Percent Change						
Counties	Square Miles	Square Kilo.	Number	Per Square Mile	Per Square Kilo.	1970 to 1980	1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
State Total	47,233	122,333	2,520,638	53.4	20.6	13.7	1.8	2,216,994	2,178,141	2,178,941	2,183,796	2,009,821
Adams	456	1,181	38,035	83.4	32.2	2.0	-1.2	37,293	37,370	32,256	27,238	23,564
Alcorn	401	1,038	33,036	82.4	31.8	21.5	7.5	27,179	25,282	27,158	26,969	23,653
Amite	732	1,896	13,369	18.3	7.1	-2.9	-11.6	13,763	15,573	19,261	21,892	19,712
Attala	737	1,908	19,865	27.0	10.4	1.5	-8.3	19,570	21,335	26,652	30,227	26,035
Benton	407	1,055	8,153	20.0	7.7	8.6	-2.8	7,505	7,723	8,793	10,429	9,813
Bolivar	892	2,311	45,965	51.5	19.9	-7.0	-9.3	49,409	54,464	63,004	67,574	71,051
Calhoun	573	1,485	15,664	27.3	10.5	7.1	-8.3	14,623	15,941	18,369	20,893	18,080
Carroll	634	1,642	9,776	15.4	6.0	4.0	-15.9	9,397	11,177	15,499	20,651	19,765
Chickasaw	503	1,304	17,853	35.5	13.7	6.2	-0.5	16,805	16,891	18,951	21,427	20,835
Choctaw	420	1,087	8,996	21.4	8.3	6.6	0.2	8,440	8,423	11,009	13,548	12,339
Claiborne	494	1,279	12,279	24.9	9.6	21.7	-7.0	10,086	10,845	11,944	12,810	12,152
Clarke	692	1,793	16,945	24.5	9.5	12.6	-8.8	15,049	16,493	19,362	20,596	19,679
Clay	415	1,076	21,082	50.8	19.6	11.9	-0.5	18,840	18,933	17,757	19,030	17,931
Coahoma	559	1,448	36,918	66.0	25.5	-8.7	-12.5	40,447	46,212	49,361	48,333	46,327
Copiah	779	2,018	26,503	34.0	13.1	7.0	-8.5	24,764	27,051	30,493	33,974	31,614
Covington	416	1,078	15,927	38.3	14.8	13.7	2.7	14,002	13,637	16,036	17,030	15,028
DeSoto	483	1,251	53,930	111.7	43.1	50.3	50.2	35,885	23,891	24,599	26,663	25,438
Forrest	469	1,214	66,018	140.8	54.4	14.1	9.7	57,849	52,722	45,055	34,901	30,115
Franklin	566	1,467	8,208	14.5	5.6	2.5	-13.7	8,011	9,286	10,929	12,504	12,268
George	483	1,251	15,297	31.7	12.2	22.8	12.3	12,459	11,098	10,012	8,704	7,523
Greene	718	1,859	9,827	13.7	5.3	15.0	2.1	8,545	8,366	8,215	9,512	10,644
Grenada	421	1,090	21,043	50.0	19.3	6.0	7.8	19,854	18,409	18,830	19,052	16,802
Hancock	478	1,238	24,537	51.3	19.8	41.1	23.8	17,387	14,039	11,891	11,328	11,415
Harrison	581	1,504	157,665	271.4	104.8	17.2	12.6	134,582	119,489	84,073	50,799	44,143
Hinds	875	2,265	250,998	286.9	110.8	16.8	14.9	214,973	187,045	142,164	107,273	85,118
Holmes	759	1,967	22,970	30.3	11.7	-0.6	-14.7	23,120	27,096	33,301	39,710	38,534
Humphreys	430	1,114	13,931	32.4	12.5	-4.6	-23.5	14,601	19,093	23,115	26,257	24,729

TABLE 2.3 (cont'd)

Counties	1980 Land Area: Square Miles	1980 Land Area: Square Kilo.	Population 1980: Number	1980: Per Square Mile	1980: Per Square Kilo.	Percent Change: 1970 to 1980	Percent Change: 1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
Issaquena	406	1,052	2,513	6.2	2.4	-8.2	-23.5	2,737	3,576	4,966	6,433	5,734
Itawamba	541	1,400	20,518	37.9	14.7	21.8	11.7	16,847	15,080	17,216	19,922	18,225
Jackson	731	1,894	118,015	161.4	62.3	34.1	58.5	87,975	55,522	31,401	20,601	15,973
Jasper	678	1,755	17,265	25.5	9.8	7.9	-5.4	15,994	16,909	18,912	19,484	18,634
Jefferson	523	1,355	9,181	17.6	6.8	-1.2	-8.4	9,295	10,142	11,306	13,969	14,291
Jefferson Davis	409	1,059	13,846	33.9	13.1	7.0	-4.5	12,936	13,540	15,500	15,869	14,281
Jones	695	1,801	61,912	89.1	34.4	9.9	-5.3	56,357	59,542	57,235	49,227	41,492
Kemper	766	1,985	10,148	13.2	5.1	-0.8	-16.6	10,233	12,277	15,893	21,867	21,881
Lafayette	669	1,733	31,030	46.4	17.9	28.3	13.2	24,181	21,355	22,798	21,257	19,978
Lamar	499	1,293	23,821	47.7	18.4	56.6	11.2	15,209	13,675	13,225	12,096	12,848
Lauderdale	705	1,825	77,285	109.6	42.3	15.2	-	67,087	67,119	64,171	58,247	52,748
Lawrence	435	1,126	12,518	28.8	11.1	12.4	9.0	11,137	10,215	12,639	13,983	12,471
Leake	584	1,513	18,790	32.2	12.4	10.0	-8.4	17,085	18,660	21,610	24,570	21,803
Lee	451	1,167	57,061	126.5	48.9	23.6	13.7	46,148	40,589	38,237	38,838	35,313
Leflore	605	1,567	41,525	68.6	26.5	-1.4	-10.7	42,111	47,142	51,813	53,406	53,506
Lincoln	586	1,519	30,174	51.5	19.9	15.2	-2.1	26,198	26,759	27,899	27,506	26,357
Lowndes	517	1,340	57,304	110.8	42.8	15.3	6.6	49,700	46,639	37,852	35,245	29,987
Madison	717	1,858	41,613	58.0	22.4	39.9	-9.6	29,737	32,904	33,860	37,504	35,796
Marion	548	1,419	25,708	46.9	18.1	12.4	-1.8	22,871	23,293	23,967	24,085	19,923
Marshall	709	1,836	29,296	41.3	16.0	21.9	-1.9	24,027	24,503	25,106	25,522	24,869
Monroe	772	1,999	36,404	47.2	18.2	6.9	0.3	34,043	33,953	36,543	37,648	36,141
Montgomery	408	1,056	13,366	32.8	12.7	3.5	-3.0	12,918	13,320	14,470	15,703	15,009
Neshoba	571	1,480	23,789	41.7	16.1	14.4	-0.6	20,802	20,927	25,730	27,882	26,691
Newton	580	1,502	19,944	34.4	13.3	5.1	-2.7	18,983	19,517	22,681	24,249	22,910
Noxubee	698	1,807	13,212	18.9	7.3	-7.5	-15.1	14,288	16,826	20,022	25,669	25,560
Oktibbeha	459	1,190	36,018	78.5	30.3	25.3	9.8	28,752	26,175	24,569	22,151	19,119
Panola	695	1,799	28,164	40.5	15.7	5.0	-6.8	26,829	28,791	31,271	34,421	28,648
Pearl River	819	2,120	33,795	41.3	15.9	21.6	24.1	27,802	22,411	29,641	19,125	19,405
Perry	651	1,685	9,864	15.2	5.9	8.8	3.7	9,065	8,745	9,108	9,292	8,197
Pike	410	1,063	36,173	88.2	34.0	13.7	-9.3	31,813	35,063	35,137	35,002	32,201

TABLE 2.3 (cont'd)

Counties	1980 Land Area: Square Miles	1980 Land Area: Square Kilo.	Population 1980: Number	1980: Per Square Mile	1980: Per Square Kilo.	Percent Change: 1970 to 1980	Percent Change: 1960 to 1970	1970	1960	1950	1940	1930
Pontotoc	499	1,293	20,918	41.9	16.2	20.5	0.8	17,363	17,232	19,994	22,904	22,034
Prentiss	417	1,081	24,025	57.6	22.2	19.3	12.2	20,133	17,949	19,810	20,921	19,265
Quitman	406	1,051	12,636	31.1	12.0	-20.5	-24.4	15,888	21,019	25,885	27,191	25,304
Rankin	782	2,025	69,427	88.8	34.3	58.0	28.0	43,933	34,322	28,881	27,934	20,353
Scott	610	1,580	24,556	40.3	15.5	14.9	0.9	21,369	21,187	21,681	23,144	20,914
Sharkey	435	1,126	7,964	18.3	7.1	-10.9	-16.8	8,937	10,738	12,903	15,433	13,877
Simpson	591	1,530	23,441	39.7	15.3	17.5	-2.5	19,947	20,454	21,819	22,024	20,897
Smith	635	1,645	15,077	23.7	9.2	11.2	-5.2	13,561	14,303	16,740	19,403	18,405
Stone	446	1,155	9,716	21.8	8.4	19.9	15.5	8,101	7,013	6,264	6,155	5,704
Sunflower	707	1,830	34,844	49.3	19.0	-5.9	-19.0	37,047	45,750	56,031	61,007	66,364
Tallahatchie	651	1,685	17,157	26.4	10.2	-11.3	-19.7	19,338	24,081	30,486	34,166	35,568
Tate	406	1,051	20,119	49.6	19.1	8.5	2.2	18,544	18,138	18,011	19,309	17,671
Tippah	458	1,187	18,739	40.9	15.8	18.2	5.0	15,852	15,093	17,522	19,680	18,658
Tishomingo	434	1,124	18,434	42.5	16.4	23.4	7.6	14,940	13,889	15,544	16,974	16,411
Tunica	460	1,192	9,652	21.0	8.1	-18.6	-29.5	11,854	16,826	21,664	22,610	21,233
Union	417	1,079	21,741	52.1	20.1	13.9	1.0	19,096	18,904	20,262	21,867	21,268
Walthall	404	1,047	13,761	34.1	13.1	10.1	-7.5	12,500	13,512	15,563	17,534	13,871
Warren	597	1,545	51,627	86.5	33.4	14.8	6.6	44,981	42,206	39,616	39,595	35,785
Washington	733	1,898	72,344	98.7	38.1	2.5	-10.2	70,581	78,638	70,504	67,576	54,310
Wayne	813	2,105	19,135	23.5	9.1	14.9	2.4	16,650	16,258	17,010	16,928	15,295
Webster	424	1,098	10,300	24.3	9.4	2.5	-5.0	10,047	10,580	11,607	14,160	12,128
Wilkinson	678	1,757	10,021	14.8	5.7	-9.7	-16.1	11,099	13,235	14,116	15,955	13,957
Winston	610	1,579	19,474	31.9	12.3	5.8	-4.4	18,406	19,246	22,231	22,751	21,239
Yalobusha	478	1,237	13,139	27.5	10.6	10.3	-4.7	11,915	12,502	15,191	18,387	17,750
Yazoo	933	2,147	27,349	29.3	11.3	0.1	-13.7	27,314	31,653	35,712	40,091	37,262

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Number of Inhabitants, 1980 Census of Population*, Volume I, Chapter A, Mississippi, PC80-1-A26, Issued January, 1982, pp. 26-28.

TABLE 2.4 - POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, MSA[1], AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Mississippi	2,646,220	1,275,710	835,220	431,120	9,370	1,370,510	873,550	487,180	9,780
Jackson MSA	397,190	188,170	111,910	75,290	970	209,020	121,300	86,950	770
Biloxi-Gulfport MSA	207,890	104,280	84,490	17,960	1,830	103,610	82,610	19,050	1,950
Pascagoula MSA	129,290	64,770	52,330	11,720	720	64,520	51,360	12,320	840
Adams	39,300	18,240	9,670	8,540	30	21,060	10,470	10,510	80
Alcorn	32,300	15,630	13,990	1,530	110	16,670	14,790	1,820	60
Amite	13,320	6,470	3,430	3,030	10	6,850	3,530	3,310	10
Attala	19,200	9,240	5,590	3,640	10	9,960	6,070	3,870	20
Benton	8,430	4,100	2,540	1,560	0	4,330	2,700	1,630	0
Bolivar	44,210	20,730	7,860	12,710	160	23,480	8,520	14,770	190
Calhoun	15,260	7,390	5,510	1,880	0	7,870	5,880	1,980	10
Carroll	9,420	4,530	2,530	2,000	0	4,890	2,620	2,270	0
Chickasaw	18,020	8,600	5,460	3,120	20	9,420	6,040	3,370	10
Choctaw	8,730	4,220	3,080	1,140	0	4,510	3,190	1,310	10
Claiborne	12,240	5,780	1,610	4,150	20	6,460	1,440	4,970	50
Clarke	16,970	8,090	5,330	2,750	10	8,880	5,720	3,150	10
Clay	22,170	10,490	5,260	5,190	40	11,680	5,760	5,890	30
Coahoma	35,210	16,480	5,950	10,450	80	18,730	6,560	12,100	70
Copiah	26,320	12,690	6,600	6,050	40	13,630	6,920	6,680	30
Covington	16,290	7,820	5,170	2,640	10	8,470	5,480	2,980	10
DeSoto	63,430	31,330	25,600	5,670	60	32,100	26,290	5,710	100
Forrest	69,960	32,810	24,080	8,430	300	37,150	26,600	10,250	300
Franklin	8,750	4,200	2,660	1,530	10	4,550	2,830	1,710	10
George	16,490	8,200	7,430	750	20	8,290	7,470	800	20
Greene	9,540	4,780	3,800	980	0	4,760	3,810	940	10
Grenada	20,840	9,820	5,770	4,040	10	11,020	6,340	4,670	10

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Hancock	32,340	16,330	14,570	1,600	160	16,010	14,280	1,620	110
Harrison	175,550	87,950	69,920	16,360	1,670	87,600	68,330	17,430	1,840
Hinds	262,770	122,980	67,640	54,600	740	139,790	75,350	63,880	560
Holmes	23,300	10,950	3,190	7,740	20	12,350	3,480	8,830	40
Humphreys	13,840	6,550	2,350	4,190	10	7,290	2,390	4,890	10
Issaquena	2,140	1,040	460	580	0	1,100	490	610	0
Itawamba	20,370	9,940	9,230	640	70	10,430	9,690	690	50
Jackson	129,290	64,770	52,330	11,720	720	64,520	51,360	12,320	840
Jasper	16,960	8,260	4,250	4,000	10	8,700	4,360	4,330	10
Jefferson	8,710	4,230	830	3,390	10	4,480	730	3,740	10
Jefferson Davis	14,420	6,990	3,260	3,730	0	7,430	3,410	4,000	20
Jones	64,050	30,810	23,690	7,060	60	33,240	25,400	7,740	100
Kemper	10,220	4,920	2,220	2,680	20	5,300	2,400	2,870	30
Lafayette	31,280	15,420	11,400	3,860	160	15,860	11,320	4,390	150
Lamar	27,900	13,840	12,280	1,480	80	14,060	12,400	1,550	110
Lauderdale	78,080	37,010	25,460	11,180	370	41,070	27,430	13,270	370
Lawrence	13,240	6,410	4,470	1,940	0	6,830	4,690	2,140	0
Leake	18,840	9,080	5,610	3,190	280	9,760	5,970	3,390	400
Lee	62,930	30,270	24,030	6,020	220	32,660	25,610	6,760	290
Leflore	41,790	19,430	7,930	11,330	170	22,360	8,880	13,370	110
Lincoln	31,620	15,270	10,800	4,440	30	16,350	11,250	5,040	60
Lowndes	60,920	28,940	19,130	9,640	170	31,980	20,470	11,190	320
Madison	50,090	24,040	10,770	13,200	70	26,050	11,150	14,820	80
Marion	27,510	13,290	9,400	3,870	20	14,220	9,810	4,370	40
Marshall	33,750	16,440	7,870	8,500	70	17,310	7,790	9,430	90
Monroe	36,780	17,650	12,480	5,150	20	19,130	13,330	5,780	20
Montgomery	12,470	5,820	3,480	2,330	10	6,650	3,880	2,770	0
Neshoba	24,590	11,930	8,420	2,170	1,340	12,660	9,000	2,330	1,330
Newton	20,360	9,770	6,970	2,550	250	10,590	7,340	3,000	250
Noxubee	12,590	6,040	2,190	3,830	20	6,550	2,230	4,300	20
Oktibbeha	37,730	18,940	12,750	5,930	260	18,790	11,670	7,010	110
Panola	29,890	14,440	7,470	6,960	10	15,450	7,740	7,680	30
Pearl River	40,140	19,670	16,800	2,770	100	20,470	17,240	3,190	40
Perry	10,450	5,070	4,000	1,060	10	5,380	4,160	1,210	10
Pike	37,430	17,590	9,970	7,580	40	19,840	11,090	8,670	80
Pontotoc	22,390	10,970	9,190	1,760	20	11,420	9,650	1,750	20

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Prentiss	24,910	11,980	10,690	1,260	30	12,930	11,480	1,420	30
Quitman	10,930	5,250	2,330	2,910	10	5,680	2,450	3,210	20
Rankin	84,330	41,150	33,500	7,490	160	43,180	34,800	8,250	130
Scott	25,980	12,630	8,270	4,330	30	13,350	8,560	4,780	10
Sharkey	7,790	3,720	1,310	2,410	0	4,070	1,360	2,700	10
Simpson	24,790	11,870	8,270	3,580	20	12,920	8,890	4,020	10
Smith	15,290	7,490	5,870	1,600	20	7,800	6,150	1,630	20
Stone	10,260	5,030	3,890	1,110	30	5,230	3,970	1,210	50
Sunflower	37,650	18,830	7,040	11,690	100	18,820	7,100	11,630	90
Tallahatchie	16,020	7,610	3,250	4,340	20	8,410	3,530	4,840	40
Tate	21,780	10,540	6,520	3,970	50	11,240	6,780	4,390	70
Tippah	18,900	9,110	7,680	1,420	10	9,790	8,200	1,580	10
Tishomingo	17,390	8,560	8,190	320	50	8,830	8,460	330	40
Tunica	9,010	4,300	1,140	3,150	10	4,710	1,280	3,430	0
Union	22,020	10,610	9,120	1,450	40	11,410	9,800	1,570	40
Walthall	13,240	6,460	3,800	2,640	20	6,780	3,970	2,790	20
Warren	51,560	24,540	15,580	8,740	220	27,020	16,240	10,540	240
Washington	71,190	33,460	15,120	18,070	270	37,730	15,880	21,580	270
Wayne	20,300	9,830	6,620	3,210	0	10,470	6,880	3,580	10
Webster	10,340	4,980	4,020	950	10	5,360	4,280	1,070	10
Wilkinson	10,360	4,960	1,650	3,300	10	5,400	1,770	3,630	0
Winston	18,880	9,120	5,470	3,590	60	9,760	5,890	3,820	50
Yalobusha	13,340	6,270	3,830	2,430	10	7,070	4,380	2,690	0
Yazoo	26,830	12,720	6,330	6,350	40	14,110	6,650	7,440	20

[1] Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information For Affirmative Action Programs, March 1988*, pp. 1-2.

TABLE 2.5 - PROJECTED POPULATION CHANGE OF MISSISSIPPI BY COUNTIES: 1980-1990

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	223,623	13.84	87,540	9.67	311,163	12.34
Adams	-666	-3.41	431	2.33	-235	-.62
Alcorn	5,504	18.68	447	12.50	5,951	18.01
Amite	-13	-.19	-513	-8.05	-526	-3.93
Attala	-135	-1.12	-308	-3.94	-443	-2.23
Benton	513	10.15	105	3.39	618	7.58
Bolivar	-2,305	-13.57	-3,205	-11.06	-5,510	-11.99
Calhoun	556	4.77	16	.40	572	3.65
Carroll	791	14.83	-146	-3.29	645	6.60
Chickasaw	-51	-.45	227	3.51	176	.99
Choctaw	302	4.68	136	5.34	438	4.87
Claiborne	448	14.57	1,804	19.60	2,252	18.34
Clarke	1,230	11.18	367	6.18	1,597	9.42
Clay	598	5.71	1,195	11.26	1,793	8.50
Coahoma	-1,520	-11.63	-3,105	-13.02	-4,625	-12.53
Copiah	1,050	7.70	-3	-.02	1,047	3.95
Covington	671	6.45	756	13.70	1,427	8.96
DeSoto	35,195	79.62	-2,423	-24.91	32,772	60.77
Forrest	2,561	5.37	4,954	27.07	7,515	11.38
Franklin	179	3.48	-59	-1.92	120	1.46
George	2,088	15.12	-70	-4.70	2,018	13.19
Greene	776	9.90	23	1.16	799	8.13
Grenada	520	4.26	-30	-.34	490	2.33
Hancock	8,646	39.49	195	7.37	8,841	36.03
Harrison	5,856	4.72	13,200	39.25	19,056	12.09
Hinds	1,351	.99	41,067	35.79	42,418	16.90
Holmes	-907	-13.79	-279	-1.70	-1,186	-5.16
Humphreys	-560	-11.87	-816	-8.86	-1,376	-9.88
Issaquena	105	9.49	-197	-14.01	-92	3.66
Itawamba	3,229	16.82	506	38.28	3,735	18.20

TABLE 2.5 (cont'd)

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Jackson	18,746	19.79	12,684	54.43	31,430	26.63
Jasper	-211	-2.41	801	9.42	590	3.42
Jefferson	-512	-31.12	669	8.88	157	1.71
Jefferson Davis	-271	-4.23	820	11.01	549	3.97
Jones	3,852	8.14	403	2.76	4,255	6.87
Kemper	175	3.84	-296	-5.29	-121	-1.19
Lafayette	6,654	29.52	1,889	22.25	8,543	27.53
Lamar	12,273	58.10	908	33.68	13,181	55.33
Lauderdale	4,238	8.09	3,441	13.81	7,679	9.94
Lawrence	849	9.84	161	4.14	1,010	8.07
Leake	697	6.09	602	8.21	1,299	6.91
Lee	8,249	18.24	2,177	18.40	10,426	18.27
Leflore	-1,727	-10.33	-699	-2.82	-2,526	-5.84
Lincoln	2,202	10.45	828	9.10	3,030	10.04
Lowndes	2,060	5.54	4,486	22.27	6,546	11.42
Madison	11,719	64.22	4,525	19.37	16,244	39.04
Marion	1,645	9.16	344	4.44	1,989	7.74
Marshall	5,614	41.14	454	2.90	6,068	20.71
Monroe	649	2.54	157	1.45	806	2.21
Montgomery	549	6.96	-512	-9.34	37	.28
Neshoba	1,451	8.50	680	10.13	2,131	8.96
Newton	172	1.23	-11	-.18	161	.81
Noxubee	-427	-9.18	-1,025	-11.98	-1,452	-10.99
Oktibbeha	4,904	21.19	3,372	26.18	8,276	22.98
Panola	624	4.36	-679	-4.90	-55	-.20
Pearl River	5,528	19.31	-12	-.23	5,516	16.32
Perry	716	9.28	-341	-15.85	375	3.80
Pike	2,002	9.81	2,052	13.01	4,054	11.21
Pontotoc	3,643	20.68	380	11.52	4,023	19.23
Prentiss	3,389	15.85	246	9.31	3,635	15.13
Quitman	-1,269	-22.95	-2,109	-29.68	-3,378	-26.73

TABLE 2.5 (cont'd)

County	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Rankin	41,593	73.90	1,391	10.58	42,984	-61.91
Scott	971	6.13	1,534	17.62	2,505	10.20
Sharkey	-552	-20.44	-765	-14.53	-1,317	-16.54
Simpson	2,330	14.38	792	10.93	3,122	13.32
Smith	896	7.55	36	1.12	932	6.18
Stone	1,128	15.11	309	13.72	1,437	14.79
Sunflower	-1,212	-9.29	-2,910	-13.35	-4,122	-11.83
Tallahatchie	-648	-8.94	-1,995	20.14	-2,643	-15.40
Tate	2,701	21.89	-1,039	-13.35	1,662	8.26
Tippah	1,867	11.86	365	12.18	2,232	11.91
Tishomingo	3,760	21.27	173	22.82	3,933	21.34
Tunica	-670	-26.11	-1,596	-22.52	-2,266	-23.48
Union	1,917	10.25	-121	-3.98	1,796	8.26
Walthall	401	4.95	371	6.55	772	5.61
Warren	5,151	16.16	1,135	5.75	6,286	12.18
Washington	-2,107	-6.66	-299	-.73	-2,406	-3.33
Wayne	1,217	9.59	911	14.15	2,128	11.12
Webster	132	1.60	-316	-15.53	-184	-1.79
Wilkinson	-381	-11.57	-542	-8.05	-923	-9.21
Winston	124	1.06	195	2.50	319	1.64
Yalobusha	844	10.42	57	1.13	901	6.86
Yazoo	-34	-.26	-816	-5.77	-850	-3.11

Source: Sociology Research Report Series 86-5, *Mississippi's Population: Projections to 1990*, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University, October, 1986, pp. 3-4.

TABLE 2.6 - IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1982 - 1986

State of Intended Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mississippi	677	616	786	684	785
Alabama	1,142	1,980	1,696	1,516	1,697
Arkansas	1,810	1,261	1,104	1,041	929
Florida	24,233	27,625	32,364	36,833	48,600
Georgia	3,196	6,719	4,690	5,452	5,671
Louisiana	5,086	4,198	5,403	3,822	4,373
South Carolina	1,452	1,504	1,677	1,591	1,344
Tennessee	3,533	2,146	2,065	2,130	2,071
United States	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009	601,708

NOTE: State of intended residence was not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981.

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1986*, p. 35.

TABLE 2.7 - IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986

State of Intended Residence	All Countries	Canada	China, Mainland	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India
Mississippi	785	16	22	2	-	67
Alabama	1,697	64	38	11	2	148
Arkansas	929	23	17	27	-	29
Florida	48,600	1,265	328	21,843	788	600
Georgia	5,671	191	114	184	15	370
Louisiana	4,373	78	69	169	24	176
South Carolina	1,344	54	49	3	3	110
Tennessee	2,071	64	38	14	5	178
United States	601,708	11,039	25,106	33,114	26,175	26,227

TABLE 2.7 (cont'd)

State of Intended Residence	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	United Kingdom	Vietnam
Mississippi	3	65	18	69	38	150
Alabama	20	189	19	102	79	177
Arkansas	2	88	52	86	59	116
Florida	3,053	480	749	1,082	1,063	703
Georgia	115	637	111	223	298	460
Louisiana	16	163	132	199	94	731
South Carolina	9	105	20	183	107	60
Tennessee	6	186	21	135	100	111
United States	19,595	35,776	66,533	52,558	13,657	29,993

- Represents zero.

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1986*, pp. 32-34.

TABLE 2.8 - PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1982 - 1986

State of Residence	1982	1983	1984[1]	1985	1986
Mississippi	131	208	302	432	381
Alabama	590	452	926	609	664
Arkansas	381	248	290	456	605
Florida	10,137	12,617	19,855	10,362	20,366
Georgia	1,193	1,654	2,819	1,804	1,834
Louisiana	706	705	2,225	2,490	2,575
South Carolina	515	253	1,021	1,289	558
Tennessee	553	627	680	846	1,033
United States	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717	280,623

[1] Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete.

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1986*, p. 83.

TABLE 2.9 - PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986

State of Residence	All Countries	Canada	China, Mainland	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India
Mississippi	381	14	13	4	4	34
Alabama	664	23	12	5	1	69
Arkansas	605	21	10	3	-	33
Florida	20,366	271	182	9,704	403	185
Georgia	1,834	38	43	31	11	169
Louisiana	2,575	18	77	122	10	124
South Carolina	558	14	11	8	2	33
Tennessee	1,033	29	37	14	5	96
United States	280,623	3,787	11,151	13,818	5,980	10,017

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd)

State of Residence	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	United Kingdom	Vietnam
Mississippi	4	40	7	51	16	81
Alabama	8	131	6	47	29	45
Arkansas	14	49	24	53	35	115
Florida	1,593	142	135	340	366	337
Georgia	61	270	31	117	91	158
Louisiana	18	114	42	93	68	763
South Carolina	6	57	1	103	37	48
Tennessee	6	128	19	73	58	98
United States	6,563	18,037	27,807	31,002	8,609	30,840

- Represents zero.

Source: U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, (Washington, D. C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1986*, pp. 84-85.

TABLE 2.10 - RESIDENT POPULATION[1], BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1986
(In Thousands, except Percent)

State	Total	Under 5 Years	5-17 Years	18-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65-74 Years	75 Years and Over	16 Years & Over	Percent Under 18 Years	Percent 65 Years and Over
Mississippi	2,625	218	583	324	423	314	233	216	183	131	1,916	30.5	12.0
Alabama	4,052	295	820	478	690	527	385	361	297	200	3,071	27.5	12.2
Arkansas	2,372	173	472	271	369	304	224	216	200	143	1,803	27.2	14.5
Florida	11,675	782	1,848	1,207	1,831	1,475	1,131	1,329	1,233	838	9,359	22.5	17.7
Georgia	6,104	468	1,245	744	1,082	871	585	501	372	236	4,594	28.1	10.0
Louisiana	4,501	400	947	552	821	576	392	359	276	178	3,302	29.9	10.1
South Carolina	3,377	255	682	425	605	456	312	287	226	129	2,550	27.8	10.5
Tennessee	4,803	327	923	553	833	665	476	437	349	240	3,705	26.0	12.3
United States	241,078	18,128	45,143	27,739	42,784	33,868	22,814	22,229	17,325	11,847	185,249	26.2	12.1

[1] Includes Armed Forces stationed in area.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 22.

TABLE 2.11 - COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970-1980 AND 1980-1986
(In Thousands except Percent)

State	April 1, 1970 to April 1, 1980						April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1986				
	Net Change		Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration[2]	Error of Closure[3]	Net Change		Births	Deaths	Net Total Migration[2]
	Number	Percent[1]					Number	Percent[1]			
Mississippi	304	13.7	454	233	31	52	104	4.1	281	149	-27
Alabama	450	13.1	615	344	97	81	159	4.1	377	226	8
Arkansas	363	18.9	349	217	184	47	86	3.8	221	145	10
Florida	2,955	43.5	1,121	883	2,519	198	1,928	19.8	931	707	1,704
Georgia	875	19.1	862	427	329	111	641	11.7	574	287	354
Louisiana	561	15.4	717	344	100	88	295	7.0	514	227	8
South Carolina	531	20.5	498	240	210	63	255	8.2	321	163	96
Tennessee	665	16.9	664	391	297	95	212	4.6	416	261	56
United States	23,244	11.4	33,244	19,279	4,516	4,763	14,532	6.4	22,922	12,633	4,244

[1] 1970 to 1980 based on 1970 population; 1980 to 1986 based on 1980 population.

[2] Comprises net immigration from abroad, net interregional, interdivisional, or interstate migration, and movement of persons in the Armed Forces.

[3] "Error of Closure" - The unexplained difference between the estimated population at the end of the decade and the census count for that date.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 21.

Section 3

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 3.1
DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988 — 58

FIGURE 3.2
DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY OR PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1986 — 59

FIGURE 3.3
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 — 60

FIGURE 3.4
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY BEDSIZE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 — 61

TABLES

TABLE 3.1
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1987 — 62

TABLE 3.2
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1986 AND 1987 — 63

TABLE 3.3
LIVE BIRTHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 64

TABLE 3.4
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1986 — 66

TABLE 3.5
LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 67

TABLE 3.6
DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 67

TABLE 3.7
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 68

TABLE 3.8
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 68

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.9
DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 69

TABLE 3.10
DEATHS AND RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1945-1986 70

TABLE 3.11
DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES FOR TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 71

TABLE 3.12
MATERNAL DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1986 72

TABLE 3.13
INFANT DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY SELECTED YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1986 74

TABLE 3.14
DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1970-1986 75

TABLE 3.15
DEATHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, ALSO DEATHS, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 76

TABLE 3.16
MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES IN MISSISSIPPI, BY YEAR AND RACE, OCCURRENCE DATA, 1935-1986 78

TABLE 3.17
MARRIAGES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 79

TABLE 3.18
MARRIAGES AND AVERAGE PER DAY, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 80

TABLE 3.19
BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 81

TABLE 3.20
MARRIAGES, BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE AND RACE OF BRIDE, ALSO BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF BRIDE, AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 82

TABLE 3.21
BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 86

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.22
MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, FOR ALL MARRIAGES AND FIRST MARRIAGES, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 87

TABLE 3.23
DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 88

TABLE 3.24
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 90

TABLE 3.25
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 91

TABLE 3.26
DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 92

TABLE 3.27
MARRIAGES, NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1085, AND 1986 93

TABLE 3.28
DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1986 94

TABLE 3.29
BED COUNT WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986 95

TABLE 3.30
BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986 96

TABLE 3.31
NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY SOURCE OF FEES, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED AND BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986 97

TABLE 3.32
AGE AND SEX WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS SERVED DURING 1986, MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME 98

TABLE 3.33
PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 99

TABLE 3.34
BED COUNT IN MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 100

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 3.35
NURSING HOMES, BED COUNT, AND PATIENTS ON DECEMBER 31; PATIENTS SERVED DURING THE YEAR; AND NEW ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI; AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 102

TABLE 3.36
ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, 1980 AND 1985, AND DENTISTS 1984, TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 103

TABLE 3.37
HOSPITAL FACILITIES - TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 104

TABLE 3.38
NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988 105

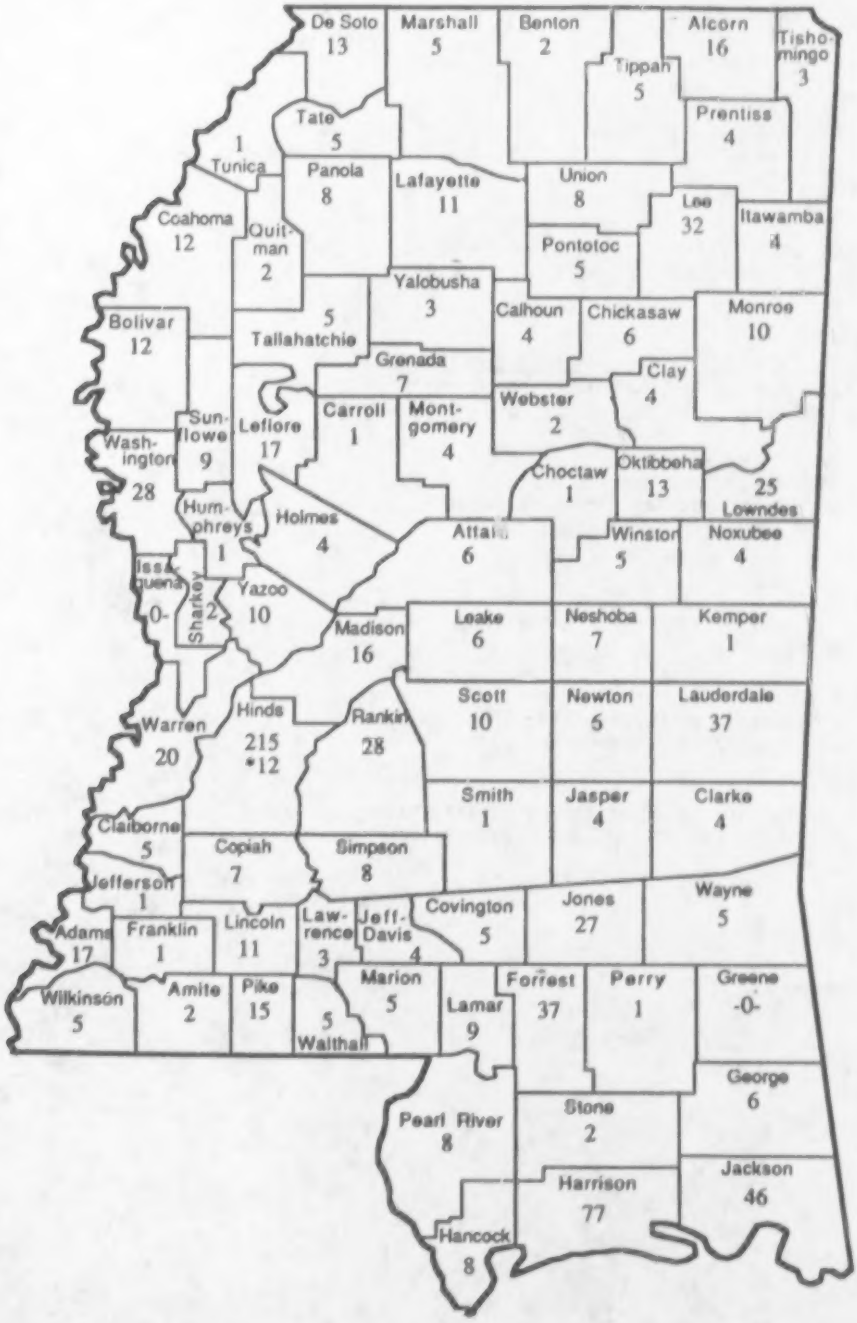
TABLE 3.39
NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988 107

TABLE 3.40
DEATHS BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1986 109

TABLE 3.41
ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, SPECIALTY BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1986 110

TABLE 3.42
ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1986 126

FIGURE 3.1 - DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988

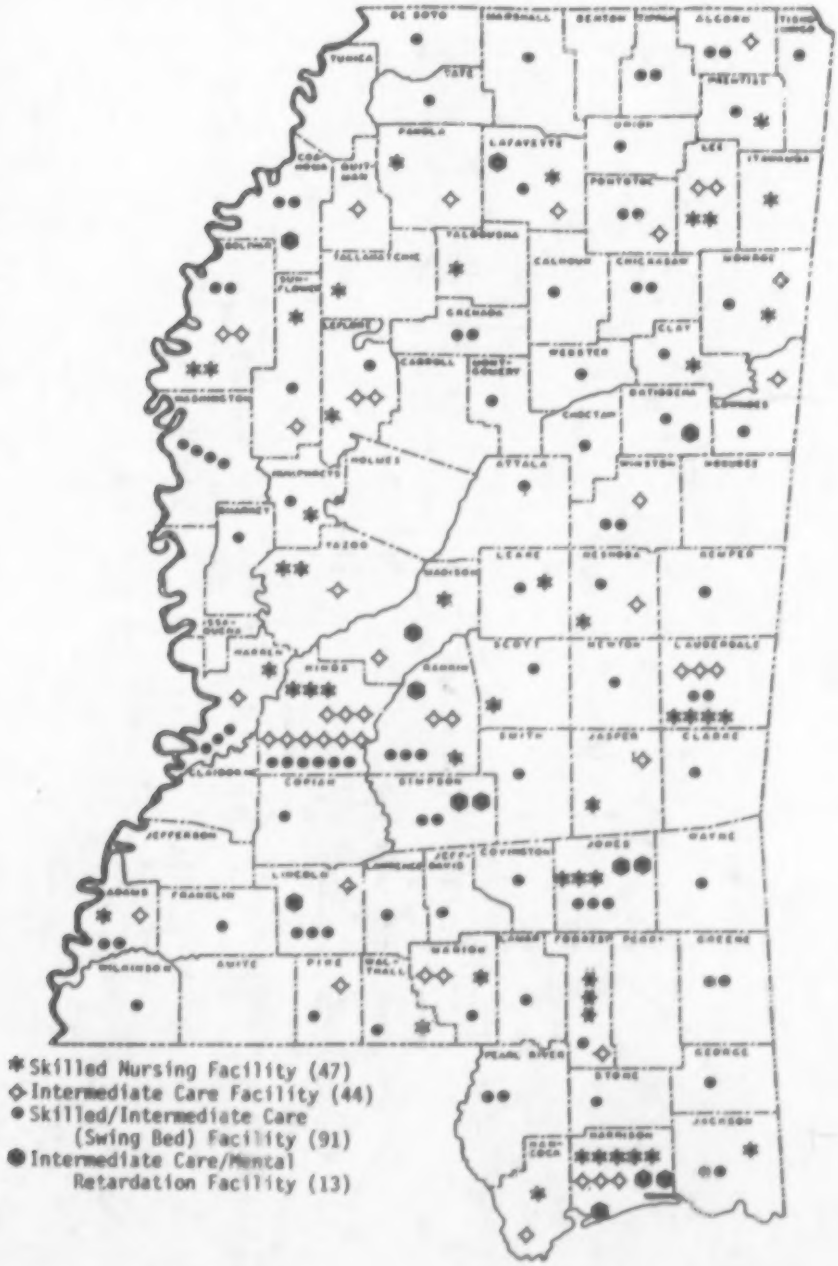


Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1988.

FIGURE 3.2 - DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1986

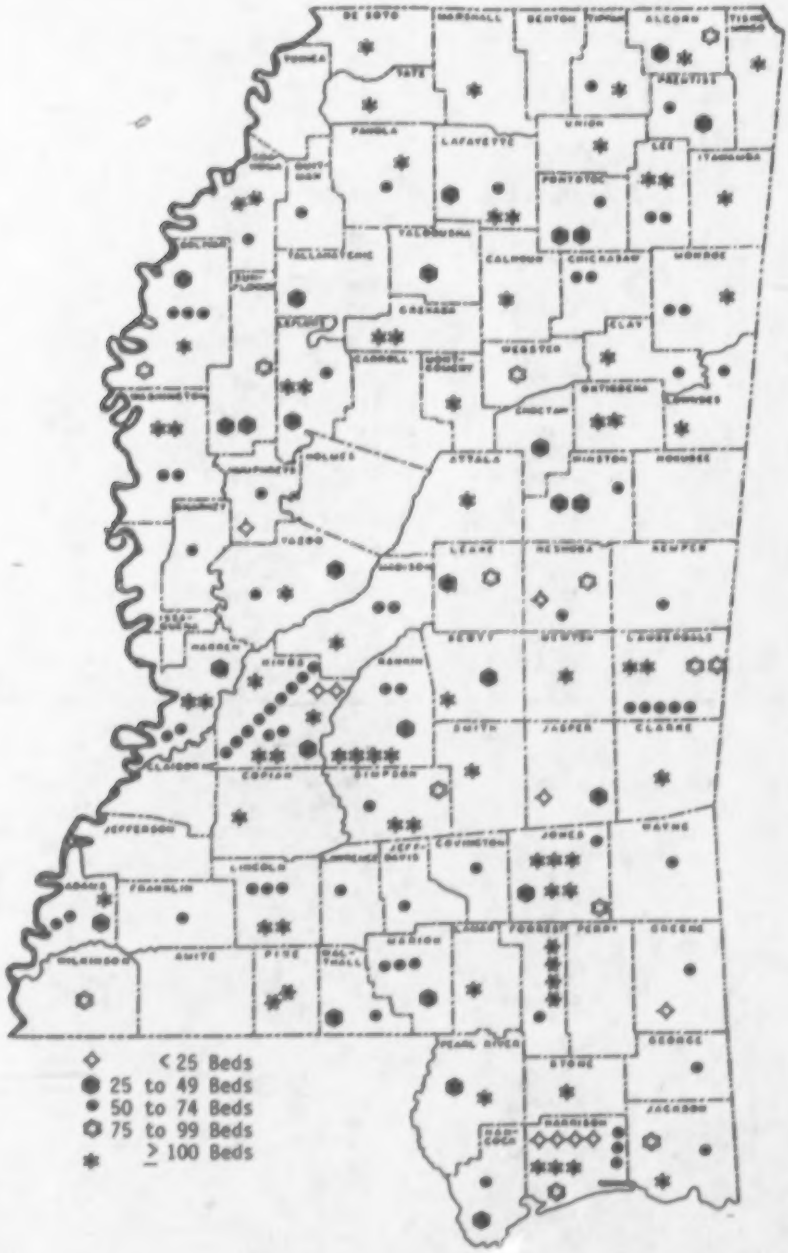
Source : Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1987.

FIGURE 3.3 - DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986



Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, 1987, p. 1

FIGURE 3.4 - DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES BY BEDSIZE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986



Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, 1987, p. 8.

TABLE 3.1 - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES[1], SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1987

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	64,427	27,188	37,239	29.6	22.9	37.6
1955	63,244	27,546	35,698	29.0	23.2	36.0
1960	59,210	27,198	32,012	27.2	21.6	34.8
1965	51,171	23,369	27,802	22.0	17.4	28.2
1970	48,141	24,893	23,248	21.7	17.9	28.2
1971	48,601	25,199	23,402	21.9	18.1	28.4
1972	45,907	23,745	22,162	20.3	NA	NA
1973	44,638	23,119	21,519	19.3	NA	NA
1974	44,032	23,023	21,009	18.9	NA	NA
1975	43,336	22,559	20,777	18.5	NA	NA
1976	42,983	22,605	20,378	18.2	NA	NA
1977	45,532	23,369	22,163	19.1	NA	NA
1978	44,373	22,632	21,741	18.5	NA	NA
1979	45,919	23,487	22,432	19.1	NA	NA
1980	47,821	24,687	23,134	19.0	15.3	25.5
1981	46,228	23,777	22,451	18.3	14.7	24.8
1982	45,926	24,028	21,898	18.0	NA	NA
1983	43,992	22,659	21,333	17.0	NA	NA
1984	43,742	22,672	21,070	16.9	NA	NA
1985	43,432	22,943	20,489	16.3	13.5	21.5
1986	41,868	22,060	19,808	15.8	13.0	20.8
1987	41,279	21,576	19,703	15.2	12.4	20.2

NA - Not Available.

[1]Births per 1,000 population.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 2.12 - POPULATION SUMMARIES, BY AGE GROUP AND BY HOUSEHOLDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 (Thousands)

State	Total Population	Percent of United States (%)	Median Age of Population	Population by Age Group: 0-17 Years	18-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-49 Years	50 & Over Years	Households	Percent of United States (%)
Mississippi	2,668.4	1.0972	30.4	796.0	311.6	422.5	474.9	663.4	927.6	1.0345
Alabama	4,093.1	1.6829	31.7	1,122.2	469.9	675.5	778.9	1,046.6	1,497.7	1.6702
Arkansas	2,404.8	.9888	33.1	645.9	251.7	377.2	443.7	686.3	881.2	.9827
Florida	11,740.6	4.8273	37.0	2,578.9	1,175.5	1,801.6	2,139.8	4,044.8	4,692.1	5.2327
Georgia	6,124.0	2.5179	30.9	1,696.0	706.2	1,124.5	1,231.4	1,365.9	2,181.9	2.4332
Louisiana	4,547.0	1.8696	29.8	1,330.3	563.5	791.7	832.8	1,028.7	1,594.3	1.7780
South Carolina	3,436.4	1.4129	30.5	956.5	426.4	612.4	659.9	781.2	1,225.9	1.3671
Tennessee	4,852.5	1.9952	32.4	1,257.2	549.0	841.4	961.9	1,243.0	1,797.9	2.0050
United States	243,211.7	100.0000	32.2	62,753.2	27,968.5	42,690.1	46,909.3	62,890.6	89,670.4	100.0000

Source: Sales and Marketing Management, (New York, NY): *Survey of Buying Power, 1987*, p. B-3.

TABLE 3.2 - LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1986 and 1987

	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1986													
Births	41,868	3,567	3,134	3,385	3,124	3,237	3,343	3,694	3,784	3,852	3,675	3,391	3,682
Average Per Day	115	115	112	109	104	104	111	119	122	128	118	113	119
Deaths	24,341	2,227	2,041	2,180	1,949	2,002	1,873	2,013	1,939	1,834	2,034	2,036	2,213
Average Per Day	67	72	73	70	65	64	62	65	62	61	66	68	71
Natural Increase	17,527	1,340	1,093	1,205	1,175	1,235	1,470	1,681	1,845	2,018	1,641	1,355	1,463
1987													
Births	41,279	3,487	3,118	3,294	3,079	3,198	3,375	3,556	3,686	3,737	3,643	3,431	3,675
Average Per Day	113	112	111	106	103	103	112	115	119	124	118	114	118
Deaths	24,525	2,339	1,928	2,121	2,072	2,019	1,968	1,957	1,986	1,876	2,085	2,071	2,103
Average Per Day	67	75	69	68	69	65	66	63	64	62	67	69	68
Natural Increase	16,754	1,148	1,190	1,173	1,007	1,179	1,407	1,599	1,700	1,861	1,558	1,360	1,572

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Vital Statistics Mississippi, 1986*, pp. 8 and 16 and *1987*, pp. 8-16.

TABLE 3.3 - LIVE BIRTHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI 1986

County	Occurrence Data Number Total	Occurrence Data Number White	Occurrence Data Number Nonwhite	Residence Data Number Total	Residence Data Number White	Residence Data Number Nonwhite
STATE	41,242	21,541	19,701	41,868	22,060	19,808
Adams	975	510	465	589	262	327
Alcorn	393	336	57	403	330	73
Amite	0	0	0	209	111	98
Attala	135	98	37	284	121	163
Benton	2	1	1	113	58	55
Bolivar	865	142	723	859	172	687
Calhoun	0	0	0	191	106	85
Carroll	2	0	2	113	48	65
Chickasaw	0	0	0	311	143	168
Choctaw	99	35	64	119	64	55
Claiborne	78	2	76	174	17	157
Clarke	0	0	0	250	132	118
Clay	294	90	204	388	132	256
Coahoma	1,224	286	938	696	144	552
Copiah	212	92	120	453	159	294
Covington	191	78	113	325	173	152
DeSoto	3	0	3	910	745	165
Forrest	2,470	1,677	793	1,070	654	416
Franklin	6	2	4	122	57	65
George	97	75	22	236	204	32
Greene	24	23	1	147	107	40
Grenada	707	348	359	311	139	172
Hancock	140	108	32	467	408	59
Harrison	3,674	2,791	883	3,002	2,217	785
Hinds	7,379	2,652	4,727	4,344	1,664	2,680
Holmes	256	24	232	434	57	377
Humphreys	4	0	4	288	47	241
Issaquena	0	0	0	30	8	22
Itawamba	0	0	0	252	230	22
Jackson	1,619	1,147	472	1,879	1,359	520
Jasper	1	0	1	264	100	164
Jefferson	23	1	22	155	14	141
Jeff Davis	4	3	1	230	81	149
Jones	1,306	744	562	892	574	318
Kemper	0	0	0	148	48	100
Lafayette	288	183	105	337	188	149
Lamar	10	8	2	441	375	66
Lauderdale	2,144	1,197	947	1,208	686	522
Lawrence	37	15	22	203	122	81
Leake	3	1	2	316	154	162
Lee	2,517	1,920	597	1,039	735	304
Leflore	927	225	702	705	199	506
Lincoln	26	12	14	420	280	140
Lowndes	1,084	609	475	1,108	636	472
Madison	285	6	279	927	389	538

TABLE 3.3 (cont'd)

County	Occurrence Data Number Total	Occurrence Data Number White	Occurrence Data Number Nonwhite	Residence Data Number Total	Residence Data Number White	Residence Data Number Nonwhite
Marion	103	84	19	371	252	119
Marshall	6	0	6	551	208	343
Monroe	1,010	731	279	585	351	234
Montgomery	159	32	127	184	70	114
Neshoba	175	74	101	352	156	196
Newton	68	33	35	283	136	147
Noxubee	127	8	119	263	55	208
Oktibbeha	904	393	511	541	234	307
Panola	416	89	327	521	189	332
Pearl River	485	390	95	585	489	96
Perry	42	33	9	179	117	62
Pike	1,332	729	603	532	219	313
Pontotoc	50	40	10	288	225	63
Prentiss	0	0	0	354	289	65
Quitman	29	5	24	223	58	165
Rankin	1,796	1,536	260	1,153	913	240
Scott	68	44	24	408	219	189
Sharkey	70	7	63	162	34	128
Simpson	73	39	34	376	215	161
Smith	1	1	0	187	133	54
Stone	3	2	1	178	125	53
Sunflower	483	126	357	598	126	472
Tallahatchie	93	17	76	293	75	218
Tate	220	67	153	313	178	135
Tippah	81	35	46	298	244	54
Tishomingo	16	13	3	244	230	14
Tunica	13	0	13	199	34	165
Union	603	358	245	286	242	44
Walthall	9	6	3	235	92	143
Warren	1,104	420	684	768	355	413
Washington	1,373	441	932	1,343	414	929
Wayne	301	130	171	352	194	158
Webster	85	43	42	147	97	50
Wilkinson	191	61	130	178	46	132
Winston	164	72	92	305	134	171
Yalobusha	0	0	0	173	85	88
Yazoo	85	41	44	498	178	320

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 37-38.

TABLE 3.4 - NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES[1], 1986

Town[1]	Residence Data		
	Total	White	Non-White
Biloxi	965	673	292
Brookhaven	150	70	80
Canton	257	33	224
Clarksdale	436	102	334
Cleveland	278	77	201
Clinton	252	200	52
Columbus	471	181	290
Corinth	154	99	55
Gautier[2]	108	74	34
Greenville	811	181	630
Greenwood	364	100	264
Grenada	182	64	118
Gulfport	819	521	298
Hattiesburg	720	348	372
Jackson	3,518	1,204	2,314
Laurel	325	133	192
McComb	176	65	111
Meridian	645	282	363
Moss Point	304	73	231
Natchez	352	143	209
Ocean Springs	228	198	30
Pascagoula	559	410	149
Pearl	312	277	35
Picayune	152	93	59
Southaven	243	235	8
Starkville	322	141	181
Tupelo	405	264	141
Vicksburg	421	115	306
Yazoo City	268	66	202

[1]Towns of 10,000 population or more.

[2]Figures are for July-December only, since Gautier was not incorporated until June 30, 1986.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 39.

TABLE 3.5 - LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Age of Mother	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-White	Total	White	Non-White
Total	41,868	22,060	19,808	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15	343	42	301	0.8	0.2	1.5
15-19	8,255	3,076	5,179	19.7	13.9	26.1
20-24	14,255	7,566	6,689	34.0	34.3	33.8
25-29	11,350	6,952	4,398	27.1	31.5	22.2
30-34	5,668	3,398	2,270	13.5	15.4	11.5
35-39	1,727	915	812	4.1	4.1	4.1
40-44	254	106	148	0.6	0.5	0.7
45-49	14	5	9	[1]	[1]	[1]
Unknown	2	0	2		-	

[1]Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 10.

TABLE 3.6 - DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Age	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total	24,341	15,694	8,647	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-4	637	245	392	2.6	1.6	4.5
5-9	56	25	31	0.2	0.2	0.4
10-14	84	54	30	0.3	0.3	0.3
15-24	571	329	242	2.3	2.1	2.8
25-34	659	316	343	2.7	2.0	4.0
35-44	865	461	404	3.6	2.9	4.7
45-54	1,512	924	588	6.2	5.9	6.8
55-64	3,349	2,200	1,149	13.8	14.0	13.3
65-74	5,508	3,667	1,841	22.6	23.4	21.3
75 and over	11,093	7,473	3,620	45.6	47.6	41.9
Unknown	7	0	7	[1]	[1]	0.1

[1]Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 16.

TABLE 3.7 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total of ten leading causes	19,852	13,017	6,835	81.6	82.9	79.0
1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	8,813	5,853	2,960	36.2	37.3	34.2
2. Malignant neoplasms (140-208)	4,962	3,366	1,596	20.4	21.4	18.4
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (430-438)	1,906	1,123	783	7.8	7.2	9.0
4. Accidents (800-949)	1,474	919	555	6.0	5.8	6.4
5. Emphysema and other chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases 490-496)	693	575	118	2.8	3.7	1.4
6. Pneumonia and influenza (480-487)	681	471	210	2.8	3.0	2.4
7. Diabetes Mellitus (250)	400	199	201	1.6	1.3	2.3
8. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	344	125	219	1.4	0.8	2.5
9. Suicide (950-959)	292	246	46	1.2	1.6	0.5
10. Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome, and nephrosis (580-589)	287	140	147	1.2	0.9	1.7

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 18.

TABLE 3.8 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Type of Accident and International Classification Number	Number			Percent		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
Total of five leading causes	1,153	718	435	78.2	78.1	78.4
1. Motor vehicle (810-825)	782	528	254	53.0	57.4	45.8
2. Fires and flames (890-899)	136	50	86	9.2	5.4	15.5
3. Falls (880-888)	101	74	27	6.8	8.0	4.9
4. Drowning and submersion (except in transport accidents) (910)	77	33	44	5.2	3.6	7.9
5. Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction of respiratory tract or suffocation (911, 912)	57	33	24	3.9	3.6	4.3

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 21.

TABLE 3.9 - DEATHS AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Age	Cause and International Classification Number	Number	Percent
1-4	All causes	120	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	63	52.5
	2. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	8	6.7
	3. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	4	3.3
	4. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	4	3.3
	5T. Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	3	2.5
	5T. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	3	2.5
	5T. Meningitis (320-322)	3	2.5
5-14	All causes	140	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	89	63.6
	2. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	8	5.7
	3. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	7	5.0
	4T. Suicide (950-959)	3	2.1
	4T. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	3	2.1
15-24	All causes	571	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	312	54.6
	2. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	83	14.5
	3. Suicide (950-959)	54	9.4
	4. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	21	3.7
	5. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	20	3.5
25-44	All causes	1,524	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	405	26.6
	2. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	242	15.9
	3. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	236	15.5
	4. Homicide and Legal Intervention (960-978)	163	10.7
	5. Suicide (950-959)	80	5.2
45-64	All causes	4,861	100.0
	1. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	1,643	33.8
	2. Malignant Neoplasms(140-208)	1,500	30.8
	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	248	5.1
	4. Accidents (800-949)	239	4.9
	5. Emphysema and other Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (490-496)	137	2.8
65 and over	All causes	16,601	100.0
	1. Heart Diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	6,895	41.5
	2. Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	3,186	19.2
	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	1,594	9.6
	4. Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	576	3.5
	5. Emphysema and other Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (490-496)	534	3.2

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 19.

TABLE 3.10 - DEATHS AND RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1945-1986

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1945	19,024	8,452	10,572	9.6	8.3	10.8
1950	20,567	9,466	11,101	9.4	8.0	11.2
1955	19,403	9,501	9,902	8.9	8.0	10.0
1960	21,713	11,204	10,509	10.0	8.9	11.4
1965	22,652	12,376	10,276	9.7	9.2	10.4
1970	23,305	13,623	9,682	10.5	9.8	11.8
1971	23,426	13,980	9,446	10.6	10.0	11.5
1972	23,663	14,077	9,586	10.5	NA	NA
1973	24,007	14,461	9,546	10.4	NA	NA
1974	23,153	14,268	8,885	9.9	NA	NA
1975	22,768	13,790	8,978	9.7	NA	NA
1976	23,124	14,307	8,817	9.8	NA	NA
1977	23,022	14,318	8,704	9.6	NA	NA
1978	23,363	14,631	8,732	9.7	NA	NA
1979	22,932	14,348	8,584	9.5	NA	NA
1980	23,576	14,531	9,045	9.4	9.0	10.0
1981	23,405	14,876	8,529	9.3	9.2	9.4
1982	23,173	14,863	8,310	9.1	NA	NA
1983	23,831	15,250	8,581	9.2	NA	NA
1984	23,781	15,225	8,556	9.2	NA	NA
1985	24,568	15,803	8,765	9.2	9.3	9.2
1986	24,341	15,694	8,647	9.2	9.2	9.1

NA - Not available.

[1]Deaths per 1,000 population.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 149-150.

TABLE 3.12 - MATERNAL DEATHS[1] AND MORTALITY RATES, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1986

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	393	127	266	898.4	566.0	1,248.5
1921	391	145	246	841.2	611.7	1,079.9
1922	313	110	203	715.9	516.8	904.8
1923	321	108	213	741.9	510.9	962.7
1924	413	137	276	939.5	617.7	1,267.2
1925	435	143	292	954.7	642.3	1,253.3
1926	388	153	235	769.1	622.0	909.1
1927	409	134	275	831.2	554.6	1,098.2
1928	421	161	260	874.8	681.0	1,061.9
1929	410	152	258	899.7	687.6	1,099.5
1930	489	171	318	1,019.1	737.3	1,282.8
1931	352	131	221	780.1	605.4	941.0
1932	279	103	176	600.2	470.7	715.5
1933	315	116	199	712.9	568.4	836.9
1934	306	116	190	638.8	519.2	743.3
1935	334	137	197	691.6	623.5	748.5
1936	358	134	224	726.7	603.8	827.6
1937	370	150	220	709.2	644.2	761.6
1938	333	116	217	619.8	482.4	731.0
1939	311	97	214	594.8	412.7	743.5
1940	327	106	221	622.5	459.2	750.6
1941	293	93	200	537.0	384.8	658.0
1942	248	77	171	438.8	304.3	547.8
1943	233	66	167	392.2	239.0	525.2
1944	225	72	153	397.6	280.7	494.5
1945	216	64	152	403.4	273.2	504.7
1946	199	67	132	323.9	225.5	416.2
1947	175	50	125	264.0	154.2	369.1
1948	177	38	139	271.1	128.1	390.2
1949	147	32	115	222.3	111.2	308.0
1950	165	30	135	256.1	110.3	362.5
1951	143	28	115	218.3	100.7	304.9
1952	119	15	104	184.5	53.4	285.4
1953	119	24	95	185.8	84.8	265.7
1954	104	11	93	160.6	38.2	258.6
1955	76	12	64	120.2	43.6	179.3
1956	74	12	62	119.0	44.0	177.6
1957	75	14	61	123.5	52.2	179.9
1958	53	10	43	89.5	37.3	132.8
1959	55	9	46	90.8	32.2	141.2
1960	59	8	51	99.6	29.4	159.3
1961	49	9	40	82.3	32.8	124.6
1962	55	7	48	93.3	25.4	152.8
1963	44	9	35	76.8	33.6	114.8
1964	57	9	48	100.6	34.7	156.3
1965	40	3	37	78.2	12.8	133.1
1966	27	6	21	56.0	26.4	82.4

TABLE 3.12 (cont'd)

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1967	36	10	26	77.3	44.1	108.7
1968	21	3	18	45.9	13.2	78.6
1969	23	3	20	48.8	12.5	86.6
1970	34	5	29	70.6	20.1	124.7
1971	21	5	16	43.2	19.8	68.4
1972	24	5	19	52.3	21.0	85.7
1973	12	4	8	26.9	17.3	37.2
1974	12	4	8	27.2	17.4	38.1
1975	6	0	6	13.8	-	28.9
1976	8	4	4	18.6	17.7	19.6
1977	10	2	8	22.0	8.6	36.1
1978	6	1	5	13.5	4.4	23.0
1979	10	3	7	21.8	12.8	31.2
1980	2	1	1	4.2	4.0	4.3
1981	7	5	2	15.1	21.0	8.9
1982	1	1	0	2.2	4.2	-
1983	1	0	1	2.3	-	4.7
1984	3	1	2	6.8	4.4	9.5
1985	3	2	1	6.9	8.7	4.9
1986	3	0	3	7.2	-	15.1

[1]Deaths resulting from deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

[2]Deaths per 100,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 151-152.

TABLE 3.11 - DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES FOR TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All causes	517	197	320	12.3	8.9	16.2
1. Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	109	60	49	2.6	2.7	2.5
2. Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (798.0)	74	26	48	1.8	1.2	2.4
3. Respiratory Distress Syndrome (769)	50	24	26	1.2	1.1	1.3
4. Disorders relating to short gestation and unspecified low birthweight (765)	42	9	33	1.0	0.4	1.7
5. Maternal complications of pregnancy (761)	17	10	7	0.4	0.4	0.4
6. Accidents (800-949)	16	6	10	0.4	0.3	0.5
7. Symptoms, signs, and illdefined conditions (excluding SIDS) (780-797, 798.1-799)	15	6	9	0.4	0.3	0.4
8. Intrauterine Hypoxia and Birth Asphyxia (768)	13	6	7	0.3	0.3	0.4
9. Other infectious and parasitic diseases (001-035, 037, 039-139)	12	3	9	0.3	0.1	0.4

[1]Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 24.

TABLE 3.13 - INFANT DEATHS[1] AND MORTALITY RATES, BY SELECTED YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1920-1986

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	3,499	1,344	2,155	80.0	59.9	101.1
1925	3,176	1,179	1,997	69.7	53.0	85.7
1930	3,276	1,182	2,094	68.3	51.0	84.5
1935	2,587	1,044	1,543	53.6	47.5	58.6
1940	2,864	1,070	1,794	54.5	46.4	60.9
1945	2,192	846	1,346	40.9	36.1	44.7
1950	2,348	763	1,585	36.4	28.1	42.6
1955	2,338	680	1,658	37.0	24.7	46.4
1960	2,457	714	1,743	41.5	26.2	54.4
1965	2,126	593	1,533	41.5	25.4	55.1
1970	1,403	480	923	29.1	19.3	39.7
1971	1,311	460	851	27.0	18.2	36.4
1972	1,187	459	728	25.8	19.3	32.8
1973	1,154	392	762	25.8	17.0	35.4
1974	1,024	356	668	23.2	15.5	31.8
1975	975	356	619	22.5	15.8	29.8
1976	927	331	596	21.6	14.6	29.2
1977	834	285	549	18.3	12.2	24.8
1978	846	266	580	19.1	11.8	26.7
1979	809	280	529	17.6	11.9	23.6
1980	812	272	540	17.0	11.0	23.3
1981	711	248	463	15.4	10.4	20.6
1982	706	249	457	15.4	10.4	20.9
1983	664	240	424	15.1	10.6	19.9
1984	629	224	405	14.4	9.9	19.2
1985	596	213	383	13.7	9.3	18.7
1986	517	197	320	12.3	8.9	16.2

[1]Deaths of children under 1 year of age.

[2]Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 153-154.

TABLE 3.15 - DEATHS, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, ALSO DEATHS, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	23,584	15,114	8,470	24,341	15,694	8,647
Adams	463	226	237	441	205	236
Alcorn	275	248	27	298	266	32
Amite	53	25	28	126	64	62
Attala	176	122	54	247	165	82
Benton	34	24	10	76	48	28
Bolivar	435	176	259	494	210	284
Calhoun	100	81	19	185	151	34
Carroll	36	23	13	98	61	37
Chickasaw	131	92	39	177	128	49
Choctaw	63	42	21	79	56	23
Claiborne	66	16	50	97	29	68
Clarke	144	96	48	187	134	53
Clay	145	91	54	195	122	73
Coahoma	413	162	251	403	146	257
Copiah	200	108	92	302	159	143
Covington	126	94	32	153	108	45
DeSoto	131	97	34	395	313	82
Forrest	868	621	247	732	520	212
Franklin	69	49	20	97	63	34
George	100	89	11	152	137	15
Greene	52	44	8	113	98	15
Grenada	219	133	86	238	141	97
Hancock	188	169	19	269	244	25
Harrison	1,698	1,373	325	1,407	1,136	271
Hinds	3,794	2,122	1,672	2,061	1,130	931
Holmes	155	45	110	219	71	148
Humphreys	104	31	73	148	56	92
Issaquena	13	7	6	22	10	12
Itawamba	127	116	11	230	211	19
Jackson	689	565	124	794	656	138
Jasper	97	63	34	172	94	78
Jefferson	60	13	47	95	26	69
Jeff Davis	100	48	52	153	80	73
Jones	569	407	162	645	468	177
Kemper	59	32	27	100	53	47
Lafayette	275	182	93	231	142	89
Lamar	304	245	59	193	165	28
Lauderdale	1,031	706	325	769	524	245
Lawrence	91	60	31	138	91	47
Leake	185	119	66	243	151	92
Lee	966	763	203	527	395	132
Leflore	465	234	231	440	217	223
Lincoln	279	197	82	288	212	76
Lowndes	481	317	164	453	291	162
Madison	228	81	147	351	149	202
Marion	229	161	68	308	216	92

TABLE 3.15 (cont'd)

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Marshall	168	69	99	281	129	152
Monroe	348	244	104	409	284	125
Montgomery	181	107	74	185	104	81
Neshoba	162	119	43	269	202	67
Newton	156	112	44	226	167	59
Noxubee	105	33	72	132	42	90
Oktibbeha	244	134	110	257	144	113
Panola	236	131	105	299	168	131
Pearl River	284	241	43	365	311	54
Perry	75	60	15	102	79	23
Pike	415	252	163	399	239	160
Pontotoc	133	120	13	226	203	23
Prentiss	168	152	16	249	232	17
Quitman	92	26	66	119	58	61
Rankin	393	289	104	569	424	145
Scott	220	147	73	268	173	95
Sharkey	75	34	41	103	41	62
Simpson	197	130	67	250	163	87
Smith	59	49	10	139	118	21
Stone	86	62	24	108	82	26
Sunflower	257	105	152	311	121	190
Tallahatchie	104	51	53	169	81	88
Tate	128	82	46	181	116	65
Tippah	163	133	30	210	176	34
Tishomingo	125	117	8	186	177	9
Tunica	59	21	38	103	39	64
Union	242	204	38	225	194	31
Walthall	116	82	34	148	104	44
Warren	524	264	260	505	260	245
Washington	722	282	440	712	283	429
Wayne	153	105	48	176	122	54
Webster	100	83	17	113	94	19
Wilkinson	142	68	74	136	59	77
Winston	154	102	52	202	125	77
Yalobusha	80	54	26	145	99	46
Yazoo	232	135	97	323	169	154
Out of State	1,598	1,201	397	841	621	220

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 64 and 65.

TABLE 3.16 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES IN MISSISSIPPI, BY YEAR AND RACE, OCCURRENCE DATA, 1935-1986

Year	Marriages			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1935	28,722[1]	12,955	15,635	2,425	1,681	744
1940	34,088	16,834	17,254	3,251	2,295	956
1945	44,871	24,738	20,133	6,727	3,919	2,808
1950	56,738	37,871	18,867	6,065	3,711	2,354
1955	66,423	47,618	18,805	4,845	3,372	1,473
1960	21,233	14,029	7,204	5,260	3,553	1,707
1965	23,343	15,613	7,730	5,730	4,220	1,510
1970	26,328	17,883	8,445	8,211	6,227	1,984
1971	27,597	18,668	8,929	8,936	6,705	2,231
1972	28,703	19,178	9,525	10,097	7,510	2,587
1973	28,513	19,276	9,237	10,787	8,138	2,649
1974	27,613	19,236	8,377	11,866	9,203	2,663
1975	26,279	18,602	7,677	12,303	9,570	2,733
1976	26,772	18,969	7,803	12,243	9,399	2,844
1977	26,843	19,200	7,643	12,759	9,921	2,838
1978	27,280	19,762	7,518	13,313	10,339	2,974
1979	27,279	19,843	7,436	13,628	10,402	3,226
1980	27,908	20,620	7,288	13,846	10,760	3,086
1981	28,002	20,877	7,125	14,182[1]	10,403	2,795
1982	27,584	20,547	7,037	12,861[1]	10,239	2,570
1983	26,921	19,950	6,971	13,436[1]	10,709	2,674
1984	26,025	19,255	6,770	12,911[1]	10,205	2,664
1985	24,750	18,241	6,509	12,535[1]	9,766	2,662
1986	24,283	17,729	6,554	12,871[1]	10,155	2,630

[1]Includes some records on which the race of the couple was not stated.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 159-160.

TABLE 3.18 - MARRIAGES AND AVERAGE PER DAY, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Month	Marriages	Average per Day	Month	Marriages	Average per day
Total	24,283	66			
January	1,331	43	July	2,228	72
February	1,588	57	August	2,649	85
March	1,880	61	September	1,665	56
April	1,769	59	October	1,712	55
May	2,442	79	November	1,947	65
June	2,895	96	December	2,177	70

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 25.

TABLE 3.14 - DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS[1], BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1970-1986

	Heart Disease (390-398, 402, 404-429)			Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)			Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)			Accidents (800-949)			Influenza and Pneumonia (480-487)		
Year	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
1970 Number	7,656	5,027	2,629	3,313	2,171	1,142	2,989	1,682	1,307	1,827	1,113	714	716	365	351
1971 Number	7,658	5,053	2,605	3,346	2,222	1,124	2,961	1,671	1,290	1,976	1,196	780	602	335	267
1972 Number	7,810	5,114	2,696	3,453	2,275	1,178	3,005	1,710	1,295	1,900	1,167	773	714	419	295
1973 Number	8,027	5,329	2,698	3,403	2,244	1,159	3,099	1,821	1,278	1,883	1,116	767	683	408	275
1974 Number	7,750	5,226	2,524	3,735	2,514	1,221	2,936	1,749	1,187	1,497	913	584	561	347	214
1975 Number	7,549	5,012	2,537	3,730	2,501	1,229	2,807	1,595	1,212	1,543	898	645	519	346	173
1976 Number	7,686	5,204	2,482	3,733	2,494	1,239	2,789	1,665	1,124	1,476	926	550	680	433	247
1977 Number	7,570	5,159	2,411	3,972	2,636	1,336	2,560	1,511	1,049	1,557	940	617	583	398	185
1978 Number	7,780	5,264	2,516	4,110	2,787	1,323	2,476	1,470	1,006	1,709	1,108	601	656	432	224
1979 Number	7,869	5,334	2,535	4,157	2,810	1,347	2,345	1,373	969	1,649	1,003	646	467	279	128
1980 Number	8,220	5,493	2,727	4,383	2,895	1,488	2,323	1,366	957	1,711	985	726	482	345	137
1981 Number	8,441	5,689	2,752	4,304	2,910	1,394	2,193	1,304	889	1,568	1,010	558	528	371	157
1982 Number	8,195	5,583	2,612	4,436	3,006	1,430	2,093	1,266	827	1,513	996	517	498	335	163
1983 Number	8,395	5,728	2,667	4,578	3,086	1,482	2,064	1,267	797	1,495	931	564	515	371	144
1984 Number	8,447	5,723	2,724	4,595	3,089	1,506	2,006	1,239	767	1,429	895	534	568	403	165
1985 Number	8,728	5,898	2,830	4,701	3,159	1,542	1,972	1,229	743	1,443	903	540	663	472	191
1986 Number	8,813	5,853	2,960	4,962	3,366	1,596	1,906	1,123	783	1,474	919	555	681	471	210

[1]Causes and numbers are from the Ninth Revision International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 144.

TABLE 3.17 - MARRIAGES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Residence of Groom	Race and Residence of Bride: Total				White				Nonwhite			
	Total	Mississippi	Other	Unknown	Total	Mississippi	Other	Unknown	Total	Mississippi	Other	Unknown
NUMBER												
Total	24,283	22,601	1,681	1	17,729	16,376	1,352	1	6,554	6,225	329	0
Mississippi	21,742	21,282	459	1	15,752	15,390	361	1	5,990	5,892	98	0
Other	2,541	1,319	1,222	0	1,977	986	991	0	564	333	231	0
PERCENT												
Total	100.0	93.1	6.9	[1]	100.0	92.4	7.6	[1]	100.0	95.0	5.0	-
Mississippi	89.5	87.6	1.9	[1]	88.8	86.8	2.0	[1]	91.4	89.9	1.5	-
Other	10.5	5.4	5.0	-	11.2	5.6	5.6	-	8.6	5.1	3.5	-

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 30.

TABLE 3.19 - BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Age	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	24,283	17,729	6,554	24,283	17,715	6,568	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20	4,829	3,989	840	1,890	1,631	259	19.9	22.5	12.8	7.8	9.2	3.9
13	3	3	0	0	0	0	[1]	[1]	-	-	-	-
14	31	29	2	1	1	0	0.1	0.2	[1]	[1]	[1]	-
15	240	220	20	4	4	0	1.0	1.2	0.3	[1]	[1]	-
16	467	405	62	43	42	1	1.9	2.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	[1]
17	924	806	118	210	193	17	3.8	4.5	1.8	0.9	1.1	0.2
18	1,534	1,250	284	633	541	92	6.3	7.0	4.3	2.6	3.0	1.4
19	1,630	1,276	354	999	850	149	6.7	7.2	5.4	4.1	4.8	2.3
20-24	8,005	5,695	2,310	8,051	5,849	2,202	33.0	32.1	35.2	33.2	33.0	33.5
25-34	6,962	4,684	2,278	8,430	5,862	2,568	23.7	26.4	34.8	34.7	33.0	39.1
35-44	2,578	1,939	639	3,172	2,338	834	10.6	10.9	9.8	13.1	13.2	12.7
45-54	1,130	841	289	1,407	1,106	301	4.6	4.7	4.4	5.8	6.2	4.6
55-64	501	379	122	791	570	221	2.1	2.1	1.9	3.2	3.2	3.4
65-74	234	177	57	402	282	120	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.8
75 & over	44	25	19	139	76	63	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.0
Unknown	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	-	-	[1]	[1]	-

[1] Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 26.

TABLE 3.22 - MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, FOR ALL MARRIAGES AND FIRST MARRIAGES, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

All and First Marriages	Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All marriages	24.4	24.0	25.4	26.6	26.4	27.0
First marriages	22.0	21.2	23.6	23.7	23.2	24.8

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 27.

TABLE 3.23 - DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
STATE	12,871	10,155	2,630	86
Adams	215	142	72	1
Alcorn	190	184	6	0
Amite	61	50	11	0
Attala	91	65	26	0
Benton	36	28	7	1
Bolivar	146	91	54	1
Calhoun	53	48	5	0
Carroll	8	4	4	0
Chickasaw	98	78	20	0
Choctaw	2	2	0	0
Claiborne	37	19	18	0
Clarke	85	65	20	0
Clay	62	42	20	0
Coahoma	147	85	62	0
Copiah	113	68	44	1
Covington	63	47	16	0
DeSoto	390	369	21	0
Forrest	428	318	78	32
Franklin	37	23	14	0
George	105	98	7	0
Greene	0	0	0	0
Grenada	111	86	25	0
Hancock	155	146	7	2
Harrison	1,280	1,108	171	1
Hinds	1,365	882	466	17
Holmes	66	23	43	0
Humphreys	38	26	12	0
Issaquena	7	5	2	0
Itawamba	116	111	5	0
Jackson	899	765	134	0
Jasper	78	52	26	0
Jefferson	9	2	7	0
Jeff Davis	22	15	7	0
Jones	382	326	55	1
Kemper	30	19	11	0
Lafayette	98	81	17	0
Lamar	146	128	9	9
Lauderdale	429	355	74	0
Lawrence	64	53	11	0
Leake	72	53	19	0
Lee	321	290	31	0
Leflore	164	102	62	0
Lincoln	148	114	34	0
Lowndes	304	243	61	0
Madison	136	99	37	0
Marion	157	130	27	0
Marshall	129	95	34	0

TABLE 3.23 (cont'd)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Monroe	181	151	30	0
Montgomery	39	31	8	0
Neshoba	125	111	14	0
Newton	97	66	28	3
Noxubee	25	10	13	2
Oktibbeha	129	84	36	9
Panola	109	79	30	0
Pearl River	235	223	12	0
Perry	22	21	1	0
Pike	88	58	28	2
Pontotoc	109	102	7	0
Prentiss	119	115	4	0
Quitman	26	16	10	0
Rankin	551	502	47	2
Scott	144	96	48	0
Sharkey	24	15	9	0
Simpson	86	65	21	0
Smith	74	66	7	1
Stone	61	51	10	0
Sunflower	101	56	45	0
Tallahatchie	46	30	15	1
Tate	82	71	11	0
Tippah	108	105	3	0
Tishomingo	111	107	4	0
Tunica	0	0	0	0
Union	126	114	12	0
Walthall	56	46	10	0
Warren	152	109	43	0
Washington	353	230	123	0
Wayne	92	73	19	0
Webster	42	38	4	0
Wilkinson	30	16	14	0
Winston	88	67	21	0
Yalobusha	58	44	14	0
Yazoo	89	52	37	0

[1]Divorces of Mixed-Race Couples are included in figures for Nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 99-100.

TABLE 3.20 - MARRIAGES, BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE AND RACE OF BRIDE, ALSO BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF BRIDE, AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND RACE OF BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	24,283	17,729	6,554	24,283	17,729	6,554	22,601	16,376	6,225
Adams	378	266	112	405	286	119	315	199	116
Alcorn	338	312	26	350	325	25	301	279	22
Amite	98	61	37	112	73	39	90	56	34
Attala	177	116	61	173	111	62	173	114	59
Benton	48	30	18	65	45	20	55	36	19
Bolivar	305	127	178	307	125	182	302	124	178
Calhoun	130	110	20	150	132	18	132	112	20
Carroll	58	36	22	68	43	25	62	32	30
Chickasaw	205	153	52	188	145	43	189	141	48
Choctaw	56	41	15	55	41	14	63	49	14
Claiborne	88	30	58	85	30	55	74	22	52
Clarke	145	108	37	154	117	37	134	102	32
Clay	152	99	53	163	99	64	149	91	58
Coahoma	261	129	132	264	126	138	252	122	130
Copiah	226	126	100	235	131	104	220	122	98
Covington	143	109	34	186	148	38	158	123	35
DeSoto	593	489	104	559	459	100	402	352	50
Forrest	876	701	175	730	569	161	731	572	159
Franklin	55	34	21	63	40	23	60	36	24
George	303	276	27	283	261	22	197	178	19
Greene	62	58	4	93	80	13	62	51	11
Grenada	190	116	74	191	121	70	175	113	62
Hancock	329	305	24	339	315	24	285	263	22
Harrison	2,169	1,836	333	2,158	1,825	333	1,818	1,523	295
Hinds	2,804	1,718	1,086	2,576	1,553	1,023	2,577	1,542	1,035

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Holmes	131	43	88	144	47	97	132	43	89
Humphreys	77	40	37	91	52	39	75	37	38
Issaquena	15	6	9	14	6	8	15	6	9
Itawamba	165	155	10	188	178	10	162	153	9
Jackson	1,296	1,099	197	1,362	1,159	203	1,285	1,098	187
Jasper	134	73	61	124	64	60	137	72	65
Jefferson	64	17	47	58	16	42	34	6	28
Jeff Davis	80	45	35	91	51	40	89	45	44
Jones	611	506	105	622	513	109	601	494	107
Kemper	46	20	26	69	37	32	50	21	29
Lafayette	196	150	46	206	152	54	194	140	54
Lamar	210	187	23	257	226	31	264	241	23
Lauderdale	789	584	205	755	553	202	732	546	186
Lawrence	84	59	25	99	73	26	92	67	25
Leake	154	111	43	164	116	48	159	109	50
Lee	713	585	128	660	531	129	680	547	133
Leflore	337	185	151	351	196	155	340	192	148
Lincoln	240	181	59	248	189	59	219	165	54
Lowndes	494	333	161	490	329	161	441	298	143
Madison	304	176	128	333	189	144	349	220	129
Marion	270	209	61	265	202	63	257	201	56
Marshall	242	122	120	213	99	114	214	111	103
Monroe	284	235	49	299	246	53	283	236	47
Montgomery	107	62	45	114	65	49	113	66	47
Neshoba	256	185	71	258	185	73	244	174	70
Newton	138	102	36	163	120	43	157	119	38
Noxubee	81	20	61	84	21	63	87	20	67
Oktibbeha	275	191	84	253	171	82	256	167	89
Panola	231	154	77	244	156	88	221	145	76

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Pearl River	414	365	49	398	349	49	375	330	45
Perry	121	96	25	117	97	20	95	78	17
Pike	367	229	138	351	217	134	354	216	138
Pontotoc	199	171	28	211	184	27	193	171	22
Prentiss	203	187	16	212	198	14	214	200	14
Quitman	85	49	36	67	38	29	72	39	33
Rankin	737	651	86	723	644	79	793	708	85
Scott	279	199	80	279	209	70	275	203	72
Sharkey	50	23	27	56	28	28	48	24	24
Simpson	216	164	52	238	184	54	219	164	55
Smith	128	104	24	156	132	24	130	106	24
Stone	130	112	18	123	107	16	112	96	16
Sunflower	227	111	116	234	114	120	189	97	92
Tallahatchie	135	79	56	144	88	56	129	76	53
Tate	193	128	65	189	129	60	188	130	58
Tippah	216	200	16	211	194	17	185	170	15
Tishomingo	229	224	5	224	219	5	156	152	4
Tunica	57	20	37	57	22	35	47	14	33
Union	193	178	15	203	188	15	198	182	16
Walthall	92	54	38	101	60	41	90	60	30
Warren	458	326	132	447	321	126	423	294	129
Washington	534	295	239	540	301	239	515	282	233
Wayne	158	104	54	167	114	53	154	102	52
Webster	87	79	8	80	77	3	74	67	7
Wilkinson	110	68	42	103	58	45	65	30	35
Winston	160	104	56	170	117	53	149	97	52
Yalobusha	110	79	31	120	88	32	126	91	35
Yazoo	183	109	74	191	110	81	175	104	71

TABLE 3.20 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Out of State	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,681	1,352	329
Unknown State							1	1	0

[1] Information on Mississippi brides who obtained licenses and/or married in other states is not available.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, pp. 97-98.

TABLE 3.21 - BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Marriage Order	Number						Percent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	24,283	17,729	6,554	24,283	17,715	6,568	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First	14,494	9,653	4,841	14,627	9,970	4,657	59.7	54.4	73.9	60.2	56.3	70.9
Remarriage	9,787	8,074	1,713	9,653	7,742	1,911	40.3	45.5	26.1	39.8	43.7	29.1
Second	6,838	5,402	1,436	6,795	5,266	1,529	28.2	30.5	21.9	28.0	29.7	23.3
Over Two	2,948	2,672	276	2,858	2,476	382	12.1	15.1	4.2	11.8	14.0	5.8
Third	2,168	1,921	247	2,126	1,811	315	8.9	10.8	3.8	8.8	10.2	4.8
Fourth	611	584	27	580	522	58	2.5	3.3	0.4	2.4	2.9	0.9
Fifth	118	118	0	118	111	7	0.5	0.7	-[1]	0.5	0.6	0.1[1]
Sixth	37	35	2	26	24	2	0.2[1]	0.2[1]	-	0.1[1]	0.1[1]	-
Seventh	9	9	0	6	6	0	1	1	-	1	1	-
Eighth	3	3	0	2	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ninth	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tenth	0	0	0	0	0	0	-[1]	-[1]	-	-	-	-
Over Ten	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	-[1]	-	-	-
Unknown[2]	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	-	1	1	-
Unknown[3]	2	2	0	3	3	0						

[1]Less than 0.06 percent.

[2]Previously married but number of previous marriages unknown.

[3]Unknown whether previously married.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 28.

TABLE 3.26 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Number				Percent			
Minor Children	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known
Total Divorces	12,871	10,155	2,630	86	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	6,061	4,979	1,046	36	47.1	49.0	39.8	41.9
One	3,357	2,618	714	25	26.1	25.8	27.1	29.1
Two	2,337	1,821	503	13	18.2	17.9	19.1	15.1
Three or more	1,072	705	358	9	8.3	6.9	13.6	10.5
Unknown	44	32	9	3	0.3	0.3	0.3	3.5

[1] Divorces of Mixed-Race Couples are included in figures for Nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 31.

TABLE 3.24 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Cause	Number				Percent			
	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known	Total	White	Non-white	Un-known
Total	12,871	10,155	2,630	86	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irreconcilable Difference	8,833	7,410	1,362	61	68.6	73.0	51.8	70.9
Cruel and Inhuman Treatment	2,976	2,171	786	19	23.1	21.4	29.9	22.1
Desertion	699	305	390	4	5.4	3.0	14.8	4.6
Adultery	220	164	55	1	1.7	1.6	2.1	1.2
Drunkenness	43	34	9	0	0.3	0.3	0.3	-
Penitentiary	42	26	16	0	0.3	0.2	0.6	-
Annulment	34	28	6	0	0.3[2]	0.3[2]	0.2[2]	-
Bigamy	3	1	1	1				1.2
Miscellaneous and other	9	7	2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Unknown	12	9	3	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-

[1]Divorces of Mixed-Race Couples are included in figures for Nonwhites.

[2]Less than 0.06 percent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 31.

TABLE 3.25 - DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Number of Years Married	Number				Percent			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	Total	White	Nonwhite	Unknown
Total Divorces	12,871	10,155	2,630	86	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under five	5,665	4,785	846	34	44.0	47.1	32.2	39.5
Under one	781	709	69	3	6.1	7.0	2.6	3.5
One	1,380	1,175	198	7	10.7	11.6	7.5	8.1
Two	1,318	1,101	206	11	10.2	10.8	7.8	12.8
Three	1,168	990	171	7	9.1	9.7	6.5	8.1
Four	1,018	810	202	6	7.9	8.0	7.7	7.0
Five-nine	3,170	2,438	717	15	24.6	24.0	27.3	17.4
Ten-nineteen	2,683	1,927	731	25	20.8	19.0	27.8	29.1
Twenty and over	1,241	915	321	5	9.6	9.0	12.2	5.8
Unknown	112	90	15	7	0.9	0.9	0.6	8.1

[1]Divorces of Mixed-Race Couples are included in figures for Nonwhites.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 32.

TABLE 3.27 - MARRIAGES[1], NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1986

State	Number (1,000)			Rate Per 1,000 Population[2]		
	1980	1985[P]	1986[P]	1980	1985[P]	1986[P]
Mississippi	27.9	24.7	24.1	11.1	9.5	9.2
Alabama	49.0	45.8	46.5	12.6	11.4	11.5
Arkansas	26.5	30.5	31.2	11.6	12.9	13.1
Florida	108.3	127.9	129.0	11.1	11.3	11.1
Georgia	70.6	73.5	72.0	12.9	12.3	11.8
Louisiana	43.5	3[illegible]	36.7	10.3	8.9	8.1
South Carolina	53.9	52.8	54.1	17.3	15.8	16.0
Tennessee	59.2	54.9	58.9	12.9	11.5	12.3
United States	2,390.3	2,425.0[3]	2,400.0[3]	10.6	10.2	10.0

P - Preliminary

[1]Data are counts of marriages performed, except as noted.

[2]Based on total population residing in area; population enumerated as of April 1 for 1980, estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

[3]Estimate for U.S. is based on monthly reports adjusted for observed differences from final monthly figures. State figures are not adjusted in this manner.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 84.

TABLE 3.28 - DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1986

State	Number (1,000)			Rate per 1,000 Population[1]		
	1980	1985[P]	1986[P]	1980	1985[P]	1986[P]
Mississippi	13.8	12.2	14.2	5.5	4.7	5.4
Alabama	26.7	25.1	25.3	6.9	6.3	6.2
Arkansas	15.9[2]	16.2	16.6	6.9[2]	6.9	7.0
Florida	71.6	77.6	77.6	7.3	6.8	6.6
Georgia	34.7	33.0	32.6	6.4	5.5	5.3
Louisiana	18.1[2]	NA	NA	4.3[2]	NA	NA
South Carolina	13.6	13.6	13.5	4.4	4.1	4.0
Tennessee	30.2	30.2	29.2	6.6	6.3	6.1
United States	1,189.0	1,187.0[3]	1,159.0[3]	5.2	5.0[3]	4.8[3]

[1] Based on total population residing in area; population enumerated as of April 1 for 1980, estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

[2] Data are incomplete.

[3] Estimate for U.S. is based on monthly reports adjusted for observed differences from final monthly figures. State figures are not adjusted in this manner.

P - Preliminary

NA - Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 84.

TABLE 3.29 - BED COUNT WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986

Type of Home	Total Licensed Beds	Total Beds Set Up	Beds Set Up By Accommodation					
			Private		Semi-Private		Ward	
			Beds	%	Beds	%	Beds	%
Total	16,185	16,132	1,841	11.4	11,764	72.9	2,527	15.7
SNF[1]	3,281	3,250	569	17.5	2,132	65.6	549	16.9
ICF[2]	2,990	2,977	327	11.0	1,908	64.1	742	24.9
SNF/ICF (SB)[3]	8,342	8,333	910	10.9	6,916	83.0	507	6.1
ICF/MR[4]	1,572	1,572	35	2.2	808	51.2	729	46.6

[1]Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2]Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3]Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF (SB).

[4]Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, August 1987*, p. 4.

TABLE 3.30 - BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986

	Total		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
Bed Count	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	195	100.0	47	100.0	44	100.0	91	100.0	13	100.0
Under 25 Beds	10	5.1	2	4.3	5	11.4	1	1.1	2	15.4
25 to 49 Beds	27	13.9	11	23.4	10	22.7	6	6.6	-	-
50 to 74 Beds	73	37.4	23	48.9	19	43.2	31	34.1	-	-
75 to 99 Beds	13	6.7	1	2.1	1	2.3	9	9.9	2	15.4
100 or More Beds	72	36.9	10	21.3	9	20.4	44	48.3	9	69.2

[1]Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2]Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3]Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF (SB).

[4]Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1987*, p. 7.

TABLE 3.34 - BED COUNT IN MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986

County	Licensed Beds	Total Beds Set Up	Private Room Beds	Semi-Private Room Beds	Ward Beds
Totals	16,185	16,132	1,841	11,764	2,527
Adams	274	274	12	254	8
Alcorn	259	259	39	220	-
Amite	NNH				
Attala	119	119	5	114	-
Benton	NNH				
Bolivar	407	407	48	308	51
Calhoun	120	120	6	114	-
Carroll	NNH				
Chickasaw	126	126	62	64	-
Choctaw	32	32	28	4	-
Claiborne	NNH				
Clarke	120	120	6	114	-
Clay	180	180	16	164	-
Coahoma	306	306	11	226	69
Copiah	120	120	20	100	-
Covington	60	60	6	54	-
DeSoto	120	120	8	112	-
Forrest	646	646	30	562	54
Franklin	60	60	12	48	-
George	60	60	4	56	-
Greene	84	84	22	62	-
Grenada	257	257	11	210	36
Hancock	88	88	2	86	-
Harrison	741	741	59	596	86
Hinds	1,249	1,240	163	842	235
Holmes	NNH				
Humphreys	67	67	9	58	-
Issaquena	NNH				
Itawamba	120	120	6	114	-
Jackson	264	264	37	190	37
Jasper	61	61	33	28	-
Jefferson	NNH				
Jeff Davis	60	60	28	32	-
Jones	942	942	26	372	544
Kemper	60	60	6	54	-
Lafayette	437	437	21	190	226
Lamar	120	120	8	112	-
Lauderdale	708	674	60	414	200
Lawrence	60	60	10	50	-
Leake	127	127	43	84	-
Lee	360	360	19	302	39
Leflore	410	410	72	314	24
Lincoln	418	418	47	368	3
Lowndes	180	180	10	146	24
Madison	240	240	52	122	66

TABLE 3.34 (cont'd)

County	Licensed Beds	Total Beds Set Up	Private Room Beds	Semi-Private Room Beds	Ward Beds
Marion	214	214	14	178	22
Marshall	120	120	4	112	4
Monroe	240	240	11	220	9
Montgomery	120	120	38	82	-
Neshoba	145	140	66	74	-
Newton	120	120	4	116	-
Noxubee	NNH				
Oktibbeha	239	239	10	160	69
Panola	180	180	65	76	39
Perry	NNH				
Pearl River	160	160	38	122	-
Pike	265	265	35	230	-
Pontotoc	131	131	39	92	-
Prentiss	100	100	7	84	9
Quitman	60	60	2	58	-
Rankin	957	957	54	470	433
Scott	130	130	14	110	6
Sharkey	60	60	4	56	-
Simpson	389	389	21	272	96
Smith	120	120	8	112	-
Stone	137	137	9	104	24
Sunflower	165	165	9	156	-
Tallahatchie	40	40	40	-	-
Tate	120	120	6	114	-
Tippah	180	180	8	172	-
Tishomingo	120	120	6	102	12
Tunica	NNH				
Union	120	120	4	108	8
Walthall	108	108	6	94	8
Warren	376	371	85	234	52
Washington	356	356	32	312	12
Wayne	60	60	4	56	-
Webster	90	90	6	84	-
Wilkinson	96	96	8	88	-
Winston	142	142	70	72	-
Yalobusha	42	42	42	-	-
Yazoo	221	221	15	184	22

NNH - No Nursing Home

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, 1987*, pp. 5-6.

TABLE 3.35 - NURSING HOMES, BED COUNT, AND PATIENTS ON DECEMBER 31; PATIENTS SERVED DURING THE YEAR; AND NEW ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI; AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986

Item and Type of Nursing Homes	1985	1986
Counties with Nursing Homes on December 31	71	72
Nursing Homes on December 31:	187	195
Skilled Nursing Care	37	47
Intermediate Nursing Care	36	44
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	101	91
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	13	13
Bed Count on December 31:	16,037	16,185
Skilled Nursing Care	2,637	3,281
Intermediate Nursing Care	2,216	2,990
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	9,619	8,342
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,565	1,572
Patients on December 31:	15,573	15,674
Skilled Nursing Care	2,522	3,122
Intermediate Nursing Care	2,063	2,831
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	9,462	8,175
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,526	1,546
Patients Served During the Year:	22,901	23,504
Skilled Nursing Care	4,423	5,649
Intermediate Nursing Care	3,089	4,295
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	13,630	11,736
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	1,759	1,824
New Admissions During the Year:	7,549	7,980
Skilled Nursing Care	1,949	2,487
Intermediate Nursing Care	1,126	1,526
Skilled/Intermediate (Swing Bed)	4,249	3,670
Intermediate/Mental Retardation	225	297

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1987*, p. 2.

TABLE 3.36 - ACTIVE NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, 1980 and 1985, AND DENTISTS 1984, TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	Physicians				Dentists[2], 1984	
	Total		Rate[1]			
	1980	1985	1980	1985	Total	Rate[1]
Mississippi	2,664	3,081	107	119	866	34
Alabama	4,856	5,769	125	144	1,560	39
Arkansas	2,772	3,274	122	140	893	38
Florida	17,479	22,295	181	198	4,927	45
Georgia	7,728	9,614	143	163	2,492	43
Louisiana	6,501	7,936	156	178	1,846	42
South Carolina	4,129	4,912	135	149	1,335	41
Tennessee	7,169	8,492	157	179	2,516	53
United States	413,692	483,905	184	204	132,750	57

[1]Per 100,000 civilian population.

[2]Based on data supplied by American Dental Association.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 94.

TABLE 3.38 - NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988

		Age					Race		
County	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
STATE	994	367	197	197	195	38	904	67	23
Adams	17	5	4	3	5	-	15	2	-
Alcorn	16	5	3	6	2	-	16	-	-
Amite	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Attala	6	1	3	1	1	-	6	-	-
Benton	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Bolivar	12	4	2	4	2	-	10	2	-
Calhoun	4	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
Carroll	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chickasaw	6	3	-	1	2	-	5	1	-
Choctaw	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Claiborne	5	3	-	1	1	-	4	1	-
Clarke	4	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Clay	4	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
Coahoma	12	5	2	3	2	-	10	2	-
Copiah	7	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-
Covington	5	2	1	1	-	1	5	-	-
DeSoto	13	9	3	-	1	-	13	-	-
Forrest	37	9	13	7	8	-	35	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
George	6	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	7	2	2	3	-	-	6	1	-
Hancock	8	2	2	1	2	1	7	-	1
Harrison	77	28	12	16	17	4	72	3	2
Hinds	215	67	45	52	38	13	184	26	5
Holmes	4	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-
Humphreys	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Issaquena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	4	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Jackson	46	14	17	6	8	1	44	1	1
Jasper	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Jefferson	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Jeff Davis	4	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-
Jones	27	12	6	4	5	-	27	-	-
Kemper	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lafayette	11	4	3	1	1	2	8	1	2
Lamar	9	7	1	-	1	-	9	-	-
Lauderdale	37	10	6	7	11	3	33	2	2
Lawrence	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Leake	6	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
Lee	32	9	9	7	7	-	29	3	-
Leflore	17	6	1	4	5	1	15	1	1
Lincoln	11	2	2	4	3	-	11	-	-
Lowndes	25	7	6	7	4	1	20	4	1

TABLE 3.31 - NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY SOURCE OF FEES, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED AND BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986

	New Admissions		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	7,980	100.0	2,487	100.0	1,526	100.0	3,670	100.0	297	100.0
Hospital	3,663	45.9	1,297	52.1	597	39.1	1,750	47.7	19	6.4
Another Nursing Home	1,334	16.7	551	22.2	222	14.6	539	14.7	22	7.4
Own or Relative's Home	2,351	29.5	475	19.1	508	33.3	1,274	34.7	94	31.6
Other	632	7.9	164	6.6	199	13.0	107	2.9	162	54.6
Source of Fees[5]										
Totals:	7,980	100.0	2,487	100.0	1,526	100.0	3,670	100.0	297	100.0
Medicare	255	3.2	103	4.1	110	7.2	38	1.0	4	1.3
Medicaid	3,977	49.8	1,250	50.2	711	46.6	1,846	50.3	170	57.3
Patients and/or Relatives	2,917	36.6	888	35.7	585	38.3	1,435	39.1	9	3.0
VA Sponsored	455	5.7	216	8.7	73	4.8	166	4.5	-	-
Welfare Only	18	.2	7	.3	4	.3	7	.2	-	-
Welfare and other Sources	111	1.4	9	.4	-	-	102	2.8	-	-
All others	247	3.1	14	.6	43	2.8	76	2.1	114	38.4

[1] Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2] Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3] Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF (SB).

[4] Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

[5] This is the patient's source of fees at the time of admission to the facility. It is subject to change after admission.

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1987*, pp. 13-14.

TABLE 3.32 - AGE AND SEX WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS SERVED DURING 1986, MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF NURSING HOME

Patients by Age and Sex	Number of Patients		Type of Nursing Home							
			SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Patient Totals:	23,504	100.0	5,649	100.0	4,295	100.0	11,736	100.0	1,824	100.0
By Age:										
Under 18	582	2.5	102	1.8	139	3.2	12	.1	329	18.0
18 to 44	1,667	7.1	377	6.7	43	1.0	121	1.0	1,126	61.7
45 to 64	1,927	8.2	488	8.6	328	7.6	768	6.6	353	19.4
65 to 74	3,637	15.5	907	16.1	839	19.6	1,878	16.0	13	.7
75 to 84	8,015	34.1	1,903	33.7	1,568	36.5	4,541	38.7	3	.2
85 and Older	7,666	32.6	1,872	33.1	1,378	32.1	4,416	37.6	-	-
By Sex:										
Male	7,788	33.1	1,929	34.1	1,355	31.6	3,438	29.3	1,066	58.4
Female	15,716	66.9	3,720	65.9	2,940	68.4	8,298	70.7	758	41.6

[1]Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2]Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3]Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF (SB).

[4]Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report on Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1987*, p. 12.

TABLE 3.33 - PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF NURSING HOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

			Type of Nursing Home							
	Total		SNF[1]		ICF[2]		SNF/ICF (SB)[3]		ICF/MR[4]	
Disposition	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Totals:	7,793	100.0	2,527	100.0	1,427	100.0	3,561	100.0	278	100.0
Deaths:	2,727	35.0	820	32.4	312	21.9	1,588	44.6	7	2.5
Live Discharges:	5,066	65.0	1,707	67.6	1,115	78.1	1,973	55.4	271	97.5
Returned to Own Or Relative's Home	1,403	18.0	350	13.9	356	24.9	601	16.9	96	34.6
Transferred to Hospital	1,849	23.7	588	23.3	298	20.9	933	26.2	30	10.8
Transferred to Another Nursing Home	1,325	17.0	533	21.1	372	26.1	351	9.9	69	24.8
All Others	489	6.3	236	9.3	89	6.2	88	2.4	76	27.3

[1]Skilled Nursing Facilities (SNF).

[2]Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF).

[3]Skilled Intermediate Swing-Bed Facilities (SNF/ICF (SB).

[4]Intermediate Care/Mental Retardation Facilities (ICF/MR).

Source: Mississippi Health Care Commission, Division of Licensure and Certification, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Report On Institutions For The Aged Or Infirm, August 1987*, p. 15.

TABLE 3.37 - HOSPITAL FACILITIES - TOTAL NUMBER AND RATE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

State	Hospitals		Beds (1,000)		Patients Admitted (1,000,000)		Average Daily Census (1,000)[2]		Occupancy Rate[3]		Personnel[4] (1,000)	Total outpatient Visits (1 mil.)
	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]	Total	Short term[1]		
Mississippi	118	108	16.9	12.9	.5	.4	10.8	7.6	63.8	58.4	37	2.1
Alabama	144	129	24.9	19.7	.7	.7	16.3	12.4	65.7	62.8	59	3.8
Arkansas	101	93	13.3	11.1	.4	.4	7.9	6.3	59.0	56.1	32	1.9
Florida	267	224	61.5	50.7	1.8	1.7	40.1	31.7	65.2	62.6	164	10.5
Georgia	197	167	33.7	25.6	1.0	.9	23.3	16.5	68.9	64.5	92	7.6
Louisiana	168	145	27.0	20.1	.8	.7	17.3	11.9	64.0	59.1	68	4.6
South Carolina	90	75	15.4	11.9	.5	.4	11.2	8.0	72.7	67.4	41	4.0
Tennessee	165	146	31.2	25.2	.9	.9	21.2	16.3	68.1	64.8	79	4.6
United States	6,872	5,784	1,308.5	996.5	36.3	33.5	909.8	650.0	69.5	65.2	3,625	282.1

[1] Non-Federal hospitals.

[2] Inpatients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborn.

[3] Ratio of average daily census to every 100 beds.

[4] Includes full-time equivalents of part-time personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 99.

TABLE 3.38 (cont'd)

County	Total	Age: Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Unknown	Race: White	Non-White	Unknown
Madison	16	11	1	1	1	2	14	-	2
Marion	5	0	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Marshall	5	4	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
Monroe	10	2	1	4	1	2	8	-	2
Montgomery	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Neshoba	7	3	2	-	1	1	7	-	-
Newton	6	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
Noxubee	4	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	1
Oktibbeha	13	5	3	2	3	-	13	-	-
Panola	8	1	3	1	3	-	7	1	-
Pearl River	8	2	3	2	1	-	8	-	-
Perry	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pike	15	8	1	2	4	-	14	1	-
Pontotoc	5	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-
Prentiss	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Quitman	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Rankin	28	17	4	4	2	1	28	-	-
Scott	10	4	1	2	3	-	9	1	-
Sharkey	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Simpson	8	4	2	-	2	-	8	-	-
Smith	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Stone	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sunflower	9	5	1	2	1	-	7	1	1
Tallahatchie	5	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-
Tate	5	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-
Tippah	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Tishomingo	3	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
Tunica	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Union	8	5	-	1	2	-	8	-	-
Walthall	5	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-
Warren	20	11	3	2	4	-	17	3	-
Washington	28	8	8	4	8	-	25	3	-
Wayne	5	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-
Webster	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Wilkinson	5	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
Winston	5	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-
Yalobusha	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Yazoo	10	4	1	2	2	1	7	3	-

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 3.39 - NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1988

		Age					Race		
City	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Un-known	White	Non-White	Un-known
Aberdeen	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Amory	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Batesville	6	1	2	1	2	-	5	1	-
Bay St. Louis	4	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
Belzoni	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Biloxi	30	12	6	3	8	1	29	-	1
Booneville	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Brandon	10	7	1	1	1	-	10	-	-
Brookhaven	11	2	2	4	3	-	11	-	-
Canton	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Carthage	5	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Charleston	5	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-
Clarksdale	12	5	2	3	2	-	10	2	-
Cleveland	7	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	-
Clinton	7	2	3	1	-	1	6	-	1
Columbia	5	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	1
Columbus	25	7	6	7	4	1	20	4	1
Corinth	14	4	3	6	1	-	14	-	-
Crystal Springs	4	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Drew	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Durant	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Ellisville	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Forest	8	3	1	1	3	-	7	1	-
Fulton	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Greenville	25	7	7	4	7	-	22	3	-
Greenwood	17	6	1	4	5	1	15	1	1
Grenada	7	2	2	3	-	-	6	1	-
Gulfport	35	12	3	11	9	-	32	3	-
Hattiesburg	36	10	14	5	7	-	34	2	-
Hazlehurst	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Hollandale	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Holly Springs	4	3	-	1	-	-	3	1	-
Houston	4	2	-	1	1	-	3	1	-
Indianola	3	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Jackson	197	63	37	50	35	12	167	26	4
Kosciusko	6	1	3	1	1	-	6	-	-
Laurel	25	11	5	4	5	-	25	-	-
Leland	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Lexington	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Long Beach	6	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	-
Louisville	5	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-
Macon	4	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
Magee	5	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-
Marks	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
McComb	11	5	1	1	4	-	10	1	-

TABLE 3.39 (cont'd)

City	Total	Age: Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 & Up	Unknown	Race: White	Non-White	Unknown
Meridian	37	10	6	7	12	2	33	2	2
Morton	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Moss Point	5	1	1	2	1	-	4	1	-
Natchez	17	5	4	3	5	-	15	2	-
New Albany	8	5	-	1	2	-	8	-	-
Newton	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ocean Springs	11	3	5	-	3	-	11	-	-
Okolona	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Oxford	11	4	3	1	1	2	8	1	2
Pascagoula	21	4	10	4	2	1	20	-	1
Pass Christian	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Pearl	6	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-
Philadelphia	7	3	2	-	1	1	7	-	-
Picayune	6	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-
Pontotoc	5	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-
Port Gibson	5	3	-	1	1	-	4	1	-
Quitman	4	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Ripley	5	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
Rosedale	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Senatobia	4	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
Shelby	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Starkville	12	4	3	2	3	-	12	-	-
Tupelo	30	7	9	7	7	-	27	3	-
Vicksburg	20	11	3	2	4	-	17	3	-
Water Valley	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Waveland	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
Waynesboro	5	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-
West Point	4	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-
Wiggins	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Winona	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Yazoo City	10	4	1	2	2	1	7	3	-

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Public Health Statistics Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data.*

TABLE 3.40 - DEATHS[1] BY CITY OF RESIDENCE, AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI CITIES, 1986

Town[2]	Residence Data		
	Total	White	Non-White
Biloxi	372	302	70
Brookhaven	158	110	48
Canton	147	53	94
Clarksdale	279	108	171
Cleveland	155	87	68
Clinton	116	80	36
Columbus	267	162	105
Corinth	146	124	22
Gautier[3]	27	26	1
Greenville	499	196	303
Greenwood	291	150	141
Grenada	167	101	66
Gulfport	501	388	113
Hattiesburg	528	348	180
Jackson	1,660	927	733
Laurel	290	171	119
McComb	180	114	66
Meridian	499	307	192
Moss Point	136	64	72
Natchez	316	146	170
Ocean Springs	150	136	14
Pascagoula	225	195	30
Pearl	95	84	11
Picayune	127	91	36
Southaven	80	80	0
Starkville	135	92	43
Tupelo	251	187	64
Vicksburg	335	155	180
Yazoo City	171	79	92

[1] Deaths per 1,000 population.

[2] Towns of 10,000 population or more.

[3] Figures are for July-December only, since Gautier was not incorporated until June 30, 1986.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Vital Statistics, 1986*, p. 66.

TABLE 3.41 - ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, SPECIALTY BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1986

County	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
TOTAL	70	33	1	12	2	27	7	2	6	5	8
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	9	1	1	6	1	14	4	1	2	3	3
GASTROENTEROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	5	8	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	8	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	6	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

COUNTY	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada
TOTAL	7	13	42	15	6	15	171	4	5	3	18
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	4	-	5	10	6	7	17	2	3	-	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	2	5	2	3	-	3	9	2	2	3	-
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	-	1	8	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	3
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	3
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORINLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	1
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	-	2	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

COUNTY	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada
PHYSICAL MED AND REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	2	5	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Hancock	Harrison	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis
TOTAL	21	273	954	9	6	6	116	6	4	4
ALLERGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	7	49	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	3	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	3	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	14	24	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	6	23	66	4	1	3	7	5	2	1
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	1	15	26	4	4	2	12	1	1	2
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	2	37	155	-	1	-	13	-	1	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OBSTETRICS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	1	22	51	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	15	37	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	7	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	1	11	32	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	1	18	69	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Hancock	Harrison	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	14	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	1	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	3	29	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	11	24	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	2	19	52	1	-	1	11	-	-	1
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	3	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	2	8	50	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	4	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	7	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER	1	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes
TOTAL	77	3	40	8	161	5	6	122	44	21	73
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	3	-	2	-	7	-	-	6	2	-	2
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	2
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	17	2	6	4	14	4	4	8	3	3	3
GASTROENTEROLOGY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	10	1	1	1	18	1	2	9	3	2	5
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	5	-	6	1	18	-	-	18	7	4	13
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	5	-	3	-	10	-	-	8	4	1	6
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	5	-	2	1	8	-	-	5	2	2	4
OTOLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	3	2	-	2
PATHOLOGY	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	4	3	2	2
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	5	-	3	-	11	-	-	8	1	2	4
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	2	1	-	2
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	3	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	1	2	5
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	4
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	-	3	1	12	-	-	6	5	2	7
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	3
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
TOTAL	25	20	10	25	5	12	9	5	33	21
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	12	5	3	5	4	2	6	4	9	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	6	3	1	5	1	3	1	1	5	10
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	2
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	1
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	-	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	4	2
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith
TOTAL	41	5	51	9	12	5	96	7	1	11	3
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	9	3	13	4	1	2	17	6	1	5	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	3	2	1	4	4	1	6	1	-	3	1
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	4	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	2	-	7	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	2	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	2	-	3	-	2	1	8	-	-	2	-
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren
TOTAL	5	18	4	12	12	14	1	16	8	70
ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANESTHESIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY PRACTICE	2	9	1	2	9	7	-	4	1	8
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL PRACTICE	1	2	-	5	-	3	-	2	3	4
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNAL MEDICINE	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	11
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPHTHALMOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	7
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PULMONARY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, GENERAL	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	5
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, PLASTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, THORACIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
TOTAL	84	14	5	13	10	3	15	3141
ALLERGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ANESTHESIOLOGY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	44
DERMATOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	96
ENDOCRINOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
FAMILY PRACTICE	13	4	4	3	5	-	4	478
GASTROENTEROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
GENERAL PRACTICE	2	6	-	1	3	2	4	276
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
GYNECOLOGY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
HEMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
INTERNAL MEDICINE	11	-	-	2	1	-	-	382
LEGAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEONATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEOPLASTIC DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NEPHROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
NEUROLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
NEUROLOGY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEUROPATHOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OBSTETRICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
OPHTHALMOLOGY	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	120
OTOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
PATHOLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	105
PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PATHOLOGY, FORENSIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	197
PEDIATRICS, ALLERGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PEDIATRICS, CARDIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 3.41 (cont'd)

County	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
PHYSICAL MED & REHAB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
PSYCHIATRY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
PSYCHIATRY, CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
PUBLIC HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
PULMONARY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
RADIOLOGY	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	79
RADIOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	91
RADIOLOGY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RADIOLOGY, THERAPEUTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
RHEUMATOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ROENTGENOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SURGERY, ABDOMINAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SURGERY, CARDIOVASCULAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
SURGERY, COLON & RECTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, GENERAL	5	1	1	2	1	-	2	230
SURGERY, HEAD & NECK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SURGERY, NEUROLOGICAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
SURGERY, ORTHOPEDIC	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
SURGERY, PEDIATRIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SURGERY, PLASTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
SURGERY, THORACIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
SURGERY, UROLOGICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
ONCOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
UROLOGY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Physicians In Mississippi, July 1, 1986.*

TABLE 3.42 - ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, BY COUNTY, FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL, JULY 1, 1986

	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne	Clarke
TOTAL	70	33	1	12	2	27	7	2	6	5	8	7
SEX												
MALE	66	31	1	11	2	24	6	2	6	5	6	7
FEMALE	4	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-
RACE												
WHITE	67	33	1	12	2	21	7	2	6	5	4	7
BLACK	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	7	5	-	1	1	5	1	-	2	2	4	-
35-39	8	5	-	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	1	3
40-44	10	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
45-49	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
50-54	10	2	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
55-59	7	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	1
60-64	9	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1
65-69	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVER 70	5	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	DeSoto	Forrest	Franklin	George	Greene	Grenada	Hancock	Harrison
TOTAL	13	42	15	6	15	171	4	5	3	18	21	273
SEX												
MALE	12	37	14	6	15	161	4	5	3	17	17	248
FEMALE	1	5	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	4	25
RACE												
WHITE	10	36	15	6	15	168	4	5	3	16	18	252
BLACK	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	13
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ASIAN	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	1	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
30-34	1	9	3	2	4	31	-	1	-	1	2	53
35-39	2	4	2	-	-	35	-	-	-	3	3	48
40-44	1	6	-	-	-	28	1	-	1	4	5	35
45-49	1	4	1	-	2	17	-	-	1	1	2	29
50-54	-	2	3	-	1	18	1	2	1	4	3	33
55-59	3	5	1	3	4	10	-	-	-	1	1	25
60-64	1	5	2	1	1	16	-	1	-	2	2	23
65-69	2	4	2	-	1	8	2	-	-	1	-	13
OVER 70	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	3	10

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Itawamba	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson	Jeff Davis	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette
TOTAL	954	9	6	6	116	6	4	4	77	3	40
SEX											
MALE	835	9	6	5	106	6	3	4	70	3	38
FEMALE	119	-	-	1	10	-	1	-	7	-	2
RACE											
WHITE	859	6	6	5	111	6	-	3	65	3	39
BLACK	51	3	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
INDIAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	43	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	12	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	91	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
30-34	212	1	-	1	14	2	-	-	11	-	8
35-39	164	1	-	2	15	-	1	-	15	-	8
40-44	122	1	1	-	22	-	1	1	8	-	4
45-49	82	1	1	1	17	-	-	-	10	-	9
50-54	96	3	1	1	18	1	2	1	10	1	1
55-59	62	-	-	1	16	1	-	1	10	-	3
60-64	60	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	4	1	4
65-69	46	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	1
OVER 70	19	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1

SECTION 4

EDUCATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 4.1
COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-76 TO 1987 137

FIGURE 4.2
PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 138

FIGURE 4.3
MISSISSIPPI'S THIRTEEN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS 139

TABLES

TABLE 4.1
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN REGULAR SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1985 140

TABLE 4.2
ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978 THROUGH 1986-1987 141

TABLE 4.3
ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 142

TABLE 4.4
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1966-1967 THROUGH 1986-1987 143

TABLE 4.5
NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-86 AND 1986-87 144

TABLE 4.6
REASON FOR DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988 145

TABLE 4.7
AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985-1986 AND 1986-1987 146

TABLE 4.8
NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1986-1987 147

TABLE 4.9
AVERAGE SALARIES OF CERTIFIED INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI, BY DISTRICT, 1986-1987 148

TABLE 4.10
PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 163

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 4.11
AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 164

TABLE 4.12
EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 166

TABLE 4.13
SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 167

TABLE 4.14
FINANCE REPORTS EXPENDITURES FOR SESSION 1986-1987, MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL ALL FUNDS 171

TABLE 4.15
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICES, MISSISSIPPI: FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 173

TABLE 4.16
CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 174

TABLE 4.17
ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 180

TABLE 4.18
SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 186

TABLE 4.19
SCHOOL REVENUES, BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 190

TABLE 4.20
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR UNIVERSITIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY NAME, AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT 196

TABLE 4.21
SELECTED DATA ON PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1983-1984 197

TABLE 4.22
PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGES, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL STUDENTS, FALL ACADEMIC ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 201

TABLE 4.23
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY SEX, BY RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-1987 202

TABLE 4.24
ORIGIN OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-1987 203

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe
TOTAL	8	161	5	6	122	44	21	73	25	20	10	25
SEX												
MALE	8	150	4	6	115	40	20	73	21	17	9	24
FEMALE	-	11	1	-	7	4	1	-	4	3	1	1
RACE												
WHITE	8	143	5	6	119	40	19	70	15	18	10	24
BLACK	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	7	1	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	17	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	1	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE												
UNDER 30	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	1
30-34	-	22	2	1	9	5	2	13	7	4	2	3
35-39	3	26	1	-	30	10	5	14	4	5	2	5
40-44	1	22	-	-	29	7	6	10	2	1	1	4
45-49	1	30	-	1	14	5	2	10	1	-	1	1
50-54	-	21	1	1	21	4	1	8	1	1	-	2
55-59	-	16	-	-	6	4	1	6	3	5	1	3
60-64	2	11	-	-	5	4	3	4	1	2	1	4
65-69	1	2	1	2	6	4	1	5	-	1	-	1
OVER 70	-	8	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola	Pearl River	Perry	Pike	Pontotoc	Prentiss
TOTAL	5	12	9	5	33	21	41	5	51	9	12
SEX											
MALE	4	11	9	4	28	18	36	4	48	7	12
FEMALE	1	1	-	1	5	3	5	1	3	2	-
RACE											
WHITE	5	9	9	4	32	16	38	5	50	9	11
BLACK	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
30-34	1	2	1	1	7	1	12	-	4	2	4
35-39	1	1	-	-	6	2	9	-	6	1	1
40-44	-	-	2	-	6	3	4	2	8	-	2
45-49	-	4	1	-	5	5	1	-	11	2	-
50-54	-	1	-	1	2	1	6	-	6	1	1
55-59	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	-
60-64	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	7	2	2
65-69	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	1
OVER 70	1	1	2	-	1	5	-	-	4	-	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith	Stone	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tippah
TOTAL	5	96	7	1	11	3	5	18	4	12	12
SEX											
MALE	4	78	7	1	11	3	4	18	3	9	11
FEMALE	1	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1
RACE											
WHITE	3	89	7	1	9	3	5	12	4	10	12
BLACK	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE											
UNDER 30	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
30-34	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	4	1	2	2
35-39	-	20	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	4	1
40-44	-	10	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	2
45-49	1	8	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1
50-54	-	14	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	2
55-59	1	13	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	1	1
60-64	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
65-69	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Over 70	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Tishomingo	Tunica	Union	Walthall	Warren	Washington	Wayne
TOTAL	14	1	16	8	70	84	14
SEX							
MALE	14	1	13	7	59	76	13
FEMALE	-	-	3	1	11	8	1
RACE							
WHITE	14	-	16	4	59	77	13
BLACK	-	-	-	-	3	5	-
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIAN	-	1	-	4	8	2	1
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
UNDER 30	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
30-34	2	-	3	1	15	12	2
35-39	3	-	7	2	13	17	2
40-44	1	-	3	1	12	8	2
45-49	-	1	-	1	9	9	1
50-54	3	-	1	-	7	7	-
55-59	3	-	1	-	4	12	2
60-64	-	-	-	2	6	8	2
65-69	1	-	1	-	2	7	1
Over 70	-	-	-	1	-	4	2

TABLE 3.42 (cont'd)

	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	Total
TOTAL	5	13	10	3	15	3141
SEX						
MALE	5	13	10	3	12	2834
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	3	307
RACE						
WHITE	5	13	9	3	10	2861
BLACK	-	-	-	-	5	136
INDIAN	-	-	-	-	-	2
ASIAN	-	-	1	-	-	142
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE						
UNDER 30	-	-	-	-	1	132
30-34	2	5	3	-	2	566
35-39	-	3	-	-	2	542
40-44	-	-	1	-	4	428
45-49	1	2	1	1	-	327
50-54	-	1	1	-	-	342
55-59	1	1	-	-	1	276
60-64	1	1	3	-	3	254
65-69	-	-	1	1	-	157
Over 70	-	-	-	1	2	117

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Physicians In Mississippi, July 1, 1986.*

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 4.25
ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS' RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-1987 204

TABLE 4.26
GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, ON-CAMPUS, BY DEGREE PROGRAM LEVELS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-1987 206

TABLE 4.27
LOCATION OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS BY COUNTIES FOR RESIDENTS OF MISSISSIPPI ENROLLED IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-1987 207

TABLE 4.28
ENROLLMENT OFF-CAMPUS, HEADCOUNT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-1987 210

TALBE 4.29
DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL AND BY INSTITUTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-86 211

TABLE 4.30
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY SIZE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87 212

TABLE 4.31
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF ORGANIZED UNIT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87 213

TABLE 4.32
SIZE OF PUBLIC SECONDARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87 213

TABLE 4.33
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-77 - 1986-87 214

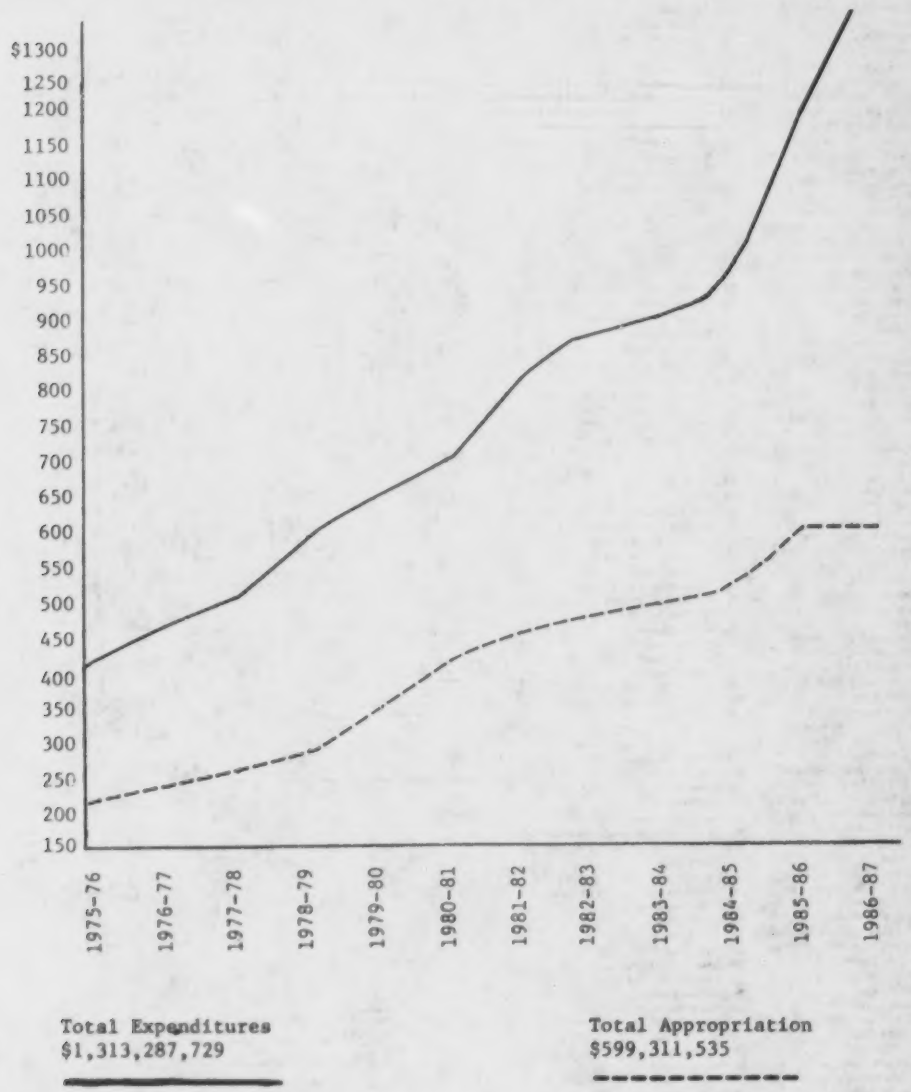
TABLE 4.34
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 - 1986-87 215

TABLE 4.35
PROMOTIONS AND NONPROMOTIONS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87 216

TABLE 4.36
ANNUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY TOTAL FUNCTION OF EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88 217

TABLE 4.37
TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS, PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED, AND TOTAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87 219

FIGURE 4.1 - COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1976 to 1987 (In Millions of Dollars)

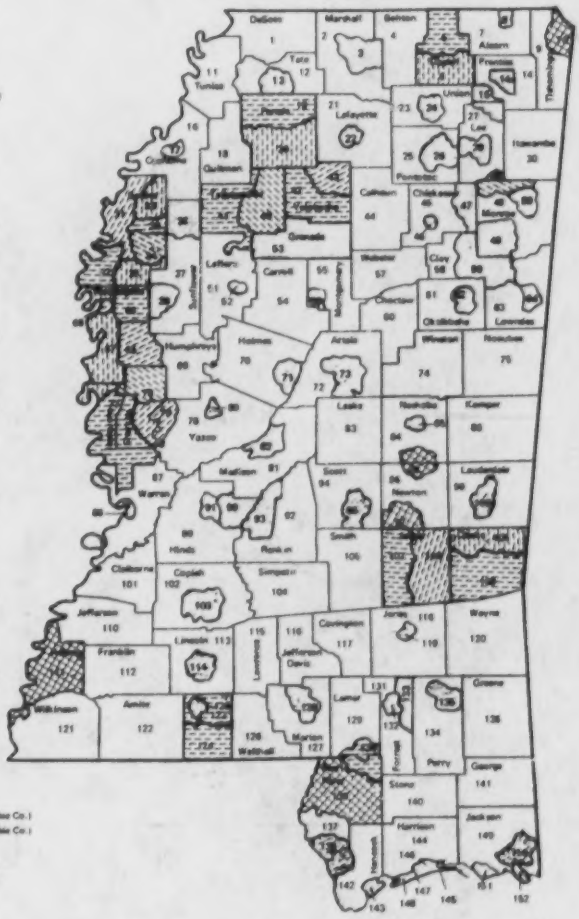


Source: Mississippi Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988, pp. 25 and 27.

FIGURE 4.2 - PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

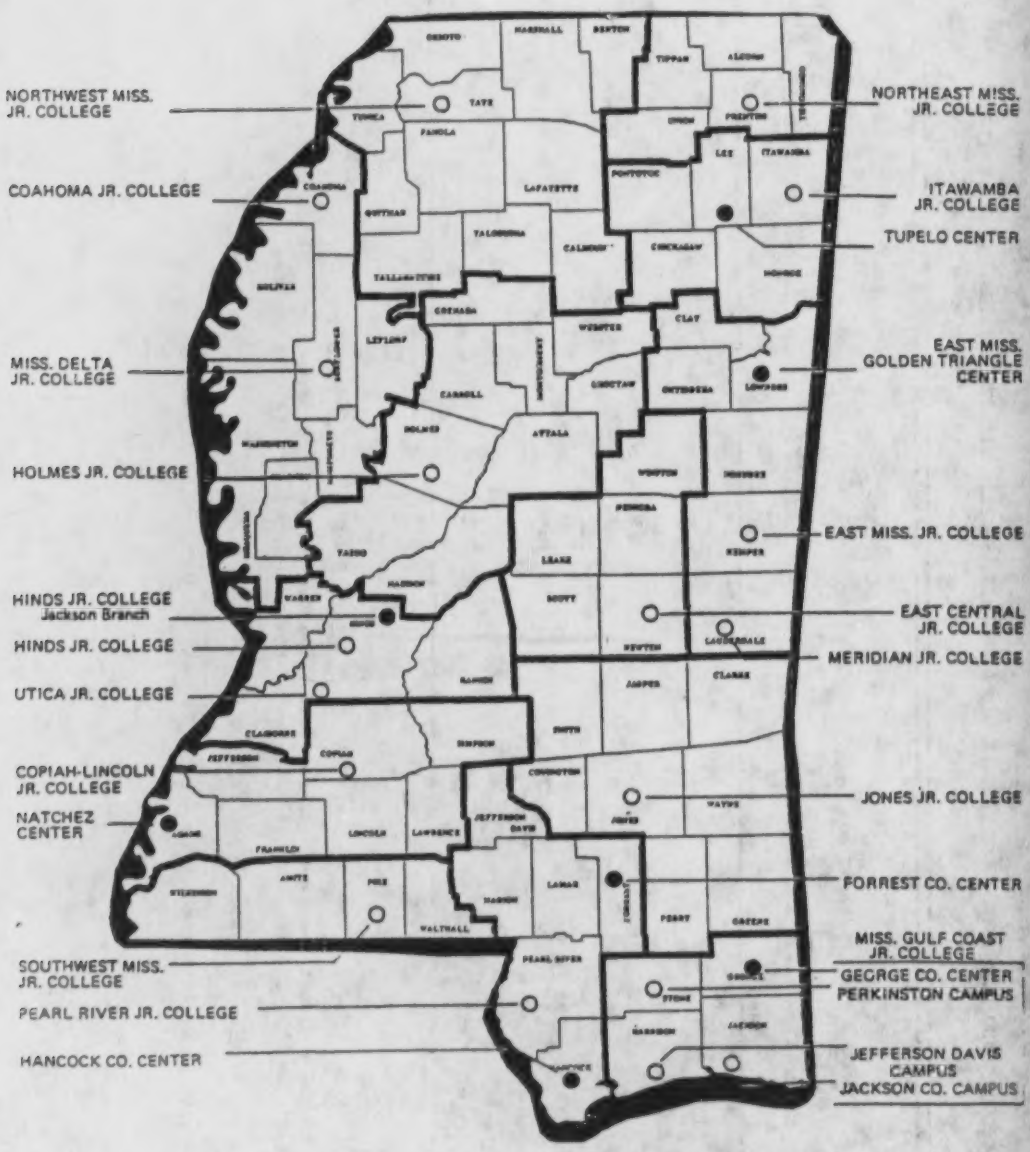
No. District Name
(In Alphabetical Order by District)

49. Aberdeen Sep. (Monroe Co.)
7. Alcorn County
122. Amite County
50. Amory Sep. (Monroe Co.)
76. *Anguilla Line Cons.* (Sharkey Co.)
72. Attala County
15. Baldwyn Sep. (Prentiss Co.)
143. Bay St. Louis Sep. (Hancock Co.)
4. Benton County
145. Biloxi Sep. (Harrison Co.
31. *Bolivar Cons. No. 1* (Bolivar Co.)
32. *Bolivar Cons. No. 2* (Bolivar Co.)
33. *Bolivar Cons. No. 3* (Bolivar Co.)
34. *Bolivar Cons. No. 4* (Bolivar Co.)
35. *Bolivar Cons. No. 5* (Bolivar Co.)
36. *Bolivar Cons. No. 6* (Bolivar Co.)
114. Brookhaven Sep. (Lincoln Co.)
14a. Booneville Sep. (Prentiss Co.)
44. Calhoun County
82. Canton Sep. (Madison Co.)
54. Carroll County
45. Chickasaw County
60. Choctaw County
101. Clarksdale Sep. (Coahoma Co.)
56. Clay County
91. Clinton Sep. (Hinds Co.)
16. Coahoma County
42. *Coffeeville Cons.* (Yalobusha Co.)
128. Columbia Sep. (Marion Co.)
64. Columbus Sep. (Lowndes Co.)
102. Copiah County
8. Corinth Sep. (Alcorn Co.)
117. Covington County
1. DeSoto County
38. Drew Sep. (Sunflower Co.)
71. Durant Sep. (Holmes Co.)
108. *Enterprise Cons.* (Clarke Co.)
96. Forest Sep. (Scott Co.)
131. Forrest County
112. Franklin County
141. George County
136. Greene County
68. Greenville Sep. (Washington Co.)
52. Greenwood Sep. (Leflore Co.)
53. Grenada Sep. (Grenada Co.)
146. Gulfport Sep. (Harrison Co.)
142. Hancock County
144. Harrison County
132. Hattiesburg Sep. (Forrest Co.)
103. Hazlehurst Sep. (Copiah Co.)
89. Hinds County
65. *Hollandale Cons.* (Washington Co.)
79. *Holly Bluff Cons.* (Yazoo Co.)
3. Holly Springs Sep. (Marshall Co.)
75. Holmes County
46. Houston Sep. (Chickasaw Co.)
69. Humphreys County
39. Indianola Sep. (Sunflower Co.)
30. Itawamba County
10. Iuka Sep. (Tishomingo Co.)
149. Jackson County
90. Jackson Sep. (Hinds Co.)
106. *Jasper Cons., East* (Jasper Co.)
107. *Jasper Cons., West* (Jasper Co.)
110. Jefferson County
116. Jefferson Davis County
118. Jones County
86. Kemper County
72. Kosciusko Sep. (Attala Co.)
21. Lafayette County
129. Lamar County
99. Lauderdale County
119. Laurel Sep. (Jones Co.)
115. Lawrence County
83. Leake County
27. Lee County
51. Leflore County
66. *Leland Cons.* (Washington Co.)
113. Lincoln County
147. Long Beach Sep. (Harrison Co.)
74. Louisville Sep. (Winston Co.)
63. Lowndes County
130. *Lumberton Line Cons.* (Lamar Co.)
81. Madison County
127. Marion County
2. Marshall County
125. McComb Sep. (Pike Co.)
100. Meridian Sep. (Lauderdale Co.)
48. Monroe County
55. Montgomery County
150. Moss Point Sep. (Jackson Co.)
111. Natchez Adams Sep. (Adams Co.)
84. Neshoba County
28. *Nettleton Line Cons.* (Lee Co.)
24. New Albany Sep. (Union Co.)
96. Newton County
97. Newton Sep. (Newton Co.)
75. Noxubee County
151. Ocean Springs Sep. (Jackson Co.)
47. Okolona Sep. (Chickasaw Co.)
61. Oktibbeha County
22. Oxford Sep. (Lafayette Co.)
19. *Panola Cons., North* (Panola Co.)
20. *Panola Cons., South* (Panola Co.)
152. Pascagoula Sep. (Jackson Co.)
148. Pass Christian Sep. (Harrison Co.)
137. Pearl River County
93. Pearl Sep. (Rankin Co.)
134. Perry County
133. Petal Sep. (Forrest Co.)
85. Philadelphia Sep. (Neshoba Co.)
138. Picayune Sep. (Pearl River Co.)
123. *Pike Cons., North* (Pike Co.)
124. *Pike Cons., South* (Pike Co.)
25. Pontotoc County
26. Pontotoc Sep. (Pontotoc Co.)
139. Poplarville Sep. (Pearl River Co.)
14. Prentiss County
109. *Quitman Cons.* (Clarke Co.)
18. Quitman County
92. Rankin County
135. Richton Sep. (Perry Co.)
81a. Ridgeland Separate (Madison Co.)
94. Scott County
13. Senatobia Sep. (Tate Co.)
77. *Sharkey-Issaq. Cons.* (Sharkey Co.)
104. Simpson County
105. Smith County
62. Starkville Sep. (Oktibbeha Co.)
140. Stone County
37. Sunflower County
40. *Tallahatchie Cons., East* (Tallahatchie Co.)
41. *Tallahatchie Cons., West* (Tallahatchie Co.)
12. Tate County
5. *Tippah Cons., North* (Tippah Co.)
6. *Tippah Cons., South* (Tippah Co.)
9. Tishomingo County
11. Tunica County
29. Tupelo Sep. (Lee Co.)
23. Union County
98. Union Sep. (Newton Co.)
88. Vicksburg Sep. (Warren Co.)
126. Walthall County
67. Water Valley Cons. (Yalobusha Co.)
120. Wayne County
57. Webster County
59. West Point Sep. (Clay Co.)
67. *Western Line Cons.* (Washington Co.)
121. Wilkinson County
56. Winona Sep. (Montgomery Co.)
78. Yazoo County
80. Yazoo City Sep. (Yazoo Co.)



Source: Mississippi Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988, pp. 3-4.

FIGURE 4.3 - JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1988, p. 32.

TABLE 4.3 - ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

	Fall 1986 Enrollment	Cumulative[1] Enrollment	Average Daily Membership	Average[2] Daily Attendance
Kg and PreKg	127	146	130	13
ERA Kg	33,401	38,209	33,687	31,649
Self-contained Elem. Sp. Ed.	6,884	9,280	7,604	7,024
1	46,900	52,639	46,891	44,892
2	40,521	44,977	40,588	39,055
3	39,123	42,929	39,098	37,702
4	40,102	44,164	40,056	38,606
5	36,893	40,470	36,841	35,495
6	36,482	39,715	36,458	35,056
Ungrd. Elem.	871	1,151	936	878
Total Elementary	281,304	313,680	282,289	270,370
7	37,688	40,783	37,326	35,592
8	37,060	39,903	36,619	34,857
9	39,196	42,229	38,454	36,483
10	36,808	39,101	35,941	34,101
11	32,734	34,399	32,124	30,560
12	28,405	29,307	28,020	26,639
Ungrd. Sec.	1,543	2,025	1,515	1,348
Self-contained Sec. Sp. Ed.	3,901	4,686	3,953	3,594
Total Secondary	217,335	232,433	213,952	203,174
GRAND TOTAL	498,639	546,113	496,241	473,544

[1]Cumulative Enrollment includes all pupils enrolled at some time during the year. It is higher than enrollment at any time.

[2]Average Daily Attendance does not include pre-kindergarten.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 8.

TABLE 4.4 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1966-1967 THROUGH 1986-1987

Year	Male	Female	Total
1966-67	13,065	14,576	27,641
1967-68	13,606	14,636	28,242
1968-69	14,379	15,200	29,579
1969-70	14,223	15,430	29,653
1970-71	12,867	13,862	26,729
1971-72	12,764	13,765	26,529
1972-73	12,567	13,472	26,039
1973-74	12,618	13,826	26,444
1974-75	13,032	14,315	27,347
1975-76	12,879[1]	13,854[1]	26,733[1]
1976-77	12,902[1]	14,737[1]	27,639[1]
1977-78	12,857[1]	14,808[1]	27,665[1]
1978-79	13,006[1]	15,162[1]	28,168[1]
1979-80	13,019[1]	14,567[1]	27,586[1]
1980-81	13,256[1]	14,827[1]	28,083[1]
1981-82	13,289[1]	14,734[1]	28,023[1]
1982-83	12,978[1]	14,293[1]	27,271[1]
1983-84	12,536[1]	13,788[1]	26,324[1]
1984-85	11,982[1]	13,333[1]	25,315[1]
1985-86	11,989[1]	13,145[1]	25,134[1]
1986-87	12,500[1]	13,701[1]	26,201[1]

[1]Does not include Summer School Graduates.

NOTE: From January 2 through December 31, 1986 there were 8,609 GED (General Educational Development) high school equivalency certificates issued.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 12.

TABLE 4.5 - NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-86 AND 1986-87

	1985-86		1986-87	
Grade	Dropouts	% of Total Enrollment	Dropouts	% of Total Enrollment
Kg	93	1.63		
ERA[1] kg	50	.84	253	.76
1	88	.20	69	.15
2	27	.07	37	.09
3	45	.11	35	.09
4	63	.17	55	.14
5	112	.30	108	.29
6	238	.68	208	.57
7	1,052	2.66	917	2.43
8	1,234	3.25	1,225	3.31
9	2,382	5.90	2,253	5.75
10	2,307	6.14	2,178	5.92
11	1,750	5.62	1,567	4.79
12	1,048	3.84	950	3.34
Ungraded	360	15.03	316	13.09
Self-contained Special Education	414	4.08	421	3.90
TOTAL	11,263	2.39	10,592	2.12

[1]ERA - Education Reform Act of 1982.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 14.

TABLE 4.1 - PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN REGULAR SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 and 1985 (In Thousands)

State	Pre-Kindergarten Through Grade 8		Grades 9-12[2]		Higher Education[3]	
	1980	1985[1]	1980	1985[1]	1980	1985[1]
Mississippi	330	330	147	141	91	91
Alabama	528	517	231	213	144	159
Arkansas	310	304	138	130	66	66
Florida	1,042	1,086	468	477	334	362
Georgia	742	757	327	323	140	149
Louisiana	544	571	234	221	137	153
South Carolina	426	424	193	183	108	106
Tennessee	602	575	252	239	157	148
United States	27,674	27,047	13,313	12,467	9,457[4]	9,479[4]

[1]Preliminary

[2]Includes postgraduates.

[3]Opening fall enrollment of resident and extension students attending full-time or part-time. Excludes students taking courses for credit by mail, radio, or TV, and students of U.S. institutions operated in foreign countries.

[4]Includes U.S. military academies not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 124.

TABLE 4.2 - ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978 THROUGH 1986-1987

Grade	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-1986	1986-1987
Births*	48,601	45,907	44,638	44,032	43,336	42,983	45,478	44,004	45,637	47,387
Kg & Prekg	2,010	2,274	2,745	4,902	5,143	5,713	6,341	7,010	11,686	33,528
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Elem.	5,745	5,001	4,883	5,063	5,201	5,455	5,886	6,358	6,656	6,884
1	44,794	42,030	40,638	39,398	42,535	42,192	45,036	44,154	44,870	46,900
2	42,717	41,131	38,964	37,190	35,977	37,955	37,794	40,663	39,760	40,521
3	40,232	41,299	40,231	38,100	36,489	35,369	37,258	36,705	39,229	39,123
4	39,162	40,466	41,590	40,159	38,116	36,716	35,418	36,955	36,809	40,102
5	39,634	39,568	40,744	41,426	40,098	38,157	36,660	35,295	36,886	36,893
6	40,361	39,440	39,273	39,937	40,758	39,574	37,528	36,284	34,961	36,482
Ungrd. Elem.	929	981	823	1,180	1,157	1,056	1,024	1,062	1,034	871
7	46,024	44,108	42,674	42,483	42,827	44,085	42,906	40,772	39,518	37,688
8	45,024	43,786	41,536	40,065	39,773	40,703	41,599	40,160	38,023	37,060
9	45,452	44,455	42,830	40,849	39,575	39,484	39,593	41,271	40,357	39,196
10	41,535	41,221	40,131	38,734	37,299	36,298	36,156	36,257	37,585	36,808
11	34,928	34,423	34,442	33,838	32,829	31,989	31,319	30,677	31,127	32,734
12	29,984	30,476	29,920	30,323	30,189	29,659	28,719	27,909	27,282	28,405
Ungrd. Sec.	572	767	1,197	1,222	1,338	1,549	1,436	1,387	1,362	1,543
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	2,922	2,284	2,163	2,333	2,359	2,341	2,580	3,140	3,479	3,901
GRAND TOTAL	502,025	493,710	484,784	477,202	471,663	468,295	467,613	466,059	471,371	498,639

*Births 6 years prior to Grade One.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 10.

TABLE 4.6 - REASON FOR DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-1988

	KG/ KG-ERA	ELEM[1] UNGR	ELEM[2] SE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SEC[3] SE	SEC[4] UNGR	TOTAL
1. Physical Illness	19		15	5	5	4	4	7	2	12	15	28	30	14	25	5	1	191
2. Physical Disability	2			1					1	1	1	5	4	5				20
3. Emotional Disturbance			3			1		5	4	3	4	9	14	7	5		1	56
4. Mental Retardation										2		1	1					4
5. Behavioral Difficulty	1	2	2			1	3	6	19	79	97	145	105	66	40	29	12	607
6. Academic Difficulty	1							3	2	19	39	93	71	51	49	3	2	333
7. Lack Appropriate Curr.												6	3		2		1	12
8. Poor Pupil Staff Rel.									2	3		7	5	2	2		1	22
9. Poor Rel. Fellow Pupil											2	10	9	3			2	26
10. Dislike School Exp.	6	11	8	1		3	1	5	27	221	254	782	624	414	261	93	44	2,755
11. Parental Influence	23	2	23	9	3	1	4	13	21	48	52	90	38	26	9	22	2	386
12. Need at Home	2		1						4	10	25	30	38	32	16	7	3	168
13. Economic Reasons	3							4	3	2	10	15	11	17	10			75
14. Employment			2						1	14	45	141	156	144	91	32	17	643
15. Marriage								1	1	6	22	38	46	52	42	3		211
16. Pregnancy		1	4						7	23	55	105	118	83	50	7	8	461
17. Religion	1										1	1	3		1	1		8
18. Other Known Reasons	48	4	19	9	3	3	10	15	27	100	139	243	379	250	164	41	68	1,522
19. Reason Unknown	70	3	19	21	10	11	23	36	94	247	312	597	575	371	278	87	102	2,856
20. New Res.Status Unknown	17		7	7	5	1	7	4	7	26	26	21	18	21	2	6	2	177
TOTAL DROPOUTS	193	23	103	53	26	25	52	99	222	816	1,099	2,367	2,248	1,558	1,047	336	266	10,533

[1]ELEM. Ungr. - Elementary Ungraded.

[2]ELEM.S.E. - Elementary Special Education.

[3]SEC.S.E. - Secondary Special Education.

[4]SEC. Ungr. - Secondary Ungraded.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *School Dropouts By Reason*, 1987-1988, p. 57.

TABLE 4.7 - AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985-1986 AND 1986-1987

State	Instructional Including Principals and Supervisors 1985-86	Instructional Including Principals and Supervisors 1986-87	Classroom Teachers' Avg. Salary 1986-87	Current Expense Per Pupil in ADA[1] 1986-87
Mississippi	$19,047	$20,050	$19,448	$2,526
Alabama	24,000	24,480	23,500	2,610
Arkansas	20,661	21,067	19,951	2,795
Florida	24,055	25,552	23,785	4,056
Georgia	24,158	25,600	24,200	3,167
Kentucky	21,850	23,560	22,612	3,107
Louisiana	20,900	21,736	21,380	3,237
North Carolina	23,232	24,395	23,775	3,473
South Carolina	22,525	24,043	23,039	3,005
Tennessee	21,874	23,231	22,720	2,842
Virginia	23,957	26,401	25,473	3,809
West Virginia	21,529	22,428	21,446	2,959
Southeastern States	22,781	24,121	23,100	3,277
United States	26,291	27,878	26,704	3,970

[1] ADA - Average Daily Attendance.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 22.

TABLE 4.8 - NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1986-1987

	TOTAL	Average Salary
Principals[1] & Assists. (Grades 1-12)	153	$29,086
Secondary Principals[2] & Assists.	470	29,802
Elementary Principals[3] & Assists.	580	28,151
Supervisors[4] & Consultants	297	26,803
Guidance & Psychologists	726	23,593
Librarians & Media Specialists	678	20,263
Secondary Teachers	11,331	19,858
Elementary Teachers	14,886	19,136
TOTAL	29,121	20,036
Classroom Teachers	26,217	19,448
U.S. Instructional Staff (estimate)		27,878
U.S. Classroom Teachers (estimate)		26,704

[1]Principal - Head of a school (not head of school district) with both high and elementary grades, giving more than 50% of time to administrative duties.

[2]Secondary Principal - Head of only the high school division of a school, either senior or junior high, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory duties.

[3]Elementary Principal - Head of only the elementary division of a school, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory duties.

[4]Supervisor - Supervisor of subject matter in schools, giving more than 50% of time to supervisory duties.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 18.

TABLE 4.9 - AVERAGE SALARIES OF CERTIFIED INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI, BY DISTRICT, 1986-1987
(Salaries in Dollars)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Natchez Adams	Number	.00	13.00	9.00	5.40	14.00	10.00	196.47	159.06	406.93
	Ave. Sal.		31,152	27,647	30,063	25,043	20,155	20,222	19,681	20,819
Alcorn	Number	2.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	6.00	6.00	110.00	127.00	262.00
	Ave. Sal.	31,467	28,535	26,806	30,600	24,620	18,588	19,038	18,212	19,217
Corinth	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.95	3.00	38.00	68.33	117.28
	Ave. Sal.		31,250	27,637	24,600	25,069	19,358	20,124	18,865	19,874
Amite	Number	.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	6.48	4.00	56.00	63.72	137.20
	Ave. Sal.		27,092	29,200	24,000	23,410	18,969	19,711	19,121	19,953
Attala	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	44.78	45.60	102.38
	Ave. Sal.		27,584	26,815	23,365	23,733	17,167	18,751	18,058	18,996
Kosciusko	Number	.00	3.00	3.00	.50	2.00	5.00	43.20	48.80	105.50
	Ave. Sal.		28,919	26,599	28,500	23,498	19,912	19,336	19,111	19,861
Benton	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	28.97	47.95	83.92
	Ave. Sal.		26,250	27,725	27,275	22,083	20,525	18,810	18,077	18,953
Bolivar Dist. 1	Number	.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	4.00	3.00	49.84	49.73	115.57
	Ave. Sal.		28,445	24,877	25,222	23,658	19,833	19,187	18,559	19,630
Bolivar Dist. 2	Number	1.00	.00	.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00	20.00	36.00
	Ave. Sal.	27,700			24,788	23,820	20,075	20,320	19,178	20,229
Bolivar Dist. 3	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	28.00	31.00	69.00
	Ave. Sal.		25,245	25,708	27,284	23,870	20,188	19,785	19,243	20,268

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Bolivar Dist. 4	Number	.00	6.50	5.00	3.00	7.00	9.00	123.72	124.68	278.90
	Ave. Sal.		28,409	28,434	29,394	25,189	19,053	19,574	18,993	19,909
Bolivar Dist. 5	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	21.00	33.00	61.00
	Ave. Sal.		28,375	27,975	19,950	19,713	18,490	19,768	19,126	19,655
Bolivar Dist. 6	Number	.00	1.00	.50	1.00	2.00	2.00	33.20	37.80	77.50
	Ave. Sal.		30,000	29,520	26,400	21,411	18,556	19,573	19,470	19,831
Calhoun	Number	3.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	7.00	3.00	63.50	105.13	191.63
	Ave. Sal.	30,958	27,005	27,147	27,185	22,006	19,142	19,342	18,373	19,492
Carroll	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	31.00	42.00	83.00
	Ave. Sal.		28,400	23,400	25,410	20,775	19,751	19,229	18,640	19,451
Chickasaw	Number	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	.50	1.00	18.55	15.00	37.05
	Ave. Sal.	29,334			29,633	20,726	18,325	18,520	18,588	19,164
Houston	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	2.00	3.00	29.74	70.82	108.56
	Ave. Sal.		33,030	29,282		25,885	19,533	19,671	18,419	19,265
Okolona	Number	.00	2.00	1.00	.00	2.00	2.00	36.00	33.79	76.79
	Ave. Sal.		27,386	28,097		22,822	18,525	19,211	18,088	19,122
Choctaw	Number	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.40	1.00	2.00	42.50	61.10	113.00
	Ave. Sal.	31,200	30,000	24,198	26,416	22,739	19,400	19,017	18,369	19,140
Claiborne	Number	2.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	3.00	44.30	69.00	127.30
	Ave. Sal.	30,839	33,096	30,531	29,723	25,926	24,415	25,107	23,703	24,746
Enterprise	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.00	17.35	20.07	41.42
	Ave. Sal.		27,400	27,000		20,675	20,675	18,612	18,381	19,014

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Quitman Cons	Number	.00	2.00	4.59	.00	4.00	2.00	47.70	92.75	153.04
	Ave. Sal.		27,284	27,809		24,475	19,700	19,375	18,525	19,354
Clay	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.80	1.00	1.00	14.83	17.08	36.71
	Ave. Sal.		28,214	25,680	22,603	19,517	16,075	18,454	18,011	18,765
West Point	Number	.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	6.00	5.00	85.49	113.40	220.89
	Ave. Sal.		29,407	25,644	25,639	22,182	20,360	19,568	18,498	19,479
Coahoma Co Public Sch	Number	.00	2.00	6.00	1.17	2.00	1.00	60.00	118.50	190.67
	Ave. Sal.		31,538	24,729	24,336	25,503	20,575	20,089	19,496	20,072
Coahoma AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	3.00	29.50	.00	34.50
	Ave. Sal.		26,000			22,117	21,689	20,513		20,821
Clarksdale	Number	.00	6.00	8.00	3.00	7.00	10.00	103.94	146.92	284.86
	Ave. Sal.		29,417	26,578	21,399	24,681	20,313	19,488	18,495	19,561
Copiah	Number	3.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	77.87	87.94	179.81
	Ave. Sal.	30,333	23,542	24,421	22,746	22,375	20,508	19,328	18,581	19,348
Hazlehurst	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	25.80	63.61	100.41
	Ave. Sal.		30,379	30,907	25,664	21,750	21,825	20,287	18,823	19,907
Covington	Number	4.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	5.50	4.00	104.18	98.90	224.58
	Ave. Sal.	28,491	26,491	27,312	26,216	21,338	19,763	19,115	18,340	19,283
DeSoto	Number	.49	10.00	10.00	6.00	29.00	16.00	259.70	327.92	659.11
	Ave. Sal.	29,700	31,290	28,805	26,116	22,187	19,352	18,822	18,291	19,134
Forrest	Number	.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.82	4.00	19.40	124.27	157.49
	Ave. Sal.		32,000	27,709	74,527	21,727	20,273	20,248	18,679	20,028

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Forrest AHS	Number	.00	2.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	30.40	.00	34.40
	Ave. Sal.		33,625			22,905	19,745	19,655		20,565
Hattiesburg	Number	.00	8.43	10.00	6.00	10.00	6.00	141.31	209.08	390.87
	Ave Sal.		29,405	29,379	33,661	24,264	21,046	19,915	19,158	20,298
Petal Sep Sch Dist	Number	.00	4.00	3.50	1.00	3.00	4.00	77.60	77.81	170.91
	Ave. Sal.		28,565	25,478	26,189	24,241	20,896	20,110	19,743	20,377
Franklin	Number	.50	.00	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.00	52.27	60.00	121.27
	Ave. Sal.	36,210		28,075	29,019	25,370	20,525	19,983	19,178	20,035
George	Number	.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	4.00	6.00	46.91	125.96	191.87
	Ave. Sal.		28,495	25,900	23,570	21,952	18,918	19,120	18,032	18,805
Greene	Number	4.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	59.91	64.77	138.18
	Ave. Sal.	26,293	31,191	31,889	26,829	26,503	22,001	18,910	17,901	19,217
Grenada	Number	.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	5.00	6.00	96.20	119.66	236.86
	Ave. Sal.		31,973	30,250	27,292	23,647	19,679	19,452	18,978	19,767
Hancock	Number.	.00	3.00	4.00	.00	3.00	3.00	45.70	73.35	132.05
	Ave. Sal.		30,589	29,967		23,836	17,903	19,649	18,648	19,708
Bay St. Louis	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	3.00	3.39	28.32	74.20	116.91
	Ave. Sal.		33,466	31,648	22,718	23,776	19,833	19,965	19,332	20,335
Harrison	Number	.00	7.00	15.00	2.00	15.00	15.00	138.90	381.09	573.99
	Ave. Sal.		28,361	29,122	28,389	23,723	19,868	20,399	19,178	20,014
Biloxi	Number	1.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	7.00	6.00	97.36	245.75	375.11
	Ave. Sal.	27,958	36,522	32,991	32,611	23,891	22,923	22,380	20,751	21,897

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Gulfport	Number	.00	7.00	10.00	12.00	9.96	11.00	155.60	187.10	392.66
	Ave. Sal.		32,116	27,559	27,800	24,324	21,419	20,965	19,706	21,039
Long Beach	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	55.20	119.15	191.35
	Ave. Sal.		32,127	30,070	26,613	26,591	20,919	20,812	20,041	20,828
Pass Christian	Number	.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	2.49	4.00	26.40	64.46	103.85
	Ave. Sal.		31,149	31,615	22,630	23,396	19,458	20,697	20,192	20,989
Hinds	Number	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	10.00	114.55	150.74	298.29
	Ave. Sal.	28,375	29,975	28,838	25,450	23,067	20,106	19,443	19,306	19,949
Hinds AHS	Number.	.00	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.00	22.00	.00	25.00
	Ave. Sal.		30,565			27,500	23,306	19,730		20,617
Jackson Sep.	Number	.00	41.00	38.00	16.50	51.00	58.00	717.98	813.14	1,735.62
	Ave. Sal.		33,659	32,212	26,564	26,134	23,159	22,728	21,818	22,918
Clinton	Number	.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	7.80	8.00	138.40	129.09	298.29
	Ave. Sal.		30,959	29,473	28,800	24,161	20,211	19,959	20,005	20,606
Holmes	Number	2.00	1.00	5.00	6.00	6.50	4.00	83.36	143.39	251.25
	Ave. Sal.	26,577	28,689	28,164	26,245	21,424	21,263	19,225	19,139	19,707
Durant Sep. Sch. Dist.	Number	1.00	.00	.00	.00	1.00	2.00	20.47	19.63	44.10
	Ave. Sal.	29,414				22,900	20,025	19,448	17,880	19,081
Humphreys	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	3.93	3.00	47.50	81.06	145.49
	Ave. Sal.		31,387	27,739	26,308	23,019	20,508	20,441	19,390	20,429
Itawamba	Number	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.60	3.00	82.74	92.60	189.94
	Ave. Sal.	28,537	27,917	26,244	26,000	20,429	18,508	19,036	18,311	19,048

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Itawamba AHS	Number	.00	1.00	.00	.00	1.00	1.48	23.18	.00	26.66
	Ave. Sal.		31,982			25,200	20,205	19,152		19,918
Jackson	Number	.00	4.00	8.08	2.21	11.96	10.00	133.54	241.91	411.70
	Ave. Sal.		32,322	29,915	33,874	23,315	19,980	20,006	19,195	20,014
Moss Point	Number	.00	10.00	9.00	2.00	9.36	10.00	156.50	171.40	368.26
	Ave. Sal.		28,221	27,922	36,544	24,563	19,596	18,945	19,435	19,901
Ocean Springs	Number	.00	4.14	4.00	1.00	8.00	5.00	101.65	102.76	226.55
	Ave. Sal.		33,728	31,195	32,433	26,462	22,202	20,891	20,216	21,278
Pascagoula	Number	.00	10.68	15.00	2.83	14.00	18.00	215.06	248.96	522.53
	Ave. Sal.		33,985	30,962	29,114	28,236	22,760	21,605	21,076	22,128
East Jasper	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	26.66	48.67	84.33
	Ave. Sal.		25,910	25,560	21,000	24,156	17,875	19,579	19,183	19,728
West Jasper	Number	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	2.57	1.00	39.73	63.82	114.12
	Ave. Sal.	26,500	26,525	27,000	25,222	22,491	20,925	18,911	18,734	19,374
Jefferson	Number	.00	3.00	1.00	1.80	5.00	3.00	61.00	57.08	131.88
	Ave. Sal.		27,283	28,000	25,062	22,848	18,675	20,094	19,527	20,212
Jefferson Davis	Number	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	6.00	75.13	99.61	194.74
	Ave. Sal.	29,190	30,251	30,592	31,978	22,108	19,225	20,077	18,680	19,862
Jones	Number	.00	9.00	13.00	2.00	9.96	6.00	187.18	251.36	478.50
	Ave. Sal.		28,653	24,741	25,842	26,029	19,956	19,488	18,723	19,570
Laurel	Number	.00	6.00	5.00	2.50	10.00	6.00	98.45	96.25	224.20
	Ave. Sal.		29,520	28,305	30,473	25,045	20,742	19,832	19,462	20,497

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Kemper	Number	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	58.34	52.45	124.79
	Ave. Sal.	28,004	25,770	25,770	25,146	22,256	19,750	19,164	18,269	19,341
Lafayette	Number	.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	50.02	57.54	117.56
	Ave. Sal.		27,705	30,871	21,000	22,421	17,625	19,018	18,343	19,045
Oxford	Number	.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	3.60	77.78	77.06	173.44
	Ave. Sal.		31,404	30,466	26,704	24,649	20,114	19,828	19,707	20,538
Lamar	Number	5.00	2.00	3.83	2.00	5.56	6.00	107.80	129.57	261.76
	Ave. Sal.	31,833	27,292	27,738	30,210	23,407	19,403	18,738	17,871	18,958
Lumberton Line	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.60	1.00	2.00	23.59	30.33	59.52
	Ave. Sal.		28,000	30,500	20,833	24,360	16,875	17,911	17,392	18,131
Lauderdale	Number	3.00	8.00	6.00	3.00	6.00	8.00	136.87	179.86	350.73
	Ave. Sal.	33,025	26,644	26,902	27,560	23,845	18,781	19,352	18,542	19,483
Meridian	Number	4.00	7.00	9.00	11.00	12.40	6.00	205.22	209.98	464.60
	Ave. Sal.	30,100	32,385	28,244	27,755	22,888	22,076	20,361	19,489	20,649
Lawrence	Number	4.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	4.80	3.80	71.36	78.43	167.39
	Ave. Sal.	28,623	30,242	29,425	24,686	21,423	17,879	19,079	17,765	18,989
Leake	Number	5.00	.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	5.00	81.97	77.02	176.99
	Ave. Sal.	30,078		28,917	28,317	22,024	19,800	19,043	18,232	19,307
Lee	Number	6.00	.00	.00	3.00	8.00	5.00	141.71	148.34	312.05
	Ave. Sal.	30,825			27,734	21,974	19,528	19,327	18,401	19,260
Nettleton Line	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	2.00	1.00	29.00	40.94	76.94
	Ave. Sal.		25,519	23,945		20,925	17,000	19,095	18,504	19,094

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Tupelo	Number	.00	8.00	7.00	1.00	8.00	11.00	147.89	178.12	361.01
	Ave. Sal.		30,683	36,201	34,800	24,652	20,673	20,733	19,707	20,858
Leflore	Number	1.00	3.00	7.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	100.00	144.45	275.45
	Ave. Sal.	31,364	29,726	26,879	29,276	22,848	21,034	19,296	18,962	19,769
Greenwood	Number	.00	3.00	6.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	72.14	152.85	253.99
	Ave. Sal.		30,393	28,633	28,028	24,963	19,400	20,452	19,451	20,411
Lincoln	Number	4.00	1.00	.00	.00	3.00	3.00	70.00	61.00	142.00
	Ave. Sal.	26,972	22,900			21,329	19,889	18,571	18,642	18,954
Brookhaven	Number	.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	2.00	92.62	122.13	232.75
	Ave. Sal.		30,163	27,298	23,500	25,279	20,025	19,738	19,113	19,913
Lowndes	Number	4.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	94.40	125.97	242.37
	Ave. Sal.	30,453	30,026	23,591	26,603	22,373	19,800	18,925	19,197	19,671
Columbus	Number	.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	8.00	11.97	159.95	181.96	382.88
	Ave. Sal.		32,260	30,917	22,000	28,440	21,034	21,850	20,493	21,618
Madison	Number	2.00	.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	46.59	66.34	123.93
	Ave. Sal.	27,388		25,825	23,725	22,013	19,300	18,903	18,718	19,212
Canton	Number	.00	2.50	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	64.19	98.36	178.05
	Ave. Sal.		28,643	26,129	26,404	20,252	19,720	19,770	18,990	19,654
Ridgeland Sep Sch Dis.	Number	.00	1.00	3.00	.00	1.00	3.00	33.50	81.75	123.25
	Ave. Sal.		34,088	30,743		23,815	19,055	19,931	19,252	19,869
Marion	Number	2.00	4.00	3.50	2.00	5.00	4.00	87.44	89.17	197.11
	Ave. Sal.	33,534	26,920	29,396	23,062	22,817	19,844	20,408	18,789	20,177

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Columbia	Number	.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	37.30	92.46	146.76
	Ave. Sal.		34,478	27,717	30,877	24,547	20,784	20,017	18,987	20,163
Marshall	Number	4.60	1.00	.40	1.00	3.00	5.00	93.06	80.23	188.29
	Ave. Sal.	26,519	28,000	28,000	24,500	22,263	21,204	19,106	18,974	19,432
Holly Springs	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.80	3.00	37.60	60.60	111.00
	Ave. Sal.		29,767	28,178	25,194	21,291	20,675	19,292	19,239	19,886
Monroe	Number	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	64.75	70.90	152.65
	Ave. Sal.	30,717	30,300	23,293	24,200	23,923	18,175	18,716	18,371	19,135
Aberdeen	Number	.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	4.00	63.73	79.84	157.57
	Ave. Sal.		30,498	30,004	27,456	24,651	20,981	19,150	18,441	19,452
Amory	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	32.70	69.68	114.33
	Ave. Sal.		27,721	28,510	27,716	23,348	19,028	19,814	18,291	19,394
Montgomery	Number	2.00	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	27.43	30.00	64.43
	Ave. Sal.	28,747		22,750	24,400	24,575	20,375	18,912	18,039	19,089
Winona	Number	.50	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	40.33	36.14	83.17
	Ave. Sal.	25,500	29,171	27,500	20,290	27,091	19,525	20,178	18,584	19,804
Neshoba	Number	.00	4.00	1.00	.00	3.00	2.00	62.00	90.00	162.00
	Ave. Sal.		26,558	29,126		19,834	19,800	18,949	18,471	18,961
Philadelphia	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.80	34.18	34.90	74.88
	Ave. Sal.		30,300	26,935	23,746	24,694	20,767	19,043	18,220	19,095
Newton	Number	3.00	.00	.00	.00	4.00	2.00	56.19	41.88	107.07
	Ave. Sal.	29,609				20,445	19,601	18,886	17,930	18,884

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Newton Sep.	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	2.50	2.00	48.17	38.00	93.67
	Ave. Sal.		30,000	28,750		22,102	20,063	19,358	17,897	19,168
Union Sep.	Number	1.50	.00	.00	.00	.60	1.00	25.73	24.20	53.03
	Ave. Sal.	26,869				24,643	18,925	19,311	18,800	19,345
Noxubee	Number	.00	1.00	4.00	.00	2.00	2.00	41.79	83.94	134.73
	Ave. Sal.		31,625	25,301		22,557	18,925	19,779	18,400	19,200
Oktibbeha	Number	3.00	2.00	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	53.52	50.96	112.48
	Ave. Sal.	29,130	25,746		22,000	26,300	20,675	19,163	18,867	19,514
Starkville	Number	.00	6.00	6.00	.00	7.00	5.50	80.32	120.52	225.34
	Ave. Sal.		27,435	25,506		22,875	21,105	20,142	20,062	20,545
North Panola	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	35.00	88.82	137.82
	Ave. Sal.		25,967	26,196	23,622	23,358	18,575	19,885	18,735	19,551
South Panola	Number	1.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	91.40	120.92	230.32
	Ave. Sal.	28,956	28,148	28,394	24,721	21,882	17,893	19,243	17,974	18,962
Pearl River	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	.00	1.00	2.00	28.20	57.92	93.12
	Ave. Sal.		27,500	26,300		24,583	19,677	19,163	17,962	18,860
Picayune	Number	.00	5.00	6.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	90.00	105.80	216.80
	Ave. Sal.		27,227	24,058	24,450	22,651	18,358	19,056	19,082	19,519
Poplarville	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	49.42	54.71	114.13
	Ave. Sal.		32,111	29,972	25,309	27,560	20,440	20,019	18,252	19,748
Perry	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	42.20	48.80	99.00
	Ave. Sal.		28,317	25,820	23,191	25,005	19,125	18,533	17,738	18,678

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
Richton	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	1.00	22.83	25.00	51.83
	Ave. Sal.		30,456	30,456		23,314	15,200	18,615	18,881	19,225
North Pike	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	.00	1.00	1.00	16.60	53.58	75.13
	Ave. Sal.		29,100	28,078		23,475	21,475	20,477	18,735	19,606
South Pike	Number	.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	4.00	70.39	76.05	164.44
	Ave. Sal.		28,373	25,095	29,338	27,285	20,419	19,869	18,823	20,016
McComb	Number	.00	3.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	4.60	74.85	118.01	214.46
	Ave. Sal.		27,907	27,645	28,745	22,986	20,323	20,820	19,819	20,683
Pontotoc	Number	3.00	1.00	.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	74.00	68.83	152.83
	Ave. Sal.	31,289	24,667		24,667	24,367	19,700	19,679	18,066	19,338
Pontotoc Sep.	Number	.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	26.95	52.98	87.93
	Ave. Sal.		26,438	27,188	23,875	20,403	21,850	19,694	18,689	19,500
Prentiss	Number	3.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	6.00	4.00	81.00	88.44	188.44
	Ave. Sal.	27,483	30,500	26,500	25,904	20,307	20,000	18,791	18,450	19,101
Baldwyn	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	19.96	38.49	65.45
	Ave. Sal.		29,887	24,995	21,658	18,975	17,363	19,301	18,737	19,277
Booneville Publ. Sch.	Number	1.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	2.00	33.00	24.95	63.95
	Ave. Sal.	27,550	30,500	25,255		21,214	26,850	18,604	19,035	19,489
Quitman	Number	4.00	2.00	.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	59.80	63.86	140.66
	Ave. Sal.	26,017	23,948		21,907	21,750	18,525	18,918	18,564	19,164
Rankin	Number	5.00	10.00	11.00	5.00	13.00	12.00	233.74	317.95	607.69
	Ave. Sal.	32,799	29,046	27,474	26,123	22,703	18,271	19,261	18,589	19,456

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Pearl Sep. Sch. Dist.	Number	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	6.00	5.00	86.40	104.00	210.40
	Ave. Sal.	27,169	25,323	26,367	21,520	23,410	18,850	19,999	19,722	20,217
Scott	Number	6.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	105.47	114.00	240.47
	Ave. Sal.	29,083	27,200	22,863	22,739	22,209	19,994	18,890	18,357	19,092
Forest	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	2.43	34.70	62.72	106.35
	Ave. Sal.		33,250	29,500	23,600	21,321	20,605	19,788	18,845	19,653
Anguilla Line	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.50	1.00	15.00	23.50	43.00
	Ave. Sal.		31,139	31,955		21,025	21,025	19,285	18,381	19,463
Sharkey Issaquena	Number	.00	3.00	2.00	1.20	2.00	2.00	41.81	44.80	96.81
	Ave. Sal.		26,858	29,375	25,975	23,169	20,900	19,810	18,823	19,938
Simpson	Number	1.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	8.00	6.00	88.52	145.70	257.22
	Ave. Sal.	30,403	26,979	25,958	29,484	22,618	19,092	19,705	18,512	19,367
Smith	Number	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	3.00	81.52	87.00	184.52
	Ave. Sal.	28,000	24,117	25,378	26,267	23,213	18,265	19,453	18,389	19,330
Stone	Number	2.00	2.00	2.00	.00	3.00	2.00	53.94	63.91	128.85
	Ave. Sal.	25,629	27,671	30,068		19,355	19,325	19,108	18,417	19,179
Sunflower	Number	1.00	2.00	5.20	5.00	2.00	3.00	35.89	102.95	157.04
	Ave. Sal.	31,000	25,050	24,212	23,581	18,429	20,392	19,048	18,738	19,330
Drew	Number	.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	3.20	22.24	51.50	82.94
	Ave. Sal.		23,601	23,848	21,500	23,400	21,206	19,266	18,885	19,459
Indianola	Number	.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	5.00	62.60	100.90	183.50
	Ave. Sal.		28,511	26,646	22,755	21,548	20,045	19,402	19,218	19,820

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total inst. Personnel
E. Tallahatchie	Number	.00	1.00	3.00	1.47	2.20	2.00	28.50	74.88	113.05
	Ave. Sal.		27,100	24,144	25,438	21,811	20,825	19,254	18,836	19,334
W. Tallahatchie	Number	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.80	1.00	39.67	50.03	99.50
	Ave. Sal.	25,701	26,400	23,169	20,075	23,737	17,600	18,884	18,682	19,186
Tate	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	78.07	89.80	180.87
	Ave. Sal.		29,950	27,579	23,430	19,709	18,825	19,070	18,001	18,860
Senatobia	Number	.00	1.70	2.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	25.43	59.58	94.71
	Ave. Sal.		30,205	32,994	19,500	21,487	19,050	18,972	18,932	19,506
North Tippah	Number	2.00	.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	42.50	42.32	95.82
	Ave. Sal.	30,000		24,575	25,338	18,958	18,603	18,267	18,294	18,890
South Tippah	Number	1.00	2.00	2.40	1.60	3.00	4.00	56.00	92.39	162.89
	Ave. Sal.	31,000	31,000	29,382	26,118	19,651	20,128	19,456	18,457	19,331
Tishomingo	Number	4.00	.00	.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	59.08	47.37	117.45
	Ave. Sal.	25,919			21,425	22,042	18,375	18,879	18,151	18,915
Iuka	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	.00	1.00	2.00	25.71	31.15	61.86
	Ave. Sal.		28,400	27,922		21,781	17,988	18,279	18,279	18,645
Tunica	Number	2.00	1.49	1.00	.00	7.00	3.00	48.00	59.00	121.49
	Ave. Sal.	26,927	22,748	25,825		22,705	20,596	19,412	18,331	19,324
Union	Number	5.00	.00	.00	1.00	3.76	4.00	65.07	58.40	137.23
	Ave. Sal.	30,314			24,292	20,857	20,906	19,326	18,448	19,477
New Albany	Number	.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	4.00	42.39	73.06	128.45
	Ave. Sal.		30,142	26,957	24,000	22,768	20,144	19,734	19,206	19,907

TABLE 4.11 - AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1], BY SOURCE, MISSISSISPPI, 1986-1987

Source of State Funds:		
State Department of Education	$ 10,702,969	
Per Capita & Minimum Program	595,741,204	
Vocational Education	16,705,823	
Chickasaw	2,013,231	
Homestead Exemption	29,047,230	
E.F.C. Payments	5,452,285	
Severance Tax	6,424,171	
Driver Penalty Funds	1,163,601	
Textbook	3,866,723	
School Lunch	785,385	
Adult Education	221,026	
Educable Children	155,014	
Education Reform Act	40,434,467	
Other	522,266	
Total State Funds	$ 713,235,395	56.1%
Source of Federal Funds:		
State Department of Education	$ 6,039,174	
Vocational Education	5,435,477	
National Forest	3,281,552	
T.V.A.	1,998,004	
P.L. 874	280,624	
ECIA Chapter 1	59,230,152	
ECIA Chapter 2	4,613,322	
Other Restricted received direct by district	3,489,325	
Other Unrestricted received direct by district	639,666	
Soc. Sec. Title XX	1,092,272	
Child Nutrition (Includes value of Food Commod.)	94,159,749	
Adult Education	719,374	
Education Handicapped Act (E.H.A) (PL 94-142)	13,197,313	
Other Federal Funds	4,396,426	
Total Federal Funds	$ 198,572,430	15.6%
Source of Local Funds:		
Ad Valorem Tax	$ 217,261,521	
Tuition from Patrons	1,681,002	
Transportation Fees from Patrons	317,928	
Operational Sixteenth Section Income	13,465,664	
Interest on Investments	11,672,427	
Intermediate Source	481,083	
Bond & Interest Fund Receipts	51,034,778	
School Lunch	26,351,742	
Student Activity	26,417,720	
Other Local Funds	12,078,640	
Total Local Sources	$ 360,762,505	28.3%
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 1,272,570,330	100.0%
Nonrevenue Receipts		
Sale of Bonds	58,415,578	
Sale of Assets	682,775	
Insurance Loss Recovery	4,078,613	
Loans	16,858,377	

TABLE 4.11 - (cont'd)

Total Nonrevenue Receipts	$ 80,035,343
TOTAL REVENUE & NONREVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 1,352,605,673

[1]Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1985.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 26.

TABLE 4.12 - EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1], BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

Administration State Level (State - $9,841,838; Federal $6,039,174)		$ 15,881,012	1.3%
Instruction			
Regular Programs	$627,730,044		
Other Programs	71,740,868		
Total Instruction		699,470,912	58.5%
Support Services			
Pupil Support	$ 32,989,157		
Staff Support	36,403,560		
Central Administration	44,107,668		
School Administration	59,325,806		
Business Services	10,880,316		
Oper. & Maint. of Plant	104,956,723		
Transportation	56,086,390		
Central Services	5,008,569		
Total Support Services		349,758,189	29.2%
Non-Instructional Services[2]		130,963,456	11.0%
Total Expenditures		$ 1,196,073,569	100.0%
Nonrevenue Transactions			
Facility Acquisition & Const.	$ 59,909,417		
Interest - Bond Fund	12,972,269		
Interest - Borrowed Money	3,555,491		
Bonds Redeemed	12,807,668		
Principal on Borrowed Money	12,669,469		
Other Debt Service	15,299,846		
Total Nonrevenue Transactions		$ 117,214,160	
TOTAL REVENUE & NONREVENUE EXPENDITURES		$ 1,313,287,729	

PER PUPIL CURRENT EXPENDITURES 1986-1987

Mississippi expenditures per pupil in ADA[3]	$ 2,526
Southeast expenditure per pupil in ADA	$ 3,277
U.S. expenditure per pupil in ADA	$ 3,970

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/85.

[2] Includes School Food Service & Student Activity.

[3] Does not include Trust and Agency Funds. Includes Kindergarten Funds.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 25.

TABLE 4.13 - SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT, AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1986-1987 Amount	Rank	Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1986-87 Amount	Rank
Natchez - Adams	$ 23,960.37	17	$ 666.02	14
Alcorn County	15,713.95	58	176.88	146
Corinth Separate	20,409.41	24	457.44	34
Amite County Public	18,732.68	31	274.55	89
Attala County	19,062.43	29	476.76	30
Kosciusko Separate	17,078.28	46	514.05	26
Benton County Schools	12,078.71	114	288.20	80
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #1	9,865.86	143	287.76	81
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2	30,741.89	5	408.12	45
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #3	11,389.15	127	323.14	65
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #4	13,913.46	81	374.00	52
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #5	13,939.74	80	395.25	48
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #6	4,917.75	154	183.39	145
Calhoun County	13,451.83	95	268.64	93
Carroll County	22,574.11	19	383.82	49
Chickasaw County	15,900.90	57	445.93	37
Houston Separate	12,028.21	115	283.83	84
Okolona Separate	10,339.80	139	273.57	90
Choctaw County	11,980.21	118	234.08	117
Claiborne County	16,561.39	50	1,485.95	2
Enterprise	13,544.45	92	246.11	107
Quitman	16,099.08	55	246.02	108
Clay Co. Public	13,829.40	82	417.38	41
West Point Separate	13,623.78	89	302.53	76
Coahoma County	15,450.37	61	302.61	75
Clarksdale Separate	9,918.45	142	404.94	46
Copiah County	11,492.54	125	246.33	106
Hazlehurst Separate	17,782.29	38	351.66	57
Covington County	15,419.13	63	310.93	71
DeSoto County	14,955.55	66	303.78	74
Forrest County	13,783.50	83	416.76	42
Hattiesburg Separate	27,671.78	12	855.69	6
Petal Separate	13,585.69	91	427.40	39
Franklin County	16,794.69	48	223.73	127
George County	10,737.07	133	203.09	136
Greene County	11,633.83	123	271.03	92
Grenada Separate	19,480.90	28	352.17	56
Hancock County	30,069.56	7	538.36	22
Bay St. Louis Separate	28,409.03	10	649.48	15
Harrison County	20,981.42	22	472.06	31
Biloxi Separate	24,824.81	15	434.27	38
Gulfport Separate	30,083.61	6	775.62	8
Long Beach Separate	17,354.08	44	457.84	33
Pass Christian Sep.	53,860.59	1	1,497.69	1
Hinds County Public	20,868.48	23	494.17	28
Jackson Separate	26,786.79	14	1,205.00	4
Clinton Separate	17,386.44	43	346.24	58
Holmes County	11,294.98	129	225.31	125
Durant Separate	7,135.30	153	123.77	153
Humphreys County	16,466.73	52	247.75	103
Itawamba County	12,946.08	100	231.07	120

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1986-1987 Amount	Rank	Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1986-87 Amount	Rank
Jackson County	29,889.97	8	819.51	7
Moss Point Separate	14,256.27	75	666.03	13
Ocean Springs Separate	18,632.76	32	749.06	9
Pascagoula Separate	39,460.82	3	1,215.20	3
East Jasper Cons.	15,547.15	60	328.61	64
West Jasper Cons.	15,085.82	65	310.56	72
Jefferson County	10,366.95	138	272.97	91
Jefferson Davis County	11,372.88	128	200.63	137
Jones County Public	11,713.27	121	311.05	70
Laurel Separate	28,845.10	9	875.47	5
Kemper County	12,357.56	108	244.01	110
Lafayette Co.	11,417.06	126	329.09	63
Oxford Separate	19,772.90	27	633.78	18
Lamar County	14,950.25	67	312.72	69
Lumberton Line Cons.	20,005.28	25	469.17	32
Lauderdale County	12,222.51	110	255.67	97
Meridian Separate	22,342.45	20	682.38	12
Lawrence County	17,871.41	37	337.78	60
Leake County	13,634.41	88	205.42	134
Lee County	12,807.50	101	199.48	138
Nettleton Line Cons.	16,373.19	54	156.32	149
Tupelo Separate	27,590.07	13	685.82	11
Leflore County	13,676.64	87	333.67	61
Greenwood Separate	16,390.81	53	549.47	21
Lincoln County Public	16,692.86	49	248.23	101
Brookhaven Separate	15,578.00	59	522.44	23
Lowndes County	12,614.47	105	246.41	105
Columbus Separate	21,241.55	21	723.79	10
Madison County	12,628.66	104	284.53	83
Canton Separate	12,179.40	111	133.33	152
Ridgeland Separate	50,349.99	2	484.89	29
Marion County	11,986.43	117	229.57	121
Columbia Separate	18,960.08	30	454.96	35
Marshall County	10,668.74	135	223.99	126
Holly Springs Separate	11,856.32	119	299.11	77
Monroe County	9,043.93	148	161.02	147
Aberdeen Separate	17,535.16	40	371.64	54
Amory Separate	17,528.10	41	376.30	50
Montgomery County	14,879.69	69	229.45	122
Winona Separate	10,275.21	140	352.46	55
Neshoba County	9,796.68	145	194.82	140
Philadelphia Separate	17,550.00	39	414.73	43
Newton County	11,100.34	131	281.95	86
Newton Separate	12,599.62	106	259.86	96
Union Separate	12,779.81	102	215.70	132
Noxubee County	13,497.41	94	246.90	104
Oktibbeha County	12,092.51	113	266.10	94
Starkville Separate	17,517.15	42	648.12	16
North Panola Cons.	13,737.29	86	279.63	87
South Panola Cons.	10,724.87	134	183.44	144
Pearl River County	11,556.09	124	239.86	113
Picayune Separate	14,381.44	72	396.92	47
Poplarville Separate	17,128.04	45	373.13	53

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

District	Wealth Per APU[1] 1986-1987 Amount	Rank	Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1986-87 Amount	Rank
Perry County	11,989.77	116	245.16	109
Richton Separate	8,933.11	150	261.84	95
North Pike Cons.	14,892.82	68	231.84	119
South Pike Cons.	11,057.24	132	286.12	82
McComb Separate	15,955.03	56	513.89	27
Pontotoc County	11,213.30	130	241.75	112
Pontotoc Separate	16,950.85	47	251.29	98
Prentiss County	9,567.46	146	117.83	154
Baldwyn Separate	8,837.98	151	195.15	139
Booneville Separate	13,445.06	96	314.38	68
Quitman County	14,059.12	79	339.89	59
Rankin County	19,858.78	26	298.37	79
Pearl Separate	18,078.10	36	515.58	25
Scott County	10,381.50	137	204.56	135
Forest Separate	14,328.05	73	375.62	51
Anguilla Line Cons.	16,486.04	51	187.30	143
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons.	18,461.06	34	238.25	115
Simpson County	14,304.03	74	193.74	141
Smith County	13,528.24	93	239.74	114
Stone County	12,668.25	103	298.73	78
Sunflower County	13,607.54	90	235.71	116
Drew Separate	7,210.27	152	322.60	66
Indianola Separate	14,247.42	76	329.89	62
East Tallahatchie Cons.	13,141.54	98	220.46	130
West Tallahatchie Cons.	13,750.07	85	208.00	133
Tate County	10,205.62	141	218.60	131
Senatobia Separate	13,122.28	99	409.90	44
North Tippah Cons.	9,541.93	147	150.24	151
South Tippah Cons.	11,744.84	120	233.14	118
Tishomingo County	13,757.67	84	223.54	128
Iuka Separate	14,524.44	70	277.13	88
Tunica County	14,128.45	78	282.83	85
Union County	10,655.39	136	250.55	99
New Albany Separate	15,251.66	64	446.89	36
Walthall County	15,428.31	62	151.87	150
Warren County	24,525.57	16	550.00	20
Vicksburg Separate	18,102.20	35	600.76	19
Hollandale Cons.	11,657.33	122	248.13	102
Leland Cons.	12,118.95	112	320.64	67
Western Line Cons.	34,099.38	4	639.59	17
Greenville Separate	12,492.01	107	516.51	24
Wayne County	12,324.46	109	228.83	124
Webster County	14,173.24	77	242.80	111
Wilkinson County	18,492.06	33	193.25	142
Louisville Separate	13,419.28	97	248.54	100
Coffeeville Cons.	14,454,79	71	222.76	129
Water Valley Cons.	8,949.73	149	159.38	148
Yazoo County	23,079.75	18	426.98	40
Holly Bluff Cons.	28,179.66	11	303.86	73
Yazoo City Separate	9,835.36	144	229.31	123

TABLE 4.13 (cont'd)

[1]APU - Ability Pupil Unit - Total Assessed Valuation divided by resident average daily attendance (all students who reside in the district).

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, pp. 79-82.

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants 1-12	Principals & Assistants Secondary	Principals & Assistants Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Walthall	Number	1.00	4.00	3.50	2.50	4.00	3.00	79.20	83.03	180.23
	Ave. Sal.	28,233	26,355	24,338	24,108	21,874	18,558	19,383	18,530	19,399
Warren	Number	.00	7.12	6.00	5.00	8.71	9.00	147.68	180.18	363.69
	Ave. Sal.		30,845	28,442	26,506	23,680	19,633	19,671	19,151	19,966
Vicksburg	Number	.00	5.00	6.00	3.00	9.00	5.00	71.60	141.47	241.07
	Ave. Sal.		32,818	29,750	31,386	24,556	21,765	20,863	19,307	20,707
Hollandale	Number	.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	2.60	1.00	29.14	49.90	87.14
	Ave. Sal.		27,838	31,221	24,340	21,596	22,375	19,384	19,304	19,893
Leland	Number	.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	36.00	87.12	135.12
	Ave. Sal.		33,400	27,751	26,152	24,089	21,825	19,894	19,096	19,899
Western Line	Number	3.00	2.00	2.56	4.00	3.00	4.00	58.50	75.58	152.64
	Ave. Sal	25,908	27,051	23,593	26,079	23,573	19,906	19,638	18,607	19,667
Greenville	Number	.00	9.00	11.00	4.00	10.00	14.00	190.86	253.95	492.81
	Ave. Sal.		29,554	28,902	28,714	24,706	19,880	20,045	19,319	20,203
Wayne	Number	1.60	3.00	3.40	2.00	6.00	5.00	87.70	126.92	235.62
	Ave. Sal.	27,985	27,000	26,586	25,835	21,574	17,880	18,801	18,279	18,910
Webster	Number	.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	42.99	74.55	131.54
	Ave. Sal.		27,556	25,411	21,459	22,847	17,938	19,457	18,477	19,332
Wilkinson	Number	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	55.53	46.77	113.30
	Ave. Sal.	29,000	32,500	27,250	24,275	22,821	18,900	19,045	18,967	19,554
Louisville	Number	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	5.00	115.50	99.50	235.00
	Ave. Sal.	29,277	30,029	27,928	26,689	21,309	20,465	19,455	18,922	19,704

TABLE 4.9 (cont'd)

District Name		Principals & Assistants: K-12	Principals & Assistants: Secondary	Principals & Assistants: Elementary	Supv. & Head Department	Guid. Coun. & Psych.	Librarian	Secondary Teachers	Elementary Teachers	Total Inst. Personnel
Coffeeville	Number	.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	24.56	56.56
	Ave. Sal.		31,000	23,668	22,806	21,806	18,050	18,800	17,931	18,992
Water Valley	Number	.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	37.00	36.00	78.00
	Ave. Sal.		30,073	27,500	24,536	25,018	19,775	19,490	17,884	19,126
Yazoo	Number	.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	3.00	31.45	53.05	98.00
	Ave. Sal.		34,117	28,559	24,153	24,902	20,727	20,237	19,556	20,705
Holly Bluff	Number	1.00	.00	.00	.00	.40	.00	8.60	8.00	18.00
	Ave. Sal.	26,000				22,273		18,508	20,194	19,757
Yazoo City Sep. Dist.	Number	.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	6.00	82.80	94.72	198.52
	Ave. Sal.		25,728	24,754	22,665	23,822	20,202	19,654	18,852	19,664
Statewide Totals	Number	153.19	469.81	579.96	296.93	726.01	677.77	11,331.27	14,886.46	29,121.45
	Ave. Sal.	29,086	29,802	28,151	26,803	23,593	20,263	19,856	19,136	20,036

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, pp. 47-55.

TABLE 4.10 - PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

	COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS[4] 1986-87						
Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total Under-graduate	Graduate	Total
Alcorn State University[1]	923	372	375	473	2,143	186	2,329
Delta State University[1]	702	503	639	962	2,806	566	3,372
Jackson State University	1,890	1,092	1,127	1,156	5,265	1,032	6,297
Mississippi State University[2]	2,396	1,982	2,314	3,065	9,757	1,717	11,474
Mississippi University for Women[1]	551	309	384	689	1,933	35	1,968
Mississippi Valley State University	762	350	384	465	1,961	41	2,002
University of Mississippi[3]	2,061	1,502	1,657	2,153	7,373	1,680	9,053
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	1,913	1,539	2,392	3,710	9,554	1,575	11,129
TOTAL	11,198	7,649	9,272	12,673	40,792	6,832	47,624

[1] Includes nursing students.

[2] Includes veterinary students.

[3] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson. Medical School enrollments are published by the Institute of Higher Learning. Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy, and fifth-year Engineering enrollments.

[4] Headcount Enrollment, on-campus by class level, First Regular Session 1986-87, as published by the Institution of Higher Learning.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, March 1987*, p. 2.

TABLE 4.14 - FINANCE REPORTS EXPENDITURES FOR SESSION 1986-1987, MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL ALL FUNDS[1]

	Salaries	Employee Benefits	Capital Outlay	All Other Objects	Total	Percent of Total
County Districts						
Instruction[2]	$1,147.75	$194.38	$17.10	$ 63.54	$1,422.76	60%
Support Services[3]	355.23	59.63	41.43	227.27	683.57	29%
Non-Instructional[5]	64.79	10.33	10.79	193.09	279.00	11%
Total	$1,567.76	$264.34	$69.32	$483.91	$2,385.33	
Percent	66%	11%	3%	20%		
Consolidated Districts[4]						
Instruction[2]	$1,180.32	$199.19	$14.81	$ 58.21	$1,452.53	60%
Support Services[3]	378.80	64.55	35.60	209.48	688.43	28%
Non-Instructional[5]	66.10	11.39	10.59	205.30	293.37	12%
Total	$1,625.22	$275.13	$61.00	$472.99	$2,434.34	
Percent	67%	11%	3%	19%		
Separate Districts						
Instruction[2]	$1,203.05	$205.15	$24.64	$109.89	$1,542.74	59%
Support Services[3]	425.61	76.06	42.90	264.73	809.31	31%
Non-Instructional[5]	66.16	11.11	7.95	184.07	269.29	10%
Total	$1,694.82	$292.33	$75.49	$558.70	$2,621.34	
Percent	65%	11%	3%	21%		
State Average						
Instruction[2]	$1,175.51	$199.64	$20.22	$83.58	$1,478.94	59%
Support Services[3]	388.79	67.41	41.51	242.13	739.83	30%
Non-Instructional[5]	65.53	10.78	9.51	190.30	276.12	11%
Total	$1,629.82	$277.83	$71.23	$516.01	$2,494.89	
Percent	65%	11%	3%	21%		

TABLE 4.14 (cont'd)

[1]Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/85.

[2]Includes State Textbook Allocation and Kindergarten Funds.

[3]Does not include Facility Acquisition and Construction, Trust and Agency Funds

[4]County Office expenditure prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[5]Includes Student Activity and School Food Service Funds.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 28.

TABLE 4.15 - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICES, MISSISSIPPI: FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

	Enrollment by Level of Program						
Vocational Services 1	Total 2	Secondary 3	Post-secondary 4	Adults 5	Disadvantaged[1] 6	Handicapped[1] 7	Coop.[1] 8
Agriculture	18,818	14,770	430	3,618	7,711	761	137
Distributive	10,972	6,524	1,008	3,440	2,012	95	5,624
Health	5,109	221	1,821	3,067	1,127	12	54
Occ. Home Economics	4,355	1,825	388	2,142	2,077	331	559
Business & Office	20,048	3,376	4,046	12,626	4,130	114	744
Engineering Related Tech.	7,187	239	1,736	5,212	824	34	27
Trade & Industry	33,000	12,869	4,920	15,211	10,348	1,597	422
Consumer & Homemaking	46,457	44,197	0	2,260	22,802	2,155	0
Industrial Arts	22,632	22,632	0	0	12,077	1,315	0
Remedial[2]	9,310	6,143	2,768	399	9,249	70	0
Support Services[2]	5,237	436	4,801	0	0	0	0
Occ. Prep. for Handicapped	1,959	1,959	0	0	0	1,959	0
Grand Total	170,537	108,612	14,349	47,576	63,108	8,373	7,567

[1]Disadvantaged, handicapped, and cooperative students are duplications in that they are counted in Columns 3, 4 or 5.

[2]These students are duplications in that they are counted in one of the vocational services listed above.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 33.

TABLE 4.16 - CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1986-1987	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Natchez-Adams	356	10	18.10	86	$19,980	14	$20,819	11
Alcorn County	237	25	16.97	49	18,595	131	19,217	113
Corinth	106	98	17.78	71	19,315	49	19,874	50
Amite County	120	85	17.38	57	19,397	39	19,953	39
Attala County	90	116	15.51	8	18,401	142	18,996	136
Kosciusko Separate	92	113	19.29	130	19,217	59	19,861	53
Benton County	77	127	17.80	72	18,353	147	18,953	143
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #1	100	109	16.78	40	18,873	95	19,630	71
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2	31	153	11.70	1	19,583	28	20,229	26
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #3	59	138	18.18	95	19,500	33	20,268	25
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #4	248	23	18.05	83	19,283	54	19,909	43
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #5	54	143	17.54	62	19,376	42	19,655	68
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #6	71	133	16.63	36	19,518	30	19,831	54
Calhoun County	169	54	16.38	22	18,738	113	19,492	81
Carroll County	73	131	16.10	15	18,890	93	19,451	90
Chickasaw County	34	151	15.36	6	18,551	133	19,164	121
Houston Separate	101	108	16.55	112	18,780	105	19,265	110
Okolona Separate	70	134	18.01	81	18,667	121	19,122	126
Choctaw County	104	100	17.11	51	18,635	126	19,140	122
Claiborne County	113	92	17.81	73	24,252	1	24,746	1
Enterprise Cons.	37	150	20.58	151	18,488	139	19,014	135
Quitman Cons.	140	72	18.13	88	18,814	102	19,354	96
Clay County	32	152	15.37	7	18,217	152	18,765	151
West Point Separate	199	41	17.75	68	18,958	81	19,479	84
Coahoma County Pub Sch	179	46	13.60	2	19,695	24	20,072	32
Clarksdale Separate	251	22	17.31	54	18,907	88	19,561	74
Copiah County	166	58	18.91	120	18,932	85	19,348	97

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Pupils in ADA Per Classroom Teacher 1986-1987		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1986-1987	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Hazlehurst Sep.	89	118	18.91	121	19,246	57	19,907	45
Covington County	203	39	16.60	33	18,738	114	19,283	108
DeSoto County	588	2	20.08	147	18,526	135	19,134	124
Forrest County	144	69	16.52	29	18,391	92	20,328	34
Hattiesburg	350	11	16.25	19	19,464	35	20,298	24
Petal Separate	155	63	18.52	111	19,926	15	20,377	22
Franklin County	112	94	16.50	28	19,553	29	20,035	33
George County	173	52	20.47	150	18,327	148	18,805	150
Greene County	125	80	17.57	63	18,386	144	19,217	114
Grenada Separate	216	32	17.97	79	19,189	62	19,767	58
Hancock County	119	86	19.68	137	19,032	75	19,708	62
Bay St. Louis Separate	103	104	18.94	123	19,507	31	20,335	23
Harrison County	520	4	19.30	131	19,504	32	20,014	36
Biloxi Separate	343	12	18.61	114	21,214	4	21,897	4
Gulfport Separate	343	13	16.89	44	20,278	9	21,039	7
Long Beach Separate	174	51	18.56	113	20,285	8	20,828	10
Pass Christian Separate	91	114	14.77	4	20,339	7	20,989	8
Hinds County	265	21	18.26	99	19,365	43	19,949	40
Jackson Separate	1,531	1	20.06	146	22,245	2	22,918	2
Clinton Separate	267	20	17.90	77	19,981	13	20,606	16
Holmes County	227	28	18.40	105	19,171	64	19,707	63
Durant Separate	40	148	18.14	89	18,681	120	19,081	132
Humphreys County	129	78	19.13	129	19,779	21	20,429	20
Itawamba County	175	49	16.89	45	18,653	124	19,048	133
Jackson County	375	9	15.71	11	19,484	34	20,014	37
Moss Point Separate	328	15	18.16	90	19,201	61	19,901	46
Ocean Springs Separate	204	38	17.90	78	20,552	6	21,278	6
Pascagoula Separate	464	5	17.32	55	21,321	3	22,128	3
East Jasper Cons.	75	129	18.41	106	19,323	47	19,728	61

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1986-1987		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1986-1987	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
West Jasper Cons.	104	101	17.65	65	18,802	103	19,374	94
Jefferson County	118	87	17.43	59	19,820	19	20,212	28
Jefferson Davis County	175	50	16.90	46	19,281	55	19,862	52
Jones County	439	7	18.17	92	19,050	73	19,570	73
Laurel Separate	195	43	15.70	10	19,649	25	20,497	19
Kemper County	111	95	16.44	25	18,740	112	19,341	99
Lafayette County	108	96	18.29	101	18,657	123	19,045	134
Oxford Separate	155	64	16.37	21	19,768	23	20,538	18
Lamar County	237	26	20.20	148	18,265	151	18,958	141
Lumberton Line Cons.	54	144	16.22	18	17,619	154	18,131	154
Lauderdale County	317	18	20.33	149	18,892	91	19,483	83
Meridian Separate	415	8	18.02	82	19,920	16	20,649	15
Lawrence County	150	66	19.03	127	18,391	143	18,939	138
Leake County	159	62	19.70	139	18,650	125	19,307	107
Lee County	290	19	17.41	58	18,854	97	19,260	111
Nettleton Line Cons.	70	135	19.37	132	18,749	111	19,094	129
Tupelo Separate	326	17	17.01	50	20,172	11	20,858	9
Leflore County	244	24	16.58	32	19,099	66	19,769	57
Greenwood Separate	225	29	17.63	64	19,772	22	20,411	21
Lincoln County	131	76	19.80	143	18,604	130	18,954	142
Brookhaven Separate	215	33	16.66	37	19,382	41	19,913	42
Lowndes County	220	30	19.79	142	19,081	68	19,671	65
Columbus Separate	342	14	17.73	67	20,894	5	21,618	5
Madison County	113	93	17.35	56	18,795	104	19,212	115
Canton Separate	163	60	20.65	152	19,298	51	19,654	69
Ridgeland Sep Sch Dist	115	90	19.51	133	19,449	36	19,869	51
Marion County	177	48	16.91	47	19,591	27	20,177	30
Columbia Separate	130	77	16.12	16	19,283	53	20,163	31
Marshall County	173	53	19.72	140	19,045	74	19,432	91
Holly Springs Separate	98	110	18.97	125	19,259	56	19,886	49

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Pupils in ADA Per Classroom Teacher 1986-1987		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1986-1987	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Monroe County	136	74	17.72	66	18,536	134	19,135	123
Aberdeen Separate	144	70	16.21	17	18,756	109	19,452	89
Amory Separate	102	106	16.57	31	18,778	106	19,394	93
Montgomery County	57	141	16.78	41	18,456	141	19,089	131
Winona Separate	76	128	18.25	98	19,425	37	19,804	56
Neshoba County	152	65	18.84	119	18,666	122	18,961	140
Philadelphia Separate	69	137	16.45	26	18,627	127	19,095	128
Newton County	98	111	16.84	42	18,478	140	18,884	147
Newton Separate	86	120	16.86	43	18,714	118	19,168	119
Union Separate	50	145	16.60	34	19,064	70	19,345	98
Noxubee County	126	79	18.18	94	18,858	96	19,200	116
Oktibbeha County	104	102	16.30	20	19,019	77	19,514	78
Starkville Separate	201	40	18.01	80	20,094	12	20,545	17
North Panola Cons	124	81	16.74	38	19,060	71	19,551	76
South Panola Cons	212	37	19.83	144	18,520	136	18,962	139
Pearl River County	86	121	21.49	154	18,355	146	18,860	149
Picayune Separate	196	42	18.34	103	19,070	69	19,519	77
Poplarville Separate	104	103	17.17	53	19,091	67	19,748	60
Perry County	91	115	16.03	13	18,107	153	18,678	152
Richton Separate	48	147	19.91	145	18,754	110	19,225	112
North Pike Cons	70	136	18.99	126	19,147	65	19,606	72
South Pike Cons	146	68	18.96	124	19,326	46	20,016	35
McComb Separate	193	44	18.07	84	20,208	10	20,683	14
Pontotoc County	143	71	16.44	24	18,902	90	19,338	100
Pontotoc Separate	80	125	20.76	153	19,028	76	19,500	80
Prentiss County	169	55	15.67	9	18,613	128	19,101	127
Baldwyn Separate	58	139	18.17	93	18,929	86	19,277	109
Booneville Pub Sch	58	140	17.43	60	18,776	107	19,489	82
Quitman County	124	82	18.93	122	18,735	115	19,164	120

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Pupils in ADA Per Classroom Teacher 1986-1987		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1986-1987	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Rankin County	552	3	19.59	134	18,874	94	19,456	88
Pearl Separate	190	45	19.75	141	19,848	17	20,217	27
Scott County	219	31	17.52	61	18,613	129	19,092	130
Forest Separate	97	112	16.76	39	19,181	63	19,653	70
Anguilla Line Cons	39	149	18.12	87	18,733	116	19,463	86
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons	87	119	18.23	97	19,300	50	19,938	41
Simpson County	234	27	18.39	104	18,963	80	19,367	95
Smith County	169	56	17.75	69	18,904	89	19,330	104
Stone County	118	88	18.61	115	18,733	117	19,179	118
Sunflower County	139	73	17.86	75	18,818	100	19,330	105
Drew Separate	74	130	17.11	52	19,000	79	19,459	87
Indianola Separate	164	59	18.66	117	19,289	52	19,820	55
East Tallahatchie Cons	103	105	16.93	48	18,951	82	19,334	101
West Tallahatchie Cons	90	117	18.27	100	18,771	108	19,186	117
Tate County	168	57	18.30	102	18,498	137	18,860	148
Senatobia Separate	85	122	17.81	74	18,944	84	19,506	79
North Tippah Cons	85	123	16.46	27	18,280	149	18,890	146
South Tippah Cons	149	67	17.75	70	18,833	99	19,331	103
Tishomingo County	106	99	18.44	107	18,555	132	18,915	144
Iuka Separate	57	142	18.83	118	18,279	150	18,645	153
Tunica County	107	97	18.47	109	18,816	101	19,324	106
Union County	123	83	19.61	135	18,910	87	19,477	85
New Albany Separate	115	91	16.63	35	19,400	38	19,907	44
Walthall County	162	61	18.09	85	18,949	83	19,399	92
Warren County	328	16	18.16	91	19,385	40	19,966	38
Vicksburg Separate	213	36	18.48	110	19,830	18	20,707	12
Hollandale Cons	79	126	17.87	76	19,333	44	19,893	48
Leland Cons	123	84	16.04	14	19,329	45	19,899	47
Western-Line Cons	134	75	15.74	12	19,056	72	19,667	66

TABLE 4.16 (cont'd)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teacher 1986-1987		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1986-1987		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1986-1987	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Greenville Separate	445	6	18.62	116	19,631	26	20,203	29
Wayne County	215	34	18.46	108	18,492	138	18,910	145
Webster County	118	89	16.38	23	18,835	98	19,332	102
Wilkinson County	102	107	15.32	5	19,009	78	19,554	75
Louisville Separate	215	35	18.20	96	19,208	60	19,704	64
Coffeeville Cons	50	146	19.68	138	18,369	145	18,992	137
Water Valley Cons	73	132	19.64	136	18,698	119	19,126	125
Yazoo County	85	124	16.53	30	19,810	20	20,705	13
Holly Bluff Cons	17	154	14.03	3	19,321	48	19,757	59
Yazoo City Separate	178	47	19.05	128	19,226	58	19,664	67
TOTAL	26,217		18.06		$19,448		$20,036	

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, pp. 67-69.

TABLE 4.17 - ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1986-87[1]		Average Daily Attendance 1986-87		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1986-87	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
Natchez Separate	6,809	10	6,444.13	10	94.64	112
Alcorn County	4,182	31	4,022.46	30	96.19	36
Corinth	1,986	98	1,884.66	98	94.90	97
Amite County	2,139	87	2,085.98	86	97.52	7
Attala County	1,478	123	1,396.15	126	94.46	120
Kosciusko	1,932	104	1,774.34	107	91.84	154
Benton County	1,436	128	1,370.91	129	95.47	60
West Bolivar	1,781	110	1,677.93	112	94.21	127
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2	377	153	362.72	153	96.21	35
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #3	1,077	140	1,072.70	139	99.60	1
Cleveland	4,705	23	4,475.98	23	95.13	80
Shaw School Dist.	1,000	144	947.10	145	94.71	107
Mound Bayou	1,227	136	1,180.98	135	96.25	33
Calhoun County	2,907	63	2,767.75	64	95.21	74
Carroll County	1,235	135	1,175.51	136	95.18	76
Chickasaw County	546	151	522.32	151	95.66	50
Houston Separate	1,989	97	1,873.75	99	94.21	128
Okolona Separate	1,304	134	1,260.67	134	96.68	19
Choctaw County	1,857	108	1,779.76	106	95.84	42
Claiborne County	2,109	90	2,012.16	89	95.41	65
Enterprise Cons	790	148	761.45	148	96.39	23
Quitman Cons	2,633	70	2,537.74	68	96.38	24
Clay County	515	152	491.98	152	95.53	56
West Point Separate	3,733	42	3,532.02	43	94.62	114
Coahoma County Pub Sch	2,613	71	2,435.25	72	93.20	140
Clarksdale Separate	4,540	25	4,345.91	25	95.72	47
Copiah County	3,308	50	3,139.39	50	94.90	98

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1986-87[1] Enroll.	Rank	Average Daily Attendance 1986-87 ADA	Rank	ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1986-87 Percent	Rank
Hazlehurst Separate	1,762	111	1,683.11	111	95.52	57
Covington County	3,538	47	3,369.18	47	95.23	73
DeSoto County	12,425	2	11,805.14	2	95.01	87
Forrest County	2,482	76	2,379.34	75	95.86	41
Hattiesburg Sep	5,949	17	5,686.03	17	95.58	53
Petal Separate	3,011	60	2,870.92	60	95.35	67
Franklin County	1,939	102	1,847.98	102	95.31	69
George County	3,716	43	3,541.39	42	95.30	72
Greene County	2,313	83	2,195.76	82	94.93	93
Grenada Separate	4,138	34	3,881.54	35	93.80	133
Hancock County	2,535	73	2,341.52	78	92.37	151
Bay St. Louis Sep	2,122	89	1,950.63	95	91.92	153
Harrison County	10,862	4	10,035.69	4	92.39	150
Biloxi Separate	6,869	9	6,381.58	11	92.90	148
Gulfport Separate	6,222	15	5,793.66	16	93.12	142
Long Beach Separate	3,377	49	3,229.41	49	95.63	51
Pass Christian Sep	1,440	127	1,344.11	131	93.34	138
Hinds County	5,072	20	4,838.95	20	95.41	66
Jackson Separate	32,513	1	30,717.75	1	94.48	118
Clinton Separate	5,021	21	4,779.06	22	95.18	77
Holmes County	4,293	29	4,177.27	28	97.30	8
Durant Separate	766	149	725.77	149	94.75	103
Humphreys County	2,635	69	2,467.33	71	93.64	136
Itawamba County	3,000	62	2,956.15	58	98.54	3
Jackson County	6,197	16	5,892.55	15	95.09	83
Moss Point Separate	6,262	14	5,955.26	14	95.10	82
Ocean Springs Separate	3,792	40	3,650.98	35	96.28	29
Pascagoula Separate	8,620	6	8,035.44	[illegible]	93.22	139
East Jasper Cons	1,458	124	1,380.89	128	94.71	108

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1986-87		Average Daily Attendance 1986-87		ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1986-87	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Percent	Rank
West Jasper Cons	1,933	103	1,835.29	103	94.95	91
Jefferson County	2,125	88	2,056.25	88	96.76	17
Jefferson Davis County	3,066	57	2,957.80	57	96.47	22
Jones County	8,382	7	7,976.85	7	95.17	79
Laurel Separate	3,247	53	3,061.54	53	94.29	124
Kemper County	1,904	105	1,824.43	104	95.82	43
Lafayette County	2,061	94	1,974.85	91	95.82	44
Oxford Separate	2,650	68	2,537.68	69	95.76	46
Lamar County	4,973	22	4,788.09	21	96.28	30
Lumberton Line Cons	910	146	875.72	146	96.23	34
Lauderdale County	6,717	11	6,444.75	9	95.95	39
Meridian Separate	8,000	8	7,480.03	8	93.50	137
Lawrence County	3,004	51	2,854.57	62	95.03	84
Leake County	3,253	52	3,131.83	51	96.28	31
Lee County	5,286	19	5,048.84	19	95.51	58
Nettleton Line Cons	1,399	132	1,356.07	130	96.93	16
Tupelo Separate	5,853	18	5,546.05	18	94.76	101
Leflore County	4,294	28	4,044.69	29	94.19	130
Greenwood Separate	4,209	30	3,966.06	32	94.23	126
Lincoln County	2,585	67	2,594.39	67	96.63	21
Brookhaven Separate	3,765	41	3,581.10	41	95.12	81
Lowndes County	4,490	26	4,354.85	24	96.99	15
Columbus Separate	6,387	12	6,064.27	12	94.95	92
Madison County	2,064	93	1,960.00	93	94.96	90
Canton Separate	3,552	46	3,366.30	48	94.77	100
Ridgeland Sep Sch Dist	2,354	81	2,243.70	81	95.31	70
Marion County	3,161	55	2,993.16	56	94.69	111
Columbia Separate	2,206	86	2,095.45	85	94.99	89
Marshall County	3,512	48	3,412.17	45	97.16	10

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1986-87 Enroll.	Rank	Average Daily Attendance 1986-87 ADA	Rank	ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1986-87 Percent	Rank
Holly Springs Separate	1,973	100	1,858.57	100	94.20	129
Monroe County	2,480	77	2,410.51	74	97.20	9
Aberdeen Separate	2,464	79	2,334.09	79	94.73	105
Amory Separate	1,789	109	1,690.05	110	94.47	119
Montgomery County	1,003	143	956.38	143	95.35	68
Winona Separate	1,418	130	1,386.83	127	97.80	6
Neshoba County	3,014	59	2,863.97	61	95.02	86
Philadelphia Sep	1,202	137	1,134.99	137	94.43	121
Newton County	1,737	115	1,650.66	114	95.03	85
Newton Separate	1,515	121	1,449.92	121	95.70	48
Union Separate	869	147	829.96	147	95.51	59
Noxubee County	2,380	80	2,291.10	80	96.26	32
Oktibbeha County	1,754	112	1,695.46	109	96.66	20
Starkville Separate	3,794	39	3,620.75	39	95.43	63
North Panola Cons	2,228	85	2,075.63	87	93.16	141
South Panola Cons	4,404	27	4,203.21	27	95.44	61
Pearl River County	1,971	101	1,848.34	101	93.78	134
Picayune Separate	3,868	38	3,595.40	40	92.95	147
Poplarville Sep	1,882	106	1,786.15	105	94.91	95
Perry County	1,567	120	1,458.99	120	93.11	143
Richton Separate	984	145	955.44	144	97.10	11
North Pike Cons	1,401	131	1,329.63	132	94.91	96
South Pike Cons	2,874	64	2,768.75	63	96.34	27
McComb Separate	3,655	44	3,488.14	44	95.43	64
Pontotoc County	2,467	78	2,351.24	76	95.31	71
Pontotoc Separate	1,752	114	1,660.68	113	94.79	99
Prentiss County	2,800	65	2,648.85	65	94.60	115
Baldwyn Separate	1,086	139	1,053.98	140	97.05	13
Booneville Separate	1,030	142	1,010.73	141	98.13	5

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1986-87 Enroll.	Rank	Average Daily Attendance 1986-87 ADA	Rank	ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1986-87 Percent	Rank
Quitman County	2,499	75	2,346.96	77	93.92	131
Rankin County	11,313	3	10,810.93	3	95.56	55
Pearl Separate	4,032	36	3,753.16	37	93.08	144
Scott County	3,999	37	3,836.94	36	95.95	40
Forest Separate	1,687	116	1,625.96	116	96.38	25
Anguilla Line Cons	753	150	706.76	150	93.86	132
Sharkey-Issaquena Cons	1,671	117	1,586.30	117	94.93	94
Simpson County	4,543	24	4,303.56	26	94.73	106
Smith County	3,114	56	2,999.42	55	96.32	28
Stone County	2,321	82	2,195.71	83	94.60	116
Sunflower County	2,608	72	2,482.21	70	95.18	78
Drew Separate	1,342	133	1,265.78	133	94.32	123
Indianola Separate	3,298	51	3,059.49	54	92.77	149
East Tallahatchie Cons	1,875	107	1,743.66	108	93.00	145
West Tallahatchie Cons	1,754	113	1,643.98	115	93.73	135
Tate County	3,236	54	3,074.47	52	95.01	88
Senatobia Separate	1,628	118	1,513.68	119	92.98	146
North Tippah	1,458	125	1,399.17	125	95.97	38
South Tippah	2,745	66	2,644.77	66	96.35	26
Tishomingo County	1,981	99	1,954.25	94	98.65	2
Iuka Separate	1,106	138	1,073.51	138	97.06	12
Tunica County	2,093	91	1,975.87	90	94.40	122
Union County	2,527	74	2,411.89	73	95.44	62
New Albany Separate	1,999	96	1,912.66	97	95.68	49
Walthall County	3,052	58	2,930.57	59	96.02	37
Vicksburg - Warren	6,286	13	5,955.71	13	94.75	104
Vicksburg	4,160	32	3,936.67	33	94.63	113
Hollandale Cons	1,436	129	1,411.78	123	98.31	4
Leland Cons	2,082	92	1,972.95	92	94.76	102

TABLE 4.18 - SCHOOL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY AMOUNT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1986-87	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez-Adams Sep.	$2,788.17	19	$1,532.52	46	$2,679.97	18
Alcorn County	2,383.30	89	1,610.27	28	2,266.89	93
Corinth Separate	2,548.29	53	1,477.46	61	2,431.11	48
Amite County	2,686.63	26	1,625.10	24	2,493.59	36
Attala County	2,919.97	13	1,648.75	18	2,687.56	17
Kosciusko Separate	2,310.13	106	1,335.44	135	2,199.28	102
Benton County	2,452.48	76	1,438.72	87	2,276.85	89
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #1[1]	2,561.82	49	1,538.92	45	2,488.32	38
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2[1]	3,818.64	2	2,299.47	2	3,745.20	2
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #3[1]	2,600.52	42	1,460.04	75	2,527.03	34
Cleveland[1]	2,401.32	86	1,461.12	73	2,327.83	77
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #5[1]	2,524.85	60	1,514.66	54	2,451.33	43
Mound Bayou[1]	2,454.54	75	1,616.77	26	2,379.98	60
Calhoun County	2,449.12	77	1,460.40	74	2,311.47	81
Carroll County	2,618.91	37	1,541.68	44	2,423.32	50
Chickasaw County	2,818.47	16	1,735.50	8	2,708.33	14
Houston Separate	2,126.87	146	1,449.81	83	2,012.05	142
Okolona Separate	2,157.69	140	1,376.32	120	2,078.34	134
Choctaw County	2,321.05	104	1,435.71	90	2,193.42	103
Claiborne County	4,191.27	1	2,306.55	1	3,989.61	1
Enterprise Cons.[1]	2,299.27	109	1,267.10	148	2,136.68	118
Quitman Cons.[1]	2,346.58	99	1,390.19	113	2,183.81	108
Clay County	3,030.44	8	1,521.18	50	2,880.42	10
West Point Separate	2,286.92	113	1,394.03	110	2,192.19	104
Coahoma County	3,017.75	10	1,775.71	6	2,805.78	13
Clarksdale Separate	2,355.94	96	1,428.77	92	2,330.17	76
Copiah County	2,184.78	135	1,326.24	140	2,099.03	132
Hazlehurst Separate	2,434.92	81	1,385.73	117	2,298.53	85
Covington County	2,374.64	91	1,561.61	37	2,263.58	94
DeSoto County	2,081.08	149	1,221.87	151	1,987.47	146
Forrest County	2,447.49	78	1,499.69	58	2,275.15	90
Hattiesburg Separate	2,749.24	20	1,687.14	12	2,690.90	16
Petal Separate	2,257.03	123	1,419.05	98	2,173.61	110
Franklin County	2,614.70	38	1,611.81	27	2,384.57	58
George County	1,920.83	154	1,196.54	153	1,805.58	154
Greene County	2,547.42	54	1,458.88	78	2,366.14	64
Grenada Separate	2,410.46	84	1,442.92	84	2,290.37	87
Hancock County	2,557.74	51	1,367.52	122	2,369.73	63
Bay St. Louis Separate	2,620.09	36	1,406.08	106	2,507.17	35
Harrison County	2,456.30	74	1,464.62	69	2,321.12	78
Biloxi Separate	2,907.67	14	1,645.52	19	2,835.94	12
Gulfport Separate	2,925.05	12	1,692.13	11	2,864.68	11
Long Beach Separate	2,318.92	105	1,469.79	66	2,254.19	96
Pass Christian Sep.	3,457.01	3	1,993.28	3	3,348.61	3
Hinds County	2,474.69	70	1,388.20	115	2,320.41	79
Jackson Separate	3,062.28	6	1,652.47	15	2,939.50	8
Clinton Separate	2,436.67	80	1,515.55	53	2,349.34	72

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1986-87	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Holmes County	2,409.86	85	1,431.30	91	2,283.81	88
Durant Separate	2,142.68	142	1,483.61	60	2,141,89	116
Humphreys County	2,473.02	71	1,351.05	129	2,362.44	67
Itawamba County	2,322.16	103	1,450.77	82	2,172.98	111
Jackson County	2,805.77	17	1,644.65	20	2,655.00	20
Moss Point Separate	2,712.12	23	1,462.85	71	2,619.82	23
Ocean Springs Sep.	2,536.38	57	1,594.97	30	2,457.53	41
Pascagoula Separate	3,025.54	9	1,778.15	5	2,950.05	7
East Jasper Cons.[1]	2,567.37	48	1,454.21	80	2,380.80	59
West Jasper Cons.[1]	2,526.30	59	1,437.60	88	2,339.87	75
Jefferson County	2,485.12	68	1,476.54	63	2,349.50	71
Jefferson Davis Co.	2,603.22	41	1,548.61	41	2,455.51	42
Jones County	2,271.89	118	1,392.96	111	2,114.58	129
Laurel Separate	3,290.11	5	1,747.53	7	3,225.50	4
Kemper County	2,620.10	35	1,516.38	52	2,418.63	51
Lafayette County	2,353.14	98	1,331.00	138	2,168.97	112
Oxford Separate	2,789.56	18	1,697.44	10	2,656.32	19
Lamar County	2,163.48	138	1,207.65	152	2,022.66	139
Lumberton Line Cons.[1]	2,293.34	110	1,415.90	101	2,292.48	86
Lauderdale County	2,030.43	151	1,281.72	145	1,882.45	152
Meridian Separate	2,714.94	22	1,584.68	32	2,631.96	22
Lawrence County	2,270.50	119	1,311.00	142	2,127.72	121
Leake County	2,230.62	127	1,273.47	147	2,063.62	137
Lee County	2,224.47	128	1,439.73	86	2,127.05	122
Nettleton Line Cons.[1]	1,985.49	153	1,389.09	114	1,976.57	148
Tupelo Separate	2,673.13	29	1,593.10	31	2,597.60	25
Leflore County	2,665.42	30	1,562.59	36	2,549.76	30
Greenwood Separate	2,577.48	47	1,543.62	42	2,543.09	33
Lincoln County	2,185.90	134	1,229.17	149	2,029.16	138
Brookhaven Separate	2,544.10	56	1,523.37	48	2,423.36	49
Lowndes County	2,162.47	139	1,227.73	150	2,001.88	144
Columbus Separate	2,501.28	63	1,573.57	34	2,434.68	46
Madison County	2,589.05	46	1,556.04	38	2,396.96	56
Canton Separate	2,198.01	132	1,390.90	112	2,120.45	126
Ridgeland Sep Sch Dist	2,288.93	112	1,386.44	116	2,146.06	115
Marion County	2,636.35	34	1,532.11	47	2,491.43	37
Columbia Separate	2,691.71	25	1,648.77	17	2,595.51	27
Marshall County	2,075.72	150	1,365.01	125	1,937.33	151
Holly Springs Sep.	2,360.21	94	1,361.69	126	2,269.10	92
Monroe County	2,276.10	117	1,358.42	127	2,122.33	125
Aberdeen Separate	2,439.47	79	1,521.66	49	2,355.65	69
Amory Separate	2,465.23	73	1,549.01	40	2,385.03	57
Montgomery County	2,595.23	43	1,472.66	64	2,461.32	39
Winona Separate	2,256.67	124	1,502.86	57	2,222.94	101
Neshoba County	2,155.32	141	1,348.29	130	1,973.70	149
Philadelphia Sep.	2,380.65	90	1,579.18	33	2,299.90	84
Newton County	2,606.70	40	1,543.04	43	2,403.20	53
Newton Separate	2,415.18	82	1,419.63	97	2,263.12	95
Union Separate	2,302.21	108	1,487.35	59	2,188.09	105
Noxubee County	2,249.00	126	1,435.84	89	2,103.70	130
Oktibbeha County	2,496.59	64	1,507.78	55	2,365.82	65

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1986-87	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Starkville Sep	2,513.49	62	1,464.60	70	2,373.60	62
North Panola Cons.[1]	2,594.51	44	1,553.75	39	2,444.84	44
South Panola Cons.[1]	2,137.17	144	1,341.88	132	1,986.13	147
Pearl River County	2,011.71	152	1,157.07	154	1,853.72	153
Picayune Separate	2,215.86	131	1,401.81	107	2,115.24	128
Poplarville Separate	2,492.31	66	1,459.88	77	2,359.95	68
Perry County	2,720.05	21	1,651.20	16	2,607.93	24
Richton Separate	2,141.85	143	1,325.57	141	1,996.57	145
North Pike Cons.[1]	2,221.97	129	1,332.97	137	2,069.27	135
South Pike Cons.[1]	2,340.17	101	1,347.83	131	2,186.59	106
McComb Separate	2,544.87	55	1,603.05	29	2,441.75	45
Pontotoc County	2,549.24	52	1,465.05	68	2,365.17	66
Pontotoc Separate	2,091.93	148	1,287.83	144	1,952.78	150
Prentiss County	2,855.25	15	1,664.01	14	2,692.16	15
Baldwyn Separate	2,677.97	28	1,625.09	25	2,584.94	29
Booneville Separate	2,415.01	83	1,408.29	104	2,345.92	73
Quitman County	2,254.19	125	1,398.00	109	2,162.98	113
Rankin County	2,130.90	145	1,336.63	134	2,014.16	141
Pearl Separate	2,119.79	147	1,340.56	133	2,009.74	143
Scott County	2,309.96	107	1,385.00	118	2,174.84	109
Forest Separate	2,495.34	65	1,570.49	35	2,397.70	55
Anguilla Line Cons.[1]	2,685.87	27	1,442.15	85	2,586.80	28
Sharkey-Issaq. Cons.[1]	2,561.11	50	1,459.95	76	2,401.65	54
Simpson County	2,281.08	115	1,366.18	123	2,120.06	127
Smith County	2,485.41	67	1,406.20	105	2,350.02	70
Stone County	2,175.59	136	1,351.23	128	2,017.84	140
Sunflower County	2,268.17	121	1,380.82	119	2,149.26	114
Drew Separate	2,373.06	92	1,451.33	81	2,301.51	83
Indianola Separate	2,164.53	137	1,408.85	103	2,093.66	133
E. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	2,514.79	61	1,462.15	72	2,376.73	61
W. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	2,388.85	88	1,423.81	94	2,251.30	98
Tate County	2,269.05	120	1,329.38	139	2,135.24	119
Senatobia Separate	2,280.76	116	1,422.31	95	2,185.39	107
North Tippah Cons.[1]	2,594.02	45	1,477.43	62	2,433.95	47
South Tippah Cons.[1]	2,398.85	87	1,427.86	93	2,246.77	99
Tishomingo County	2,291.31	111	1,370.22	121	2,129.77	120
Iuka Separate	2,532.91	58	1,465.83	67	2,407.68	52
Tunica County	2,613.77	39	1,418.56	99	2,457.71	40
Union County	2,194.97	133	1,276.92	146	2,066.54	136
New Albany Separate	2,697.93	24	1,627.81	22	2,635.43	21
Walthall County	2,216.21	130	1,420.50	96	2,100.80	131
Warren County	2,482.87	69	1,409.13	102	2,305.71	82
Vicksburg Separate	2,654.93	31	1,470.11	65	2,596.42	26
Hollandale Cons.[1]	2,340.24	100	1,455.99	79	2,245.24	100
Leland Cons.[1]	2,642.89	32	1,633.74	21	2,547.87	31
Western Line Cons.[1]	2,640.84	33	1,625.82	23	2,545.76	32
Greenville Separate	2,358.61	95	1,417.02	100	2,315.68	80
Wayne County	2,262.85	122	1,365.61	124	2,123.57	124
Webster County	2,365.43	93	1,518.39	51	2,252.78	97
Wilkinson County	3,046.33	7	1,719.45	9	2,905.78	9

TABLE 4.18 (cont'd)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA 1986-87		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA less Transportation 1986-87	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Louisville Separate	2,285.59	114	1,399.39	108	2,125.88	123
Coffeeville Cons.[1]	2,469.22	72	1,291.00	143	2,273.02	91
Water Valley Cons.[1]	2,335.48	102	1,334.49	136	2,138.70	117
Yazoo County	3,441.15	4	1,896.54	4	3,082.81	5
Holly Bluff Cons.[1]	2,972.80	11	1,670.23	13	2,972.80	6
Yazoo City Separate	2,355.19	97	1,505.45	56	2,344.46	74
STATEWIDE AVERAGE	$2,494.89		$1,478.94		$2,376.16	

[1]County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, pp. 73-75.

TABLE 4.17 (cont'd)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1986-87[1] Enroll.	Rank	Average Daily Attendance 1986-87 ADA	Rank	ADA as a Percent of Enrollment 1986-87 Percent	Rank
Western Line Cons	2,283	84	2,108.60	84	92.36	152
Greenville Separate	8,761	5	8,284.90	5	94.57	117
Wayne County	4,144	33	3,969.02	31	95.78	45
Webster County	2,030	95	1,932.59	96	95.20	75
Wilkinson County	1,611	119	1,562.86	118	97.01	14
Louisville Separate	4,094	35	3,913.90	34	95.60	52
Coffeeville Cons	1,039	141	984.01	142	94.71	109
Water Valley Cons	1,500	122	1,433.65	122	95.58	54
Yazoo County	1,452	126	1,404.66	124	96.74	18
Holly Bluff Cons	253	154	238.56	154	94.29	125
Yazoo City Separate	3,581	45	3,391.41	46	94.71	110
TOTAL	498,576		473,544.32		94.98	

[1]Does not include pre-kindergarten students.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1986*, pp. 70-72.

TABLE 4.19 - SCHOOL REVENUES, BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1986-87		Total Revenue from all Sources 1986-87	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez-Adams	33.28	18	49.12	147	17.60	67	$18,769,941.59	8
Alcorn County	19.29	114	68.44	5	12.27	120	9,625,621.15	35
Corinth Separate	26.54	47	52.89	133	20.57	49	5,406,283.29	90
Amite County	19.89	107	50.07	144	30.04	1	6,180,155.03	74
Attala County	23.30	64	55.85	117	20.85	44	3,892,953.95	120
Kosciusko Separate	27.53	41	58.66	89	13.81	103	4,114,775.40	117
Benton County	12.71	152	64.48	24	22.81	28	3,395,617.45	129
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #1[1]	17.86	124	58.64	90	23.50	22	4,168,653.38	115
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #2[1]	26.66	46	45.65	150	27.69	4	1,256,045.84	153
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #3[1]	17.63	126	55.20	122	27.17	5	2,686,265.21	138
Cleveland[1]	22.74	73	58.24	92	19.02	58	10,818,814.44	23
Bolivar Cons. Dist. #5[1]	20.54	98	53.82	130	25.64	13	2,399,821.98	143
Mound Bayou[1]	11.05	153	62.44	46	26.51	9	2,642,485.53	139
Calhoun County	23.53	62	62.05	50	14.42	97	7,130,746.14	61
Carroll County	20.55	97	57.91	96	21.54	38	3,165,268.97	131
Chickasaw County	23.65	60	57.87	97	18.48	62	1,572,063.87	151
Houston Separate	22.90	71	64.45	26	12.65	116	4,483,681.81	106
Okolona Separate	17.63	127	60.78	63	21.59	35	3,119,888.07	132
Choctaw County	16.27	133	67.51	6	16.22	78	4,345,460.10	110
Claiborne County	45.52	3	38.36	154	16.12	82	7,401,059.74	56
Enterprise Cons.[1]	23.95	58	63.79	32	12.26	121	1,833,140.32	148
Quitman Cons.[1]	26.92	43	60.00	73	13.08	112	6,395,557.04	71
Clay County	19.06	117	60.03	72	20.91	43	1,461,831.80	152
West Point Separate	22.44	77	60.48	69	17.08	73	8,776,860.26	42
Coahoma County	19.99	103	55.22	121	24.79	16	7,509,766.94	53
Clarksdale Separate	22.60	76	57.37	103	20.03	50	10,323,552.01	27
Copiah County	23.58	61	59.51	82	16.91	74	7,475,262.67	54
Hazlehurst Separate	21.49	87	56.95	108	21.56	37	4,303,649.72	111

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1986-87		Total Revenue from all Sources 1986-87	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Covington County	23.29	66	60.49	68	16.22	79	8,462,888.34	45
DeSoto County	29.79	28	60.58	67	9.63	142	27,602,372.55	2
Forrest County	31.01	24	56.21	115	12.78	114	6,779,665.62	67
Hattiesburg Sep.	37.26	9	50.54	142	12.20	122	16,644,152.89	13
Petal Separate	30.37	27	59.75	79	9.88	141	6,944,577.60	65
Franklin County	21.43	88	59.33	83	19.24	57	4,884,748.99	99
George County	17.52	129	70.08	2	12.40	119	7,160,147.06	60
Greene County	25.84	52	59.18	87	14.98	92	6,718,278.33	68
Grenada Separate	22.85	72	59.88	75	17.27	68	9,414,566.00	37
Hancock County	28.14	38	57.75	98	14.11	99	5,785,247.28	82
Bay St. Louis Sep.	36.67	12	52.28	135	11.05	135	5,465,294.08	88
Harrison County	32.08	21	54.15	128	13.77	104	25,848,416.95	4
Biloxi Separate	22.26	79	54.54	127	23.20	25	16,414,185.63	15
Gulfport Separate	34.95	14	49.70	145	15.35	88	18,121,885.86	11
Long Beach Separate	33.25	19	56.71	111	10.04	139	7,916,802.17	48
Pass Christian Sep.	49.38	1	39.11	153	11.51	131	5,372,652.21	91
Hinds County	27.62	39	57.13	105	15.25	89	12,983,362.00	19
Jackson Separate	44.48	4	43.61	152	11.91	127	100,972,032.23	1
Clinton Separate	32.15	20	59.81	77	8.04	152	12,269,664.58	20
Holmes County	14.79	148	57.21	104	28.00	3	10,146,960.75	29
Durant Separate	15.33	144	63.06	37	21.61	34	1,598,704.56	150
Humphreys County	15.96	137	57.07	106	26.97	8	5,235,072.09	73
Itawamba County	21.75	84	69.15	4	9.10	145	6,952,117.40	64
Jackson County	42.60	5	49.43	146	7.97	153	18,162,338.68	10
Moss Point Separate	36.98	10	50.87	140	12.15	124	17,260,369.92	12
Ocean Springs Sep.	38.00	8	55.07	123	6.93	154	9,968,834.47	33
Pascagoula Separate	46.55	2	44.83	151	8.62	147	26,785,696.28	3
East Jasper Cons.[1]	21.18	91	53.75	131	25.07	14	3,752,199.31	126
West Jasper Cons.[1]	23.23	67	61.02	58	15.75	84	4,681,165.74	103
Jefferson County	15.94	138	59.71	80	24.35	17	5,330,681.17	93

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1986-87		Total Revenue from all Sources 1986-87	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jefferson Davis County	21.42	89	61.47	57	17.11	72	7,428,215.36	55
Jones County	20.41	99	65.16	16	14.43	96	18,318,893.04	9
Laurel Separate	36.96	11	48.15	149	14.89	93	10,032,550.69	32
Kemper County	12.82	151	65.27	13	21.91	33	4,523,902.70	105
Lafayette County	19.94	105	66.13	9	13.93	101	4,934,820.82	98
Oxford Separate	34.62	15	52.12	136	13.26	110	8,191,046.79	47
Lamar County	26.41	48	65.10	19	8.49	149	10,131,717.74	30
Lumberton Line Cons.	28.57	31	56.29	114	15.14	90	2,073,049.92	146
Lauderdale County	20.77	95	65.53	12	13.70	105	13,962,982.42	18
Meridian Separate	35.08	13	50.69	141	14.23	98	21,564,798.33	6
Lawrence County	26.85	44	59.19	86	13.96	100	7,612,316.21	52
Leake County	15.34	143	63.27	36	21.39	40	7,087,571.74	62
Lee County	20.95	94	65.12	17	13.93	102	11,666,577.92	21
Nettleton Line Cons.	13.81	150	72.54	1	13.65	106	2,721,651.81	136
Tupelo Separate	40.01	6	51.75	138	8.24	151	16,424,756.54	14
Leflore County	20.63	96	55.68	118	23.69	21	11,134,887.54	22
Greenwood Separate	25.72	53	56.38	113	17.90	65	10,110,280.29	31
Lincoln County	22.32	78	62.67	41	15.01	91	5,737,264.80	84
Brookhaven Separate	28.33	36	55.93	116	15.74	86	9,955,023.31	34
Lowndes County	29.40	30	57.58	101	13.02	113	10,604,521.40	26
Columbus Separate	30.45	26	54.83	124	14.72	94	15,744,821.25	16
Madison County	21.17	92	55.54	119	23.29	23	5,463,557.88	89
Canton Separate	9.68	154	63.33	35	26.99	7	7,177,745.52	59
Ridgeland Sep Sch Dist	33.65	17	57.71	99	8.64	146	5,340,828.77	92
Marion County	16.64	132	64.47	25	18.89	59	7,728,617.17	51
Columbia Separate	28.28	37	58.08	94	13.64	107	5,589,397.28	86
Marshall County	16.08	134	60.87	61	23.05	27	7,752,076.97	50
Holly Springs Separate	18.99	118	58.21	93	22.80	29	4,839,358.88	100
Monroe County	22.98	70	65.76	11	11.26	132	5,638,459.77	85
Aberdeen Separate	21.73	85	59.53	81	18.74	60	5,830,541.07	78
Amory Separate	22.21	80	65.93	10	11.86	128	4,265,237.97	113

TABLE 4.20 - PUBLIC FOUR YEAR UNIVERSITIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY NAME, AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT

Name	Date of Establishment
Alcorn State University	1871
Delta State University	1924
Jackson State University	1877
Mississippi State University	1878
Mississippi University for Women	1885
Mississippi Valley State University	1946
University Medical Center	1950
University of Mississippi	1848
University of Southern Mississippi	1912

Source: *Official and Statistical Register, 1980-1984, Mississippi*, pp. 318-324.

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1986-87		Total Revenue from all Sources 1986-87	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Montgomery County	15.93	139	60.86	62	23.21	24	2,401,598.61	142
Winona Separate	28.40	34	58.02	95	13.58	109	3,709,598.66	127
Neshoba County	19.32	113	64.50	23	16.18	80	6,552,227.09	70
Philadelphia Sep.	27.51	42	55.34	120	17.15	70	3,074,300.24	133
Newton County	25.14	55	60.31	70	14.55	95	4,351,731.34	109
Newton Separate	20.06	101	62.67	42	17.27	69	3,774,347.55	123
Union Separate	23.48	63	63.79	33	12.73	115	2,068,565.25	147
Noxubee County	15.53	142	57.38	102	27.09	6	5,803,964.89	81
Oktibbeha County	16.02	136	62.41	47	21.57	36	4,275,144.35	112
Starkville Separate	38.77	7	50.11	143	11.12	133	10,629,112.14	25
North Panola Cons.[1]	16.04	135	59.84	76	24.12	19	5,471,833.76	87
South Panola Cons.[1]	17.30	130	62.79	40	19.91	51	9,420,735.68	36
Pearl River County	22.66	74	66.39	8	10.95	136	3,817,377.45	122
Picayune Separate	25.44	54	62.47	44	12.09	125	8,522,809.25	44
Poplarville Separate	27.60	40	62.47	45	9.93	140	4,409,795.83	108
Perry County	20.21	100	54.73	125	25.06	15	4,018,683.45	118
Richton Separate	23.20	68	65.01	20	11.79	129	2,208,173.01	145
North Pike Cons.[1]	21.71	86	65.18	14	13.11	111	3,036,846.92	135
South Pike Cons.[1]	19.82	110	60.71	64	19.47	55	6,369,078.64	72
McComb Separate	26.04	50	61.95	52	12.01	126	8,649,983.18	43
Pontotoc County	21.42	90	67.06	7	11.52	130	5,956,718.88	76
Pontotoc Separate	28.46	33	60.67	65	10.87	137	3,863,064.64	121
Prentiss County	21.93	83	61.99	51	16.08	83	7,801,002.36	49
Baldwyn Separate	19.37	112	63.18	15	15.45	87	2,555,116.00	140
Booneville Separate	26.80	45	64.88	22	8.32	150	2,433,794.91	141
Quitman County	19.83	109	57.06	107	23.11	26	5,813,944.06	79
Rankin County	26.37	49	62.98	38	10.65	138	23,941,384.19	5
Pearl Separate	31.46	23	59.98	74	8.56	148	8,824,057.10	41
Scott County	16.82	131	62.60	43	20.58	48	9,219,303.53	38

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1986-87		Total Revenue from all Sources 1986-87	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Forest Separate	22.63	75	57.59	100	19.78	53	4,215,810.14	114
Anguilla Line Cons.[1]	19.91	106	54.07	129	26.02	11	1,808,183.50	149
Sharkey-Issaq. Cons.[1]	19.95	104	59.24	85	20.81	46	4,135,044.39	116
Simpson County	19.88	108	63.88	30	16.24	77	10,267,346.16	28
Smith County	19.42	111	62.37	48	18.21	63	7,373,656.30	57
Stone County	22.16	81	64.24	28	13.60	108	5,053,316.61	96
Sunflower County	15.71	141	61.65	56	22.63	30	6,018,919.69	75
Drew Separate	18.33	120	60.60	66	21.07	41	3,056,732.28	134
Indianola Separate	22.01	82	59.30	84	18.69	61	6,991,725.39	63
E. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	17.61	128	60.97	60	21.42	39	4,425,433.18	107
W. Tallahatchie Cons.[1]	15.14	145	60.98	59	23.88	20	3,914.757.38	119
Tate County	20.06	102	63.81	31	16.13	81	7,260,892.99	58
Senatobia Separate	28.56	32	61.86	53	9.58	143	3,767,746.54	125
North Tippah Cons.[1]	15.84	140	63.34	34	20.82	45	3,768,222.78	124
South Tippah Cons.[1]	18.18	122	65.12	18	16.70	75	6,608,005.12	69
Tishomingo County	21.17	93	62.16	49	16.67	76	4,804,057.63	101
Iuka Separate	23.30	65	64.28	27	12.42	117	2,688,725.54	137
Tunica County	14.87	147	56.49	112	28.64	2	5,099,073.13	95
Union County	25.00	56	62.83	39	12.17	123	5,808,197.60	80
New Albany Separate	31.99	22	56.90	109	11.11	134	5,751,790.34	83
Walthall County	24.41	57	58.45	91	17.14	71	6,938,735.62	66
Warren County	33.92	16	56.72	110	9.36	144	15,295,378.99	17
Vicksburg Separate	28.40	35	51.91	137	19.69	54	10,727,651.80	24
Hollandale Cons.[1]	15.01	146	58.75	88	26.24	10	3,348,435.73	130
Leland Cons.[1]	17.79	125	60.09	71	22.12	32	5,292,697.05	94
Western Line Cons.[1]	29.59	29	52.70	134	17.71	68	5,867,971.36	77
Greenville Separate	25.89	51	54.66	126	19.45	56	20,488,911.65	7
Wayne County	18.54	119	61.67	55	19.79	52	9,190,016.84	39
Webster County	18.27	121	69.32	3	12.41	118	4,689,505.09	102
Wilkinson County	23.81	59	53.63	132	22.56	31	4,663,017.12	104

TABLE 4.19 (cont'd)

District	Percent of Revenue from Local Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from State Sources 1986-87		Percent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1986-87		Total Revenue from all Sources 1986-87	
	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Percent (%)	Rank	Amount	Rank
Louisville Separate	18.01	123	63.97	29	18.02	64	9,057,802.86	40
Coffeeville Cons.[1]	13.95	149	61.85	54	24.20	18	2,335,052.74	144
Water Valley Cons.[1]	19.27	116	64.98	21	15.75	85	3,471,785.50	128
Yazoo County	30.82	25	48.46	148	20.72	47	4,956,367.89	97
Holly Bluff Cons.	23.01	69	51.30	139	25.69	12	682,444.44	154
Yazoo City Separate	19.28	115	59.77	78	20.95	42	8,199,738.07	46
Statewide Average	27.60		56.83		15.57		$1,231,875,218.74	

[1]County Office Receipts/Expenditure prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: State Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, pp. 76-78.

TABLE 4.21 - SELECTED DATA ON PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1983-1984

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Bay Saint Louis					
Hancock County Library System	50,000	80,000	31,000	$ 203,000	$ 190,791
Belzoni					
Humphreys County Library System	25,000	30,693	14,601	NA	NA
Biloxi					
Biloxi Public Library	75,346	157,928	49,600	427,108	286,269
Brookhaven					
Lincoln-Lawrence-Franklin Reg. Library	96,061	141,442	50,861	290,873	301,164
Canton					
Madison County-Canton Public Library	57,872	NA	NA	258,055	302,412
Charleston					
Tallahatchie County Library	39,543	115,848	19,338	62,957	103,358
Clarksdale					
Carnegie Public Library of Clarksdale and Coahoma County	83,126	NA	36,918	330,548	284,227
Cleveland					
Bolivar County Library	66,074	115,734	45,197	309,039	355,206
Clinton					
Clinton Public Library	900	NA	14,600	NA	NA
Coffeeville					
Coffeeville Public Library	1,000	1,500	1,100	10,825	4,555
Columbia					
South Mississippi Regional Library	47,611	116,978	41,508	196,087	215,118
Columbus					
Lowndes County Library System	102,925	138,185	57,000	368,356	360,526
Corinth					
Northeast Regional Library	62,000	318,000	93,900	365,631	384,809
Greenville					
Washington County Library System	180,639	192,929	73,000	505,625	508,139
Greenwood					
Greenwood-Leflore Public Library System	65,783	127,670	41,525	327,039	228,322

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Grenada					
Elizabeth Jones Library	36,754	87,563	21,043	71,926	45,394
Gulfport					
Harrison County Library System	251,962	449,760	165,500	1,139,616	1,293,225
Hattiesburg					
Hattiesburg Public Library System	88,754	191,624	66,000	524,167	498,725
Hazlehurst					
Copiah-Jefferson Regional Library	64,856	73,638	34,044	133,501	NA
Hernando					
First Regional Library	112,209	512,780	142,895	734,861	849,622
Holly Springs					
Marshall County Library	41,389	50,842	29,200	86,487	101,259
Indianola					
Sunflower County Library System	52,181	76,163	37,520	257,436	240,609
Jackson					
Jackson-Hinds Library System	669,709	1,200,000	400,000	2,130,000	2,446,261
Mississippi Library Commission	182,668	NA	2,520,638	4,812,874	1,939,673
MS Lib. Serv. Comm. for the Handicapped	150,000	NA	NA	132,254	99,130
Kosciusko					
Mid-Mississippi Reg. Library System	125,000	524,119	94,465	539,611	391,659
Laurel					
Laurel-Jones County Library	93,000	107,386	61,912	243,000	NA
Long Beach					
Long Beach Public Library	31,306	70,121	20,000	108,120	80,931
Macon					
Noxubee County Library System	17,680	21,135	14,288	31,000	21,250
Marks					
Marks-Quitman County Library	24,732	23,202	12,636	34,396	24,525
McComb					
Pike-Amite-Walthall Library System	95,306	190,868	63,303	367,069	347,396
Meridian					
Meridian Public Library	129,797	147,987	77,285	483,192	454,094

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Natchez					
Homochitto Valley Library Service	93,805	94,123	50,000	272,513	191,793
New Albany					
Union County Library System	51,421	43,812	21,634	92,238	81,023
Oakland					
Oakland Public Library	7,854	7,262	2,000	9,000	5,000
Pascagoula					
Jackson-George Regional Library System	164,818	476,040	133,312	971,405	925,751
Pass Christian					
Pass Christian Public Library	25,000	NA	NA	93,605	60,582
Philadelphia					
Neshoba County Public Library	38,672	52,563	24,600	118,000	108,914
Picayune					
Pearl River County Library System	90,745	105,700	35,000	208,760	207,245
Pontotoc					
Dixie Regional Library System	80,798	137,480	54,500	253,656	163,740
Port Gibson					
Harriette Person Memorial Library	19,699	NA	12,279	40,104	99,842
Quitman					
East Mississippi Regional Library	67,026	138,435	53,345	187,239	153,603
Richton					
Pine Forest Regional Library	80,722	191,482	70,638	289,549	232,542
Starkville					
Oktibbeha County Library System	44,000	100,000	30,000	191,838	169,000
Tupelo					
Lee-Itawamba Library System	208,536	245,262	83,808	537,956	596,129
Union					
Kemper-Newton Regional Library	59,586	63,497	30,000	137,121	154,434
Vicksburg					
Warren County-Vicksburg Public Library	70,000	177,927	52,086	333,588	352,698
Water Valley					
Blackmur Memorial Library	15,000	15,000	8,000	26,000	10,692

TABLE 4.22 - PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGES, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL STUDENTS, FALL ACADEMIC ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

Private Senior Colleges

Institution	1986-87 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Belhaven College, Jackson	609
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	345
Millsaps College, Jackson	1,358
Mississippi College, Clinton	2,928
Rust College, Holly Springs	915
Tougaloo College	906
Wesley College, Florence	71
William Carey College, Hattiesburg	2,004
TOTAL	9,136

Private Junior Colleges

Institution	1986-87 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Clark College, Newton	184
Mary Holmes Junior College, West Point	345
Natchez Junior College, Natchez	69
Phillips College, Gulfport	534
Phillips College, Jackson	523
Prentiss Institute, Prentiss	40
Wood Junior College, Mathiston	459
TOTAL	2,154

Private Professional Institutions

Institution	1986-87 Total Students Fall Academic Enrollment
Magnolia Bible College, Kosciusko	56
Mid-South Christian College, Senatobia	34
Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson	286
Southeastern Baptist College, Laurel	82
Wesley Biblical Seminary, Jackson	69
TOTAL	527
GRAND TOTAL, ALL INSTITUTIONS	11,817

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, pp. 19-20.

TABLE 4.21 (con'd)

Location/Library	Number of Volumes/ Book Titles	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
West Point					
Tombigbee Regional Library	129,462	NA	71,370	344,170	220,811
Yazoo City					
Yazoo-South Delta Library Services	40,000	106,000	50,000	216,000	143,500

NA-Not Available

Source: R. R. Bowker Company, (New York, NY): *American Library Directory, Volume 1, 40th Edition, 1987-1988*, pp. 951-966.

TABLE 4.23 - HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, BY SEX, BY RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-87

Institution	Men	Women	Total	Percent Men	Resident	Non-Resident	Total	Percent Non-Resident
Alcorn State University[1]	986	1,343	2,329	42.3%	1,984	345	2,329	14.8%
Delta State University[1]	1,486	1,886	3,372	44.1%	3,091	281	3,372	8.3%
Jackson State University	2,776	3,521	6,297	44.1%	5,428	869	6,297	13.8%
Mississippi State University	6,821	4,653	11,474	59.4%	9,595	1,879	11,474	16.4%
Mississippi University for Women[1]	436	1,532	1,968	22.2%	1,800	168	1,968	8.5%
Mississippi Valley State University	833	1,169	2,002	41.6%	1,787	215	2,002	10.7%
University of Mississippi[2]	4,827	4,226	9,053	53.3%	6,001	3,052	9,053	33.7%
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	5,129	6,000	11,129	46.1%	9,570	1,559	11,129	14.0%
TOTAL	23,294	24,330	47,624	48.9%	39,256	8,368	47,624	17.6%

[1]Includes nursing students.

[2]Excludes Medical Center.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, p. 3.

TABLE 4.24 - ORIGIN OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS, HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-87

Institution	Number of Students from Adjacent Counties[1]	Number of Students from In-state	Number of Students from other States	Number of Students from Foreign Countries	Total On-Campus Enrollment	Percent of In-State Students to Total On-Campus Enrollment	Percent of In-State Students from Adjacent Counties[1]
Alcorn State University	587	1,984	335	10	2,329	85.2%	29.6%
Delta State University	1,885	3,091	270	11	3,372	91.7%	61.0%
Jackson State University	3,096	5,428	664	205	6,297	86.2%	57.0%
Mississippi State University	2,761	9,595	1,384	495	11,474	83.6%	28.8%
Mississippi University for Women	1,485	1,800	168	0	1,968	91.5%	82.5%
Mississippi Valley State University	837	1,787	213	2	2,002	89.3%	46.8%
University of Mississippi	1,761	6,001	2,604	448	9,053	66.3%	29.3%
University of Southern Mississippi	3,738	9,570	1,213	346	11,129	86.0%	39.1%
TOTAL	16,150	39,256	6,851	1,517	47,624	82.4%	41.1%

[1] Includes the county where the institution is located, plus the adjacent counties.

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, p. 4.

TABLE 4.25 - ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS' RESIDENCE, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-87

	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	TOTAL	
Total Enrollment	2,329	3,372	6,297	11,474	1,968	2,002	9,053	11,129	47,624	
Total Non-resident	345	281	869	1,879	168	215	3,052	1,559	8,368	
Non-resident Percent of Total Enrollment	14.8%	8.3%	13.8%	16.4%	8.5%	10.7%	33.7%	14.0%	17.6%	
Non-residents from SREB States										Percent of Enrollment
Alabama	26	11	40	249	118	44	124	267	879	1.80%
Arkansas	1	47	14	68	5	7	204	20	366	0.80%
Florida	9	23	16	137	4	23	148	212	572	1.20%
Georgia	20	5	45	75	2	8	109	29	293	0.60%
Kentucky	1	4	1	19	1	13	89	14	142	0.30%
Louisiana	134	27	56	130	13	16	372	380	1,128	2.40%
Maryland	1	1	2	13	0	1	8	8	34	0.10%
North Carolina	1	2	2	13	0	1	28	7	54	0.10%
Oklahoma	0	1	6	3	0	0	12	2	24	0.10%
South Carolina	0	1	8	8	3	0	10	13	43	0.10%
Tennessee	11	71	53	247	13	11	689	30	1,125	2.40%
Texas	6	17	8	58	4	5	284	25	407	0.90%
Virginia	0	1	0	29	1	0	55	18	104	0.20%
West Virginia	0	1	0	7	0	0	5	1	14	0.00%
Total - SREB States	210	212	251	1,056	164	129	2,137	1,026	5,185	10.90%
From Other U.S. States	125	58	413	328	4	84	467	187	1,666	3.50%
From Foreign Countries	10	11	205	495	0	2	448	346	1,517	3.20%
Foreign Countries Represented (Some countries represented on more than one campus)	6	8	27	60	0	2	54	53	210	

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd)

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, p. 5.

TABLE 4.26 - GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, ON-CAMPUS, BY DEGREE PROGRAM LEVELS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-87

	Master's Program			Specialist Program			Doctoral Program			First Professional			Unclass. Program			Total
	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	Full Time	Part Time	Total	All Programs
ASU	29	157	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
DSU	111	389	500	8	37	45	4	17	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	566
JSU	262	245	507	6	14	20	2	4	6	0	0	0	135	364	499	1,032
MSU	617	310	927	8	31	39	286	108	394	126	7	133	39	185	224	1,717
MUW	21	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
MVSU	10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	41
UM	274	282	556	0	32	32	174	269	443	465	10	475	64	110	174	1,680
USM	623	450	1,073	3	27	30	165	170	335	0	0	0	10	127	137	1,575
TOTAL	1,947	1,867	3,814	25	141	166	631	568	1,199	591	17	608	251	794	1,045	6,832

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions for Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, p. 13.

TABLE 4.30 - SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY SIZE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

ADA	County	Consoli-dated	Municipal Separate	Special Municipal	Total
Above 25,000			1		1
11,000 - 11,999	1				1
10,000 - 10,999	2				2
9,000 - 9,999					
8,000 - 8,999			2		2
7,000 - 7,999	1		1		2
6,000 - 6,999	1		2	1	4
5,000 - 5,999	3		4		7
4,000 - 4,999	7	2	3		12
3,000 - 3,999	9		15		24
2,000 - 2,999	23	5	5		33
1,000 - 1,999	18	13	18	3	52
500 - 999	2	6	2	1	11
0 - 499	1	2			3
TOTAL	68	28	53	5	154

ADA - Average Daily Attandance

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 5.

TABLE 4.31 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF ORGANIZED UNIT, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

Type of Schools	Number
Elementary	
Middle School	69
All Other Elementary	558
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	627
Secondary	
Junior High	76
Senior High	115
Junior-Senior High	159
Vocational-Technical	76
TOTAL SECONDARY	426
TOTAL SCHOOLS	1,053
One Teacher Schools	
These schools are also included in Elementary with 8 or fewer grades.	1
TOTAL ONE TEACHER SCHOOLS	1

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 6.

TABLE 4.32 - SIZE OF PUBLIC SECONDARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

Size by ADA	Elementary	Secondary	Total
1 - 24	3	1	4
25 - 49	4	0	4
50 - 99	6	7	13
100 - 299	147	83	230
300 - 499	222	98	320
500 - 999	227	132	359
1,000 - 1,499	16	24	40
1,500 - 1,999	2	5	7
2,000 - 2,999	0	0	0
TOTAL	627	350	977[1]

ADA - Average Daily Attendance

[1]Does not include vocational-technical schools.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 6.

TABLE 4.33 - NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-77 - 1986-87

	Elementary	Secondary	Total	One Teacher Schools Included In Total
1976-77	646	430	1,076	1
1977-78	643	436	1,079	1
1978-79	628	433	1,061	1
1979-80	626	440	1,066	1
1980-81	622	436	1,058	1
1981-82	621	441	1,062	1
1982-83	615	434	1,049	1
1983-84	612	432	1,044	1
1984-85	616	443	1,059	1
1985-86	621	441	1,062	1
1986-87	627	426	1,053	1

Definition: A school is a division of the school system consisting of a group of pupils composed of one or more grade groups, organized as one unit with one or more teachers to give instruction of a defined type and housed in a school plant of one or more buildings. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, as is the case when the elementary and secondary programs are housed in the same school plant.

SCHOOL ACCREDITATION
1986-87

The Education Reform Act of 1982 created a performance-based accreditation system and made state accreditation a mandatory process for all public school districts. The performance-based system emphasizes outcome measures rather than quantitative factors and is designed to accredit school districts rather than individual schools. During school year 1986-87, the performance-based accreditation system was implemented, and the Commission on School Accreditation awarded an accredited status to each of the 153 public school districts and the four agricultural high schools representing a total of 836 schools. The state accreditation system remained voluntary for nonpublic and special schools in the state. The majority of the nonpublic schools are parochial, and the special schools are those established to serve special needs of students. During the 1986-87 school year, the Commission on School Accreditation received applications from and subsequently accredited 64 nonpublic schools and 19 special schools.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 7.

TABLE 4.27 - LOCATION OF ON-CAMPUS STUDENTS BY COUNTIES FOR RESIDENTS OF MISSISSIPPI ENROLLED IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-87

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Adams	226	20	92	122	5	5	86	156	712
Alcorn	1	11	4	125	3	0	142	23	309
Amite	24	2	35	16	0	4	13	42	136
Attala	5	7	31	168	1	28	48	17	305
Benton	0	6	7	9	0	0	24	2	48
Bolivar	92	947	65	90	5	175	73	24	1,471
Calhoun	5	9	2	48	2	3	93	7	169
Carroll	3	13	19	54	2	42	34	8	175
Chickasaw	3	13	15	109	19	8	37	4	208
Choctaw	1	0	7	128	8	1	37	7	189
Claiborne	202	8	53	13	1	1	9	11	298
Clarke	4	1	13	39	4	3	12	58	134
Clay	12	3	53	260	93	19	17	10	467
Coahoma	26	250	77	108	5	56	78	30	630
Copiah	40	9	74	60	2	2	24	89	300
Covington	7	1	10	20	1	0	20	158	217
Desoto	0	98	13	122	5	2	205	14	459
Forrest	28	3	45	78	1	1	84	2,242	2,482
Franklin	25	4	2	11	0	1	1	28	72
George	6	3	3	28	4	2	9	87	142
Greene	6	0	2	9	1	0	11	51	80
Grenada	8	141	35	88	3	45	75	12	407
Hancock	5	3	3	60	0	5	39	152	267
Harrison	26	11	60	348	11	12	196	1,019	1,683
Hinds	136	67	2,397	1,007	19	45	685	829	5,185
Holmes	37	22	108	55	1	120	30	17	390
Humphreys	31	37	45	38	0	58	18	18	245
Issaquena	0	0	5	6	0	4	1	0	16
Itawamba	0	5	0	53	7	0	40	7	112
Jackson	34	12	107	310	29	15	165	601	1,273
Jasper	16	0	23	31	0	5	9	76	160

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd)

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Jefferson	132	0	17	10	0	0	10	11	180
Jefferson Davis	34	3	43	17	0	0	13	94	204
Jones	13	5	38	101	3	4	78	480	722
Kemper	2	1	5	39	7	3	7	17	81
Lafayette	4	8	29	29	3	7	974	27	1,081
Lamar	0	2	8	30	0	1	23	375	439
Lauderdale	15	10	61	226	6	9	101	245	673
Lawrence	21	3	30	23	1	0	19	77	174
Leake	11	5	54	52	2	7	17	27	175
Lee	2	11	21	383	19	3	281	32	752
Leflore	63	162	100	140	6	392	84	23	970
Lincoln	33	8	54	100	1	1	18	120	335
Lowndes	19	10	67	542	1,219	18	67	37	1,979
Madison	28	13	154	119	5	12	72	56	459
Marion	33	0	63	34	2	4	25	205	366
Marshall	5	10	32	35	2	3	124	13	224
Monroe	4	7	31	209	94	5	60	15	425
Montgomery	3	10	24	110	3	22	58	3	233
Neshoba	2	7	17	133	1	3	24	44	231
Newton	3	6	20	62	2	6	26	52	177
Noxubee	3	1	33	106	28	12	17	5	205
Oktibbeha	1	7	57	1,327	51	9	27	25	1,504
Panola	7	34	24	51	0	10	198	17	341
Pearl River	8	2	8	80	4	0	35	297	434
Perry	1	1	2	7	0	1	5	94	111
Pike	72	3	78	39	2	9	45	199	447
Pontotoc	0	8	6	65	5	4	102	3	193
Prentiss	0	3	2	67	3	0	75	5	155
Quitman	8	43	29	29	1	22	27	8	167
Rankin	12	21	107	324	16	5	143	294	922
Scott	19	1	33	67	5	0	29	63	217
Sharkey	22	50	37	17	0	18	0	4	148
Simpson	10	3	67	23	0	5	17	147	272
Smith	5	0	9	36	3	1	18	73	145
Stone	0	4	2	24	0	1	10	92	133

TABLE 4.27 (cont'd)

County of Residence	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	Total
Sunflower	46	205	90	78	3	157	58	14	651
Tallahatchie	6	83	28	31	1	23	47	5	224
Tate	3	37	8	44	2	3	92	9	198
Tippah	0	3	1	45	4	0	66	5	124
Tishomingo	0	2	0	40	2	0	48	4	96
Tunica	4	13	11	29	1	9	21	1	89
Union	1	5	3	59	6	1	108	11	194
Walthall	19	0	20	11	0	1	5	66	122
Warren	77	25	146	223	2	7	97	155	732
Washington	126	483	169	206	8	261	104	76	1,433
Wayne	14	1	6	31	4	3	8	80	147
Webster	1	4	7	180	20	2	32	2	248
Wilkinson	35	0	30	18	0	7	13	21	124
Winston	15	3	39	218	19	5	22	13	334
Yalobusha	11	24	5	30	1	16	70	2	159
Yazoo	22	35	98	83	1	33	66	28	366
TOTAL	1,984	3,091	5,428	9,595	1,800	1,787	6,001	9,570	39,256

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, pp. 41-43.

TABLE 4.28 - ENROLLMENT OFF-CAMPUS, HEADCOUNT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT, MISSISSIPPI, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 1986-87

Degree-Granting Off-Campus Centers	Headcount			Full-Time Equivalent				F.T.E. Percent Headcount
	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Lower	Upper	Graduate	Total	
MSU - Meridian	45	492	537	0	109	77	186	34.6%
MSU - Vicksburg Engineering	0	94	94	0	0	25	25	26.6%
MSU/UM - Jackson Engineering	0	37	37	0	0	10	10	27.0%
UM - Jackson	1	71	72	3	11	10	24	33.3%
UM - Tupelo	0	269	269	10	34	28	72	26.8%
USM - Gulf Coast	236	1,056	1,292	0	302	163	465	36.0%
TOTAL	282	2,019	2,301	13	456	313	782	34.0%

MSU - Mississippi State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, p. 44.

TABLE 4.29 - DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL AND BY INSTITUTION, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-86

Level	ASU	DSU	JSU	MSU	MUW	MVSU	UM	USM	UMMC	TOTAL
Bachelor's	267	505	538	1,970	330	242	1,430	2,225	167	7,674
Master's	22	132	176	558	37	25	285	642	6	1,883
Specialist or 6th Year	0	15	44	38	0	0	10	24	0	131
Doctor's	0	1	4	80	0	0	80	90	7	262
Professional										
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	144
Dentistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	139
Veterinary Med.	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
TOTAL	289	653	762	2,671	367	267	1,949	2,981	360	10,299
Less Than 4-year Awards	16	0	0	0	31	6	0	0	88	141
GRAND TOTAL	305	653	762	2,671	398	273	1,949	2,981	448	10,440

ASU - Alcorn State University
DSU - Delta State University
JSU - Jackson State University
MSU - Mississippi State University
MUW - Mississippi University for Women
MVSU - Mississippi Valley State University
UM - University of Mississippi
USM - University of Southern Mississippi
UMMC - University of Mississippi Medical Center

Source: Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986*, p. 26.

TABLE 4.35 - PROMOTIONS AND NONPROMOTIONS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

	Promotions	Percent Promotions	Non-Promotions	Percent Non-Promotions	Total
Prekg & Kg	129	100.00%		%	129
ERA Kg	33,398	99.01	333	.99	33,731
Sp. Ed. Elem. (Self-contained)	8,024	99.38	50	.62	8,074
1	39,445	84.47	7,250	15.53	46,695
2	37,879	93.57	2,603	6.43	40,482
3	37,034	94.99	1,952	5.01	38,986
4	37,834	94.87	2,044	5.13	39,878
5	34,716	94.67	1,953	5.33	36,669
6	34,443	94.94	1,834	5.06	36,277
7	32,613	88.78	4,121	11.22	36,734
8	32,414	90.30	3,482	9.70	35,896
9	32,187	86.58	4,990	13.42	37,177
10	30,714	88.28	4,077	11.72	34,791
11	28,844	92.27	2,418	7.73	31,262
12	26,052	94.59	1,490	5.14	27,542
Sp. Ed. Sec. (Self-contained)	3,840	99.56	17	44	3,857
Elem. Ungrd.	890	91.19	86	8.81	976
Sec. Ungrd.	1,246	89.06	153	10.94	1,399
TOTAL	451,702	92.08%	38,853	7.92%	490,555

ERA - Education Reform Act of 1982

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 13.

TABLE 4.37 - TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS, PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED, AND TOTAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

	Privately Owned	Publicly Owned	Total
Vehicles in Use			
School Buses (those used daily exclusive of small vehicles)	2	5,209	5,211
Vehicles Other Than School Buses Used to Transport Pupils	434	132	566
Spare Buses		917	917
Service Vehicles		358	358
Vehicles Purchased During School Year			
School Buses - New		341	341
School Buses - Used		99	99
Service Vehicles		10	10
School Bus Accidents			
Resulting in injury to pupils or others requiring medical attention		45	45
Resulting in property damage amounting to $25 or more		401	401
Number of school bus accidents in which pupils were fatally injured		2	2
Number of pupil deaths resulting from school bus accidents		2	2
Number of other deaths resulting from school bus accidents		1	1
Number of pupils injured (injuries as defined above)		53	53
Total Mileage Traveled			
Total annual mileage traveled on all approved bus routes	2,063,612	41,443,349	43,506,961
TOTAL TRANSPORTED ADA	547	361,580	362,127

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 32.

SECTION 5

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 5.1
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, January 1982 AND 1987 — 222

TABLES

TABLE 5.1
NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-1987 — 223

TABLE 5.2
HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-1987 — 226

TABLE 5.3
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 228

TABLE 5.4
MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 229

TABLE 5.5
ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI 1984-1985 THROUGH 1986-1987, RESIDENCE-BASED LABOR FORCE DATA AND ESTABLISHMENT-BASED EMPLOYMENT, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY — 232

TABLE 5.6
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, ANNUAL WEEKLY AVERAGE WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 234

TABLE 5.7
COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1986 — 237

TABLE 5.8
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 — 238

TABLE 5.9
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1966-1987 — 239

TABLE 5.10
ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987 — 240

TABLE 5.11
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1980-1987 — 242

TABLE 5.12
TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1980-1987 — 245

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 5.13
NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1987 248

TABLE 5.14
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1987 258

TABLE 5.15
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1956-1986 277

TABLE 5.16
ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BY SEX, BY RACE, MSA, BY COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 279

TABLE 5.17
TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR, 1987 294

TABLE 5.18
AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER IN THE BASE PERIOD, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 298

TABLE 5.19
AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986, AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 301

TABLE 5.20
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1986 302

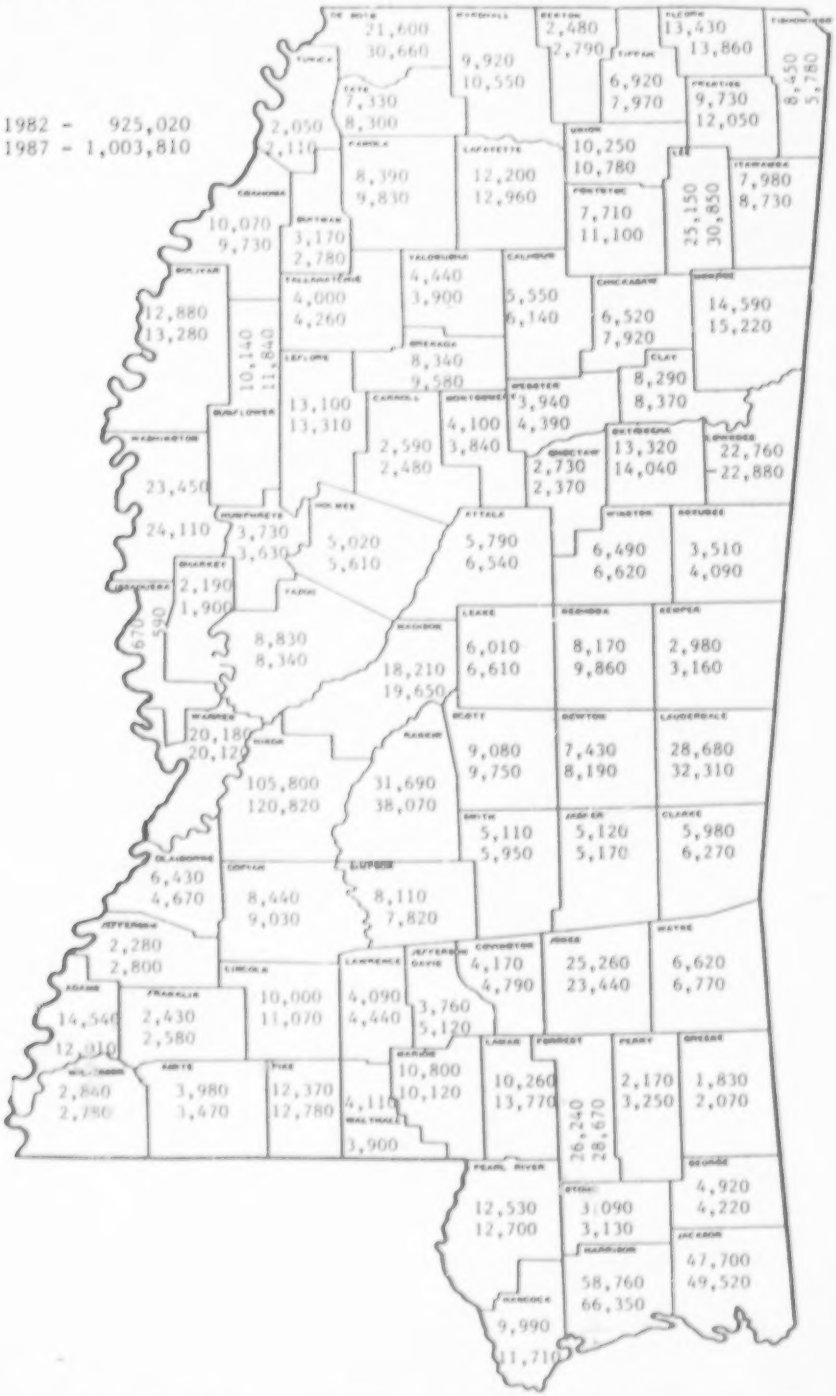
TABLE 5.21
WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1986 306

TABLE 5.22
AVERAGE WAGE PER JOB, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1986 310

TABLE 5.23
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY MSA AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1981 314

FIGURE 5.1 - TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1982 and 1987

Totals: 1982 - 925,020
1987 - 1,003,810



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Benchmarks, April, 1988, pp. 1-82.

TABLE 4.34 - AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 - 1986-87

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prekg & Kg									10,970	31,662
Self-contained										
Sp. Ed. Elem.	5,557	4,650	4,879	4,879	5,070	5,336	5,840	6,432	6,637	7,024
1	42,548	39,971	38,849	37,710	40,634	40,441	43,204	42,312	43,054	44,892
2	40,832	39,325	37,256	35,682	34,635	36,619	36,364	39,177	38,250	39,055
3	38,603	39,840	38,622	36,624	35,163	34,114	35,908	35,487	38,525	37,702
4	37,562	38,735	39,970	38,681	36,723	35,470	34,178	35,692	35,560	38,606
5	37,877	37,826	39,003	39,768	38,539	36,750	35,360	34,013	35,577	35,495
6	38,703	37,582	37,552	38,306	39,183	38,054	36,116	34,884	33,632	35,056
Ungrd. Elem.	889	1,056	870	1,188	1,119	1,058	1,054	1,035	1,025	878
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	242,571	238,985	237,001	232,838	231,066	227,842	228,024	229,032	243,230	270,370
7	43,148	41,290	40,058	39,986	40,521	41,861	40,651	38,507	37,433	35,592
8	42,039	40,785	38,896	37,541	37,449	38,487	39,207	37,818	35,765	34,857
9	41,826	40,766	39,491	37,851	36,749	36,744	37,166	38,374	37,601	36,483
10	37,818	37,517	36,670	35,656	34,394	33,595	33,339	33,588	34,942	34,101
11	31,922	31,438	31,631	31,296	30,402	29,707	29,008	28,378	28,927	30,560
12	27,639	27,938	27,563	28,154	28,014	27,674	26,713	25,798	25,445	26,639
Ungrd. Sec.	526	1,071	1,169	1,101	1,177	1,364	1,259	1,220	1,158	1,348
Self-contained Sp. Ed. Sec.	2,517	1,644	1,922	2,092	2,108	2,131	2,423	2,872	3,174	3,594
TOTAL SECONDARY	227,435	222,449	217,400	213,677	210,814	211,563	209,766	206,555	204,445	203,174
GRAND TOTAL	470,006	461,434	454,401	446,515	441,880	439,405	437,790	435,587	447,675	473,544

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 11.

TABLE 4.36 - ANNUAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY TOTAL FUNCTION[1] OF EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987-88

INSTRUCTION[2]	Regular Instruction	All Other Instruction	Total Instruction
County Districts	$1,291.97	$130.79	$1,422.76
Consolidated Districts[4]	1,276.68	175.85	1,452.53
Separate Districts	1,374.28	168.46	1,542.74
State Average	$1,326.98	$151.96	$1,478.94

SUPPORT SERVICES[3]	Pupil Support	Staff Support	General Adm.	School Adm.	Fiscal Service	Operation and Maintenance	Pupil Transp.	Central Support	Total
County Districts	$63.75	$65.76	$ 86.47	$111.26	$16.68	$190.56	$144.56	$ 4.52	$683.56
Consolidated Districts[4]	62.00	66.27	119.97	114.28	17.89	173.96	125.27	8.79	688.43
Separate Districts	77.99	91.06	94.86	142.30	30.90	264.26	90.63	17.29	809.29
State Average	$69.90	$77.04	$ 93.51	$125.33	$23.11	$221.62	$118.73	$10.61	$739.85

NON INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES[5]	Total Non-Instructional Services	Total Current Operation
County Districts	$279.00	$2,385.33
Consolidated Districts[4]	293.37	2,434.34
Separate Districts	269.29	2,621.34
State Average	$276.12	$2,494.89

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July 1, 1985.

[2] Includes State Textbook Allocation and Kindergarten Funds.

TABLE 4.36 (cont'd)

[3]Does not include Facility Acquisition & Construction, Trust and Agency Funds.

[4]County Office expenditure prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[5]Includes Student Activity and School Food Service Funds.

Source: State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1988*, p. 29.

TABLE 5.1 - NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-1987[1]

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1987[2]	1986	1985	Absolute Change 1986 to 1987	1985 to 1986	Percent Change 1986 to 1987	1985 to 1986
TOTAL	863.9	848.2	838.9	15.7	9.3	1.9	1.1
MINING	6.0	6.7	8.9	- .7	-2.2	-10.5	-24.7
Oil and Gas Extraction	5.4	6.0	8.1	- .6	-2.1	-10.0	-25.9
CONSTRUCTION	33.9	35.2	36.7	-1.3	-1.5	-3.7	-4.1
MANUFACTURING	228.0	223.7	221.6	4.3	2.1	1.9	1.0
Durable Goods	127.8	125.4	124.7	2.4	.7	1.9	.6
Nondurable Goods	100.3	98.3	97.0	2.0	1.3	2.0	1.3
DURABLE GOODS							
Lumber and Wood Products	22.9	22.7	23.1	.2	- .4	.9	-1.7
Logging Camps, Sawmills and Planing Mills	13.4	12.8	13.0	.6	- .2	4.7	-1.5
Millwork, Plywood & Structural Members	3.7	3.7	3.7	0	0	0	0
Wooden Containers	1.2	1.3	1.3	- .1	0	-7.7	0
Furniture and Fixtures	22.3	20.5	19.2	1.8	1.3	8.8	6.8
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	6.0	5.8	5.6	.2	.2	3.5	3.6
Primary and Fabricated Metals	16.4	16.0	16.4	.4	- .4	2.5	-2.4
Fabricated Metal Products	12.5	12.3	12.4	.2	- .1	1.6	- .8
Machinery, Except Electrical	12.8	12.4	13.2	.4	- .8	3.2	-6.1
Farm & Garden Machinery	2.4	2.2	2.3	.2	- .1	9.1	-4.4
Construction and Related Machinery	2.6	2.6	2.9	0	- .3	0	-10.3
Electrical and Electronic Equipment	21.1	21.5	22.7	- .4	-1.2	-1.9	-5.3
Transportation Equipment	21.0	21.6	19.9	- .6	1.7	-2.8	8.5
Instruments and Related Products	1.4	1.2	1.3	.2	- .1	16.7	-7.7
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	3.8	3.7	3.4	.1	.3	2.7	8.8
NONDURABLE GOODS							
Food and Kindred Products	23.7	22.3	22.9	1.4	- .6	6.3	-2.6

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1987[2]	1986	1985	Absolute Change 1986 to 1987	1985 to 1986	Percent Change 1986 to 1987	1985 to 1986
Meat Products	10.4	10.0	10.4	.4	- .4	4.0	-3.9
Poultry Dressing and Poultry Processing	6.8	6.6	6.9	.2	- .3	3.0	-4.4
Bakery Products	.6	.7	.8	- .1	- .1	-14.3	-12.5
Beverages	2.0	1.9	2.2	.1	- .3	5.3	-13.6
Textile Mill Products	6.6	6.3	6.1	.3	.2	4.8	3.3
Knitting Mills	4.1	3.6	3.3	.5	.3	13.9	9.1
Apparel and Other Textile Products	36.0	36.4	35.6	- .4	.8	-1.1	2.3
Men's & Boys Suits, Coats & Furnishings	22.1	22.1	21.3	0	.8	0	3.8
Women's & Children's Outerwear & Undergarments	9.0	9.0	9.1	0	- .1	0	-1.1
Paper and Allied Products	8.1	7.9	7.7	.2	.2	2.5	2.6
Printing and Publishing	6.8	6.7	6.6	.1	.1	1.5	1.5
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.2	6.4	6.5	- .2	- .1	-3.1	-1.5
Industrial and Agricultural Chemicals	2.3	2.7	2.9	- .4	- .2	-14.8	-6.9
Petroleum and Coal Products	2.1	2.0	2.1	.1	- .1	5.0	-4.8
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	10.5	9.6	8.7	.9	.9	9.4	10.3
Miscellaneous Plastic Products	7.9	7.1	6.3	.8	.8	11.3	12.7
Leather and Leather Products	.5	.5	.7	0	- .2	0	-28.6
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	42.0	39.7	39.7	2.3	0	5.8	0
Transportation	22.8	21.0	20.8	1.8	.2	8.6	1.0
Communication	8.9	8.8	9.2	.1	- .4	1.1	-4.4
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	10.3	10.0	9.7	.3	.3	3.0	3.1
Electric Services	7.2	7.0	6.7	.2	.3	2.9	4.5
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	185.5	182.1	177.5	3.4	4.6	1.9	2.6
Wholesale Trade	38.9	38.4	38.4	.5	0	1.3	0
Retail Trade	146.6	143.7	139.1	2.9	4.6	2.0	3.3
Retail General Merchandise	22.1	21.0	20.1	1.1	.9	5.2	4.5
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	38.5	37.3	35.6	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.8
Bank and Credit Agencies	20.2	19.6	18.8	.6	.8	3.1	4.3
Banking	13.7	13.7	13.5	0	.2	0	1.5
Other Credit Agencies	6.5	5.9	5.3	.6	.6	10.2	11.3
Insurance Carriers, Agents, Brokers	11.6	11.2	10.6	.4	.6	3.6	5.7

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	(IN THOUSANDS) 1987[2]	1986	1985	Absolute Change 1986 to 1987	1985 to 1986	Percent Change 1986 to 1987	1985 to 1986
Insurance Carriers	7.4	7.1	6.7	.3	.4	4.2	6.0
Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Service	4.2	4.1	3.9	.1	.2	2.4	5.1
SERVICES	138.4	134.0	130.6	4.4	3.4	3.3	2.6
Hotels and Other Lodging Places	8.0	8.3	8.3	- .3	0	-3.6	0
Personal Services	7.7	7.5	7.5	.2	0	2.7	0
Health Services	41.7	40.1	38.9	1.6	1.2	4.0	3.1
Hospitals	14.8	14.0	13.4	.8	.6	5.7	4.5
GOVERNMENT	191.5	189.5	188.5	2.0	1.0	1.1	.5
Federal Government	28.0	27.9	27.7	.1	.2	.4	.7
State and Local Government	163.5	161.7	160.8	1.8	.9	1.1	.6
State Government	48.5	48.5	49.3	0	- .8	0	-1.6
State Education	19.7	19.5	19.6	.2	- .1	1.0	- .5
Local Government	115.0	113.2	111.5	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5
Local Education	67.0	65.0	63.1	2.0	1.9	3.1	3.0

NOTICE - Due to revisions, data in the table above are not comparable to those previously published. Please see source to to obtain further explanation and revised historical data.

[1]Estimates include all full and part-time wage and salary workers who worked during or received pay for the period including the 12th, and are adjusted to 1st. Quarter, 1987 Benchmark levels. Totals may not add due to rounding. Prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

[2]Preliminary

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1988.

TABLE 5.2 - HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1985-1987[1]

INDUSTRY	Average Weekly Earnings			Average Weekly Hours			Average Hourly Earnings		
	1987[2]	1986	1984	1987[2]	1986	1985	1987[2]	1986	1985
MANUFACTURING	$305.88	$299.89	$293.13	40.3	40.2	40.6	$ 7.59	$ 7.46	$ 7.22
DURABLE GOODS	338.24	328.39	320.80	41.4	41.1	41.5	8.17	7.99	7.73
Lumber and Wood Products	308.39	284.81	279.69	44.5	42.7	42.7	6.93	6.67	6.55
Furniture and Fixtures	277.48	271.35	261.10	38.7	39.1	39.5	7.17	6.94	6.61
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	332.56	316.66	324.12	43.7	43.2	44.4	7.61	7.33	7.30
Primary and Fabricated Metals	348.19	323.97	325.73	41.8	40.7	41.6	8.33	7.96	7.83
Machinery, Except Electrical	350.26	331.97	324.84	42.2	41.6	41.7	8.30	7.98	7.79
Electrical and Electronic Equipment	362.18	364.99	358.11	39.8	40.6	41.4	9.10	8.99	8.65
Transportation Equipment	417.37	417.91	405.21	40.6	40.3	40.4	10.28	10.37	10.03
NONDURABLE GOODS	265.30	265.38	256.89	38.9	39.2	39.4	6.82	6.77	6.52
Food and Kindred Products	228.90	227.71	216.38	36.8	38.4	39.2	6.22	5.93	5.52
Textile Mill Products	279.42	272.61	256.22	42.4	42.2	40.8	6.59	6.46	6.28
Apparel and Other Textile Products	180.53	180.42	180.48	37.3	37.2	37.6	4.84	4.85	4.80
Paper and Allied Products	488.68	492.49	499.53	43.4	42.9	43.1	11.26	11.48	11.59
Printing and Publishing	323.47	326.76	323.36	38.1	38.9	39.1	8.49	8.40	8.27
Chemicals and Allied Products	444.57	446.90	417.08	42.3	42.4	42.3	10.51	10.54	9.86
ELECTRIC SERVICES	462.40	447.10	438.27	42.5	42.5	42.8	10.88	10.52	10.24
BANKING	226.55	221.43	215.71	INA[3]	INA	INA	INA	INA	INA

NOTICE - Due to revisions, data in the table above are not comparable to those previously published. Please see source to obtain further explanation and revised historical data.

[1]Data covers 180,000 full and part-time production workers in manufacturing, 6,100 non-supervisory employees in electric services, and 12,700 in banking who worked during or received pay for the payroll period including the 12th of the month. The average earnings are "Gross", that is, they reflect not only changes in basic hourly and incentive wage rates, but also such factors as premium pay for overtime work and shift differentials. The workweek information relates to average hours worked or paid for and is somewhat different from scheduled hours because of such factors as absenteeism, labor turnover, part-time work, overtime work and stoppages. These series are prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor.

TABLE 5.2 (cont'd)

[2]Preliminary.

[3]Information Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement*, March, 1988.

TABLE 5.3 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Industry Group	Average Monthly Employment	Quarterly Wages				Total[1] Annual Wages
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Total	814,777	$3,016,928,609	$3,157,589,459	$3,125,400,544	$3,454,387,403	$12,754,306,016
Agriculture, Forestry, Etc.	12,953	28,215,448	35,123,313	39,384,635	45,065,031	147,788,429
Mining	5,992	31,926,109	33,667,431	34,642,959	38,000,947	138,237,448
Contract Construction	36,936	131,970,780	148,495,539	154,060,694	173,233,666	607,760,680
Manufacturing	228,980	962,579,226	1,014,330,824	1,002,031,730	1,102,492,937	4,081,434,719
Transportation, Communication, Etc.	42,245	223,535,778	233,317,807	242,284,244	261,010,269	960,148,100
Wholesale	38,851	182,811,976	186,762,229	190,657,593	211,503,731	771,735,532
Retail	146,558	342,561,152	358,564,197	365,408,436	387,209,255	1,453,743,041
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	38,447	181,381,350	174,750,859	178,875,950	191,296,371	726,304,532
Services	226,580	802,440,683	842,269,144	782,309,798	906,743,855	3,333,763,481
Public Administration	37,235	129,506,104	130,308,112	135,744,500	137,831,337	533,390,054

[1] Total may not add due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Miesiesippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1987*, pp. 15A-23A.

TABLE 5.4 - MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Employment											
County	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	De
Total	790,122	792,128	799,126	809,749	817,387	812,251	800,465	809,264	834,305	836,915	836,561	83[illegible],053
Adams	12,443	12,377	12,505	12,572	12,593	12,545	12,412	12,522	12,843	13,086	13,418	13,835
Alcorn	12,209	12,135	12,066	12,318	12,426	12,649	12,372	12,097	12,147	12,244	12,141	12,281
Amite	1,645	1,658	1,699	1,671	1,662	1,577	1,540	1,638	1,684	1,656	1,682	1,683
Attala	4,550	4,523	4,616	4,606	4,662	4,479	4,583	4,573	4,714	4,833	4,875	4,914
Benton	995	1,023	974	1,050	1,007	875	858	927	1,051	1,054	1,032	1,022
Bolivar	10,517	10,631	10,821	10,995	10,921	10,702	10,447	10,904	11,412	11,391	11,143	10,984
Calhoun	3,714	3,740	3,727	3,773	3,833	3,927	3,918	3,895	3,970	4,106	4,109	4,133
Carroll	778	769	791	820	822	820	818	809	904	931	905	838
Chickasaw	7,897	7,871	7,934	8,001	8,031	8,069	8,103	8,318	8,438	8,467	8,492	8,479
Choctaw	1,766	1,934	1,983	1,960	1,969	1,900	1,903	1,930	2,065	1,958	1,947	1,958
Claiborne	4,085	4,025	4,101	4,197	4,172	4,054	3,979	4,046	4,299	4,231	4,694	4,834
Clarke	4,305	4,330	4,362	4,445	4,461	4,439	4,388	4,405	4,539	4,602	4,557	4,549
Clay	7,053	7,096	7,177	7,270	7,161	7,273	7,066	7,124	7,344	7,454	7,641	7,673
Coahoma	8,535	8,489	8,930	8,955	9,106	8,868	8,798	8,770	9,712	9,696	9,436	9,239
Copiah	6,279	6,349	6,414	6,446	6,477	6,331	6,063	6,266	6,405	6,401	6,469	6,532
Covington	3,365	3,303	3,238	3,400	3,517	3,467	3,410	3,474	3,622	3,648	3,589	3,425
DeSoto	14,900	14,980	15,253	15,870	15,981	15,896	15,487	15,582	16,239	16,687	16,586	16,673
Forrest	27,131	27,190	26,881	27,483	27,773	27,427	27,113	27,073	28,034	28,376	28,476	28,769
Franklin	1,412	1,509	1,504	1,515	1,526	1,453	1,424	1,530	1,575	1,546	1,517	1,557
George	2,287	2,297	2,344	2,332	2,362	2,260	2,106	2,157	2,337	2,380	2,368	2,377
Greene	1,119	1,112	1,100	1,141	1,148	1,119	1,117	1,144	1,244	1,280	1,243	1,300
Grenada	8,577	8,645	8,792	8,791	8,917	8,870	8,919	8,940	9,020	9,251	9,232	9,245
Hancock	7,464	7,545	7,618	7,962	8,114	7,918	7,805	7,976	8,112	7,932	8,053	8,142
Harrison	48,474	48,527	49,020	49,695	50,610	50,122	49,046	49,361	50,502	49,485	49,552	49,757
Hinds	120,221	121,000	122,109	123,064	124,030	124,759	122,736	122,767	125,295	125,599	126,465	126,739
Holmes	4,003	4,025	4,147	4,214	4,275	4,062	4,200	4,217	4,593	4,504	4,258	4,065
Humphreys	2,770	2,927	3,077	3,243	3,235	3,286	3,095	3,141	3,467	3,564	3,348	3,290
Issaquena	183	182	185	211	210	238	183	186	261	314	271	230
Itawamba	4,748	4,805	4,864	4,853	4,875	4,871	4,944	5,026	5,128	5,081	5,081	5,091
Jackson	41,078	41,104	41,798	41,872	41,925	41,589	40,584	40,932	41,578	40,765	40,735	41,097

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd)

County	Employment											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Jasper	2,950	2,960	2,875	2,997	2,971	2,978	2,818	2,909	3,006	3,066	3,066	3,150
Jefferson	1,287	1,298	1,323	1,264	1,238	1,197	1,138	1,139	1,234	1,271	1,252	1,243
Jefferson Davis	2,503	2,509	2,506	2,549	2,572	2,338	2,241	2,439	2,587	2,604	2,531	2,379
Jones	19,720	19,597	19,621	19,873	20,069	19,863	19,584	19,693	20,152	20,079	20,077	20,190
Kemper	1,539	1,536	1,537	1,552	1,530	1,284	1,230	1,341	1,454	1,449	1,465	1,501
Lafayette	9,202	9,091	9,196	9,309	9,331	9,078	9,205	9,923	10,162	10,059	10,091	10,055
Lamar	4,902	5,020	5,071	4,969	5,040	4,961	4,826	4,933	5,436	5,649	5,685	5,302
Lauderdale	27,992	28,069	27,965	28,006	28,173	28,428	27,037	27,918	28,744	28,981	28,975	29,132
Lawrence	2,700	2,716	2,705	2,693	2,769	2,749	2,716	2,698	2,980	3,025	3,058	3,102
Leake	4,182	4,195	4,158	4,329	4,420	4,314	4,213	4,263	4,447	4,448	4,435	4,421
Lee	34,329	34,139	34,260	34,558	34,926	35,028	35,072	35,634	35,918	36,060	36,246	36,767
Leflore	12,727	12,783	13,040	13,378	13,532	13,430	13,255	13,409	13,921	14,232	13,777	13,440
Lincoln	8,241	8,286	8,355	8,691	8,832	8,654	8,369	8,421	8,743	8,741	8,717	8,881
Lowndes	21,154	20,944	21,310	21,501	21,650	21,759	21,606	21,735	22,100	22,285	22,255	22,492
Madison	12,093	12,243	12,425	12,768	12,905	12,959	12,917	13,017	13,536	13,706	13,668	13,879
Marion	6,128	6,113	6,115	6,461	6,680	6,627	6,607	6,550	6,780	6,800	6,729	6,833
Marshall	5,211	5,237	5,248	5,256	5,371	5,037	5,061	5,271	5,400	5,509	5,542	5,451
Monroe	11,092	11,163	11,367	11,236	11,175	11,096	10,868	11,035	11,368	11,396	11,426	11,399
Montgomery	2,362	2,360	2,385	2,443	2,475	2,395	2,393	2,513	2,567	2,687	2,690	2,710
Neshoba	7,396	7,338	7,337	7,415	7,454	7,473	7,280	7,480	7,705	7,786	7,808	7,944
Newton	5,096	5,096	5,189	5,223	5,343	5,260	5,357	5,684	5,762	5,784	5,865	5,894
Noxubee	2,418	2,371	2,377	2,398	2,447	2,409	2,346	2,423	2,484	2,540	2,437	2,486
Oktibbeha	11,413	11,449	11,471	11,585	11,697	11,698	11,622	11,784	12,425	12,377	12,403	12,471
Panola	7,425	7,487	7,583	7,730	7,791	7,469	7,375	7,712	7,948	8,054	8,125	8,174
Pearl River	6,395	6,410	6,383	6,332	6,340	6,086	6,072	6,298	6,498	6,493	6,509	6,494
Perry	2,207	2,232	2,254	2,297	2,264	2,232	2,151	2,239	2,333	2,360	2,347	2,270
Pike	10,345	10,152	10,210	10,553	10,620	10,603	10,831	10,902	11,180	11,004	10,958	11,071
Pontotoc	6,754	6,849	6,879	6,963	7,011	7,125	6,918	7,112	7,334	7,434	7,396	7,323
Prentiss	7,192	7,166	7,237	7,238	7,248	7,179	6,970	7,060	7,283	7,521	7,585	7,618
Quitman	1,718	1,640	1,711	1,746	1,879	1,994	1,929	1,840	2,028	2,096	2,000	1,864
Rankin	24,850	24,931	25,191	25,888	26,139	26,238	26,113	26,459	26,909	27,009	27,255	27,501
Scott	8,301	8,272	8,449	8,539	8,651	8,583	8,403	8,524	8,828	8,918	8,936	8,975
Sharkey	1,641	1,672	1,758	1,888	1,910	2,044	1,925	1,940	2,144	2,165	1,929	1,798

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd)

County	Employment											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Simpson	5,699	5,816	5,831	5,877	5,916	5,951	5,614	5,801	5,986	5,906	5,972	6,037
Smith	3,644	3,669	3,630	3,694	3,687	3,637	3,740	3,773	3,880	3,821	3,835	3,874
Stone	2,429	2,457	2,427	2,397	2,416	2,347	2,235	2,269	2,452	2,459	2,418	2,449
Sunflower	10,124	10,289	10,544	11,028	11,184	11,106	10,726	10,343	11,378	11,664	11,279	11,112
Tallahatchie	2,246	2,284	2,403	2,592	2,643	2,683	2,618	2,582	2,928	3,048	2,894	2,808
Tate	5,181	5,267	5,250	5,193	5,278	5,008	4,955	5,120	5,395	5,390	5,401	5,482
Tippah	6,081	6,131	6,220	6,326	6,380	6,477	6,405	6,547	6,546	6,521	6,549	6,607
Tishomingo	4,575	4,651	4,679	4,603	4,672	4,695	4,733	4,931	5,028	5,182	5,173	5,252
Tunica	1,652	1,688	1,790	1,846	1,985	2,095	2,297	2,031	2,092	2,154	2,091	1,999
Union	6,919	6,931	7,005	6,912	7,077	7,060	6,964	7,108	7,211	7,393	7,314	7,310
Walthall	2,167	2,165	2,206	2,261	2,318	2,305	2,247	2,304	2,407	2,324	2,378	2,376
Warren	14,824	14,710	14,767	14,824	14,837	14,819	14,561	14,563	15,003	15,043	15,153	15,262
Washington	21,872	21,759	22,258	22,601	23,005	22,601	22,544	22,472	23,519	23,172	22,909	22,736
Wayne	4,226	4,168	3,862	4,160	4,198	4,182	4,130	4,480	4,653	4,640	4,571	4,468
Webster	2,810	2,792	2,830	2,857	2,889	2,635	2,731	2,860	2,927	2,975	2,966	3,005
Wilkinson	2,086	2,091	2,119	2,111	2,103	1,973	2,125	2,119	2,172	2,165	2,114	2,149
Winston	4,925	5,022	5,112	5,211	5,322	5,251	5,097	5,065	5,176	5,287	5,357	5,355
Yalobusha	3,179	3,208	3,222	3,256	3,282	3,268	3,291	3,375	3,458	3,537	3,476	3,528
Yazoo	5,709	5,706	5,847	5,909	5,934	5,757	5,802	5,840	6,369	6,210	6,125	5,984
Unclassified	11,786	11,899	11,603	11,743	12,007	11,988	11,784	11,652	11,794	11,914	12,033	12,339

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1987*, pp. 25A-26A.

TABLE 5.5 - ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI 1984-1985 THROUGH 1986-1987, RESIDENCE-BASED LABOR FORCE DATA AND ESTABLISHMENT-BASED EMPLOYMENT, CLASSIFIED BY INDUSTRY
(IN THOUSANDS)

Item	Annual Average Current Year 1985	One Year Ago 1984	Percent Change 1984 - 1985	Annual Average Current Year 1986	One Year Ago 1985	Percent Change 1985 - 1986	Annual Average Current Year 1987	One Year Ago 1986	Percent Change 1986 - 1987
Residence Based Labor Force Data									
1. Civilian Labor Force	1,127.0	1,074.0	4.93	1,155.0	1,127.0	2.40	1,151.0	1,155.0	-0.35
2. Unemployment	116.0	116.0	0.00	135.0	116.0	16.38	117.0	135.0	-13.33
Percent of labor force	10.3	10.8	xxx	11.7	10.3	xxx	10.2	11.7	xxx
3. Employment, total	1,011.0	958.0	5.53	1,020.0	1,011.0	0.89	1,034.0	1,020.0	1.37
(a) Nonagricultural wage and salary	893.5	843.1	5.98	913.2	893.5	2.20	922.1	913.2	0.97
(b) All other nonagricultural emplmt.[1]	83.5	79.8	4.64	83.1	83.5	-0.48	84.1	83.1	1.20
(c) Agriculture	34.0	35.1	-3.13	23.7	34.0	-30.29	27.8	23.7	17.30
Establishment Based Employment									
1. Manufacturing	221.6	218.7	1.33	223.7	221.6	0.95	228.0	223.7	1.92
Durable goods	124.7	120.7	3.31	125.4	124.7	0.56	127.8	125.4	1.91
Lumber and Wood Products	23.1	22.7	1.76	22.7	23.1	-1.75	22.9	22.7	0.88
Furniture and Fixtures	19.2	18.1	6.08	20.5	19.2	6.77	22.3	20.5	8.78
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	5.6	-6.1	-8.20	5.8	5.6	3.57	6.0	5.8	3.44
Primary Metals and Fab. Metal Products	16.4	15.4	6.49	16.0	16.4	-2.44	16.4	16.0	2.50
Machinery, except Electrical	13.1	12.7	3.15	12.4	13.1	-5.34	12.8	12.4	3.22
Electrical Machinery	22.7	22.9	-0.87	21.5	22.7	-5.29	21.1	21.5	-1.86
Transportation Equipment	19.9	18.1	9.94	21.6	19.9	8.54	21.0	21.6	-2.77
Optical Goods & Misc. Mfg.	4.6	4.7	-2.13	4.9	4.6	6.59	5.3	4.9	8.16
Nondurable goods	97.0	98.0	-1.02	98.3	97.0	1.34	100.3	98.3	2.03
Food and Kindred Products	22.9	22.3	2.69	22.3	22.9	-2.62	23.7	22.3	6.27
Textile Mill Products	6.1	6.0	1.67	6.3	6.1	3.28	6.6	6.3	4.76
Apparel & Other Finished Textile Products	35.6	38.1	-6.56	36.4	35.6	2.25	36.0	36.4	-1.09
Paper and Allied Products	7.6	7.5	1.33	7.9	7.6	3.95	8.1	7.9	2.53
Printing, Publishing	6.6	6.4	3.12	6.7	6.6	1.58	6.8	6.7	1.49
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.5	6.8	-4.41	6.4	6.5	-1.54	6.2	6.4	-3.12
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather Products	11.5	11.1	3.60	12.1	11.5	5.22	13.1	12.1	8.24
2. Nonmanufacturing	617.3	602.1	2.52	624.5	617.3	1.17	635.9	624.5	1.83

TABLE 5.5 (cont'd)

Item[1]	Annual Current Year 1985	Average One Year Ago 1984	Percent Change 1984 - 1985	Annual Current Year 1986	Average One Year Ago 1985	Percent Change 1985 - 1986	Annual Current Year 1987	Average One Year Ago 1986	Percent Change 1986-1987
Mining	8.8	9.1	-3.30	6.7	8.8	-23.86	6.0	6.7	-10.44
Contract Construction	36.7	37.1	-1.08	35.2	36.7	-4.09	33.9	35.2	-3.69
Transportation, Public Utilities	39.6	39.1	1.28	39.7	39.6	0.25	42.0	39.7	5.79
Wholesale and Retail Trade	177.5	173.6	2.25	182.1	177.5	2.59	185.5	182.1	1.86
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	35.6	34.2	4.09	37.3	35.6	4.78	38.5	37.3	3.21
Service and Miscellaneous	130.7	125.8	3.90	134.0	130.7	2.52	138.4	134.0	3.28
Government	188.5	183.2	2.89	189.5	188.5	0.53	191.5	189.5	1.05
Public Education	82.7	79.1	4.65	84.5	82.7	2.18	86.7	84.5	2.60
Persons involved in Labor Mgmt. disputes	0.1	0.1	0.00	0.1	0.1	0.00	0.0	0.1	-100
Insured Unemployment UI	27,053	25,944	4.27	29,585	27,053	9.36	23,489	29,585	-20.61
Percent of Insured labor force	3.4	3.3	xxx	3.7	3.4	xxx	2.9	3.7	xxx

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages*, pp. 88-90.

TABLE 5.6 - NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, ANNUAL WEEKLY AVERAGE WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Total	51,717	814,777	$15,654	$301	$12,754,306	$3,016,929	$3,157,589	$3,125,401	$3,454,387
Adams	1,179	12,762	16,589	319	211,706	52,120	50,390	51,369	57,827
Alcorn	738	12,257	16,093	309	197,254	47,148	49,980	47,406	52,719
Amite	176	1,649	14,477	278	23,872	5,613	6,063	5,860	6,336
Attala	373	4,660	12,498	240	58,241	13,329	14,165	14,680	16,067
Benton	76	989	12,541	241	12,403	2,897	2,966	2,965	3,575
Bolivar	821	10,905	14,128	272	154,068	35,893	38,276	37,909	41,990
Calhoun	290	3,903	12,570	242	49,059	11,179	12,061	12,385	13,434
Carroll	98	833	11,500	221	9,579	2,099	2,596	2,186	2,698
Chickasaw	359	8,175	12,818	247	104,786	24,247	26,214	25,130	29,195
Choctaw	125	1,939	12,576	242	24,384	5,663	6,218	6,011	6,492
Claiborne	193	4,226	21,903	421	92,564	19,080	20,791	21,761	30,932
Clarke	248	4,448	13,794	265	61,355	13,994	15,375	15,590	16,396
Clay	367	7,277	17,284	332	125,776	28,038	30,912	31,622	35,205
Coahoma	790	9,044	13,858	267	125,328	28,823	31,945	30,030	34,530
Copiah	420	6,369	12,857	247	81,888	19,173	20,705	19,836	22,174
Covington	254	3,454	12,820	247	44,280	9,970	11,417	10,843	12,051
DeSoto	931	15,844	16,401	315	259,861	59,570	65,541	63,532	71,218
Forrest	1,695	27,643	15,704	302	434,098	102,543	105,979	107,449	118,127
Franklin	134	1,505	14,215	273	21,394	4,866	5,409	5,251	5,868
George	239	2,300	11,954	230	27,494	6,518	7,266	6,221	7,489
Greene	102	1,172	10,460	201	12,260	2,719	2,939	3,143	3,459
Grenada	502	8,933	15,692	302	140,176	32,816	34,983	33,392	38,985
Hancock	517	7,886	18,653	359	147,101	34,160	35,486	36,867	40,589
Harrison	3,528	49,512	14,740	283	729,806	174,302	185,675	175,478	194,351
Hinds	6,900	123,732	18,237	351	2,256,472	541,939	550,357	564,029	600,147
Holmes	341	4,213	11,718	225	49,368	11,228	12,541	11,796	13,802
Humphreys	248	3,203	11,682	225	37,416	8,127	9,455	9,082	10,752
Issaquena	34	221	9,973	192	2,204	431	518	525	729

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd)

County	Number of Establish-ments	Average Monthly Employ-ment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Itawamba	285	4,947	13,600	262	67,277	15,358	16,896	16,737	18,288
Jackson	1,872	41,254	20,278	390	836,557	211,600	210,509	205,688	208,761
Jasper	258	2,978	14,917	287	44,423	10,365	11,508	10,427	12,122
Jefferson	97	1,240	12,565	242	15,580	3,812	3,860	3,797	4,112
Jefferson Davis	200	2,479	12,292	236	30,472	7,330	7,795	7,133	8,213
Jones	1,321	19,876	15,808	304	314,209	74,493	78,474	76,182	85,060
Kemper	130	1,451	11,121	214	16,136	3,943	4,145	3,873	4,176
Lafayette	615	9,558	15,309	294	146,325	37,021	33,257	34,506	41,540
Lamar	335	5,149	15,710	302	80,889	18,552	19,226	20,498	22,613
Lauderdale	1,755	28,285	16,705	321	472,504	112,190	115,325	114,649	130,340
Lawrence	212	2,825	18,085	348	51,091	11,085	12,491	12,969	14,546
Leake	304	4,318	11,582	223	50,011	12,285	12,071	12,305	13,350
Lee	1,718	35,244	16,578	319	584,271	141,416	141,189	140,979	160,687
Leflore	927	13,409	13,791	265	184,921	43,152	45,293	45,684	50,792
Lincoln	647	8,577	14,646	282	125,615	28,786	32,003	30,694	34,133
Lowndes	1,422	21,732	16,479	317	358,118	84,901	89,754	86,574	96,889
Madison	880	13,009	13,860	267	180,301	42,507	43,984	44,631	49,179
Marion	491	6,535	12,874	248	84,131	19,128	21,072	20,671	23,259
Marshall	353	5,299	12,762	245	67,626	15,537	17,186	16,481	18,421
Monroe	648	11,218	15,058	290	168,924	39,230	42,112	42,265	45,318
Montgomery	242	2,498	10,652	205	26,609	5,975	6,259	6,596	7,779
Neshoba	420	7,534	13,972	269	105,264	24,613	25,409	25,198	30,044
Newton	328	5,462	12,676	244	69,236	15,116	17,018	17,462	19,640
Noxubee	233	2,428	12,244	235	29,730	7,032	7,480	7,500	7,718
Oktibbeha	673	11,866	14,256	274	169,165	39,944	41,444	42,557	45,220
Panola	489	7,739	13,952	268	107,976	24,398	26,456	27,004	30,117
Pearl River	606	6,359	12,640	243	80,380	19,357	20,231	19,107	21,686
Perry	140	2,265	17,634	339	39,941	9,259	9,930	9,802	10,950
Pike	853	10,702	13,773	265	147,399	34,104	36,773	36,944	39,578
Pontotoc	337	7,091	14,438	278	102,378	22,929	25,488	24,407	29,554
Prentiss	405	7,274	12,434	239	90,442	20,639	22,150	22,022	25,630
Quitman	204	1,870	11,097	213	20,751	4,541	5,047	4,953	6,211

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd)

County	Number of Establish-ments	Average Monthly Employ-ment	Average Wages		Total Wages - Thousands of Dollars				
			Annual	Weekly	Annual	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Rankin	1,452	26,206	16,446	316	430,996	100,095	105,125	107,781	117,996
Scott	450	8,614	13,294	256	114,516	26,499	28,390	28,457	31,170
Sharkey	191	1,901	11,385	219	21,642	4,785	5,568	5,085	6,204
Simpson	373	5,867	13,015	250	76,362	17,670	19,550	18,329	20,813
Smith	191	3,740	14,905	287	55,744	12,815	14,603	13,341	14,986
Stone	209	2,396	14,435	278	34,587	8,431	8,643	8,586	8,927
Sunflower	508	10,898	13,737	264	149,711	35,291	39,678	34,367	40,374
Tallahatchie	239	2,644	10,226	197	27,038	5,559	6,855	6,537	8,087
Tate	312	5,243	13,833	266	72,527	16,739	18,221	17,345	20,221
Tippah	345	6,399	13,821	266	88,443	21,313	22,883	20,506	23,742
Tishomingo	306	4,847	11,414	220	55,321	12,313	13,495	13,550	15,964
Tunica	200	1,978	11,155	215	22,064	4,559	5,604	5,538	6,363
Union	351	7,100	14,574	280	103,479	24,194	26,905	24,698	27,682
Walthall	214	2,288	11,546	222	26,417	6,022	6,504	6,463	7,428
Warren	1,019	14,863	15,612	300	232,042	55,526	58,916	55,816	61,784
Washington	1,575	22,620	14,867	286	336,301	77,946	83,692	82,606	92,056
Wayne	342	4,311	13,318	256	57,412	13,538	13,630	14,385	15,859
Webster	182	2,856	12,285	236	35,087	8,226	9,155	8,216	9,490
Wilkinson	194	2,110	12,855	247	27,125	6,524	6,939	6,663	7,000
Winston	395	5,181	14,763	284	76,485	17,342	19,552	18,326	21,265
Yalobusha	201	3,340	13,100	252	43,754	10,055	11,090	10,436	12,173
Yazoo	485	5,932	15,222	293	90,298	20,647	22,191	22,081	25,379
Unclassified	904	11,878	18,026	347	214,109	51,756	52,345	53,646	56,363

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment Wages, 1987*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.7 - COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1940 - 1986

Calendar Year	~~Average~~ Monthly Employment	Dollar Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker, in Dollars		
		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1940	116,827	$ 104,208,297	$ 100,783,767	$ 3,424,530	96.7	$ 892	$ 863	$ 29
1945	152,323	237,323,376	223,423,668	13,899,708	94.1	1,558	1,467	91
1950	177,669	386,131,838	341,097,029	45,034,809	88.3	2,173	1,920	253
1955	208,094	579,018,243	486,414,043	110,604,200	80.9	2,782	2,251	531
1960	270,424	910,793,009	674,170,969	236,622,040	74.0	3,368	2,493	875
1965	326,648	1,375,688,000	931,184,000	444,504,000	67.7	4,212	2,851	1,361
1970	389,942	2,182,098,000	1,244,114,000	937,984,000	57.0	5,596	3,191	2,405
1971	402,824	2,370,365,000	1,311,334,000	1,059,031	55.3	5,884	3,255	2,629
1972[1]	495,765	3,009,636,000	1,960,346,000	1,049,290,000	65.1	6,071	3,955	2,116
1973	531,075	3,420,483,000	2,152,461,000	1,268,024,000	62.9	6,441	4,053	2,388
1974	542,578	3,801,404,000	2,274,295,000	1,527,109,000	59.8	7,006	4,191	2,815
1975	520,669	3,960,989,000	2,231,885,000	1,729,104,000	56.3	7,607	4,286	3,321
1976	552,642	4,587,584,000	2,438,520,000	2,149,064,000	53.2	8,301	4,412	3,889
1977	580,261	5,142,674,000	2,600,102,000	2,542,572,000	50.6	8,862	4,480	4,382
1978	619,714	5,896,513,000	3,572,426,000	2,324,087,000	60.6	9,515	5,765	3,750
1979	635,248	6,622,019,000	3,776,997,000	2,845,022,000	57.0	10,424	5,945	4,479
1980	624,528	7,250,999,000	3,768,507,000	3,482,492,000	52.0	11,610	6,034	5,576
1981	620,360	7,818,752,000	3,881,892,000	3,936,860,000	49.6	12,604	6,257	6,346
1982	596,048	8,216,112,291	3,733,907,567	4,482,204,724	45.4	13,784	6,264	7,520
1983	603,128	8,407,568,497	4,219,460,109	4,188,106,388	50.2	13,940	6,996	6,944
1984	625,556	9,048,235,545	4,439,023,559	4,609,211,986	49.1	14,464	7,096	7,368
1985	641,707	9,528,117,621	4,541,774,771	4,986,342,850	47.7	14,848	7,078	7,770
1986	648,417	9,906,584,526	4,606,980,309	5,299,604,217	446.5	15,278	7,105	8,173

[1] For 1972 and succeeding years, reimbursable employment and wages are not included in this table. There were no reimbursable accounts prior to 1972.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1987*, p. 48.

TABLE 5.8 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Average
RESIDENCE BASED LABOR FORCE DATA													
1. Civilian Labor Force	1148.2	1151.8	1153.1	1152.1	1155.9	1167.5	1154.7	1141.6	1144.7	1146.8	1147.0	1148.6	1151.0
2. Unemployment	143.3	142.5	137.8	118.5	114.9	123.2	122.0	112.8	97.5	95.5	95.9	100.1	117.0
Percent of labor force	12.5	12.4	12.0	10.3	9.9	10.6	10.6	9.9	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.7	10.2
3. Employment, total	1004.9	1009.3	1015.3	1033.6	1041.0	1044.3	1032.7	1028.8	1047.2	1051.3	1051.1	1048.5	1034.0
(a) Nonagricultural wage and salary	901.8	903.8	908.1	918.5	923.9	921.9	915.6	914.7	936.3	938.1	940.6	941.3	922.1
(b) All other nonagricultural emplmt.	80.8	81.1	80.7	83.3	84.4	88.1	84.8	85.9	86.0	85.7	85.4	83.3	84.1
(c) Agriculture	22.3	24.4	26.5	31.8	32.7	34.3	32.3	28.2	24.9	27.5	25.1	23.9	27.8
ESTABLISHMENT BASED EMPLOYMENT													
1. Manufacturing	221.8	222.9	223.6	225.8	226.9	228.9	226.4	230.1	232.2	232.3	232.8	232.6	228.0
Durable goods	125.3	125.6	126.1	127.6	127.6	128.1	125.7	128.5	129.6	129.2	129.8	129.9	127.8
Lumber and Wood Products	22.6	22.4	22.7	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.1	23.2	23.1	22.9
Furniture and Fixtures	21.1	21.3	21.6	21.6	22.0	22.2	22.3	22.7	23.0	23.2	23.3	23.4	22.3
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0
Primary and Fabricated Metals	15.8	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.1	16.5	16.3	16.7	16.8	17.0	17.0	17.2	16.4
Machinery, except Electrical	12.4	12.7	12.8	12.9	12.8	12.9	12.2	12.5	12.8	13.0	13.1	13.4	12.8
Electrical Machinery	21.0	21.0	20.4	21.2	21.1	21.2	20.1	21.4	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.4	21.1
Transportation Equipment	21.6	21.5	21.8	21.9	21.5	21.1	20.8	20.8	20.9	19.9	20.0	19.9	21.0
Optical Goods & Misc. Mfg.	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.3
Nondurable Goods	96.5	97.3	97.5	98.2	99.3	100.8	100.7	101.6	102.5	103.2	103.0	102.6	100.3
Food and Kindred Products	21.9	22.0	22.4	22.9	23.4	24.3	24.1	24.2	24.7	25.0	24.6	24.4	23.7
Textile Mill Products	6.4	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.6
Apparel & Other Finished Textiles	34.8	35.4	35.0	35.2	35.5	35.9	36.3	36.5	36.8	36.9	37.1	36.9	36.0
Paper and Allied Products	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.1
Printing and Publishing	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.2
Petroleum, Rubber & Leather	12.8	12.8	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.7	13.0	13.2	13.4	13.5	13.5	13.1
2. Nonmanufacturing	620.5	621.2	626.4	634.1	638.6	631.6	629.7	627.7	647.1	650.5	651.1	652.1	635.9
Mining	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.0
Contract Construction	30.8	30.6	31.5	32.7	34.3	34.9	35.6	35.7	35.9	35.6	35.0	34.3	33.9
Transportation, Public Utilities	40.6	40.8	41.1	41.7	41.9	42.3	42.4	42.5	42.7	43.1	42.7	42.3	42.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	179.4	178.2	180.0	183.7	185.7	186.8	187.4	187.5	187.5	187.9	189.8	192.1	185.5
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	37.9	37.9	38.1	38.2	38.5	38.8	38.9	38.9	38.8	38.7	38.7	38.7	38.5
Service and Miscellaneous	134.1	135.0	136.9	138.1	138.8	138.7	140.7	137.5	139.6	140.9	140.5	140.1	138.4
Government	192.1	193.1	193.3	193.8	193.3	183.9	178.6	179.4	196.3	197.9	198.0	198.1	191.5
Public Education	89.1	89.9	89.7	89.7	88.8	77.9	72.0	73.1	91.0	92.9	93.0	92.8	86.7
Persons involved in labor mgmt. disputes	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Insured Unemployment UI	33,698	32,811	30,988	23,838	21,381	23,586	24,489	22,264	16,833	16,069	16,830	19,084	23,489
Percent of insured labor force	4.2	4.1	3.8	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.9

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages*, p. 90.

TABLE 5.9 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1966-1987

Year	Total	Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, etc.	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, etc.	Services	Public Administration
1966	349,866	2,276	5,890	28,786	166,288	21,806	82,988	14,479	27,411	-
1967	355,377	2,161	5,880	29,091	167,106	22,136	85,287	15,359	28,259	-
1968	367,735	2,163	6,384	27,525	174,698	22,959	87,870	16,171	29,967	-
1969	385,086	2,037	6,341	30,422	181,982	24,338	91,120	17,078	31,768	-
1970	389,942	2,187	6,794	30,854	181,567	24,772	93,636	17,887	32,236	-
1971	402,870	2,112	6,710	29,705	188,771	25,951	97,632	18,664	33,315	-
1972	503,674	3,097	6,854	36,378	209,001	29,053	120,229	22,081	62,308	-
1973	540,007	3,190	6,363	42,383	221,111	31,130	129,343	24,329	66,852	-
1974	552,507	3,581	6,540	44,607	220,450	32,079	132,467	25,910	70,421	-
1975	531,115	2,724	6,744	37,370	202,092	30,667	133,817	26,767	90,123	-
1976	563,691	2,715	7,257	39,052	219,524	31,158	141,094	27,580	94,527	-
1977	-	2,804	7,868	40,945	230,881	32,438	149,043	29,136	100,900	-
1978	759,997	12,959	8,866	48,248	236,342	35,867	160,086	30,917	189,798	36,480
1979	782,013	13,729	9,353	50,177	236,181	38,552	162,736	32,084	200,722	38,149
1980	773,163	15,028	10,791	46,949	222,075	38,338	163,987	32,221	205,441	38,149
1981	767,344	14,654	12,829	45,662	220,670	38,093	163,485	32,310	203,269	36,286
1982	741,750	14,385	11,892	42,995	203,469	37,644	161,508	32,410	201,351	35,967
1983	743,460	13,270	8,803	39,548	204,821	37,136	165,400	33,099	204,856	36,348
1984	774,392	14,186	9,146	40,733	219,450	37,818	174,009	33,794	208,001	36,986
1985	789,477	13,610	8,863	40,190	222,534	38,684	177,376	35,004	215,174	38,027
1986	797,396	12,825	6,719	38,284	224,020	39,230	182,084	37,356	219,998	36,875
1987	814,777	12,953	5,992	36,936	228,980	42,245	185,409	38,447	226,580	37,235

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1966-1987.*

TABLE 5.10 - ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1982-1987
(In Thousands)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Residence Based Labor Force Data						
Civilian Labor Force	1,064.0	1,063.0	1,074.0	1,127.0	1,155.0	1,151.0
Unemployed	117.0	134.0	116.0	116.0	135.0	117.0
Percent of Labor Force	11.0	12.6	10.8	10.3	11.7	10.2
Employed	947.0	929.0	958.0	1,011.0	1,020.0	1,034.0
Nonagricultural Wage and Salary	827.7	817.6	843.1	893.5	913.2	922.1
Other Nonagricultural Employment[1]	81.1	75.1	79.8	83.5	83.1	84.1
Agriculture	38.2	36.3	35.1	34.0	23.7	27.8
Establishment Based Employment[2]						
Manufacturing	203.2	204.7	218.7	221.6	223.7	228.0
Durable Goods	110.4	110.3	120.7	124.7	125.4	127.8
Lumber and Wood Products	19.2	20.4	22.7	23.1	22.7	22.9
Furniture and Fixtures	15.1	17.0	18.1	19.2	20.5	22.3
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	5.7	5.7	6.1	5.6	5.8	6.0
Primary Metals and Fab. Metal Products	12.5	12.6	15.4	16.4	16.0	16.4
Machinery, except Electrical	11.7	11.2	12.7	13.1	12.4	12.8
Electrical Machinery	19.3	21.2	22.9	22.7	21.5	21.1
Transportation Equipment	22.0	17.6	18.1	19.9	21.6	21.0
Optical Goods and Misc. Mfg.	4.8	4.4	4.7	4.6	4.9	5.3
Nondurable Goods	92.9	94.4	98.0	97.0	98.3	100.3
Food and Kindred Products	21.7	22.3	22.3	22.9	22.3	23.7
Textile Mill Products	6.0	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.6
Apparel & Other Finished Textile Products	36.3	36.4	38.1	35.6	36.4	36.0
Paper and Allied Products	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.9	8.1
Printing and Publishing	5.8	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.8
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.5	6.4	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.2
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather Products	9.4	10.1	11.1	11.5	12.1	13.1
Nonmanufacturing	587.6	588.0	602.1	617.3	624.5	635.9
Mining	11.8	8.8	9.1	8.8	6.7	6.0
Contract Construction	39.6	36.2	37.1	36.7	35.2	33.9
Transportation, Public Utilities	39.6	38.6	39.1	39.6	39.7	42.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	161.6	165.2	173.6	177.5	182.1	185.5

TABLE 5.10 (cont'd)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	32.9	33.5	34.2	35.6	37.3	38.5
Service and Miscellaneous	122.1	124.6	125.8	130.7	134.0	138.4
Government	180.0	181.1	183.2	188.5	189.5	191.5
Public Education	76.5	76.6	79.1	82.7	84.5	86.7
Persons involved in labor-mgmt. disputes	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Insured Unemployed (U.I.)	40,156	35,416	25,944	27,053	29,585	23,489
Percent of Insured Labor Force	5.3	4.7	3.3	3.4	3.7	2.9

NOTE: Data in *Annual Averages 1980-1986* (dated April 1987) are obsolete and are replaced by the source given below.

[1] Includes nonagricultural self-employed and unpaid family workers, and domestic workers in private households.

[2] To obtain Establishment Based Nonagricultural Wage and Salaried Employment add manufacturing and nonmanufacturing totals.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Averages, April 1988*, pp. 85-90.

TABLE 5.11 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1980-1987

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Adams	15,005	14,946	14,988	14,989	15,187	14,416	13,218	12,762
Alcorn	12,031	11,622	11,339	11,510	12,010	11,862	12,362	12,257
Amite	2,041	2,013	1,894	1,913	1,992	1,941	1,753	1,649
Attala	4,502	4,283	3,959	4,044	4,268	4,357	4,387	4,660
Benton	894	812	767	812	926	1,062	1,024	989
Bolivar	11,366	11,130	10,510	10,640	11,031	11,137	10,982	10,905
Calhoun	3,533	3,331	3,217	3,369	3,629	3,549	3,662	3,903
Carroll	948	850	830	804	826	811	802	833
Chickasaw	6,846	6,792	6,278	7,287	7,539	7,519	7,693	8,175
Choctaw	2,067	1,836	1,605	1,628	1,882	1,869	1,905	1,939
Claiborne	5,807	6,069	5,351	5,120	4,434	4,637	4,496	4,226
Clarke	4,479	4,414	4,234	4,286	4,300	4,165	4,182	4,448
Clay	6,988	7,066	6,863	6,761	7,151	7,020	6,640	7,277
Coahoma	9,910	9,541	8,886	8,731	9,040	9,073	9,015	9,044
Copiah	6,116	5,903	5,687	5,797	6,060	6,249	6,273	6,369
Covington	3,539	3,320	2,916	2,998	3,194	3,374	3,320	3,454
DeSoto	10,944	10,809	10,532	11,101	12,591	13,672	14,739	15,844
Forrest	26,448	25,811	25,320	25,275	25,549	26,073	26,578	27,643
Franklin	1,334	1,322	1,297	1,493	1,556	1,572	1,507	1,505
George	2,427	2,385	3,243	2,289	2,403	2,311	2,237	2,300
Greene	1,253	1,107	904	995	1,081	1,027	1,072	1,172
Grenada	7,815	7,742	7,551	7,774	8,722	8,796	8,630	8,933
Hancock	5,401	5,567	6,163	6,264	6,684	7,381	7,426	7,886
Harrison	42,637	43,033	43,555	44,561	46,988	48,225	49,700	49,512
Hinds	117,807	116,036	114,552	114,903	118,035	119,368	121,375	123,732
Holmes	4,379	4,305	4,044	4,106	4,221	4,449	4,223	4,213
Humphreys	2,728	2,924	2,953	2,900	2,861	3,097	3,026	3,203
Issaquena	209	275	235	241	259	257	217	221
Itawamba	4,633	4,561	4,338	4,805	4,772	4,661	4,830	4,947

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Jackson	39,082	39,327	42,837	38,461	37,557	39,624	42,003	41,254
Jasper	2,951	2,813	2,722	2,624	2,656	2,778	2,846	2,978
Jefferson	1,214	1,407	1,242	1,304	1,404	1,310	1,266	1,240
Jefferson Davis	1,924	1,746	1,862	1,973	2,203	2,402	2,423	2,479
Jones	20,359	21,445	20,671	19,978	20,424	21,006	20,235	19,876
Kemper	1,342	1,334	1,185	1,281	1,287	1,263	1,446	1,451
Lafayette	9,019	8,629	8,380	8,525	9,070	9,233	9,080	9,558
Lamar	3,156	3,425	3,714	4,008	4,410	4,555	4,803	5,149
Lauderdale	25,456	24,951	24,585	25,604	26,929	27,812	28,068	28,285
Lawrence	2,626	2,608	2,509	2,626	2,717	3,364	2,603	2,825
Leake	3,740	3,856	3,858	3,948	4,172	4,286	4,186	4,318
Lee	29,217	28,654	28,156	29,757	31,818	32,567	33,441	35,244
Leflore	13,096	13,109	12,654	12,558	13,132	13,215	13,344	13,409
Lincoln	7,520	7,214	7,336	7,188	7,259	7,546	7,927	8,577
Lowndes	19,653	19,216	19,520	19,864	21,112	21,639	21,354	21,732
Madison	8,025	8,306	8,074	8,359	9,633	10,897	12,038	13,009
Marion	6,568	6,445	6,175	6,401	6,090	6,451	6,302	6,535
Marshall	4,975	4,931	4,684	5,024	5,452	5,097	5,233	5,299
Monroe	10,770	10,802	10,680	10,872	11,151	11,001	10,957	11,218
Montgomery	2,785	2,601	2,413	2,340	2,440	2,457	2,394	2,498
Neshoba	6,135	6,151	6,052	6,376	6,983	7,074	7,077	7,534
Newton	4,656	4,805	4,615	4,703	4,897	4,792	5,076	5,462
Noxubee	2,284	2,283	2,120	2,264	2,390	2,339	2,372	2,428
Oktibbeha	10,472	10,530	10,332	10,620	11,275	11,535	11,684	11,866
Panola	6,840	6,511	6,069	6,721	7,164	7,346	7,401	7,739
Pearl River	5,992	6,090	6,084	5,928	6,250	6,328	6,404	6,359
Perry	1,794	1,641	1,753	3,793	3,161	2,199	2,243	2,265
Pike	10,032	9,962	9,556	9,905	10,398	10,800	10,571	10,702
Pontotoc	4,991	5,006	4,507	5,084	5,852	6,283	6,376	7,091
Prentiss	6,029	5,884	5,993	6,357	6,837	6,858	7,153	7,274

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Quitman	2,530	2,448	2,261	2,216	2,155	2,039	1,809	1,870
Rankin	18,217	18,758	18,394	19,638	21,557	23,420	24,202	26,206
Scott	7,901	7,735	7,650	7,664	8,142	8,183	8,405	8,614
Sharkey	2,233	2,403	2,223	2,191	2,332	2,226	2,049	1,901
Simpson	5,821	5,646	5,527	5,659	5,741	5,899	5,754	5,867
Smith	3,199	3,179	3,065	3,256	3,555	3,599	3,519	3,740
Stone	2,654	2,607	2,250	2,122	2,288	2,380	2,407	2,396
Sunflower	8,847	8,724	8,895	9,162	9,789	10,245	10,366	10,898
Tallahatchie	2,903	2,615	2,413	2,352	2,454	2,583	2,543	2,644
Tate	4,476	4,354	4,421	4,551	4,764	5,062	5,180	5,243
Tippah	5,492	5,730	5,473	5,972	6,172	5,877	5,987	6,399
Tishomingo	6,255	6,444	6,482	5,296	4,804	4,592	4,971	4,847
Tunica	2,073	2,018	1,914	1,956	2,043	1,886	1,893	1,978
Union	6,434	6,617	6,236	6,249	6,959	7,141	7,150	7,100
Walthall	2,360	2,329	2,046	1,917	1,928	1,977	2,036	2,288
Warren	15,300	14,978	14,749	14,678	15,391	15,548	15,439	14,863
Washington	23,581	23,116	21,727	21,640	21,958	22,121	22,344	22,620
Wayne	4,274	4,172	3,861	3,967	4,306	4,667	4,236	4,311
Webster	2,562	2,518	2,395	2,439	2,753	2,826	2,887	2,856
Wilkinson	2,220	2,217	2,122	2,181	2,201	2,125	2,108	2,110
Winston	4,925	4,925	4,465	4,491	5,006	5,135	5,080	5,181
Yalobusha	4,031	4,227	3,652	3,789	3,779	3,734	3,572	3,340
Yazoo	6,323	6,204	6,108	6,074	6,471	6,564	6,186	5,932
Unclassified	31,794	31,881	19,932	12,118	12,492	11,622	11,565	11,878
Total	773,162	767,343	741,749	743,459	774,391	789,476	797,395	814,777

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1987*, Selected Years, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.12 - TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1980-1987
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Adams	$196,916	$222,089	$231,589	$245,661	$253,653	$243,496	$221,510	$211,706
Alcorn	135,834	148,881	149,114	164,551	175,852	181,166	195,878	197,254
Amite	19,011	21,323	20,600	23,297	25,392	25,413	24,268	23,872
Attala	41,240	42,222	40,865	44,557	48,773	51,744	54,470	58,241
Benton	6,604	6,865	6,735	7,873	9,802	11,481	11,823	12,403
Bolivar	111,751	119,310	122,243	131,277	137,823	145,268	148,694	154,068
Calhoun	32,549	33,690	34,937	37,341	41,395	41,024	44,210	49,059
Carroll	7,660	7,839	8,113	8,339	8,538	8,603	8,779	9,579
Chickasaw	59,606	65,177	64,615	82,035	86,423	90,289	95,918	104,786
Choctaw	17,341	16,888	14,567	16,244	21,142	21,364	22,496	24,384
Claiborne	110,503	135,823	119,021	109,602	86,829	97,955	100,581	92,564
Clarke	47,247	50,588	50,912	54,166	54,545	55,053	56,325	61,355
Clay	84,277	92,041	93,842	99,385	104,907	109,504	110,322	125,776
Coahoma	99,796	104,446	106,358	109,320	117,669	117,427	121,020	125,328
Copiah	56,254	57,567	58,841	62,648	68,328	75,385	78,296	81,888
Covington	31,553	32,167	30,948	33,667	36,631	40,050	40,058	44,280
DeSoto	121,956	133,315	139,741	155,138	187,094	211,627	235,307	259,861
Forrest	290,201	309,221	324,721	341,622	361,602	379,631	402,587	434,098
Franklin	12,517	13,501	14,512	17,819	20,140	20,359	20,653	21,394
George	21,187	21,714	22,251	23,435	25,626	26,929	25,732	27,494
Greene	9,436	8,931	7,736	8,970	10,063	10,057	10,910	12,260
Grenada	83,127	89,262	91,656	100,577	122,197	127,512	130,719	140,176
Hancock	65,448	73,495	92,634	96,308	106,127	121,769	128,453	147,101
Harrison	436,919	488,949	525,683	561,915	613,838	661,216	698,191	729,806
Hinds	1,483,456	1,603,280	1,704,025	1,808,528	1,940,815	2,042,829	2,131,043	2,256,472
Holmes	36,251	38,083	39,608	42,373	45,230	48,897	48,924	49,368
Humphreys	23,932	27,823	29,718	30,483	31,090	33,495	33,835	37,416
Issaquena	2,130	2,515	2,108	2,507	2,756	2,486	2,082	2,204
Itawamba	42,588	45,849	46,158	56,981	58,556	58,173	62,570	67,277

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Jackson	$564,909	$633,942	$786,449	$744,594	$718,976	$760,073	$827,905	$836,557
Jasper	32,991	35,561	33,338	36,007	38,049	40,434	41,082	44,423
Jefferson	10,769	13,508	12,774	13,900	15,487	15,233	15,204	15,580
Jefferson Davis	17,888	18,164	20,936	22,019	25,125	28,359	29,508	30,472
Jones	247,222	286,716	291,868	287,227	301,556	322,897	314,994	314,209
Kemper	11,449	12,103	11,373	12,630	12,891	12,589	14,987	16,136
Lafayette	91,166	97,100	101,138	107,864	117,888	123,846	133,078	146,325
Lamar	34,392	42,479	49,517	55,147	62,088	65,994	61,692	80,889
Lauderdale	290,391	312,749	325,254	365,608	402,829	434,784	457,543	472,504
Lawrence	35,296	37,442	38,423	39,115	44,750	65,060	46,009	51,091
Leake	30,908	35,077	36,684	38,956	42,398	46,348	47,337	50,011
Lee	314,910	337,895	362,366	402,404	452,572	487,406	524,768	584,271
Leflore	130,384	140,837	146,977	150,632	162,982	168,940	175,860	184,921
Lincoln	82,918	86,647	95,386	96,959	100,154	107,460	118,718	125,615
Lowndes	217,900	234,627	262,752	271,739	302,779	323,916	336,469	358,118
Madison	79,893	89,936	93,452	103,515	122,639	142,436	164,210	180,301
Marion	67,447	72,755	74,279	77,492	77,812	84,362	82,847	84,131
Marshall	46,325	50,092	47,846	55,591	62,304	61,485	64,666	67,626
Monroe	107,007	120,194	126,668	137,293	146,093	149,683	155,357	168,924
Montgomery	22,277	23,233	22,254	22,703	23,745	24,558	25,101	26,609
Neshoba	61,204	67,688	69,726	77,006	87,992	90,986	95,978	105,264
Newton	43,497	48,392	48,568	51,827	56,680	57,106	62,917	69,236
Noxubee	19,553	20,910	20,493	22,659	24,679	25,399	26,601	29,730
Oktibbeha	111,577	124,289	128,623	135,308	147,254	157,884	162,756	169,165
Panola	62,650	66,187	66,509	75,806	86,212	91,642	94,625	107,976
Pearl River	55,965	64,126	69,607	67,255	72,635	76,081	78,262	80,380
Perry	17,957	17,898	24,424	66,747	57,533	37,090	37,413	39,941
Pike	97,336	105,141	109,605	118,709	126,837	136,952	141,091	147,399
Pontotoc	46,994	51,733	49,906	59,345	71,202	81,772	87,277	102,378
Prentiss	52,280	56,182	58,618	66,253	76,707	79,872	85,222	90,442

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Quitman	$ 20,885	$ 21,419	$ 21,041	$ 20,869	$ 21,960	$ 21,042	$ 20,537	$ 20,751
Rankin	213,430	243,388	259,573	286,238	329,405	371,139	392,091	430,996
Scott	66,747	74,631	77,442	80,872	89,867	96,451	105,255	114,516
Sharkey	18,969	21,831	21,566	23,119	24,962	25,395	23,538	21,642
Simpson	52,371	54,234	55,947	61,174	66,114	70,442	71,957	76,362
Smith	33,020	35,265	37,248	40,599	46,464	49,236	51,205	55,744
Stone	28,907	30,475	27,153	27,686	31,379	33,432	33,942	34,587
Sunflower	84,926	91,615	99,231	107,026	120,273	131,282	139,201	149,711
Tallahatchie	22,394	21,904	21,197	21,333	23,145	24,344	24,884	27,038
Tate	44,236	47,246	50,838	57,195	62,063	66,311	69,460	72,527
Tippah	49,561	56,512	57,322	67,509	72,879	74,349	79,992	88,443
Tishomingo	63,113	74,615	73,705	55,590	49,556	50,977	56,220	55,321
Tunica	17,095	18,168	18,056	18,971	20,136	20,114	20,994	22,064
Union	65,128	73,084	70,933	77,040	90,120	97,262	98,852	103,479
Walthall	20,169	22,367	20,942	19,696	20,787	22,190	23,305	26,417
Warren	181,445	193,827	201,964	204,393	219,833	225,315	232,381	232,042
Washington	260,563	276,813	273,339	277,841	295,398	306,582	324,638	336,301
Wayne	42,095	45,874	43,992	45,562	51,499	55,997	53,871	57,412
Webster	22,160	24,485	24,159	26,490	30,093	31,632	32,328	35,087
Wilkinson	20,642	23,010	23,114	24,749	25,875	26,243	26,255	27,125
Winston	48,472	53,424	50,192	53,472	64,314	68,659	71,368	76,485
Yalobusha	36,947	42,808	40,626	44,361	45,701	46,556	45,236	43,754
Yazoo	70,051	75,775	77,920	79,806	88,005	92,236	89,371	90,298
Unclassified	428,354	515,565	347,021	192,847	201,464	201,581	210,020	214,109
Total	$8,604,423	$9,454,789	$9,775,156	$10,173,345	$10,934,986	$11,569,614	$12,077,113	$12,754,306

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages*, 1987, Selected Years, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.13 - NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS AND MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1987

Industry Code*	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL		46,351	790,122	792,128	799,126	809,749	817,387	812,251	800,465	809,264	834,305	836,915	836,561	839,053
01-09	Agr., For., Fisheries	1,358	9,421	9,674	11,112	12,103	12,707	14,173	14,846	13,421	16,276	16,252	13,648	11,806
001	Agr. Prod., Crops	466	2,615	2,879	4,102	4,880	5,280	6,578	7,199	5,703	5,921	5,868	4,923	4,124
011	Cash Grains	113	592	609	869	1,099	1,182	1,419	1,649	1,279	1,287	1,314	1,130	951
013	Fld Crop Ex. Ca. Gr	323	1,691	1,892	2,810	3,329	3,650	4,773	5,194	4,101	4,320	4,249	3,483	2,836
018	Horticultural Spec.	24	267	317	361	374	369	289	253	237	233	241	249	272
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	6	65	61	62	78	79	97	103	86	81	64	61	65
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	97	2,847	2,832	2,917	3,060	3,167	3,237	3,193	3,173	3,121	3,026	3,020	2,988
021	Lvstr., Ex. Dail., Plt	28	346	333	339	369	358	394	391	409	395	414	417	421
024	Dairy Farms	7	94	93	100	111	114	105	110	112	112	119	118	117
025	Poultry & Eggs	16	2,050	2,035	2,068	2,057	2,117	2,113	2,108	2,087	2,068	1,994	2,017	2,017
027	Animal Specialty	46	357	371	410	523	578	625	584	565	546	499	468	433
07	Agricultural Ser.	674	2,638	2,686	2,892	3,209	3,433	3,533	3,669	3,790	6,486	6,623	4,982	3,702
071	Soil Prep. Ser.	7	11	15	17	22	20	21	22	21	23	22	21	20
072	Crop Services	270	878	910	1,009	1,073	1,166	1,224	1,357	1,540	4,304	4,547	3,005	1,716
074	Veterinary Ser.	180	716	702	710	746	763	787	787	795	771	756	759	765
075	Animal Ser., Exc. Vet.	46	268	272	269	274	280	283	277	269	267	255	255	260
076	Frm. Lbr., Mgmt. Ser.	6	13	12	15	12	37	41	46	11	11	13	14	14
078	Landscape, Hort. Ser.	165	752	775	872	1,082	1,167	1,177	1,180	1,154	1,110	1,030	928	927
08	Forestry	75	1,252	1,189	1,119	829	662	653	623	591	603	605	612	861
081	Timber Tracts	22	309	285	279	278	298	314	314	309	311	308	324	355
085	Forestry Services	53	943	904	840	551	364	339	309	282	292	297	288	506
09	Fish., Hunt., & Trap	46	69	88	82	125	165	172	162	164	145	130	111	131
10-14	Mining	489	5,570	5,473	5,501	5,813	5,989	6,149	6,139	6,098	6,071	6,336	6,331	6,438
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	434	4,966	4,892	4,920	5,180	5,325	5,485	5,500	5,445	5,419	5,677	5,693	5,811
131	Crude Pet.,Nat. Gas	161	1,468	1,506	1,420	1,393	1,366	1,346	1,344	1,331	1,341	1,351	1,352	1,368
132	Natural Gas Liquids	3	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	270	3,491	3,379	3,493	3,779	3,951	4,131	4,148	4,106	4,070	4,318	4,333	4,435
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	55	604	581	581	633	664	664	639	653	652	659	638	627
144	Sand & Gravel	46	506	502	490	527	547	545	528	538	536	543	531	520
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	9	98	79	91	106	117	119	111	115	116	116	107	107
15-17	Construction	4,574	33,876	33,703	34,636	35,792	37,383	38,037	37,941	38,220	38,616	38,485	38,323	38,218
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,492	9,597	9,461	9,608	9,637	10,029	10,316	10,394	10,559	10,586	10,610	10,513	10,753
152	Res. Bldg. Const.	988	3,433	3,443	3,509	3,621	3,800	3,894	3,966	3,974	3,929	3,867	3,738	3,644
153	Operative Bldrs.	32	371	363	363	365	369	365	369	381	406	405	396	424
154	Nonres., Bldg. Cons.	477	5,793	5,655	5,736	5,651	5,860	6,057	6,059	6,204	6,251	6,338	6,379	6,685
16	Heavy Const. Contr.	678	10,189	10,091	10,508	11,518	12,294	12,499	12,539	12,544	13,030	12,496	12,615	12,264
161	Hwy. & St. Constr.	148	5,656	5,619	5,960	6,507	6,964	7,197	7,284	7,130	7,198	7,201	7,073	6,915

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
162	Heavy Construction	530	4,533	4,472	4,548	5,011	5,330	5,302	5,255	5,414	5,832	5,295	5,542	5,349
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	2,404	14,090	14,151	14,520	14,637	15,060	15,222	15,008	15,117	15,000	15,379	15,195	15,201
171	Plumbing, Heating, AC	535	3,093	3,013	3,003	3,044	3,234	3,332	3,267	3,273	3,206	3,195	3,123	3,249
172	Painting, Etc.	205	1,198	1,166	1,176	1,178	1,295	1,212	1,103	1,080	1,110	1,224	1,205	1,211
173	Electrical Work	396	2,908	2,892	2,894	2,744	2,829	2,841	2,896	2,960	2,929	3,008	3,042	3,122
174	Masonry, Stonework	342	1,942	2,001	2,072	2,012	2,142	2,107	2,092	2,164	2,152	2,220	2,251	2,177
175	Crpnting., Flooring	183	500	486	486	502	540	523	535	540	539	553	521	523
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	214	1,447	1,431	1,493	1,455	1,457	1,503	1,595	1,622	1,568	1,586	1,570	1,571
177	Concrete work	109	458	468	497	571	559	552	565	579	533	587	541	496
178	Water Well Drilling	54	330	328	339	356	366	367	348	348	348	338	331	325
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	366	2,214	2,366	2,560	2,775	2,638	2,785	2,607	2,551	2,613	2,668	2,611	2,522
20-39	Manufacturing	3,338	222,128	223,190	223,936	226,177	227,285	229,266	226,849	230,855	233,294	234,481	235,364	234,939
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	261	21,891	22,029	22,418	22,859	23,426	24,270	23,860	23,924	24,495	24,709	24,434	24,164
201	Meat Products	69	10,098	10,025	10,001	10,121	10,211	10,396	10,562	10,723	10,819	10,860	10,915	10,929
202	Dairy Products	11	1,201	1,202	1,202	1,207	1,205	1,202	1,176	1,173	1,166	1,153	1,151	1,152
203	Preserved Fruits, Veg	7	882	817	922	841	806	1,140	1,156	1,152	1,180	1,113	1,062	946
204	Grain Mill Products	46	1,653	1,667	1,686	1,623	1,664	1,698	1,678	1,644	1,715	1,718	1,672	1,674
207	Fats & Oils	12	765	909	926	934	1,027	1,029	874	877	1,028	1,188	987	910
208	Beverages	21	1,831	1,844	1,836	1,930	2,004	2,045	2,004	2,016	2,023	1,946	1,972	1,974
209	Misc. Food Products	85	4,871	4,982	5,256	5,599	5,901	6,169	5,816	5,760	5,961	6,113	6,066	5,998
NDC	Food, Kindred Prod.	10	590	583	589	604	608	591	594	579	603	618	609	581
22	Textile Mill Prod.	36	6,382	6,108	6,345	6,435	6,493	6,637	6,664	6,713	6,793	6,781	6,884	6,888
225	Knitting Mills	11	3,900	3,822	3,908	3,959	3,987	4,092	4,105	4,130	4,206	4,189	4,240	4,258
226	Text. Fin., Ex. Wool	12	43	34	40	54	66	80	77	76	89	127	139	124
229	Misc. Textile Goods	5	868	870	868	865	860	879	895	881	878	846	850	841
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	8	1,571	1,382	1,529	1,557	1,580	1,586	1,587	1,626	1,620	1,619	1,655	1,665
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	176	34,788	35,383	34,993	35,154	35,520	35,933	36,267	36,692	37,082	36,758	36,829	36,604
232	Mens & Boys Furn.	84	20,073	20,320	20,133	20,138	20,366	20,636	20,633	20,930	21,186	21,338	21,314	21,174
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	21	4,736	4,777	4,664	4,708	4,721	4,864	5,117	5,096	5,077	4,983	4,976	5,043
234	Wom., Child. Undrgrm.	5	2,558	2,793	2,754	2,612	2,684	2,674	2,706	2,708	2,700	2,759	2,793	2,758
236	Childrens Outerwr.	7	1,423	1,377	1,363	1,423	1,473	1,533	1,478	1,437	1,464	1,500	1,530	1,565
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	9	1,934	1,936	1,934	1,987	1,948	2,001	2,004	2,019	2,033	2,080	2,094	2,010
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	40	2,533	2,663	2,647	2,727	2,742	2,619	2,720	2,863	3,017	2,526	2,555	2,451
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	10	1,531	1,517	1,498	1,559	1,586	1,606	1,609	1,639	1,605	1,572	1,567	1,603
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,023	22,594	22,442	22,652	22,852	23,025	23,086	23,153	23,315	23,496	23,684	23,753	23,767
241	Log Camps, Contr.	589	3,247	3,277	3,387	3,457	3,527	3,471	3,497	3,499	3,551	3,547	3,557	3,511
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	222	9,808	9,704	9,744	9,712	9,846	9,917	10,019	10,156	10,276	10,363	10,405	10,422
243	Millwork, Plywd, Etc.	85	3,632	3,645	3,628	3,703	3,717	3,723	3,830	3,897	3,825	3,822	3,838	3,855
244	Wooden Containers	45	1,281	1,245	1,269	1,283	1,243	1,244	1,107	1,080	1,101	1,096	1,086	1,106
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	16	568	555	566	561	594	628	669	671	689	696	706	681
249	Misc. Wood Products	66	4,058	4,016	4,058	4,136	4,098	4,103	4,031	4,012	4,054	4,160	4,161	4,192
25	Furniture, Fixtures	217	21,405	21,635	21,932	21,849	22,297	22,463	22,464	23,109	23,457	23,807	24,071	24,072

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
251	Household Furniture	194	19,627	19,850	20,086	19,972	20,376	20,481	20,477	21,066	21,390	21,723	21,929	21,967
252	Office Furniture	3	450	442	461	476	496	516	546	547	560	561	572	576
253	Public Bldg. Furn.	8	634	626	629	622	638	642	601	655	653	677	698	723
NDC	Furniture, Fixtures	12	694	717	756	779	787	824	840	841	854	846	872	806
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	57	7,910	8,135	8,008	7,912	8,004	8,085	8,136	8,189	8,191	8,177	8,236	8,237
262	Paper, Ex. Bldg. Paper	7	3,428	3,427	3,439	3,398	3,416	3,462	3,480	3,482	3,477	3,424	3,442	3,451
264	Misc. Con. Paperprod.	17	1,339	1,339	1,322	1,277	1,363	1,314	1,328	1,351	1,388	1,403	1,420	1,422
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	25	1,850	1,871	1,877	1,892	1,906	1,924	1,913	1,928	1,939	1,955	1,970	1,962
266	Bldg. Paper,Bd.Mills	5	139	342	188	134	129	130	136	149	158	157	158	156
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	3	1,154	1,156	1,182	1,211	1,190	1,255	1,279	1,279	1,229	1,238	1,246	1,246
27	Print., Publishing	312	6,762	6,648	6,643	6,712	6,689	6,875	6,763	6,818	6,868	6,913	6,804	6,820
271	Newspapers	106	3,092	3,093	3,085	3,072	3,063	3,109	3,103	3,093	3,093	3,072	3,086	3,091
273	Books	4	51	52	55	51	51	50	45	46	47	49	50	48
275	Commercial Printing	166	2,834	2,714	2,733	2,822	2,805	2,953	2,853	2,942	3,000	3,077	2,938	2,918
279	Printing Trade Ser.	10	51	51	51	44	46	45	45	43	42	32	31	31
NDC	Print., Publishing	26	734	738	719	723	724	718	717	694	686	683	699	732
28	Chemicals, Etc.	96	6,045	6,126	6,199	6,209	6,229	6,190	6,202	6,163	6,003	6,003	6,075	6,059
281	Industrial Chem.	17	1,293	1,278	1,276	1,262	1,282	1,284	1,320	1,283	1,245	1,259	1,261	1,222
282	Plastic Materials	11	814	815	813	810	811	825	827	850	844	860	862	864
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	19	404	435	449	420	434	416	444	478	449	459	473	485
286	Ind. Organic Chem.	11	877	871	871	870	883	896	900	899	891	892	902	907
287	Agr. Chemicals	13	994	1,035	1,079	1,084	1,068	1,027	993	1,007	975	960	963	975
289	Misc. Chemical Prod.	12	271	286	325	374	371	362	347	286	251	235	277	267
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	13	1,392	1,406	1,386	1,389	1,380	1,380	1,371	1,360	1,348	1,338	1,337	1,339
29	Petrol., Coal Prod.	24	1,974	1,980	1,988	2,018	2,035	2,051	2,035	2,066	2,086	2,159	2,140	2,106
291	Petroleum Refining	9	1,497	1,497	1,492	1,509	1,514	1,512	1,515	1,544	1,568	1,603	1,585	1,569
295	Paving, Roofing Mat.	7	367	373	385	399	405	420	407	407	410	447	448	422
299	Misc. Petrol., Coal	8	110	110	111	110	116	119	113	115	108	109	107	115
30	Rubber & Plastics	135	10,160	10,239	10,286	10,409	10,404	10,292	10,180	10,643	10,944	11,265	11,375	11,460
301	Tires & Inner Tubes	4	994	985	975	964	986	992	1,019	1,082	1,135	1,179	1,206	1,222
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., Nec.	11	1,077	1,078	1,086	1,124	1,106	1,082	1,103	1,151	1,159	1,155	1,143	1,135
307	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	114	7,601	7,707	7,781	7,880	7,872	7,783	7,645	7,991	8,236	8,507	8,590	8,674
NDC	Rubber & Plastics	6	488	469	444	441	440	435	413	419	414	424	436	429
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	156	5,788	5,304	5,888	6,108	6,115	6,116	6,084	6,158	6,130	6,049	6,067	6,072
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	8	943	946	922	961	931	864	929	943	955	943	950	926
325	Structural Clay	9	868	874	884	933	966	995	980	979	961	985	960	920
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	9	441	478	496	525	553	571	545	646	619	617	642	657
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	108	2,280	2,250	2,249	2,249	2,268	2,298	2,286	2,267	2,253	2,194	2,190	2,216
328	Cot Stone & Stone	6	106	103	104	109	109	130	136	134	137	136	131	106
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	13	893	898	926	959	917	882	848	832	848	831	846	905
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	3	257	255	257	372	371	376	360	357	357	343	348	342
33	Primary Metal Ind.	41	3,851	3,891	3,823	3,850	3,929	3,949	3,950	4,015	4,096	4,038	4,049	4,067
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	11	649	656	674	679	692	708	682	700	720	714	720	723
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	6	440	452	445	469	479	494	510	506	510	519	509	506

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	13	2,261	2,271	2,185	2,239	2,257	2,290	2,317	2,329	2,357	2,279	2,295	2,325
336	Nonferrous Foundries	6	444	457	465	407	444	400	384	425	450	465	472	460
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	5	57	55	54	56	57	57	57	55	59	61	53	53
34	Fab. Metal Products	235	11,986	11,959	12,062	12,267	12,140	12,550	12,440	12,675	12,719	12,875	12,928	13,058
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	14	743	756	724	594	731	734	836	814	780	787	782	767
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	147	5,579	5,537	5,638	5,726	5,619	5,884	5,870	5,889	5,923	5,938	5,941	5,961
346	Metal Stampings	13	1,206	1,199	1,205	1,220	1,192	1,209	970	1,114	1,117	1,172	1,191	1,191
347	Metal Services, NEC	13	270	277	271	271	278	276	262	259	255	273	270	262
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	29	2,229	2,192	2,211	2,239	2,257	2,268	2,238	2,281	2,331	2,350	2,319	2,379
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	19	1,959	1,998	2,013	2,017	2,063	2,179	2,264	2,318	2,313	2,355	2,425	2,498
35	Mach. Exc. Elec.	252	12,395	12,658	12,845	12,870	12,779	12,889	12,276	12,472	12,631	12,758	12,887	13,259
352	Farm Machinery	28	2,449	2,655	2,670	2,683	2,565	2,551	1,972	1,969	2,054	2,134	2,268	2,526
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	28	2,501	2,484	2,515	2,531	2,594	2,644	2,610	2,644	2,634	2,669	2,692	2,819
354	Metalworking Mach.	53	1,150	1,182	1,213	1,215	1,227	1,227	1,235	1,271	1,246	1,239	1,236	1,191
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	11	656	643	653	674	667	714	659	715	717	719	697	702
356	Gen. Industr. Mach.	15	705	696	709	697	706	712	704	711	722	699	707	702
358	Refrigeration Mach.	13	2,548	2,600	2,624	2,628	2,575	2,593	2,590	2,527	2,562	2,576	2,543	2,544
359	Misc. Mach., Ex. El.	99	1,702	1,725	1,777	1,723	1,721	1,717	1,738	1,843	1,870	1,908	1,918	1,937
NDC	Mach. Exc. Elec.	5	684	673	684	719	724	731	768	792	826	814	826	838
36	Elec. Equip.	86	21,045	21,026	20,422	21,262	21,111	21,181	20,243	21,427	21,541	21,806	21,727	21,423
361	Elec., Dist. EQ.	12	3,547	3,589	3,586	3,607	3,651	3,668	3,571	3,664	3,669	3,609	3,644	3,666
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	8	3,134	3,081	3,063	3,096	3,117	3,140	3,144	3,112	3,120	3,129	3,174	3,179
363	Household Appli.	11	2,307	2,294	1,605	2,376	2,423	2,425	2,226	2,822	2,858	3,079	2,917	2,719
364	Elec. Light., Wtr. Eq.	10	2,557	2,545	2,634	2,678	2,618	2,624	2,722	2,820	2,884	2,820	2,786	2,722
366	Communication Equip.	7	2,152	2,167	2,169	2,194	2,179	2,155	2,146	1,816	1,803	1,802	1,817	1,862
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	21	5,669	5,671	5,742	5,679	5,489	5,494	4,705	5,426	5,409	5,469	5,442	5,305
NDC	Elec. Equip.	17	1,659	1,679	1,623	1,632	1,634	1,675	1,729	1,767	1,798	1,898	1,947	1,970
37	Transp. Equipment	126	21,605	21,477	21,788	21,865	21,491	21,084	20,756	20,926	21,118	20,922	21,169	21,027
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	52	5,418	5,372	5,377	5,343	5,202	4,927	4,396	4,559	4,745	5,553	5,619	5,457
NDC	Transp. Equipment	74	16,187	16,105	16,411	16,522	16,289	16,157	16,360	16,367	16,373	15,369	15,550	15,570
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	68	3,728	3,804	3,777	3,710	3,754	3,768	3,519	3,770	3,819	3,916	3,988	3,909
393	Musical Instruments	3	1,487	1,524	1,482	1,376	1,367	1,343	1,208	1,350	1,349	1,352	1,333	1,281
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	27	1,360	1,402	1,425	1,470	1,511	1,535	1,418	1,509	1,545	1,623	1,685	1,644
395	Office & Art Sup.	3	23	25	23	26	26	26	27	26	27	26	26	26
399	Misc. Manufactures	26	835	828	822	815	828	840	841	861	876	895	921	936
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	9	23	25	25	23	22	24	25	24	22	20	23	22
Other Manufacturing		37	1,819	1,846	1,917	1,836	1,844	1,847	1,857	1,780	1,825	1,861	1,948	1,947
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,150	40,294	40,515	40,749	41,390	41,842	42,175	42,345	42,630	43,552	44,268	43,460	43,720
41	Local Pass. Trans.	101	977	971	988	1,011	1,020	1,001	985	1,001	1,006	1,045	1,045	1,078
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	31	554	548	555	561	565	552	541	557	551	569	565	591
412	Taxicabs	27	205	204	205	200	203	206	197	200	201	210	210	212

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
413	Intercity Hwy. Tran.	12	158	158	166	186	192	189	197	186	205	205	212	213
414	Transp. Charter Ser.	4	7	7	9	13	12	12	13	13	13	11	9	13
415	School Busses	20	35	35	34	30	28	21	18	23	23	35	35	35
417	Bus Terminal & Ser.	7	18	19	19	21	20	21	19	22	13	15	14	14
42	Trucking, Warehsng.	1,071	14,351	14,463	14,569	14,991	15,250	15,363	15,587	15,834	16,959	17,507	16,852	16,713
421	Trucking	995	13,336	13,467	13,586	14,006	14,269	14,359	14,603	14,804	15,053	15,343	15,265	15,563
NDC	Trucking, Warehsng.	76	1,015	996	983	985	981	1,004	984	1,030	1,906	2,164	1,587	1,150
44	Water Trnsp.	82	2,420	2,438	2,486	2,470	2,481	2,533	2,503	2,594	2,461	2,404	2,395	2,649
445	Local Water Transp.	26	877	902	920	908	933	961	1,070	934	935	921	937	951
446	Water Transp., Ser.	43	793	813	848	840	789	796	673	887	777	749	681	889
NDC	Water Transp.	13	750	723	718	722	759	776	760	773	749	734	777	809
45	Transp. By Air	82	1,494	1,556	1,607	1,671	1,693	1,701	1,691	1,696	1,735	1,748	1,729	1,744
451	Cert. Air Transp.	25	416	415	419	433	434	445	432	430	437	450	452	469
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	19	60	60	62	65	65	67	68	69	70	67	68	67
458	Air Transp. Ser.	38	1,018	1,081	1,126	1,173	1,194	1,189	1,191	1,197	1,228	1,231	1,209	1,208
47	Transportation Ser.	136	771	777	777	819	825	852	844	837	850	877	873	878
472	Arrang. of Transp.	117	585	587	595	618	618	638	620	614	625	645	652	654
478	Misc. Transp. Ser.	13	159	166	160	179	183	190	202	203	205	213	202	205
NDC	Transportation Ser.	6	27	24	22	22	24	24	22	20	20	19	19	19
48	Communication	257	8,958	8,994	8,972	8,991	9,002	9,024	9,008	9,009	8,993	9,097	9,009	9,067
481	Telephone Commun.	44	5,528	5,533	5,505	5,508	5,507	5,502	5,505	5,490	5,485	5,500	5,427	5,446
483	Radio & TV Broadcast	150	2,606	2,620	2,622	2,661	2,662	2,684	2,662	2,663	2,659	2,695	2,686	2,701
NDC	Communication	63	824	841	845	822	833	838	841	856	849	902	896	920
49	Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	407	11,080	11,074	11,108	11,200	11,332	11,460	11,488	11,422	11,310	11,351	11,319	11,346
491	Electrical Services	35	7,292	7,317	7,333	7,349	7,410	7,517	7,521	7,468	7,383	7,405	7,386	7,402
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	26	2,118	2,086	2,087	2,087	2,130	2,139	2,147	2,138	2,116	2,157	2,141	2,146
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	13	581	578	580	586	591	604	583	580	575	571	572	577
494	Water Supply	306	827	833	850	872	871	864	878	880	883	883	889	896
NDC	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	27	262	260	258	306	330	336	359	356	353	335	331	325
Other Trans., Comm., Etc.		14	243	242	242	237	239	241	239	237	238	239	238	245
50-51	Wholesale Trade	4,120	37,967	37,933	38,212	38,459	38,842	39,189	39,266	39,429	39,459	39,212	39,059	39,180
50	Whsle Trade, Dur. Good	2,366	18,547	18,575	18,713	18,863	19,033	19,222	19,272	19,214	19,208	19,162	19,092	19,140
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	337	3,077	3,071	3,108	3,127	3,154	3,189	3,235	3,222	3,228	3,234	3,218	3,208
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	80	316	320	319	336	347	372	356	347	343	334	335	339
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	153	1,303	1,314	1,345	1,390	1,394	1,388	1,407	1,399	1,392	1,317	1,318	1,269
504	Sporting Goods, Toys	49	152	160	161	171	180	180	168	168	167	155	157	150
505	Metals & Minerals	58	320	316	312	297	301	301	301	305	304	315	312	316
506	Electrical Goods	208	1,623	1,605	1,615	1,609	1,618	1,607	1,610	1,598	1,591	1,589	1,581	1,590
507	Hardware Plumbing	240	1,883	1,868	1,870	1,885	1,915	1,947	1,953	1,937	1,898	1,900	1,887	1,888
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	989	8,232	8,256	8,265	8,362	8,405	8,515	8,495	8,547	8,530	8,506	8,464	8,505
509	Misc. Durable Goods	252	1,641	1,665	1,698	1,686	1,719	1,723	1,747	1,691	1,755	1,812	1,820	1,875
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur.Gds.	1,754	19,420	19,358	19,499	19,596	19,809	19,967	19,994	20,215	20,251	20,050	19,967	20,040
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	85	887	878	875	907	910	911	897	895	890	915	913	912
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	123	900	896	879	895	902	919	906	914	922	926	923	926

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
513	Apparel,Piece Goods	114	600	609	620	621	621	612	620	621	642	643	651	664
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	398	7,506	7,500	7,551	7,435	7,522	7,578	7,648	7,602	7,572	7,505	7,540	7,539
515	Farm-Prod. Raw Mat.	120	1,445	1,428	1,428	1,397	1,433	1,444	1,427	1,515	1,584	1,578	1,541	1,501
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	115	599	599	613	655	678	674	735	743	754	689	688	697
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	259	2,802	2,793	2,828	2,913	2,961	3,044	3,031	3,016	3,029	3,050	3,033	3,071
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	60	1,156	1,150	1,161	1,185	1,208	1,218	1,236	1,246	1,237	1,218	1,207	1,224
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	480	3,525	3,505	3,544	3,588	3,574	3,567	3,494	3,663	3,621	3,526	3,471	3,506
52-59	Retail Trade	11,962	141,439	140,300	141,815	145,252	146,872	147,606	146,373	147,143	147,877	148,694	150,629	154,691
52	Bldg.Mat.&Gard.Supp.	808	6,560	6,554	6,746	6,955	7,051	7,019	6,813	6,746	6,765	6,609	6,534	6,535
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	293	3,674	3,671	3,753	3,855	3,884	3,916	3,821	3,810	3,813	3,734	3,702	3,675
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	101	842	835	835	834	855	847	828	830	831	804	798	807
525	Hardware Stores	207	986	975	990	985	1,002	1,004	972	963	964	965	971	985
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	129	575	597	709	818	835	771	697	650	660	641	621	631
527	Mobile Home Dlrs.	78	483	476	459	463	475	481	495	493	497	465	442	437
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	265	20,985	20,556	20,572	21,170	21,587	21,589	21,456	21,807	22,329	23,166	24,598	25,734
531	Department Stores	15	9,447	9,275	9,106	9,210	9,356	9,353	9,280	9,372	9,378	9,741	10,507	11,188
533	Variety Stores	150	11,003	10,747	10,925	11,422	11,694	11,692	11,658	11,913	12,416	12,900	13,550	14,008
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	100	535	534	541	538	537	544	518	522	535	525	541	538
54	Food Stores	1,869	26,274	26,353	26,524	26,854	26,978	27,172	27,126	27,071	27,033	27,693	27,984	28,689
541	Grocery Stores	1,682	25,314	25,400	25,568	25,930	26,053	26,234	26,177	26,119	26,052	26,657	26,927	27,587
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	53	163	166	168	184	185	188	204	195	194	206	206	209
543	Fruit & Veg. Mkts.	18	56	54	55	61	61	64	69	66	60	65	58	56
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	15	116	109	108	82	93	87	98	102	107	116	111	127
545	Dairy Prod. Stores	4	37	26	33	25	23	22	22	22	20	16	52	57
546	Retail Bakeries	78	463	472	465	453	446	458	436	445	477	522	518	543
549	Misc. Food Stores	19	125	126	127	119	117	119	120	122	123	111	112	110
55	Auto Dlrs., Ser. Stat.	2,234	19,138	18,904	19,115	19,733	19,993	20,189	20,283	20,239	20,256	19,940	19,769	19,757
551	New, Used Car Dlrs.	303	7,580	7,549	7,567	7,648	7,699	7,749	7,827	7,838	7,907	7,782	7,723	7,704
552	Used Car Dealers	247	655	651	652	695	710	707	737	725	720	717	711	715
553	Auto & Home SupplS.	717	4,702	4,564	4,657	4,893	4,903	4,947	4,987	4,984	4,946	4,866	4,850	4,840
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	848	5,623	5,565	5,635	5,875	6,037	6,132	6,090	6,055	6,068	5,977	5,892	5,913
555	Boat Dealers	51	217	215	236	245	258	261	257	261	243	229	225	223
556	Recr. & Util. Trailers	16	94	90	101	100	104	102	102	100	104	98	97	93
557	Motorcycle Dealers	45	236	238	233	243	247	256	248	240	234	242	243	240
559	Automotive Dealers	7	31	32	34	34	35	35	35	36	34	29	28	29
56	Apparel, Access.	1,041	8,075	7,737	7,789	7,952	7,896	7,879	7,874	7,978	7,907	8,042	8,218	8,829
561	Mens, Boys Cloth.	164	1,009	943	932	946	934	929	896	920	910	920	964	1,063
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	395	3,307	3,173	3,206	3,298	3,301	3,284	3,334	3,366	3,308	3,327	3,379	3,577
564	Child., Inf. Wear	85	303	282	293	298	293	291	295	314	297	301	290	318
565	Family Clothing	131	1,426	1,344	1,338	1,353	1,348	1,349	1,312	1,289	1,299	1,306	1,323	1,469
566	Shoe Stores	161	1,572	1,555	1,566	1,593	1,548	1,555	1,569	1,605	1,610	1,626	1,663	1,759
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	78	308	288	296	297	296	305	299	318	299	328	338	372
NDC	Apparel, Access.	27	150	152	158	167	176	166	169	166	184	234	261	271

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
57	Furn., Home Furn.	927	5,369	5,260	5,241	5,298	5,243	5,272	5,206	5,204	5,232	5,255	5,364	5,649
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	602	3,327	3,303	3,272	3,348	3,328	3,364	3,284	3,278	3,290	3,289	3,326	3,405
572	Household Appliance	120	585	566	562	569	567	568	563	563	563	550	551	558
573	Radio, TV, Music	205	1,457	1,391	1,407	1,381	1,348	1,340	1,359	1,363	1,379	1,416	1,487	1,686
58	Eat., Drink. Places	2,108	37,084	37,472	38,404	39,848	40,526	40,981	40,297	40,710	40,852	40,327	40,054	40,412
59	Misc. Retail	2,710	17,954	17,464	17,424	17,442	17,598	17,505	17,318	17,388	17,503	17,662	18,108	19,086
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	575	5,275	5,176	5,152	5,205	5,246	5,275	5,192	5,240	5,205	5,144	5,201	5,385
592	Liquor Stores	325	659	656	648	641	643	636	626	629	627	627	620	625
593	Used Mdse. Stores	218	840	838	892	854	902	910	931	891	909	892	912	922
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	801	5,980	5,622	5,541	5,634	5,663	5,608	5,571	5,635	5,716	5,824	6,167	6,755
596	Nonstore Retailers	115	1,517	1,532	1,570	1,520	1,482	1,483	1,476	1,448	1,505	1,504	1,490	1,590
598	Fuel & Ice Dealers	100	1,663	1,650	1,641	1,548	1,536	1,538	1,542	1,553	1,571	1,575	1,594	1,615
599	Retail Stores, NEC	576	2,020	1,990	1,980	2,040	2,126	2,055	1,980	1,992	1,970	2,096	2,124	2,194
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	3,489	37,978	37,982	38,138	38,289	38,540	38,892	38,798	38,908	38,540	38,396	38,339	38,563
60	Banking	136	13,576	13,571	13,554	13,550	13,638	13,794	13,909	13,863	13,675	13,618	13,671	13,699
61	Credit Agencies	405	6,450	6,490	6,528	6,515	6,556	6,602	6,545	6,559	6,475	6,495	6,464	6,538
612	Savings, Loan Assn.	44	2,732	2,774	2,797	2,765	2,785	2,821	2,826	2,823	2,750	2,728	2,707	2,730
613	Agr. Credit Inst.	5	420	418	411	414	419	423	409	420	417	421	414	423
614	Personal Credit	306	2,816	2,810	2,829	2,837	2,851	2,851	2,837	2,850	2,839	2,878	2,892	2,925
616	Mortg.Bnkrs.& Brkrs.	40	406	406	410	414	413	421	392	387	389	385	369	376
NDC	Credit Agencies	10	76	82	81	85	88	86	81	79	80	83	82	84
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	128	773	771	775	789	791	795	749	753	753	749	737	738
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	95	706	702	708	717	719	721	678	675	674	666	656	655
NDC	Sec. Commodity Br.	33	67	69	67	72	72	74	71	78	79	83	81	83
63	Insurance Carriers	216	6,701	6,678	6,733	6,781	6,765	6,781	6,727	6,785	6,770	6,768	6,796	6,789
631	Life Insurance	123	2,613	2,595	2,628	2,619	2,621	2,645	2,598	2,618	2,623	2,610	2,605	2,611
632	Med. & Health Ins.	17	1,420	1,395	1,388	1,434	1,404	1,400	1,406	1,424	1,413	1,420	1,422	1,440
633	Fire, Marine, Caslty.	58	2,529	2,551	2,580	2,589	2,604	2,599	2,580	2,604	2,594	2,596	2,625	2,596
635	Surety Insurance	7	47	46	45	45	45	45	46	47	48	48	48	48
NDC	Insurance Carriers	11	92	91	92	94	91	92	97	92	92	94	96	94
64	Ins. Agts., Br.	1,017	4,188	4,155	4,179	4,197	4,216	4,244	4,256	4,283	4,256	4,218	4,225	4,250
65	Real Estate	1,438	5,675	5,679	5,733	5,811	5,933	6,021	6,005	6,055	5,996	5,925	5,818	5,914
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	671	2,543	2,547	2,546	2,577	2,598	2,632	2,638	2,670	2,641	2,676	2,601	2,665
653	Agts., Brkrs., Mgr.	658	2,786	2,794	2,839	2,833	2,929	2,975	2,947	2,965	2,945	2,874	2,851	2,889
654	Title Abstract Off.	7	49	51	54	55	57	60	60	61	61	61	61	61
655	Subdividers & Dev.	102	297	287	294	346	349	354	360	359	349	314	305	299
66	Comb. Real Est., Ins.	19	56	56	57	54	53	53	55	50	50	54	53	56
067	Holding, Other Inv.	130	559	582	579	592	588	602	552	560	565	569	575	579
671	Holding Offices	21	238	240	237	252	248	254	257	257	259	260	268	266

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
679	Misc. Investing	85	277	298	300	298	297	303	248	255	257	260	260	267
NDC	Holding, Other Inv.	24	44	44	42	42	43	45	47	48	49	49	47	46
70-89	Services	14,340	224,832	226,610	228,254	229,327	230,377	218,617	210,033	214,985	233,382	233,836	234,423	234,289
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	388	7,520	7,729	7,956	8,113	8,193	8,364	8,471	8,463	8,246	7,781	7,577	7,541
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	322	7,178	7,375	7,593	7,766	7,891	8,111	8,217	8,164	7,901	7,451	7,239	7,221
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	10	23	24	26	28	27	28	26	25	25	22	21	21
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	20	141	139	144	139	141	146	152	152	145	125	136	121
704	Mem. Bk. Org. Hotel	36	178	191	193	180	134	79	76	122	175	183	181	178
72	Personal Services	1,323	7,702	7,816	7,861	7,971	7,660	7,646	7,467	7,566	7,585	7,473	7,565	7,641
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	396	3,178	3,172	3,172	3,226	3,232	3,219	3,225	3,354	3,340	3,208	3,259	3,287
722	Photographic Studios	55	406	395	403	381	378	394	363	361	411	377	410	438
723	Beauty Shops	441	1,522	1,498	1,515	1,562	1,568	1,573	1,557	1,551	1,539	1,546	1,569	1,571
724	Barber Shops	40	106	103	102	95	98	96	94	94	89	98	92	91
725	Shoe Rep., Hat Cl.	25	41	38	38	41	40	41	39	41	40	48	50	50
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	190	1,366	1,373	1,367	1,363	1,372	1,386	1,355	1,354	1,349	1,380	1,379	1,405
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	176	1,083	1,237	1,264	1,303	972	937	834	811	817	816	806	799
73	Business Ser.	1,818	19,046	19,326	20,281	20,383	21,217	21,138	21,085	21,427	22,701	23,225	23,202	23,024
731	Advertising	75	643	650	649	661	675	683	668	669	659	661	664	667
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	90	492	507	513	519	503	505	505	488	482	486	478	478
734	Ser. To Buildings	306	3,291	3,208	3,392	3,458	3,575	3,569	3,480	3,578	3,632	3,601	3,526	3,530
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	153	5,006	5,418	6,060	6,132	6,749	6,708	6,636	6,773	7,512	7,708	7,880	7,612
737	Comptr., Data Pros. Se	129	733	723	738	745	747	763	780	794	798	806	798	845
739	Misc. Business Ser.	1,014	8,452	8,392	8,478	8,395	8,522	8,459	8,590	8,710	9,189	9,496	9,415	9,376
NDC	Business Ser.	51	429	428	451	473	446	451	426	415	429	467	441	516
75	Auto Repair, Garages	1,199	4,733	4,717	4,782	4,792	4,856	4,975	5,025	5,011	4,980	4,932	4,914	4,957
751	Automobile Rentals	62	747	747	751	746	753	772	777	784	805	783	789	804
752	Automobile Parking	6	67	66	73	69	69	66	68	71	66	26	26	34
753	Automobile Repair	1,051	3,636	3,622	3,661	3,669	3,720	3,763	3,831	3,798	3,751	3,766	3,737	3,750
754	Auto Ser.,Ex.Rep.	80	283	282	297	308	314	374	349	358	358	357	362	369
76	Misc.Repair Ser.	627	2,275	2,321	2,342	2,389	2,466	2,484	2,548	2,534	2,517	2,520	2,578	2,547
762	Electrical Repair	225	881	865	861	879	912	923	914	911	898	935	924	942
763	Watch,Jewelry Repair	3	11	9	10	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
764	Reuphol.,Furn. Rep.	44	106	108	113	117	110	109	114	111	111	112	112	117
769	Misc. Repair Shops	355	1,277	1,339	1,358	1,384	1,435	1,442	1,510	1,502	1,498	1,463	1,532	1,478
79	Amusement, Ser.	437	3,363	3,439	3,597	4,021	4,494	4,996	5,190	5,091	4,600	3,854	3,698	3,575
791	Dance Halls, Studios	28	99	98	87	87	84	61	55	54	76	74	69	72
792	Prod.,Orch.,Enter.	15	96	94	95	101	88	69	68	71	97	101	101	113
793	Bowling, Billiard	34	290	290	284	281	279	269	264	256	302	295	293	292
794	Commercial Sports	7	39	39	47	98	94	74	87	87	75	27	28	27
799	Misc. Amus.,Rec.	353	2,839	2,918	3,084	3,454	3,949	4,523	4,716	4,623	4,050	3,357	3,207	3,071
80	Med., Health Ser.	2,893	63,666	63,729	63,967	63,920	64,111	65,091	65,249	65,394	65,411	64,886	65,168	65,314
801	Offs. of Physicians	1,412	8,951	8,927	8,990	8,973	9,035	9,145	9,176	9,186	9,217	9,214	9,264	9,370
802	Offs. Dentists	751	2,831	2,812	2,836	2,879	2,898	2,901	2,945	2,952	2,952	2,943	2,908	2,936

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
803	Offs.Osteo.Phys.	5	27	27	25	24	24	23	23	28	26	27	27	28
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	299	895	892	899	904	924	930	936	935	945	955	950	974
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	102	10,677	10,663	10,739	10,726	10,698	10,881	10,934	11,008	11,037	10,825	10,857	10,854
806	Hospitals	124	36,170	36,286	36,352	36,242	36,364	37,003	37,089	37,081	36,999	36,624	36,843	36,796
807	Med. & Dental Lab	93	905	905	909	932	945	958	926	941	946	978	981	1,006
808	Outpatient Care Fac.	60	1,761	1,767	1,788	1,818	1,816	1,840	1,819	1,859	1,868	1,921	1,930	1,935
809	Health Services	47	1,449	1,450	1,429	1,422	1,407	1,410	1,401	1,404	1,421	1,399	1,408	1,415
81	Legal Services	1,265	4,445	4,465	4,473	4,439	4,520	4,640	4,712	4,669	4,633	4,696	4,690	4,747
82	Educational Ser.	392	83,866	84,744	84,580	84,557	84,210	72,208	63,812	68,683	84,418	85,760	86,359	86,119
821	Elem.,Sec.Schools	254	65,023	65,791	65,503	65,306	65,107	53,778	45,376	49,776	64,623	66,050	66,648	66,279
822	Colleges, Univ.	40	17,045	17,155	17,214	17,404	17,248	16,565	16,538	16,958	17,847	17,687	17,693	17,826
823	Libraries & Info Cnts.	48	1,010	993	1,011	1,000	1,002	1,013	1,022	1,030	1,011	1,015	1,000	1,015
824	Corr., Voc. Schools	26	657	673	712	710	714	711	731	770	785	870	881	885
829	Sch. & Ed.Ser., NEC	24	131	132	140	137	139	141	145	149	152	138	137	114
83	Social Services	532	15,741	15,802	15,874	15,940	15,787	13,550	12,735	12,662	15,286	15,689	15,754	15,847
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	61	3,017	3,057	3,094	3,103	3,127	3,070	3,089	3,096	3,273	3,319	3,358	3,381
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	24	1,671	1,669	1,671	1,675	1,655	1,660	1,655	1,631	1,652	1,652	1,644	1,661
835	Child Day Care Ser.	354	6,571	6,576	6,601	6,651	6,486	4,719	3,653	3,702	5,816	6,284	6,289	6,334
836	Residential Care	47	3,333	3,366	3,369	3,352	3,362	3,373	3,389	3,423	3,422	3,407	3,424	3,434
839	Social Services, NEC	46	1,149	1,134	1,139	1,159	1,157	728	949	810	1,123	1,027	1,039	1,037
86	Membership Org.	573	2,985	3,044	3,065	3,009	2,973	3,454	3,641	3,417	3,169	3,045	2,975	3,025
861	Business Assoc.	148	536	563	560	438	437	442	442	445	446	448	449	450
862	Prof. Orgzns.	20	76	75	76	76	73	76	73	70	74	68	69	70
863	Labor Organizations	135	562	573	551	595	544	566	558	542	539	534	490	552
864	Civic, Social Assn.	159	1,486	1,515	1,530	1,532	1,535	1,927	2,111	1,906	1,689	1,579	1,580	1,596
869	Member.Org.Nec.	93	308	300	314	314	314	308	304	309	318	311	310	311
NDC	Membership Org.	18	17	18	34	54	70	135	153	145	103	105	77	46
88	Private Households	1,916	2,787	2,712	2,720	2,897	2,917	2,907	2,907	2,899	2,864	3,063	3,000	2,967
89	Misc. Services	935	6,048	6,104	6,093	6,185	6,252	6,450	6,491	6,463	6,309	6,279	6,334	6,341
891	Engr., Arch. Ser.	431	2,662	2,636	2,628	2,733	2,803	2,868	2,898	2,884	2,860	2,855	2,895	2,867
NDC	Misc. Services	504	3,386	3,468	3,465	3,452	3,449	3,582	3,593	3,579	3,449	3,424	3,439	3,474
OTHER SERVICES		42	655	662	663	711	721	714	700	706	663	633	609	644
91-97	Public Admin.	530	36,617	36,748	36,773	37,147	37,550	38,147	37,875	37,575	37,238	36,955	36,985	37,209
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	356	24,382	24,334	24,364	24,665	24,903	25,607	25,305	25,124	24,838	24,450	24,412	24,511
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb	339	23,139	23,091	23,114	23,416	23,703	24,407	24,143	23,959	23,666	23,285	23,239	23,321
919	General Govt.	10	775	775	777	780	779	785	735	740	740	745	751	748
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	7	468	468	473	469	421	415	427	425	432	420	422	442
92	Justice, Pub. Or., Etc.	68	3,530	3,662	3,653	3,706	3,749	3,758	3,777	3,753	3,727	3,763	3,798	3,792
921	Courts	55	359	363	360	353	354	355	365	364	357	352	356	356
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	13	3171	3,299	3,293	3,353	3,395	3,403	3,412	3,389	3,370	3,411	3,442	3,436
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	14	4,145	4,148	4,176	4,171	4,196	4,199	4,214	4,184	4,154	4,173	4,199	4,207
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	50	1,694	1,709	1,691	1,657	1,682	1,583	1,531	1,514	1,520	1,523	1,531	1,655

TABLE 5.13 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Number Reporting Units	Employment Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	31	1,330	1,343	1,350	1,358	1,368	1,377	1,382	1,386	1,394	1,418	1,409	1,402
962	Reg., Adm. of Trns.	3	88	89	89	90	90	90	95	95	96	99	99	98
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	3	796	804	810	819	828	832	828	829	830	849	838	829
965	Reg., Msc. Com. Sec	20	226	229	230	231	231	231	236	242	244	244	245	249
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	5	220	221	221	218	219	224	223	220	224	226	227	226
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN		11	1,536	1,552	1,539	1,590	1,652	1,623	1,666	1,614	1,605	1,628	1,636	1,642

To Insure Against Disclosure of Information For An Individual Employing Unit, Employment and Wage Data For The Following Industries Have Been Combined

Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
999	142	223	259	285	324	351	375	385	423	489	611	673	841	911	945
016	145	224	261	303	334	357	376	386	441	495	615	733	865	912	951
017	147	227	263	304	339	365	379	387	444	496	622	735	866	931	953
019	205	231	272	314	341	367	381	391	461	563	628	781	892	941	961
091	206	235	274	317	343	372	382	396	471	568	636	782	893	943	963
092	221	237	278	319	345	373	383	401	474	602	637	783	899	944	971
141	222	254	283	322	348	374	384	422	482	605	672				

[1] See Table 5.14, Footnote 1, for explanation of Code.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1987*, pp. 5A-14A.

TABLE 5.14 - AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE OF WORKERS COVERED UNDER THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY INDUSTRY GROUP FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1987

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
TOTAL		814,777	$3,016,928,609	$3,157,589,459	$3,125,400,544	$3,454,387,403	$12,754,306,016	$15,654	$301
01-09	Agr., For.,Fisheries	12,953	28,215,448	35,123,313	39,384,635	45,065,031	147,788,429	11,410	219
01	Agr. Prod., Crops	5,006	6,986,382	11,966,044	12,993,385	14,434,931	46,380,743	9,265	178
011	Cash Grains	1,115	1,611,854	2,958,152	3,250,376	3,496,633	11,317,016	10,150	195
013	Fld Crp Ex. Cs. Gr.	3,527	4,456,123	7,901,508	8,811,664	10,050,341	31,219,638	8,852	170
018	Horticultural Spec.	289	709,477	865,730	641,603	659,832	2,876,642	9,954	191
NDC	Agr. Prod., Crops	75	208,928	240,653	289,740	228,125	967,448	12,899	248
02	Agr. Prod. Livestock	3,048	10,192,436	10,767,156	10,827,203	11,431,216	43,218,013	14,179	273
021	Lvstr., Ex.Dai.,Plt.	382	1,116,179	1,182,746	1,256,291	1,688,983	5,244,201	13,728	264
024	Dairy Farms	109	254,315	282,710	280,275	310,215	1,127,515	10,344	199
025	Poultry & Eggs	2,061	7,718,320	7,572,667	7,537,698	7,508,907	30,337,595	14,720	283
027	Animal Specialty	497	1,103,620	1,729,032	1,752,938	1,923,110	6,508,702	13,096	252
07	Agricultural Service	3,970	7,236,923	8,871,867	12,524,810	15,075,392	43,708,993	11,010	212
071	Soil Prep. Ser.	20	54,858	68,623	64,737	75,896	264,114	13,206	254
072	Crop Services	1,894	2,612,772	3,179,908	6,455,044	9,289,265	21,536,989	11,371	219
074	Veterinary Service	755	1,745,907	1,976,790	2,296,099	2,140,639	8,159,435	10,807	208
075	Animal Ser.,Exc.Vet.	269	825,506	847,184	855,360	880,213	3,408,264	12,670	244
076	Frm.Lbr., Mgmt.Ser.	20	45,820	68,548	57,986	189,414	361,768	18,088	348
078	Landscape, Hort.Ser.	1,013	1,952,060	2,730,814	2,795,584	2,499,965	9,978,423	9,850	189
08	Forestry	800	3,567,532	3,030,705	2,569,456	3,649,288	12,816,983	16,021	308
081	Timber Tracts	307	1,726,068	1,633,657	1,633,317	2,527,007	7,520,051	24,495	471
085	Forestry Services	493	1,841,464	1,397,048	936,139	1,122,281	5,296,932	10,744	207
09	Fish.,Hunt., & Trap.	129	232,174	487,540	469,781	474,202	1,663,697	12,897	248
10-14	Mining	5,992	31,926,109	33,667,431	34,642,959	38,000,947	138,237,448	23,070	444
13	Oil, Gas Extraction	5,359	29,597,985	30,856,466	31,854,618	35,127,945	127,437,017	23,780	457
131	Crude Pet.,Nat. Gas	1,382	12,004,516	10,903,360	10,681,883	11,328,828	44,918,589	32,503	625
132	Natural Gas Liquids	8	47,627	48,978	51,106	55,532	203,243	25,405	489
138	Oil & Gas Fld. Ser.	3,970	17,545,842	19,904,128	21,121,628	23,743,585	82,315,185	20,734	399
14	Nonmetallic Min.	633	2,328,123	2,810,965	2,788,341	2,873,001	10,800,431	17,062	328

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
144	Sand & Gravel	526	1,974,305	2,348,842	2,269,404	2,346,331	8,938,883	16,994	327
NDC	Nonmetallic Minerals	107	353,818	462,123	518,937	526,670	1,861,548	17,398	335
15-17	Contract Construct	36,936	131,970,780	148,495,539	154,060,694	173,233,666	607,760,680	16,454	316
15	Gen. Bldg. Contr.	10,172	36,880,157	39,381,611	41,358,644	46,376,633	163,997,047	16,122	310
152	Res.Bldg.Const.	3,735	9,620,801	11,117,716	12,045,529	12,396,585	45,180,631	12,097	233
153	Operative Bldrs.	381	1,588,348	1,826,182	1,606,316	2,036,384	7,057,230	18,523	356
154	Nonres., Bldg.Cons.	6,056	25,671,008	26,437,713	27,706,799	31,943,664	111,759,186	18,454	355
16	Heavy Const.Contr.	11,882	41,071,943	50,124,872	53,941,493	62,938,667	208,076,977	17,512	337
161	Hwy.& St. Constr.	6,725	22,051,834	27,558,455	29,837,785	31,364,944	110,813,020	16,478	317
162	Heavy Construction	5,157	19,020,109	22,566,417	24,103,707	31,573,722	97,263,956	18,861	363
17	Sp. Trade Contr.	14,882	54,018,679	58,989,054	58,760,557	63,918,364	235,686,656	15,837	305
171	Plumbing, Heating,Acc.	3,170	11,718,149	12,773,475	12,992,187	13,840,491	51,324,303	16,191	311
172	Painting, Etc.	1,180	3,753,827	4,049,913	4,293,538	4,376,609	16,473,887	13,961	268
173	Electrical Work	2,922	13,547,223	13,197,653	14,105,738	16,156,746	57,007,362	19,510	375
174	Masonry, Stonework	2,111	7,053,439	7,363,007	6,884,992	7,672,092	28,973,530	13,725	264
175	Crpntrng., Flooring	521	1,433,543	1,510,335	1,621,807	1,716,402	6,282,087	12,058	232
176	Roofing, Sheet Metal	1,525	4,478,891	5,023,179	5,191,868	6,076,332	20,770,270	13,620	262
177	Concrete Work	534	1,103,114	1,507,030	1,591,289	1,699,217	5,900,650	11,050	213
178	Water Well Drilling	344	1,264,362	1,392,153	1,465,744	1,437,083	5,559,342	16,161	311
179	Misc. Spec. Contr.	2,576	9,666,131	12,172,309	10,613,394	10,943,391	43,395,225	16,846	324
20-39	Manufacturing	228,980	962,579,226	1,014,330,824	1,002,031,730	1,102,492,937	4,081,434,719	17,824	343
20	Food, Kindred Prod.	23,540	81,498,504	89,040,802	93,328,451	97,516,386	361,384,145	15,352	295
201	Meat Products	10,472	34,663,348	37,703,857	40,827,123	42,443,445	155,637,773	14,862	286
202	Dairy Products	1,183	5,134,221	5,224,458	5,242,773	5,691,007	21,292,462	17,999	346
203	Preserved Fruits, Veg	1,001	2,877,584	3,349,533	4,386,829	4,308,461	14,922,409	14,908	287
204	Grain Mill Products	1,674	8,439,114	8,248,959	8,591,912	9,205,011	34,484,997	20,600	396
207	Fats & Oils	955	3,549,031	5,123,305	5,240,420	5,048,811	18,961,568	19,855	382
208	Beverages	1,952	8,351,980	8,884,829	8,996,196	8,947,187	35,180,194	18,023	347
209	Misc. Food Products	5,708	15,869,781	17,711,543	17,243,045	19,052,043	69,876,414	12,242	235
NDC	FOOD, KINDRED PROD.	596	2,613,441	2,794,315	2,800,151	2,820,418	11,028,328	18,504	356

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
22	Textile Mill Prod.	6,594	22,540,843	24,849,082	26,282,404	29,236,641	102,908,971	15,606	300
225	Knitting Mills	4,066	12,392,226	13,192,827	14,162,458	16,058,172	55,805,684	13,725	264
226	Text. Fin., Ex. Wool	79	58,364	94,146	127,848	290,093	570,451	7,221	139
229	Misc. Textile Goods	867	3,941,649	4,217,157	4,623,011	4,896,480	17,678,297	20,390	392
NDC	Textile Mill Prod.	1,581	6,148,603	7,344,952	7,369,087	7,991,896	28,854,540	18,251	351
23	Apparel, Other Tex.	36,000	84,042,647	95,360,770	92,507,270	104,015,023	375,925,712	10,442	201
232	Mens & Boys Furn.	20,687	47,764,799	53,228,946	52,855,833	60,638,386	214,487,967	10,368	199
233	Wom., Misses Outwr.	4,897	11,067,256	12,302,045	12,146,582	13,441,950	48,957,834	9,998	192
234	Wom., Child Undrgrm.	2,708	6,533,875	8,007,816	6,713,767	7,759,052	29,014,511	10,714	206
236	Childrens Outerwr.	1,464	3,269,883	3,661,751	3,713,592	4,411,319	15,056,547	10,285	198
238	Misc. Apparel & Acc.	1,998	4,473,590	5,768,034	4,834,086	5,340,197	20,415,909	10,218	197
239	Misc. Fab. Tex. Prod.	2,672	7,428,761	8,272,519	8,690,985	8,076,166	32,468,431	12,151	234
NDC	Apparel, Other Tex.	1,574	3,504,482	4,119,656	3,552,423	4,347,951	15,524,514	9,863	190
24	Lumber & Wood Prod.	23,152	87,579,968	93,903,508	94,915,230	102,627,824	379,026,533	16,371	315
241	Log Camps, Contr.	3,461	9,536,114	10,491,418	11,152,159	12,192,074	43,371,765	12,532	241
242	Sawmills, Plng. Mls.	10,031	37,117,255	39,610,977	40,647,512	44,685,417	162,061,163	16,156	311
243	Millwork, Plywd, Etc.	3,760	16,478,842	18,108,264	18,548,055	18,831,275	71,966,438	19,140	368
244	Wooden Containers	1,178	3,530,853	3,861,711	3,139,302	3,525,780	14,057,646	11,933	229
245	Wd. Bldg., Mobile Hm.	532	2,301,982	2,691,926	2,835,185	3,087,162	10,916,255	17,273	332
249	Misc. Wood Products	4,090	18,614,921	19,139,211	18,593,016	20,306,115	76,653,266	18,742	360
25	Furniture, Fixtures	22,713	83,022,389	87,751,608	84,897,695	100,028,434	355,700,128	15,661	301
251	Household Furniture	20,745	76,312,454	79,961,036	76,703,280	91,666,649	324,643,421	15,649	301
252	Office Furniture	517	1,774,524	2,225,574	2,406,355	2,458,522	8,864,975	17,147	330
253	Public Bldg. Furn.	650	2,361,548	2,578,315	2,745,810	2,717,231	10,402,904	16,004	308
NDC	Furniture, Fixtures	801	2,573,863	2,986,683	3,042,250	3,186,032	11,788,828	14,178	283
26	Paper, Allied Prod.	8,102	57,418,105	57,159,098	59,500,120	61,317,349	235,394,674	29,054	559
262	Paper, Ex. Bldg. Paper	3,444	30,327,273	30,883,963	32,037,017	31,452,259	124,700,514	36,208	696
264	Misc. Con. Paper Prod	1,356	4,694,266	4,789,252	5,329,742	6,148,978	20,962,238	15,459	297
265	Paperboard Contnrs.	1,916	10,458,952	10,560,315	11,081,042	12,018,990	44,119,299	23,027	443
266	Bldg. Paper,Bd. Mills	165	2,865,910	1,047,101	1,162,912	1,204,812	6,280,735	38,065	732
NDC	Paper, Allied Prod.	1,222	9,071,704	9,878,467	9,889,407	10,492,309	39,331,888	32,186	619
27	Print., Publishing	6,776	27,814,467	28,481,567	29,684,684	33,147,749	119,128,467	17,581	338
271	Newspapers	3,088	10,949,513	10,816,334	11,205,109	12,404,666	45,375,622	14,694	283
273	Books	50	217,129	256,876	213,471	300,542	988,018	19,760	380

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
275	Commercial Printing	2,882	13,038,021	13,790,361	14,519,886	16,309,692	57,657,961	20,006	385
279	Printing Trade Ser.	43	187,244	146,747	144,260	125,216	603,467	14,034	270
NDC	Print., Publishing	714	3,422,560	3,471,248	3,601,958	4,007,633	14,503,399	20,313	391
28	Chemicals, Etc.	6,125	37,925,317	41,066,641	40,937,599	42,507,614	162,437,173	26,520	510
281	Industrial Chem.	1,272	9,521,793	10,076,150	9,589,954	10,284,932	39,472,829	31,032	597
282	Plastic Materials	833	5,675,130	5,794,545	7,855,310	6,783,972	26,108,959	31,343	603
284	Soap, Cleaners, Etc.	446	1,775,333	2,330,355	1,899,002	2,309,689	8,314,380	18,642	359
286	Ind. Organic Chem.	888	6,069,571	6,464,842	6,654,078	7,251,678	26,440,170	29,775	573
287	Agr. Chemicals	1,013	6,727,894	6,594,669	6,978,912	6,727,456	27,028,933	26,682	513
289	Misc. Chemical Prod.	304	1,243,724	1,410,024	1,146,346	1,114,751	4,914,847	16,167	311
NDC	Chemicals, Etc.	1,369	6,911,870	8,396,055	6,813,996	8,035,134	30,157,055	22,029	424
29	Petrol., Coal Prod.	2,053	16,644,376	16,182,872	16,916,543	17,802,084	67,545,876	32,901	633
291	Petroleum Refining	1,534	14,367,340	13,225,057	14,341,184	14,957,972	56,891,555	37,087	713
295	Paving, Roofing Mat.	408	1,599,671	2,142,926	1,955,313	2,081,871	7,779,782	19,068	367
299	Misc. Petrol., Coal	112	677,365	814,889	620,045	762,240	2,874,539	25,666	494
30	Rubber & Plastics	10,638	46,608,885	46,039,845	46,625,972	53,359,067	192,634,772	18,108	348
301	Tires & Inner Tubes	1,062	8,662,131	5,873,100	6,890,465	7,946,196	29,371,892	27,657	532
306	Fab. Rubb. Prod., Nec	1,117	4,374,887	4,698,905	4,375,739	4,879,643	18,329,174	16,409	316
307	Misc. Plastics. Prod.	8,022	32,024,962	33,930,182	33,524,906	38,774,398	138,254,450	17,234	331
NDC	Rubber & Plastics	438	1,547,905	1,537,658	1,834,862	1,758,830	6,679,257	15,249	293
32	Stone, Clay, Glass	6,027	26,516,085	27,692,630	28,096,093	31,203,919	113,508,729	18,833	362
323	Purch. Glass Prod.	934	3,840,982	3,735,564	3,927,886	4,176,088	15,680,521	16,789	323
325	Structural Clay	942	3,544,609	4,115,904	4,271,028	4,479,429	16,410,971	17,421	335
326	Pottery & Rel. Prod.	566	2,078,486	2,280,201	2,294,602	2,641,355	9,294,646	16,422	316
327	Concrete, Gyp., Plas.	2,250	10,097,094	9,662,472	9,722,857	11,450,015	40,932,440	18,192	350
328	Cot Stone & Stone.	120	343,109	426,719	466,598	656,773	1,893,199	15,777	303
329	Misc. Nonmetal Min.	882	5,086,510	5,117,154	5,112,935	5,474,100	20,790,701	23,572	453
NDC	Stone, Clay, Glass	333	1,525,294	2,354,614	2,300,187	2,326,155	8,506,251	25,544	491
33	Primary Metal Ind.	3,959	19,072,605	21,046,387	20,326,565	22,858,547	83,304,105	21,042	405
331	Blast Furnace Prod.	693	3,155,585	3,219,086	3,271,085	3,612,740	13,258,498	19,132	368
332	Iron, Steel Foundrs.	487	2,188,271	2,654,041	2,639,913	2,927,343	10,409,568	21,375	411
335	Nonfer. Roll., Draw.	2,284	11,308,434	12,769,040	12,107,118	13,576,927	49,761,521	21,787	419

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
336	Nonferrous Foundries	439	2,108,990	2,111,436	2,007,794	2,381,607	8,609,828	19,612	377
NDC	Primary Metal Ind.	56	311,323	292,782	300,654	359,929	1,264,690	22,584	434
34	Fab. Metal Product	12,472	55,098,929	60,812,792	60,592,029	67,973,377	244,477,129	19,602	377
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools	771	3,558,462	4,383,763	3,793,970	3,919,233	15,655,430	20,305	390
344	Fab. Strct. Met. Prod.	5,792	25,643,647	27,556,580	27,699,169	31,466,919	112,366,316	19,400	373
346	Metal Stampings	1,166	4,575,029	5,415,939	4,388,253	5,029,265	19,408,487	16,645	320
347	Metal Services, NEC	269	913,747	895,065	854,980	1,048,607	3,712,399	13,801	265
349	Misc. Fab. Metal Pr.	2,275	10,193,964	11,468,663	11,003,598	12,489,933	45,156,160	19,849	382
NDC	Fab. Metal Products	2,200	10,214,078	11,092,781	12,852,058	14,019,419	48,178,337	21,899	421
35	Mach. Exc. Elec.	12,727	62,905,635	67,634,845	63,033,927	72,252,148	265,826,558	20,887	402
352	Farm Machinery	2,375	11,559,816	12,444,869	8,155,911	11,160,141	43,320,739	18,240	351
353	Const. & Rel. Mach.	2,611	14,825,020	14,728,535	15,509,540	16,721,885	61,784,981	23,663	455
354	Metalworking Mach.	1,219	6,022,909	6,400,332	6,309,671	6,758,488	25,491,400	20,912	402
355	Spec. Ind. Mach.	685	3,313,856	4,155,457	3,907,771	4,088,204	15,465,288	22,577	434
356	Gen. Industr. Mach.	706	3,586,861	4,000,631	4,037,442	4,481,218	16,106,154	22,813	439
358	Refrigeration Mach.	2,576	12,332,268	13,563,158	12,718,977	14,456,675	53,071,078	20,602	396
359	Misc. Mach., Ex. El.	1,798	8,367,719	9,039,311	9,012,760	10,503,272	36,923,064	20,536	395
NDC	Mach. Exc. Elec.	757	2,897,185	3,302,550	3,381,853	4,082,263	13,663,854	18,050	347
36	Elec. Equip.	21,185	99,937,155	107,398,388	99,775,905	115,974,525	423,085,975	19,971	384
361	Elec., Dist. Eq.	3,623	16,874,859	18,569,944	17,452,504	20,017,995	72,915,303	20,126	387
362	Elec. Indus. Appar.	3,124	15,646,055	19,529,084	14,322,874	18,234,627	67,732,642	21,681	417
363	Household Appli.	2,504	8,454,046	10,076,061	9,464,983	12,002,955	39,998,048	15,974	307
364	Elec. Light., Wir. Eq.	2,701	10,848,696	11,738,912	12,284,455	12,868,755	47,740,818	17,675	340
366	Communication Equip.	2,022	10,709,156	10,909,146	9,538,919	10,367,111	41,524,333	20,536	395
369	Misc. Elec. Equip.	5,460	31,243,649	29,737,838	29,475,913	34,022,114	124,479,515	22,798	438
NDC	Elec. Equip.	1,751	6,160,693	6,837,401	7,236,254	8,460,966	28,695,316	16,388	315
37	Transp. Equipment	21,269	131,679,927	125,635,913	121,806,015	124,188,795	503,310,651	23,664	455
371	Motor Veh. & Equip.	5,164	17,235,184	18,367,159	16,572,989	22,161,662	74,336,996	14,395	277
NDC	Transp. Equipment	16,105	114,444,742	107,268,753	105,233,025	102,027,132	428,973,655	26,636	512
39	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	3,789	15,884,410	17,642,479	16,424,869	18,624,873	68,576,633	18,099	348
393	Musical Instruments	1,371	5,188,328	5,133,809	5,018,494	5,066,524	20,407,155	14,885	286

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
394	Toys, Sporting Gds.	1,511	6,907,914	7,955,236	6,912,761	8,605,246	30,381,158	20,107	387
395	Office & Art Sup.	26	111,125	111,191	112,029	128,443	462,788	17,800	342
399	Misc. Manufactures	858	3,622,211	4,389,255	4,335,852	4,771,765	17,119,084	19,952	384
NDC	Misc. Mfg. Indus.	23	54,832	52,988	45,733	52,895	206,448	8,976	173
Other Manufacturing		1,861	6,387,972	6,631,588	6,380,352	7,858,574	27,258,488	14,647	282
40-49	Trans., Comm., Etc.	42,245	223,535,778	233,317,807	242,284,244	261,010,269	960,148,100	22,728	437
41	Local Pass. Trans.	1,011	2,851,445	2,835,816	3,094,607	3,269,895	12,051,763	11,921	229
411	Loc., Sub. Transp.	559	1,670,547	1,581,146	1,722,321	1,818,794	6,792,808	12,152	234
412	Taxicabs	204	335,771	367,585	347,654	385,371	1,436,381	7,041	135
413	Intercity Hwy. Tran.	189	757,775	790,038	934,204	983,791	3,465,808	18,338	353
414	Transp. Charter Ser.	11	16,295	25,412	27,694	30,494	99,895	9,081	175
415	School Buses	29	23,834	19,932	16,767	26,358	86,891	2,996	58
417	Bus Terminal & Ser.	18	47,223	51,703	45,967	25,087	169,980	9,443	182
42	Trucking, Warehsng.	15,703	67,321,416	72,107,719	77,228,561	84,101,112	300,758,810	19,153	368
421	Trucking	14,471	64,296,989	68,784,443	72,837,548	78,507,495	284,426,477	19,655	378
NDC	Trucking, Warehsng.	1,232	3,024,427	3,323,275	4,391,013	5,593,616	16,332,333	13,257	255
44	Water Transp.	2,486	11,370,261	11,883,073	12,021,897	13,494,183	48,769,415	19,618	377
445	Local Water Transp.	937	4,095,709	4,319,358	4,260,383	4,806,002	17,481,453	18,657	359
446	Water Transp. Ser.	795	3,335,775	3,153,756	3,205,824	3,552,772	13,248,127	16,664	320
NDC	Water Transp.	754	3,938,777	4,409,959	4,555,690	5,135,409	18,039,835	23,926	460
45	Transp. By Air	1,672	8,456,959	8,517,553	9,858,770	10,303,253	37,136,537	22,211	427
451	Cert. Air Transp.	436	2,447,391	2,528,248	2,757,907	2,851,057	10,584,603	24,277	467
452	Noncert. Air Transp.	66	266,358	284,092	315,065	316,163	1,181,679	17,904	344
458	Air Transp. Ser.	1,170	5,743,210	5,705,212	6,785,797	7,136,033	25,370,254	21,684	417
47	Transportation Ser.	832	3,320,140	3,596,999	3,744,200	4,156,247	14,817,586	17,810	343
472	Arrang. of Transp	621	2,370,145	2,513,026	2,600,349	2,963,441	10,446,961	16,823	324
478	Misc. Transp. Ser.	189	837,130	950,380	1,056,721	1,087,398	3,931,629	20,802	400
NDC	Transportation Ser.	22	112,865	133,593	87,130	105,408	438,996	19,954	384
48	Communication	9,010	61,035,106	57,824,877	58,245,941	65,912,934	243,018,858	26,972	519
481	Telephone Commun.	5,495	47,415,073	44,046,461	44,392,887	50,890,367	186,744,788	33,984	654
483	Radio & TV Broadcast	2,660	9,786,961	10,014,272	10,088,322	10,846,327	40,735,882	15,314	295
NDC	Communication	856	3,833,072	3,764,144	3,764,732	4,176,240	15,538,188	18,152	349

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
49	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	11,291	67,074,954	74,631,779	75,948,815	77,605,145	295,260,695	26,150	503
491	Electrical Services	7,399	47,878,560	54,281,577	53,775,389	55,949,208	211,884,734	28,637	551
492	Gas Prod. & Distr.	2,124	13,873,267	14,573,153	16,184,992	15,478,765	60,110,179	28,300	544
493	Comb. Utility Ser.	582	2,344,055	2,422,366	2,505,013	2,531,231	9,802,665	16,843	324
494	Water Supply	869	1,936,360	2,019,685	2,059,060	2,209,266	8,224,371	9,464	182
NDC	Elec.,Gas,San. Ser.	318	1,042,712	1,334,998	1,424,361	1,436,675	5,238,746	16,474	317
Other	Trans., Comm., Etc.	240	2,105,496	1,919,989	2,141,451	2,167,499	8,334,436	34,727	668
50-51	Wholesale Trade	38,851	182,811,976	186,762,229	190,657,593	211,503,731	771,735,532	19,864	382
50	Whsle Trade,Dur.Good	19,003	93,302,039	94,524,302	97,253,982	109,258,313	394,338,639	20,751	399
501	Motor Veh., Auto Eq.	3,173	13,715,280	14,322,708	14,764,662	17,197,180	59,999,833	18,909	364
502	Furniture & Home Furn.	339	1,723,905	1,761,305	2,052,359	2,085,990	7,623,559	22,488	432
503	Lumber & Constr. Mat.	1,353	7,499,972	6,545,043	6,757,714	7,525,092	28,327,823	20,937	403
504	Sporting Goods, Toys	164	902,343	809,964	813,368	799,498	3,325,173	20,275	390
505	Metals & Minerals	308	1,712,971	1,716,960	1,597,165	1,809,017	6,836,113	22,195	427
506	Electrical Goods	1,603	9,395,462	9,424,353	8,858,493	10,504,345	38,182,653	23,819	458
507	Hardware, Plumbing	1,903	9,106,896	9,664,694	9,500,047	9,910,278	38,181,918	20,064	386
508	Mach., Equip., Sup.	8,425	43,692,977	44,312,378	46,326,248	51,591,092	185,922,697	22,068	424
509	Misc. Durable Goods	1,736	5,552,231	5,966,896	6,583,923	7,835,820	25,938,870	14,942	287
51	Whsle Tr., Nondur.Gds	19,847	89,509,936	92,237,926	93,403,611	102,245,417	377,396,893	19,015	366
511	Paper & Paper Prod.	899	4,164,744	3,853,194	3,797,342	4,083,146	15,898,426	17,685	340
512	Drugs, Proprietaries	909	6,505,818	6,044,636	6,417,292	6,644,237	25,611,983	28,176	542
513	Apparel, Piece Goods	627	3,193,896	3,059,231	3,127,634	3,748,851	13,129,613	20,940	403
514	Groc. & Rel. Prod.	7,542	36,334,910	37,152,358	37,464,399	40,301,451	151,253,120	20,055	386
515	Farm-Prod. Raw. Mat.	1,477	3,889,819	4,285,773	4,133,985	5,205,040	17,514,118	11,858	228
516	Chem. & Allied Prod.	677	3,828,797	4,111,553	4,330,538	4,328,909	16,599,800	24,520	472
517	Petroleum & Pet. Prod.	2,964	11,517,984	12,254,522	13,082,266	13,450,967	50,305,741	16,972	326
518	Beer, Wine, Etc.	1,204	5,710,755	6,224,838	6,460,183	7,956,323	26,352,099	21,887	421
519	Misc. Nondur. Goods	3,549	14,363,711	15,251,819	14,589,970	16,526,492	60,731,994	17,112	329
52-59	Retail Trade	146,558	342,561,152	358,564,197	365,408,436	387,209,255	1,453,743,041	9,919	191
52	Bldg.Mat.&Grdn.Supp.	6,741	22,377,356	24,136,232	23,520,387	25,226,394	95,260,371	14,131	272
521	Lmbr. & Bldg. Mat.	3,776	12,698,674	14,140,989	13,786,003	15,265,405	55,891,073	14,802	285
523	Paint, Glass, Etc.	829	3,606,770	3,279,808	3,322,298	3,401,637	13,610,516	16,418	316

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
525	Hardware Stores	980	2,742,919	2,789,369	2,790,835	3,090,500	11,413,623	11,647	224
526	Ret. Nurs. & Grdn.	684	1,505,269	1,945,812	1,718,997	1,568,832	6,738,910	9,852	189
527	Mobile Home Dlrs.	472	1,823,[illegible]23	1,980,254	1,902,253	1,900,019	7,606,249	16,115	310
53	Gen. Mdse. Stores	22,129	50,612,174	48,282,245	51,723,026	58,090,632	208,708,079	9,431	181
531	Department Stores	9,601	24,725,279	24,101,276	25,463,438	27,130,247	101,420,241	10,564	203
533	Variety Stores	11,994	24,709,348	22,987,731	25,033,219	29,640,081	102,370,380	8,535	164
539	Misc. Gen. Mdse.	534	1,177,547	1,193,238	1,226,369	1,320,304	4,917,458	9,209	177
54	Food Stores	27,146	61,405,968	65,049,225	65,473,040	68,606,162	260,534,397	9,598	185
541	Grocery Stores	26,168	59,727,805	63,244,588	63,584,256	66,575,646	253,132,296	9,673	186
542	Meat Mkts. Frzr. Prov.	189	412,931	514,679	606,516	572,229	2,106,356	11,145	214
543	Fruit & Veg. Mkts.	60	113,210	128,105	129,214	127,154	497,683	8,295	160
544	Candy, Nut, Conf.	105	121,155	122,361	123,934	143,951	511,401	4,870	94
545	Dairy Prod. Stores	30	29,839	22,813	22,172	33,796	108,620	3,621	70
546	Retail Bakeries	475	789,627	807,731	784,609	926,413	3,308,382	6,965	134
549	Misc. Food Stores	119	211,401	208,948	222,338	226,972	869,659	7,308	141
55	Auto Dlrs., Ser. Sta.	19,776	68,934,264	75,483,433	78,741,431	80,256,077	303,415,207	15,343	295
551	New, Used Car Dlrs.	7,714	35,168,079	39,166,749	41,794,309	42,118,053	158,247,190	20,514	395
552	Used Car Dealers	700	1,929,484	2,226,271	2,274,919	2,431,356	8,862,030	12,660	243
553	Auto & Home Suppls.	4,845	16,219,668	17,037,860	17,141,302	17,917,601	68,316,432	14,100	271
554	Gasoline Ser. Sta.	5,905	13,629,021	14,798,962	15,020,249	15,535,312	58,983,546	9,989	192
555	Boat Dealers	239	716,219	854,782	887,241	781,647	3,239,889	13,556	261
556	Recr. & Util. Trailers	99	373,087	414,041	594,096	446,230	1,827,454	18,459	355
557	Motorcycle Dealers	242	782,859	853,100	916,062	908,383	3,460,404	14,299	275
559	Automotive Dealers	33	115,847	131,668	113,252	117,495	478,262	14,493	279
56	Apparel, Access.	8,015	15,689,783	16,011,719	15,786,253	17,412,122	64,899,878	8,097	156
561	Mens, Boys Cloth.	947	2,251,813	2,165,170	2,095,921	2,336,057	8,848,961	9,344	180
562	Wom. Ready-To-Wear	3,322	6,239,331	6,467,104	6,559,161	6,988,993	26,254,591	7,903	152
564	Child., Inf. Wear	298	400,046	418,011	415,145	453,313	1,686,515	5,659	109
565	Family Clothing	1,346	2,752,252	2,531,908	2,565,177	2,858,191	10,707,531	7,955	153
566	Shoe Stores	1,602	3,260,609	3,602,264	3,327,272	3,577,778	13,767,925	8,594	165
569	Misc. Apparel, Etc.	312	535,741	524,447	543,921	713,419	2,317,528	7,428	143
NDC	Apparel, Access.	188	249,990	302,813	279,654	484,370	1,316,827	7,004	135
57	Furn., Home Furn.	5,299	16,832,598	17,201,220	16,868,649	18,711,530	69,613,999	13,137	253

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
571	Furn. & Home Furn.	3,318	10,648,415	11,129,169	10,420,714	11,717,969	43,916,268	13,236	255
572	Household Appliance	564	1,771,453	1,716,580	1,899,297	1,838,221	7,225,553	12,811	246
573	Radio, TV. Music	1,418	4,412,730	4,355,471	4,548,638	5,155,339	18,472,178	13,027	251
58	Eat., Drink. Places	39,747	56,922,550	62,344,185	63,477,002	63,662,651	246,406,390	6,199	119
59	Misc. Retail	17,704	49,786,455	50,055,934	49,818,646	55,243,684	204,904,721	11,574	223
591	Drug St., Prop. St.	5,225	14,070,041	14,907,777	14,441,550	15,109,765	58,529,135	11,202	215
592	Liquor Stores	636	1,169,242	1,151,855	1,127,341	1,192,108	4,640,546	7,296	140
593	Used Mdse. Stores	891	2,343,864	2,523,400	3,136,209	2,793,079	10,796,552	12,117	233
594	Misc. Shopping Goods	5,810	15,685,658	14,917,352	14,588,745	17,170,901	62,362,657	10,734	206
596	Nonstore Retailers	1,510	5,252,597	5,424,387	5,343,588	6,295,287	22,315,859	14,779	284
598	Fuel & Ice Dealers	1,586	6,721,183	6,236,679	6,418,544	7,345,244	26,721,652	16,848	324
599	Retail Stores, NEC	2,047	4,543,869	4,894,483	4,762,669	5,337,299	19,538,321	9,545	184
60-67	Fin., Ins., Real Etc.	38,447	181,381,350	174,750,859	178,875,950	191,296,371	726,304,532	18,891	363
60	Banking	13,677	60,435,839	57,866,399	59,426,263	66,409,280	244,137,781	17,850	343
61	Credit Agencies	6,518	31,069,496	29,105,342	28,890,436	30,873,610	119,938,885	18,401	354
612	Savings, Loan Assn.	2,770	12,588,621	12,081,155	11,851,950	12,523,256	49,044,982	17,706	341
613	Agr. Credit Inst.	417	3,959,769	2,679,755	3,141,306	2,872,762	12,653,592	30,344	584
614	Personal Credit	2,851	11,876,950	11,945,299	11,571,454	13,215,220	48,608,924	17,050	328
616	Mortg.Bnkrs.&Brkrs.	397	2,293,331	2,015,166	1,945,560	1,841,294	8,095,351	20,391	392
NDC	Credit Agencies	82	350,825	383,967	380,166	421,078	1,536,036	18,732	360
62	Sec. Commodity Br.	764	9,856,368	8,278,024	7,218,156	6,558,727	31,911,275	41,769	803
621	Sec. Brokers, Dlrs.	690	9,420,600	7,789,696	6,769,690	6,044,732	30,024,718	43,514	837
NDC	Sec. Commodity Br.	75	435,768	488,328	448,466	513,995	1,886,557	25,154	484
63	Insurance Carriers	6,756	37,177,802	37,474,014	37,623,094	39,634,010	151,908,920	22,485	432
631	Life Insurance	2,616	13,738,186	13,776,900	13,945,995	14,307,767	55,768,848	21,318	410
632	Med. & Health Ins.	1,414	7,256,339	7,242,776	7,105,606	7,495,795	29,100,516	20,580	396
633	Fire, Marine,Caslty.	2,587	15,222,984	15,536,279	15,409,921	16,875,375	63,044,559	24,370	469
635	Surety Insurance	47	343,692	296,098	533,597	354,019	1,527,406	32,498	625
NDC	Insurance Carriers	93	616,601	621,961	627,975	601,054	2,467,591	26,533	510
641	Ins. Agts., Br.	4,222	21,815,646	20,528,362	23,063,063	22,786,835	88,193,906	20,889	402

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)-

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
65	Real Estate	5,880	15,996,669	16,745,356	17,431,315	18,044,231	68,217,571	11,602	223
651	Real Est. Op., Lsrs.	2,611	6,844,097	7,065,886	7;446,549	7,658,634	29,015,166	11,113	214
653	Agts., Brkrs., Mgr.	2,886	8,044,841	8,374,572	8,658,771	9,066,134	34,144,318	11,831	228
654	Title Abstract Off.	58	204,555	239,825	258,811	256,240	959,431	16,542	318
655	Subdividers & Dev.	326	903,176	1,065,073	1,067,184	1,063,223	4,098,656	12,573	242
661	Comb.Real Est., Ins.	54	251,104	220,007	212,461	252,323	935,895	17,331	333
67	Holding, Other Inv.	575	4,778,426	4,533,355	5,011,161	6,737,355	21,060,299	36,627	704
671	Holding Offices	253	3,234,847	2,750,137	3,415,207	3,708,865	13,109,056	51,814	996
679	Misc. Investing	277	1,378,144	1,619,937	1,458,326	1,522,423	5,978,832	21,584	415
NDC	Holding, Other Inv.	46	165,435	163,281	137,628	1,506,067	1,972,411	42,879	825
70-89	Services	226,580	802,440,683	842,269,144	782,309,798	906,743,855	3,333,763,481	14,713	283
70	Hotels, Other Lodg.	7,996	14,195,435	15,184,552	15,722,519	15,024,632	60,127,139	7,520	145
701	Hotels, Motels, Etc.	7,676	13,515,941	14,583,306	15,208,628	14,305,042	57,612,918	7,506	144
702	Rmng, Boardng Houses	25	33,010	36,774	35,942	32,800	138,526	5,541	107
703	Camps, Trailer Prks.	140	345,995	382,125	315,745	337,726	1,381,591	9,869	190
704	Mem. Bk. Org. Hotel	156	300,489	182,347	162,204	349,064	994,104	6,372	123
72	Personal Services	7,663	17,036,540	18,246,572	18,068,368	19,492,880	72,844,362	9,506	183
721	Laundries, Dry Cl.	3,239	6,783,860	7,615,696	7,477,809	8,057,152	29,934,519	9,242	178
722	Photographic Studios	393	865,075	901,445	1,040,752	1,080,032	3,887,304	9,891	190
723	Beauty Shops	1,548	3,147,824	3,298,520	3,304,659	3,459,107	13,210,111	8,534	164
724	Barber Shops	97	210,202	205,772	192,631	183,799	792,404	8,169	157
725	Shoe Rep., Hat Cl.	42	95,229	100,924	92,798	108,965	397,916	9,474	182
726	Funeral Ser., Crem.	1,371	4,175,773	4,336,014	4,306,756	5,158,648	17,977,191	13,112	252
729	Misc. Personal Ser.	973	1,758,577	1,788,201	1,652,962	1,445,176	6,644,918	6,829	131
73	Business Ser.	21,338	60,452,595	65,498,832	69,852,726	78,442,416	274,246,571	12,852	247
731	Advertising	662	3,415,512	3,444,542	3,584,232	3,653,266	14,097,552	21,295	410
732	Credit Rept., Coll.	496	1,673,664	1,637,931	1,533,276	1,630,072	6,474,943	13,054	251
734	Ser. To Buildings	3,487	6,185,685	6,536,109	6,771,837	7,094,657	26,588,288	7,625	147
736	Personnel Suppl. Ser.	6,683	16,248,354	20,170,173	22,948,772	26,439,102	85,806,402	12,840	247
737	Comptr. Data Pros. Ser.	773	4,641,532	4,626,865	4,984,538	5,435,358	19,688,294	25,470	490

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
739	Misc. Business Ser.	8,790	26,620,390	27,424,738	28,323,234	32,356,876	114,725,239	13,052	251
NDC	Business Ser.	448	1,667,458	1,658,474	1,706,836	1,833,085	6,865,853	15,326	295
75	Auto Repair, Garages	4,890	16,341,682	17,736,927	18,168,025	19,016,383	71,263,017	14,573	280
751	Automobile Rentals	772	3,037,204	3,421,936	3,391,368	3,716,409	13,566,917	17,574	338
752	Automobile Parking	58	121,041	133,594	124,062	44,778	423,475	7,301	140
753	Automobile Repair	3,725	12,523,737	13,436,340	13,796,439	14,349,241	54,105,757	14,525	279
754	Auto Ser., Ex. Rep.	334	659,700	745,057	856,156	905,955	3,166,868	9,482	182
76	Misc. Repair Ser.	2,460	9,241,345	10,206,721	10,981,154	12,074,340	42,503,560	17,278	332
762	Electrical Repair	904	4,142,255	4,379,904	4,718,129	5,045,833	18,286,121	20,228	389
763	Watch, Jewelry Repair	10	39,107	43,989	44,794	55,227	183,117	18,312	352
764	Reuphol., Furn. Rep.	112	263,704	274,558	290,871	343,927	1,173,060	10,474	201
769	Misc. Repair Shops	1,435	4,796,279	5,508,270	5,927,360	6,629,353	22,861,262	15,931	306
79	Amusement, Ser.	4,160	7,635,811	9,320,413	10,262,897	8,956,364	36,175,487	8,696	167
791	Dance Halls, Studios	76	94,763	105,998	78,573	105,604	384,938	5,065	97
792	Prod., Orch., Enter.	91	296,974	251,730	245,772	367,007	1,161,483	12,764	245
793	Bowling, Billiard	283	471,031	446,060	428,993	493,845	1,839,929	6,502	125
794	Commercial Sports	60	52,024	183,383	201,106	63,391	499,904	8,332	160
799	Misc. Amus., Rec.	3,649	6,721,012	8,333,242	9,308,453	7,926,517	32,289,233	8,849	170
80	Med., Health Ser.	64,659	272,493,560	272,292,652	282,259,897	307,397,765	1,134,443,875	17,545	337
801	Offs. of Physicians	9,121	82,731,309	81,839,660	80,477,644	99,761,001	344,809,617	37,804	727
802	Offs. Dentists	2,899	11,185,667	12,714,857	12,208,638	14,120,772	50,229,934	17,327	333
803	Offs. Osteo. Phys.	26	81,036	91,592	85,393	98,297	356,318	13,705	264
804	Other Hlth. Prac.	928	3,010,407	3,150,571	3,149,493	3,586,923	12,897,394	13,898	267
805	Nursing, Pers. Care	10,825	21,956,946	21,128,441	22,883,401	22,653,693	88,622,483	8,187	157
806	Hospitals	36,654	137,883,276	136,339,590	146,378,392	148,737,953	569,339,213	15,533	299
807	Med. & Dental Lab.	944	4,255,024	4,878,373	4,805,845	5,265,851	19,205,093	20,344	391
808	Outpatient Care Fac.	1,844	6,626,428	6,878,691	7,107,991	7,703,197	28,316,309	15,356	295
809	Health Services	1,418	4,763,465	5,270,875	5,163,098	5,470,077	20,667,515	14,575	280
81	Legal Services	4,594	24,938,017	22,121,756	24,424,125	28,413,806	99,897,704	21,745	418
82	Educational Ser.	80,776	296,682,438	328,045,083	252,320,085	326,379,083	1,203,426,690	14,898	287
821	Elem., Sec. Schools	61,605	211,907,394	243,704,321	164,442,273	231,312,910	851,366,900	13,820	266
822	Colleges, Univ.	17,265	79,314,345	78,748,897	82,016,105	88,577,220	328,656,569	19,036	366

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
823	Lib. & Info. Cnts.	1,010	1,965,468	1,997,987	2,008,857	2,097,626	8,069,938	7,990	154
824	Corr., Voc. Schools	758	2,901,586	3,046,306	3,277,058	3,787,566	13,102,518	17,286	332
829	Sch. & Ed. Ser., NEC	138	503,644	547,570	575,790	603,761	2,230,765	16,165	311
83	Social Services	15,056	38,584,339	37,777,427	34,967,327	42,884,254	154,213,349	10,243	197
832	Indiv. & Family Ser.	3,165	9,307,100	9,688,579	10,119,081	10,882,181	39,996,947	12,637	243
833	Job Tr. & Rel. Ser.	1,658	5,799,861	6,009,875	6,250,472	6,667,054	24,727,262	14,914	287
835	Child Day Care Ser.	5,807	12,293,875	11,236,406	6,839,533	13,324,590	43,694,405	7,524	145
836	Residential Care	3,388	8,530,023	8,458,027	9,285,073	9,307,144	35,580,269	10,502	202
839	Social Services, NEC	1,038	2,653,479	2,384,540	2,473,168	2,703,284	10,214,471	9,841	189
86	Membership Org.	3,150	9,191,726	9,032,116	9,466,078	9,476,789	37,166,711	11,799	227
861	Business Assoc.	471	2,320,520	2,099,112	2,070,460	2,193,709	8,683,801	18,437	355
862	Prof. Orgzns.	73	372,584	352,308	370,613	366,936	1,462,441	20,033	385
863	Labor Organizations	551	1,228,525	1,176,380	1,116,457	1,177,472	4,698,834	8,528	164
864	Civic, Social Assn.	1,666	4,249,690	4,229,884	4,650,271	4,533,631	17,663,478	10,602	204
869	Member. Org., NEC	310	921,247	927,068	929,970	957,037	3,735,322	12,049	232
NDC	Membership Org.	80	99,160	247,364	328,307	248,004	922,835	11,535	222
881	Private Households	2,887	3,838,706	4,087,044	4,211,506	4,375,585	16,512,801	5,720	110
89	Misc. Services	6,279	30,582,888	31,462,853	30,286,913	33,583,196	125,915,852	20,053	386
891	Engr., Arch. Ser.	2,799	13,940,805	14,288,198	15,337,630	17,288,527	60,855,162	21,742	418
NDC	Misc. Services	3,480	16,642,083	17,174,655	14,949,283	16,294,668	65,060,689	18,696	360
Other Services		673	1,225,597	1,256,231	1,318,174	1,226,358	5,026,361	7,469	144
91-97	Public Admin.	37,235	129,506,104	130,308,112	135,744,500	137,831,337	533,390,054	14,325	275
91	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	24,741	79,802,031	79,691,968	82,089,678	83,373,715	324,957,395	13,134	253
913	Exec. & Leg. Comb.	23,540	73,929,277	73,914,422	76,200,543	77,421,113	301,465,358	12,807	246
919	General Govt.	761	3,586,626	3,647,334	3,629,452	3,689,055	14,552,467	19,123	368
NDC	Exec., Leg., & Gen.	440	2,286,128	2,130,212	2,259,683	2,263,547	8,939,570	20,317	391
92	Justice, Pub. Or. Etc.	3,722	14,135,289	14,729,079	15,552,382	15,799,547	60,216,299	16,178	311
921	Courts	358	1,092,299	1,113,757	1,145,375	1,194,328	4,545,759	12,698	244
922	Pub. Ord. & Saft.	3,365	13,042,990	13,615,322	14,407,007	14,605,219	55,670,540	16,544	318

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

Industry Code[1]	Industry Title	Average Monthly Employment[2]	Total Wages - Dollars- 1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Year	Ave. Annual Wage	Ave. Weekly Wage
94	Adm. Human Resrcs.	4,181	17,571,348	17,688,025	18,735,147	19,016,263	73,010,784	17,463	336
95	Envir. Qual. & Hous.	1,608	6,220,792	6,236,766	6,284,778	6,429,062	25,171,399	15,654	301
96	Adm. Economic Prgms.	1,376	5,155,038	5,200,880	5,614,173	5,775,758	21,745,850	15,804	304
962	Reg., Adm. of Trns	93	523,853	538,538	574,707	608,929	2,246,027	24,151	464
964	Reg. Agr. Marketing	824	2,520,245	2,530,184	2,735,088	2,805,032	10,590,549	12,853	247
965	Reg., Msc. Com. Sec	237	1,079,927	1,085,909	1,182,294	1,219,824	4,567,954	19,274	371
NDC	Adm. Economic Prgms.	222	1,031,013	1,046,249	1,122,084	1,141,973	4,341,320	19,555	376
Other Public Admin		1,607	6,621,604	6,761,392	7,468,342	7,436,990	28,288,328	17,603	339

TO INSURE AGAINST DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR AN INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYING UNIT, EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE FOR THE FOLLOWING INDUSTRIES HAVE BEEN COMBINED[3]

999	142	223	259	285	324	351	375	385	423	489	611	673	841	911	945
016	145	224	261	303	334	357	376	386	441	495	615	733	865	912	951
017	147	227	263	304	339	365	379	387	446	496	622	735	866	931	953
019	205	231	272	314	341	367	381	391	461	563	628	781	892	941	961
091	206	235	274	317	343	372	382	396	471	568	636	782	893	943	963
092	221	237	278	319	345	373	383	401	474	602	637	783	899	944	971
141	222	254	283	322	348	374	384	422	482	605	672				

[1]Titles of Industrial Codes Used - 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

01 Agricultural Production - Crops
11 Cash Grains
13 Field Crops Except Cash Grains
16 Vegetable and Melon
17 Fruits and Tree Nuts
18 Horticultural Specialties
19 General Farm, Primarily Crop
02 Agricultural Production - Livestock
21 Livestock, exc. Dairy, Poultry, etc.
24 Dairy Farms
25 Poultry and Eggs
27 Animal Specialties
29 General Farms, Primarily Livestock
07 Agricultural Services
71 Soil Preparation Services
72 Crop Services
74 Veterinary Services
75 Animal Services, Except Veterinary
76 Farm Labor and Management Services
78 Landscape and Horticultural Services
08 Forestry
81 Timber Tracts
82 Forest Nurseries and Seed Gathering
84 Gathering of Miscellaneous Forest Products
85 Forestry Services
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping
91 Commercial Fishing
92 Fish Hatcheries and Preserves
97 Hunting, Trapping and Game Propagation

MINING

10 Metal Mining
101 Iron Ores
102 Copper Ores
103 Lead and Zinc Ores
104 Gold and Silver Ores
105 Bauxite and Other Aluminum Ores
106 Ferroalloy Ores, Except Vanadium
108 Metal Mining Services
109 Miscellaneous Metal Ores
11 Anthracite Mining
12 Bituminous Coal adn Lignite Mining
13 Oil and Gas Extraction
131 Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas
132 Natural Gas Liquids
138 Oil and Gas Field Services
14 Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels
141 Dimention Stone
142 Crushed and Broken Stone
144 Sand and Gravel
145 Clay and Related Minerals
147 Chemicals and Fertilizer Minerals
148 Nonmetallic Minerals Services
149 Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Minerals

CONSTRUCTION

15 General Building Contractors
152 Residential Building Construction
153 Operative Builders
154 Nonresidential Building Construction
16 Heavy Construction Contractors
161 Highway and Street Construction
162 Heavy Construction, Except Highway
17 Special Trade Contractors
171 Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning
172 Painting, Paper Hanging and Decorating
173 Electrical Work
174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

175	Carpentering and Flooring
176	Roofing and Sheet Metal Work
177	Concrete Work
178	Water Well Drilling
179	Misc. Special Trade Contractors
	MANUFACTURING
20	Food and Kindred Products
201	Meat Products
202	Dairy Products
203	Preserved Fruits and Vegetables
204	Grain Mill Products
205	Bakery Products
206	Sugar & Confectionery Products
207	Fats and Oils
208	Beverages
209	Misc. Food and Kindred Products
21	Tobacco Manufacturers
211	Cigarettes
212	Cigars
213	Chewing and Smoking Tobacco
214	Tobacco Stemming & Redrying
22	Textile Mill Products
221	Weaving Mills, Cotton
222	Weaving Mills, Synthetics
223	Weaving & Finishing Mills, Wool
224	Narrow Fabric Mills
225	Knitting Mills
226	Textile Finishing, Except Wool
227	Floor Covering Mills
228	Yarn and Thread Mills
229	Miscellaneous Textile Goods
23	Apparel & Other Textile Products
231	Men's and Boys' Suits and Coats
232	Men's and Boys' Furnishings
233	Women's and Misses' Outerwear
234	Women's and Children's Undergrmnts
235	Hats, Caps, and Millinery
236	Children's Outerwear
237	Fur Goods
238	Misc. Apparel and Accessories
239	Misc. Fabricated Textile Products
24	Lumber and Wood Products
241	Logging Camps & Logging Contrctrs.
242	Sawmills and Planning Mills
243	Millwork, Plywood & Strctrl Mem.
244	Wood Containers
245	Wood Buildings and Mobile Homes
249	Misc. Wood Products
25	Furniture and Fixtures
251	Household Furniture
252	Office Furniture
253	Public Bldgs. & Related Furniture
254	Partitions and Fixtures
259	Misc. Furniture and Fixtures
26	Paper and Allied Products
261	Pulp Mills
262	Paper Mills, Except Bldg. Paper
263	Paperboard Mills
264	Misc. Converted Paper Products
265	Paperboard Containers & Boxes
266	Building Paper and Board Mills
27	Printing and Publishing
271	Newspapers
272	Periodicals
273	Books
274	Miscellaneous Publishing
275	Commercial Printing
276	Manifold Business Forms
277	Greeting Card Publishing
278	Blankbooks and Bookbinding
279	Printing Trade Services
28	Chemicals and Allied Products
281	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals
282	Plastics Materials and Synthetics
283	Drugs
284	Soaps, Cleaners and Toilet Goods
285	Paint and Allied Products
286	Industrial Organic Chemicals
287	Agricultural Chemicals
289	Misc. Chemical Products
29	Petroleum and Coal Products
291	Petroleum Refining
295	Paving and Roofing Materials
299	Miscellaneous Chemical Products
30	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products
301	Tires and Inner Tubes
302	Rubber and Plastics Footwear
303	Reclaimed Rubber
304	Rubber & Plastic Hose & Belting
306	Fabricated Rubber Products, NEC
307	Misc. Plastics Products
31	Leather and Leather Products
311	Leather Tanning and Finishing
313	Boot & Shoe Cut Stock & Findings
314	Footwear, Except Rubber
315	Leather Gloves and Mittens
316	Luggage
317	Handbags & Personal Leather Goods
319	Leather Goods, NEC
32	Stone, Clay & Glass Products
321	Flat Glass
322	Glass & Glassware, Pressed or Blown
323	Products of Purchased Glass
324	Cement, Hydraulic
325	Structural Clay Products
326	Pottery and Related Products
327	Concrete, Gypsum, & Plaster Products
328	Cut Stone and Stone Products

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

329	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Products
33	Primary Metal Industries
331	Blast Furnace & Basic Steel Prod.
332	Iron and Steel Foundries
333	Primary Nonferrous Metals
334	Secondary Nonferrous Metals
335	Nonferrous Rolling & Drawing
336	Nonferrous Foundries
339	Misc. Primary Metal Products
34	Fabricated Metal Products
341	Metal Cans & Shipping Containers
342	Cutlery, Hand Tools, & Hardware
343	Plumbing & Heating, Except Electric
344	Fabricated Structural Metal Prod.
345	Screw Machine Products, Bolts, etc.
346	Metal Forgings and Stampings
347	Metal Services, NEC
348	Ordnance and Accessories, NEC
349	Misc. Fabricated Metal Products
35	Machinery, Except Electrical
351	Engines and Turbines
352	Farm and Garden Machinery
353	Construction and Related Machinery
354	Metalworking Machinery
355	Special Industry Machinery
358	Refrigeration and Service Machinery
356	General Industrial Machinery
357	Office and Computing Machines
359	Miscellaneous Machinery,ex.Electric
36	Electric and Electronic Equip.
361	Electric Distributing Equip.
362	Electrical Industrial Apparatus
363	Household Appliances
364	Electric Lighting and Wiring
365	Radio and TV Receiving Equipment
366	Communication Equipment
367	Electronic Components and Access.
369	Misc. Elec.Equip. and Supplies
37	Transportation Equipment
371	Motor Vehicles and Equipment
372	Aircraft and Parts
373	Ship and Boat Building and Repair
374	Railroad Equipment
375	Motorcycles, Bicycles, & Parts
376	Guided Missiles, Space Veh., Parts
379	Misc. Transportation Equip.
38	Instruments and Related Products
381	Engineering & Science Instruments
382	Measuring & Controlling Devices
383	Optical Instruments & Lenses
384	Medical Instruments & Supplies
385	Opthalmic Goods
386	Photographic Equip. & Supplies
387	Watches, Clocks, & Watchcases
39	Misc. Manufacturing Industries
391	Jewelry, Silverware, & Plated Ware
393	Musical Instruments
394	Toys and Sporting Goods
395	Pens, Pencils, Office & Art Sup.
396	Costume Jewelry & Notions
399	Miscellaneous Manufacturers
	TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES
40	Railroad Transportation
401	Railroads
404	Railway Express Service
41	Local & Interurban Pass. Transit
411	Local and Suburban Transportation
412	Taxicabs
413	Intercity Highway Transportation
414	Transportation Charter Service
415	School Buses
417	Bus Terminal & Service Facilities
42	Trucking and Warehousing
421	Trucking, Local & Long Distance
422	Public Warehousing
423	Trucking Terminal Facilities
43	U. S. Postal Service
44	Water Transportation
441	Deep Sea Foreign Transportation
442	Deep Sea Domestic Transportation
443	Great Lakes Transportation
444	Transportation on Rivers & Canals
445	Local Water Transportation
446	Water Transportation Services
45	Transportation by Air
451	Certified Air Transportation
452	Noncertified Air Transportation
458	Air Transportation Service
46	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas
47	Transportation Services
471	Freight Forwarding
472	Arrangement of Transportation
474	Rental of Railroad Cars
478	Misc. Transportation Services
48	Communications
481	Telephone Communications
482	Telegraph Communications
483	Radio & Television Broadcasting
489	Communication Services, NEC
49	Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services
491	Electric Services
492	Gas Production & Distribution
493	Combination Utility Services
494	Water Supply
495	Sanitary Services
496	Steam Supply
497	Irrigation Systems

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

	WHOLESALE TRADE
50	Wholesale Trade - Durable Goods
501	Motor Vehicles & Automotive Equip.
502	Furniture & Home Furnishings
503	Lumber and Construction Materials
504	Sporting Goods, Toys, & Hobby Goods
505	Metals & Minerals, Except Petroleum
506	Electrical Goods
507	Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equip.
508	Machinery, Equipment, & Supplies
509	Miscellaneous Durable Goods
51	Wholesale Trade - Nondurable Goods
511	Paper and Paper Products
512	Drugs, Proprietaries, & Sundries
513	Apparel, Piece Goods, and Notions
514	Groceries and Related Products
515	Farm-Product Raw Materials
516	Chemicals and Allied Products
517	Petroleum and Petroleum Products
518	Beer, Wine, & Distilled Beverages
519	Misc. Nondurable Goods
	RETAIL TRADE
52	Building Materials & Garden Supplies
521	Lumber & Other Bldg. Materials
523	Paint, Glass & Wallpaper Stores
525	Hardware Stores
526	Retail Nurseries & Garden Stores
527	Mobile Home Dealers
53	General Merchandise Stores
531	Department Stores
533	Variety Stores
539	Misc. Gen. Merchandise Stores
54	Food Stores
541	Grocery Stores
542	Meat Markets & Freezer Provisionsers
543	Fruit Stores & Veg. Markets
544	Candy, Nut, & Confectionery Stores
545	Dairy Products Stores
546	Retail Bakeries
549	Miscellaneous Food Stores
55	Automotive Dealers/Serv. Stations
551	New and Used Car Dealers
552	Used Car Dealers
553	Auto and Home Supply Stores
554	Gasoline Service Stations
555	Boat Dealers
556	Recreation & Utility Trailer Dlrs.
557	Motorcycle Dealers
559	Automotive Dealers, NEC
56	Apparel & Accessory Stores
561	Men's & Boys' Clothing & Furn.
562	Women's Ready-to-Wear Stores
563	Women's Accessory & Specialty Stores
564	Children's & Infants' Wear Stores
565	Family Clothing Stores
566	Shoe Stores
568	Furriers and Fur Shops
569	Misc. Apparel & Accessories
57	Furniture & Home Furnishings Stores
572	Household Appliance Stores
573	Radio, Television, & Music Stores
58	Eating & Drinking Places
59	Miscellaneous Retail
591	Drug Store & Proprietary Stores
592	Liquor Stores
593	Used Merchandise Stores
594	Misc. Shopping Goods Stores
596	Nonstore Retailers
598	Fuel and Ice Dealers
599	Retail Stores, NEC
	FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
60	Banking
601	Federal Reserve Banks
602	Commercial and Stock Savings Banks
603	Mutual Savings Bank
604	Trust Companies, Nondeposit
605	Functions Closely Related to Banking
61	Credit Agencies Other Than Banks
611	Rediscount/Financing Institutions
612	Savings and Loan Associations
613	Agricultural Credit Institutions
614	Personal Credit Institutions
615	Business Credit Institutions
616	Mortgage Bankers and Brokers
62	Security, Commodity Brokers & Serv.
621	Security Brokers and Dealers
622	Commodity Contract Brokers, Dealers
623	Security and Commodity Exchanges
628	Security and Commodity Services
63	Insurance Carriers
631	Life Insurance
632	Medical and Health Insurance
633	Fire, Marine, & Casualty Insurance
635	Surety Insurance
636	Title Insurance
637	Pension, Health & Welfare Funds
639	Insurance Carriers, NEC
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers & Service
65	Real Estate
651	Real Estate Operators & Lessors
653	Real Estate Agents and Managers
654	Title Abstract Offices
655	Subdividers and Developers
66	Combined Real Estate, Ins., etc.
67	Holding & Other Investment Offices

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

671	Holding Offices
672	Investment Offices
673	Trusts
679	Miscellaneous Investing

SERVICES

70	Hotels and Other Lodging Places
701	Hotels, Motels, and Tourist Courts
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses
703	Camps and Trailering Parks
704	Membership Basis Organization Hotels
72	Personal Services
721	Laundry, Cleaning, & Garment Services
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait
723	Beauty Shops
724	Barber Shops
725	Shoe Repair and Hat Cleaning Shops
726	Funeral Service and Crematories
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services
73	Business Services
731	Advertising
732	Credit Reporting and Collection
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Stenographic
734	Services to Buildings
735	News Syndicates
736	Personnel Supply Services
737	Computer & Data Processing Serv.
739	Miscellaneous Business Services
75	Auto Repair, Services, & Garages
751	Automotive Rentals, Without Drivers
752	Automobile Parking
753	Automotive Repair Shops
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair
76	Misc. Repair Services
762	Electrical Repair Shops
763	Watch, Clock & Jewelry Repair
764	Reupholstery & Furn. Repair
769	Misc. Repair Shops
78	Motion Pictures
781	Motion Picture Production & Serv.
782	Motion Picture Distribution & Serv.
783	Motion Picture Theaters
79	Amusement & Recreation Services
791	Dance Halls, Studios, & Schools
792	Producers, Orchestras & Entertainers
793	Bowling & Billiard Establishments
794	Commercial Sports
799	Misc. Amusement & Rec. Services
80	Health Services
801	Offices of Physicians
802	Offices of Dentists
803	Offices of Osteopathic Physicians
804	Off. of Other Health Practitioners
805	Nursing & Personal Care Facilities
806	Hospitals
807	Medical & Dental Laboratories
808	Outpatient Care Facilities
809	Health & Allied Services, NEC
81	Legal Services
82	Educational Services
821	Elementary & Secondary Schools
822	Colleges & Universities
823	Libraries & Information Centers
824	Correspondence & Voc. Schools
829	Schools & Educational Serv., NEC
83	Social Services
832	Individual & Family Services
833	Job Training & Related Services
835	Child Day Care Services
836	Residential Care
839	Social Services, NEC
84	Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gar.
841	Museums & Art Galleries
842	Botanical & Zoological Gardens
86	Membership Organizations
861	Business Associations
862	Professional Organizations
863	Labor Organizations
864	Civic & Social Associations
865	Political Organizations
866	Religious Organizations
869	Membership Organizations, NEC
88	Private Households
89	Miscellaneous Services
891	Engineering & Architectural Serv.
892	Noncommercial Research Org.
893	Accounting, Auditing & Bookkeeping
899	Services, NEC

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

91	Executive, Legislative, & General
911	Executive Offices
912	Legislative Bodies
913	Executive & Legislative Combined
919	General Government, NEC
92	Justice, Public Order, & Safety
921	Courts
922	Public Order and Safety
93	Finance, Taxation & Monetary Policy
94	Administration of Human Resources
941	Administration of Educational Prog.
943	Admin. of Public Health Prog.
944	Admin. of Social & Manpower Prog.
945	Admin. of Veterans' Affairs
95	Environmental Quality & Housing
951	Environmental Quality
953	Housing & Urban Development

TABLE 5.14 (cont'd)

96	Administration of Economic Prog.	97	National Security & International Affairs
961	Admin. of Gen. Economic Programs	971	National Security
962	Regulation, Admin. of Transportation	972	International Affairs
963	Regulation, Admin. of Utilities		
964	Regulation of Agricultural Marketing		
965	Regulation of Misc. Commercial Sectors		NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS
966	Space Research & Technology		
		99	Nonclassifiable Establishments

[2]Where data for an individual establishment or reporting unit would not be divulged, monthly employment and quarterly wages are given for industry divisions and for two-digit and three-digit groups. Criteria for non-disclosure of individual employer data are as follows: In cases where there are fewer than three establishments or reporting units and one of these contains 80 percent or more of the employment of the division or group, employment and wages data are combined and shown with data for other divisions or groups. Such data are included in county totals.

[3]The data for these industries are included in the NDC classification code that immediately follows the code numbers in the table with the corresponding first two digits.

NDC - Non-Disclosure Criteria

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1987*, pp. 15A-24A.

TABLE 5.15 - UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED YEARS, 1956 - 1986

Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amt. (Total Unemp.)	Average Duration Tax (Weekly)	Average Contributions Rate%	Amount of Benefits[1] (000)	Net Amount Taxes[1] (000)	Gain or Loss from Fund[2] (000)	Interest on Trust End of Year (000)	Amount of Trust Fund (000)
1956A	55.22	18.86	10.7	1.1	6,366	7,979	- 1,613	852	35,742
1958A	61.30	20.74	13.2	1.7	10,361	14,554	- 4,193	858	30,901
1963	72.66	23.61	12.1	2.3	18,570	12,586	+ 5,984	1,146	39,877
1968B	97.11	26.74	11.6	0.7	7,442	7,750	- 308	3,335	82,133
1972C	116.60	38.37	11.6	0.9	17,176	10,197[3]	+ 6,979	4,253	93,294
1973	123.69	41.02	10.9	1.1	23,172	11,048	+ 12,124	5,303	109,459
1974D	134.48	43.39	8.5	1.2	27,501	17,295	+ 10,206	6,676	126,465
1975	146.05	48.40	13.4	0.8	17,162	62,855[3]	- 45,693	6,665	89,003
1976E	159.35	50.81	12.2	1.8	42,638	37,535[3]	+ 5,103	4,848	97,140
1977	170.20	58.65	11.6	2.4	61,008	39,640[3]	+ 21,368	6,245	122,172
1978	179.33	59.46	11.3	2.5	90,562	37,632[3]	+ 52,930	8,971	177,525
1979	196.06	62.90	11.5	2.1	80,801[4]	42,916	+ 37,885	13,005	226,598
1980F	214.02	71.44	12.8	2.0	74,192	88,439[3]	- 14,247	18,657	231,153
1981	242.38	73.24	12.4	2.2	87,273	86,605	+ 668	22,722	254,689
1982G	265.08	79.72	14.7	2.9	108,330	146,103	- 37,773	27,721	243,767
1983	268.06	87.76	16.7	2.0	84,329	132,467	- 48,138	24,670	214,207
1984H	278.15	88.23	12.8	2.9	128,179	95,305	+32,874	23,448	268,544
1985	285.54	89.25	13.1	3.1	138,468	98,409	+40,059	31,593	338,879
1986I	293.81	94.43	13.0	1.9	95,759	106,789	-11,030	35,230	364,161

1 Figures revised to reflect amount of contributions actually collected for each year and net amount of benefits each year and net amount of benefits each year.

2 + Contributions higher than benefits; - Contributions lower than benefits.

3 Includes state's share of Extended Benefits.

4 Includes contributions received after December 31, 1979.

TABLE 5.15 (cont'd)

A Duration changed from uniform to variable, varying from 12 to 26 weeks.
B Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $8 to $10; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $30 to $40.
C Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $40 to $49.
D Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $49 to $60, effective July 8, 1974.
E Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $60 to $80, effective July 1, 1976.
F Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $80 to $90, effective January 1, 1980.
G Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $10 to $30; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $90 to $105, effective July 1, 1982.
H Maximum weekly benefit raised from $105 to $115 effective July 1, 1984.
I Maximum weekly benefit raised from $115 to $130 effective July 1, 1984.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1987*, p. 49.

TABLE 5.16 - ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BY SEX, BY RACE, MSA[1], BY COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
State of Mississippi									
Civilian Labor Force	1,151,000	352,560	798,440	648,840	179,880	468,960	502,160	172,680	329,480
Unemployed	117,000	62,010	54,990	60,490	29,950	30,540	56,510	32,060	24,450
Unemployed Rate	10.2	17.6	6.9	9.3	16.6	6.5	11.3	18.6	7.4
Employed	1,034,000	290,550	743,450	588,350	149,930	438,420	445,650	140,620	305,030
Biloxi-Gulfport MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	88,810	15,780	73,030	50,910	7,930	42,980	37,900	7,850	30,050
Unemployed	8,070	2,300	5,770	4,320	1,070	3,250	3,750	1,230	2,520
Unemployed Rate	9.1	14.6	7.9	8.5	13.5	7.6	9.9	15.7	8.4
Employed	80,740	13,480	67,260	46,590	6,860	39,730	34,150	6,620	27,530
Jackson MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	198,750	68,630	130,120	105,440	33,040	72,400	93,310	35,590	57,720
Unemployed	14,310	9,240	5,070	7,130	4,450	2,680	7,180	4,790	2,390
Unemployed Rate	7.2	13.5	3.9	6.8	13.5	3.7	7.7	13.5	4.1
Employed	184,440	59,390	125,050	98,310	28,590	69,720	86,130	30,800	55,330
Pascagoula MSA									
Civilian Labor Force	56,020	10,740	45,280	33,580	5,580	28,000	22,440	5,160	17,280
Unemployed	6,380	2,350	4,030	3,550	1,210	2,340	2,830	1,140	1,690
Unemployed Rate	11.4	21.9	8.9	10.6	21.7	8.4	12.6	22.1	9.8
Employed	49,640	8,390	41,250	30,030	4,370	25,660	19,610	4,020	15,590
City of Jackson									
Civilian Labor Force	109,460	45,660	63,800	55,810	21,510	34,300	53,650	24,150	29,500
Unemployed	7,460	5,470	1,990	3,690	2,640	1,050	3,770	2,830	940
Unemployed Rate	6.8	12.0	3.1	6.6	12.3	3.1	7.0	11.7	3.2
Employed	102,000	40,190	61,810	52,120	18,870	33,250	49,880	21,320	28,560

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Adams									
Civilian Labor Force	14,280	6,170	8,110	8,060	3,010	5,050	6,220	3,160	3,060
Unemployed	2,080	1,520	560	890	560	330	1,190	960	230
Unemployed Rate	14.6	24.6	6.9	11.0	18.6	6.5	19.1	30.4	7.5
Employed	12,200	4,650	7,550	7,170	2,450	4,720	5,030	2,200	2,830
Alcorn									
Civilian Labor Force	15,950	1,390	14,560	9,000	770	8,230	6,950	620	6,330
Unemployed	1,990	190	1,800	1,100	100	1,000	890	90	800
Unemployed Rate	12.5	13.7	12.4	12.2	13.0	12.2	12.8	14.5	12.6
Employed	13,960	1,200	12,760	7,900	670	7,230	6,060	530	5,530
Amite									
Civilian Labor Force	4,120	1,810	2,310	2,410	920	1,490	1,710	890	820
Unemployed	590	380	210	320	180	140	270	200	70
Unemployed Rate	14.3	21.0	9.1	13.3	19.6	9.4	15.8	22.5	8.5
Employed	3,530	1,430	2,100	2,090	740	1,350	1,440	690	750
Attala									
Civilian Labor Force	7,810	2,570	5,240	4,520	1,380	3,140	3,290	1,190	2,100
Unemployed	1,070	610	460	640	360	280	430	250	180
Unemployed Rate	13.7	23.7	8.8	14.2	26.1	8.9	13.1	21.0	8.6
Employed	6,740	1,960	4,780	3,880	1,020	2,860	2,860	940	1,920
Benton									
Civilian Labor Force	3,220	980	2,240	1,830	520	1,310	1,390	460	930
Unemployed	500	250	250	280	120	160	220	130	90
Unemployed Rate	15.5	25.5	11.2	15.3	23.1	12.2	15.8	28.3	9.7
Employed	2,720	730	1,990	1,550	400	1,150	1,170	330	840
Bolivar									
Civilian Labor Force	15,390	8,190	7,200	8,280	4,110	4,170	7,110	4,080	3,030
Unemployed	1,920	1,630	290	940	820	120	980	810	170
Unemployed Rate	12.5	19.9	4.0	11.4	20.0	2.9	13.8	19.9	5.6
Employed	13,470	6,560	6,910	7,340	3,290	4,050	6,130	3,270	2,860

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Calhoun									
Civilian Labor Force	6,920	1,570	5,350	3,890	840	3,050	3,030	730	2,300
Unemployed	560	190	370	270	100	170	290	90	200
Unemployed Rate	8.1	12.1	6.9	6.9	11.9	5.6	9.6	12.3	8.7
Employed	6,360	1,380	4,980	3,620	740	2,880	2,740	640	2,100
Carroll									
Civilian Labor Force	2,990	1,160	1,830	1,750	660	1,090	1,240	500	740
Unemployed	340	210	130	160	110	50	180	100	80
Unemployed Rate	11.4	18.1	7.1	9.1	16.7	4.6	14.5	20.0	10.8
Employed	2,650	950	1,700	1,590	550	1,040	1,060	400	660
Chickasaw									
Civilian Labor Force	8,970	2,800	6,170	4,940	1,400	3,540	4,030	1,400	2,630
Unemployed	850	310	540	430	130	300	420	180	240
Unemployed Rate	9.5	11.1	8.8	8.7	9.3	8.5	10.4	12.9	9.1
Employed	8,120	2,490	5,630	4,510	1,270	3,240	3,610	1,220	2,390
Choctaw									
Civilian Labor Force	2,850	570	2,280	1,650	290	1,360	1,200	280	920
Unemployed	410	70	340	230	20	210	180	50	130
Unemployed Rate	14.4	12.3	14.9	13.9	6.9	15.4	15.0	17.9	14.1
Employed	2,440	500	1,940	1,420	270	1,150	1,020	230	790
Claiborne									
Civilian Labor Force	5,520	3,830	1,690	3,000	1,870	1,130	2,520	1,960	560
Unemployed	810	740	70	480	420	60	330	320	10
Unemployed Rate	14.7	19.3	4.1	16.0	22.5	5.3	13.1	16.3	1.8
Employed	4,710	3,090	1,620	2,520	1,450	1,070	2,190	1,640	550
Clarke									
Civilian Labor Force	7,060	2,110	4,950	4,080	1,140	2,940	2,980	970	2,010
Unemployed	680	230	450	320	140	180	360	90	270
Unemployed Rate	9.6	10.9	9.1	7.8	12.3	6.1	12.1	9.3	13.4
Employed	6,380	1,880	4,500	3,760	1,000	2,760	2,620	880	1,740

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Clay									
Civilian Labor Force	9,560	4,190	5,370	5,310	2,180	3,130	4,250	2,010	2,240
Unemployed	840	600	240	400	310	90	440	290	150
Unemployed Rate	8.8	14.3	4.5	7.5	14.2	2.9	10.4	14.4	6.7
Employed	8,720	3,590	5,130	4,910	1,870	3,040	3,810	1,720	2,090
Coahoma									
Civilian Labor Force	11,970	6,470	5,500	6,700	3,450	3,250	5,270	3,020	2,250
Unemployed	1,810	1,570	240	850	730	120	960	840	120
Unemployed Rate	15.1	24.3	4.4	12.7	21.2	3.7	18.2	27.8	5.3
Employed	10,160	4,900	5,260	5,850	2,720	3,130	4,310	2,180	2,130
Copiah									
Civilian Labor Force	10,680	4,640	6,040	6,000	2,400	3,600	4,680	2,240	2,440
Unemployed	1,450	1,010	440	680	420	260	770	590	180
Unemployed Rate	13.6	21.8	7.3	11.3	17.5	7.2	16.5	26.3	7.4
Employed	9,230	3,630	5,600	5,320	1,980	3,340	3,910	1,650	2,260
Covington									
Civilian Labor Force	5,750	1,770	3,980	3,410	940	2,470	2,340	830	1,510
Unemployed	730	390	340	410	220	190	320	170	150
Unemployed Rate	12.7	22.0	8.5	12.0	23.4	7.7	13.7	20.5	9.9
Employed	5,020	1,380	3,640	3,000	720	2,280	2,020	660	1,360
DeSoto									
Civilian Labor Force	34,740	4,430	30,310	20,980	2,580	18,400	13,760	1,850	11,910
Unemployed	2,100	580	1,520	1,070	300	770	1,030	280	750
Unemployed Rate	6.0	13.1	5.0	5.1	11.6	4.2	7.5	15.1	6.3
Employed	32,640	3,850	28,790	19,910	2,280	17,630	12,730	1,570	11,160
Forrest									
Civilian Labor Force	31,370	7,750	23,620	17,120	3,570	13,550	14,250	4,180	10,070
Unemployed	2,260	900	1,360	1,310	480	830	950	420	530
Unemployed Rate	7.2	11.6	5.8	7.7	13.4	6.1	6.7	10.0	5.3
Employed	29,110	6,850	22,260	15,810	3,090	12,720	13,300	3,760	9,540

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Franklin									
Civilian Labor Force	3,130	990	2,140	1,870	560	1,310	1,260	430	830
Unemployed	370	200	170	150	80	70	220	120	100
Unemployed Rate	11.8	20.2	7.9	8.0	14.3	5.3	17.5	27.9	12.0
Employed	2,760	790	1,970	1,720	480	1,240	1,040	310	730
George									
Civilian Labor Force	5,540	520	5,020	3,640	270	3,370	1,900	250	1,650
Unemployed	1,170	210	960	730	100	630	440	110	330
Unemployed Rate	21.1	40.4	19.1	20.1	37.0	18.7	23.2	44.0	20.0
Employed	4,370	310	4,060	2,910	170	2,740	1,460	140	1,320
Greene									
Civilian Labor Force	2,640	540	2,100	1,670	320	1,350	970	220	750
Unemployed	530	190	340	330	130	200	200	60	140
Unemployed Rate	20.1	35.2	16.2	19.8	40.6	14.8	20.6	27.3	18.7
Employed	2,110	350	1,760	1,340	190	1,150	770	160	610
Grenada									
Civilian Labor Force	11,120	3,960	7,160	6,000	1,930	4,070	5,120	2,030	3,090
Unemployed	1,090	680	410	550	280	270	540	400	140
Unemployed Rate	9.8	17.2	5.7	9.2	14.5	6.6	10.5	19.7	4.5
Employed	10,030	3,280	6,750	5,450	1,650	3,800	4,580	1,630	2,950
Hancock									
Civilian Labor Force	13,320	1,430	11,890	8,420	770	7,650	4,900	660	4,240
Unemployed	1,200	180	1,020	760	80	680	440	100	340
Unemployed Rate	9.0	12.6	8.6	9.0	10.4	8.9	9.0	15.2	8.0
Employed	12,120	1,250	10,870	7,660	690	6,970	4,460	560	3,900
Harrison									
Civilian Labor Force	75,480	14,180	61,300	42,340	7,010	35,330	33,140	7,170	25,970
Unemployed	6,860	2,100	4,760	3,570	970	2,600	3,290	1,130	2,160
Unemployed Rate	9.1	14.8	7.8	8.4	13.8	7.4	9.9	15.8	8.3
Employed	68,620	12,080	56,540	38,770	6,040	32,730	29,850	6,040	23,810

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Hinds									
Civilian Labor Force	134,790	53,430	81,360	69,850	25,380	44,470	64,940	28,050	36,890
Unemployed	9,970	7,120	2,850	4,940	3,410	1,530	5,030	3,710	1,320
Unemployed Rate	7.4	13.3	3.5	7.1	13.4	3.4	7.7	13.2	3.6
Employed	124,820	46,310	78,510	64,910	21,970	42,940	59,910	24,340	35,570
Holmes									
Civilian Labor Force	7,010	4,410	2,600	3,750	2,240	1,510	3,260	2,170	1,090
Unemployed	1,310	1,150	160	660	560	100	650	590	60
Unemployed Rate	18.7	26.1	6.2	17.6	25.0	6.6	19.9	27.2	5.5
Employed	5,700	3,260	2,440	3,090	1,680	1,410	2,610	1,580	1,030
Humphreys									
Civilian Labor Force	4,780	2,650	2,130	2,630	1,340	1,290	2,150	1,310	840
Unemployed	740	680	60	360	340	20	380	340	40
Unemployed Rate	15.5	25.7	2.8	13.7	25.4	1.6	17.7	26.0	4.8
Employed	4,040	1,970	2,070	2,270	1,000	1,270	1,770	970	800
Issaquena									
Civilian Labor Force	780	350	430	500	210	290	280	140	140
Unemployed	150	100	50	100	70	30	50	30	20
Unemployed Rate	19.2	28.6	11.6	20.0	33.3	10.3	17.9	21.4	14.3
Employed	630	250	380	400	140	260	230	110	120
Itawamba									
Civilian Labor Force	9,490	540	8,950	5,530	270	5,260	3,960	270	3,690
Unemployed	660	80	580	450	50	400	210	30	180
Unemployed Rate	7.0	14.8	6.5	8.1	18.5	7.6	5.3	11.1	4.9
Employed	8,830	460	8,370	5,080	220	4,860	3,750	240	3,510
Jackson									
Civilian Labor Force	56,020	10,740	45,280	33,580	5,580	28,000	22,440	5,160	17,280
Unemployed	6,380	2,350	4,030	3,550	1,210	2,340	2,830	1,140	1,690
Unemployed Rate	11.4	21.9	8.9	10.6	21.7	8.4	12.6	22.1	9.8
Employed	49,640	8,390	41,250	30,030	4,370	25,660	19,610	4,020	15,590

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Jasper									
Civilian Labor Force	6,140	2,700	3,440	3,640	1,460	2,180	2,500	1,240	1,260
Unemployed	870	570	300	410	240	170	460	330	130
Unemployed Rate	14.2	21.1	8.7	11.3	16.4	7.8	18.4	26.6	10.3
Employed	5,270	2,130	3,140	3,230	1,220	2,010	2,040	910	1,130
Jefferson									
Civilian Labor Force	3,510	2,780	730	1,960	1,490	470	1,550	1,290	260
Unemployed	760	720	40	400	400	0	360	320	40
Unemployed Rate	21.7	25.9	5.5	20.4	26.8	0.0	23.2	24.8	15.4
Employed	2,750	2,060	690	1,560	1,090	470	1,190	970	220
Jefferson Davis									
Civilian Labor Force	5,970	3,000	2,970	3,520	1,570	1,950	2,450	1,430	1,020
Unemployed	790	580	210	450	290	160	340	290	50
Unemployed Rate	13.2	19.3	7.1	12.8	18.5	8.2	13.9	20.3	4.9
Employed	5,180	2,420	2,760	3,070	1,280	1,790	2,110	1,140	970
Jones									
Civilian Labor Force	26,560	5,770	20,790	15,510	2,930	12,580	11,050	2,840	8,210
Unemployed	2,820	1,170	1,650	1,340	560	780	1,480	610	870
Unemployed Rate	10.6	20.3	7.9	8.6	19.1	6.2	13.4	21.5	10.6
Employed	23,740	4,600	19,140	14,170	2,370	11,800	9,570	2,230	7,340
Kemper									
Civilian Labor Force	3,660	1,800	1,860	2,180	1,020	1,160	1,480	780	700
Unemployed	600	450	150	320	210	110	280	240	40
Unemployed Rate	16.4	25.0	8.1	14.7	20.6	9.5	18.9	30.8	5.7
Employed	3,060	1,350	1,710	1,860	810	1,050	1,200	540	660
Lafayette									
Civilian Labor Force	13,940	3,410	10,530	7,290	1,670	5,620	6,650	1,740	4,910
Unemployed	730	310	420	260	100	160	470	210	260
Unemployed Rate	5.2	9.1	4.0	3.6	6.0	2.8	7.1	12.1	5.3
Employed	13,210	3,100	10,110	7,030	1,570	5,460	6,180	1,530	4,650

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Lamar									
Civilian Labor Force	15,110	1,600	13,510	9,260	860	8,400	5,850	740	5,110
Unemployed	960	280	680	440	120	320	520	160	360
Unemployed Rate	6.4	17.5	5.0	4.8	14.0	3.8	8.9	21.6	7.0
Employed	14,150	1,320	12,830	8,820	740	8,080	5,330	580	4,750
Lauderdale									
Civilian Labor Force	35,790	9,960	25,830	19,480	4,790	14,690	16,310	5,170	11,140
Unemployed	3,190	1,510	1,680	1,550	680	870	1,640	830	810
Unemployed Rate	8.9	15.2	6.5	8.0	14.2	5.9	10.1	16.1	7.3
Employed	32,600	8,450	24,150	17,930	4,110	13,820	14,670	4,340	10,330
Lawrence									
Civilian Labor Force	5,640	1,740	3,900	3,490	940	2,550	2,150	800	1,350
Unemployed	700	410	290	420	240	180	280	170	110
Unemployed Rate	12.4	23.6	7.4	12.0	25.5	7.1	13.0	21.3	8.1
Employed	4,940	1,330	3,610	3,070	700	2,370	1,870	630	1,240
Leake									
Civilian Labor Force	7,720	2,770	4,950	4,560	1,480	3,080	3,160	1,290	1,870
Unemployed	820	420	400	500	220	280	320	200	120
Unemployed Rate	10.6	15.2	8.1	11.0	14.9	9.1	10.1	15.5	6.4
Employed	6,900	2,350	4,550	4,060	1,260	2,800	2,840	1,090	1,750
Lee									
Civilian Labor Force	34,050	6,170	27,880	18,450	2,990	15,460	15,600	3,180	12,420
Unemployed	2,580	820	1,760	1,580	440	1,140	1,000	380	620
Unemployed Rate	7.6	13.3	6.3	8.6	14.7	7.4	6.4	11.9	5.0
Employed	31,470	5,350	26,120	16,870	2,550	14,320	14,600	2,800	11,800
Leflore									
Civilian Labor Force	16,030	8,040	7,990	8,430	3,960	4,470	7,600	4,080	3,520
Unemployed	2,200	1,820	380	880	750	130	1,320	1,070	250
Unemployed Rate	13.7	22.6	4.8	10.4	18.9	2.9	17.4	26.2	7.1
Employed	13,830	6,220	7,610	7,550	3,210	4,340	6,280	3,010	3,270

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Lincoln									
Civilian Labor Force	13,250	3,630	9,620	7,810	1,840	5,970	5,440	1,790	3,650
Unemployed	1,610	610	1,000	900	290	610	710	320	390
Unemployed Rate	12.2	16.8	10.4	11.5	15.8	10.2	13.1	17.9	10.7
Employed	11,640	3,020	8,620	6,910	1,550	5,360	4,730	1,470	3,260
Lowndes									
Civilian Labor Force	25,790	7,660	18,130	13,620	3,840	9,780	12,170	3,820	8,350
Unemployed	2,190	1,240	950	1,060	580	480	1,130	660	470
Unemployed Rate	8.5	16.2	5.2	7.8	15.1	4.9	9.3	17.3	5.6
Employed	23,600	6,420	17,180	12,560	3,260	9,300	11,040	3,160	7,880
Madison									
Civilian Labor Force	22,280	10,010	12,270	12,280	5,130	7,150	10,000	4,880	5,120
Unemployed	1,980	1,530	450	1,090	810	280	890	720	170
Unemployed Rate	8.9	15.3	3.7	8.9	15.8	3.9	8.9	14.8	3.3
Employed	20,300	8,480	11,820	11,190	4,320	6,870	9,110	4,160	4,950
Marion									
Civilian Labor Force	12,260	3,150	9,110	7,210	1,610	5,600	5,050	1,540	3,510
Unemployed	1,440	590	850	620	230	390	820	360	460
Unemployed Rate	11.7	18.7	9.3	8.6	14.3	7.0	16.2	23.4	13.1
Employed	10,820	2,560	8,260	6,590	1,380	5,210	4,230	1,180	3,050
Marshall									
Civilian Labor Force	11,870	5,590	6,280	6,980	3,080	3,900	4,890	2,510	2,380
Unemployed	1,580	1,050	530	910	600	310	670	450	220
Unemployed Rate	13.3	18.8	8.4	13.0	19.5	7.9	13.7	17.9	9.2
Employed	10,290	4,540	5,750	6,070	2,480	3,590	4,220	2,060	2,160
Monroe									
Civilian Labor Force	16,910	4,130	12,780	9,390	2,010	7,380	7,520	2,120	5,400
Unemployed	1,400	510	890	880	270	610	520	240	280
Unemployed Rate	8.3	12.3	7.0	9.4	13.4	8.3	6.9	11.3	5.2
Employed	15,510	3,620	11,890	8,510	1,740	6,770	7,000	1,880	5,120

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Montgomery									
Civilian Labor Force	4,660	1,540	3,120	2,680	840	1,840	1,980	700	1,280
Unemployed	640	280	360	390	160	230	250	120	130
Unemployed Rate	13.7	18.2	11.5	14.6	19.0	12.5	12.6	17.1	10.2
Employed	4,020	1,260	2,760	2,290	680	1,610	1,730	580	1,150
Neshoba									
Civilian Labor Force	11,050	2,780	8,270	6,370	1,520	4,850	4,680	1,260	3,420
Unemployed	1,060	480	580	530	260	270	530	220	310
Unemployed Rate	9.6	17.3	7.0	8.3	17.1	5.6	11.3	17.5	9.1
Employed	9,990	2,300	7,690	5,840	1,260	4,580	4,150	1,040	3,110
Newton									
Civilian Labor Force	9,450	2,510	6,940	5,370	1,290	4,080	4,080	1,220	2,860
Unemployed	730	320	410	210	90	120	520	230	290
Unemployed Rate	7.7	12.7	5.9	3.9	7.0	2.9	12.7	18.9	10.1
Employed	8,720	2,190	6,530	5,160	1,200	3,960	3,560	990	2,570
Noxubee									
Civilian Labor Force	4,790	2,630	2,160	2,860	1,480	1,380	1,930	1,150	780
Unemployed	590	500	90	280	230	50	310	270	40
Unemployed Rate	12.3	19.0	4.2	9.8	15.5	3.6	16.1	23.5	5.1
Employed	4,200	2,130	2,070	2,580	1,250	1,330	1,620	880	740
Oktibbeha									
Civilian Labor Force	15,840	4,600	11,240	8,680	2,250	6,430	7,160	2,350	4,810
Unemployed	900	560	340	450	290	160	450	270	180
Unemployed Rate	5.7	12.2	3.0	5.2	12.9	2.5	6.3	11.5	3.7
Employed	14,940	4,040	10,900	8,230	1,960	6,270	6,710	2,080	4,630
Panola									
Civilian Labor Force	11,660	5,030	6,630	6,760	2,850	3,910	4,900	2,180	2,720
Unemployed	1,480	960	520	760	510	250	720	450	270
Unemployed Rate	12.7	19.1	7.8	11.2	17.9	6.4	14.7	20.6	9.9
Employed	10,180	4,070	6,110	6,000	2,340	3,660	4,180	1,730	2,450

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Pearl River									
Civilian Labor Force	14,400	1,790	12,610	8,960	900	8,060	5,440	890	4,550
Unemployed	1,680	420	1,260	970	200	770	710	220	490
Unemployed Rate	11.7	23.5	10.0	10.8	22.2	9.6	13.1	24.7	10.8
Employed	12,720	1,370	11,350	7,990	700	7,290	4,730	670	4,060
Perry									
Civilian Labor Force	3,890	740	3,150	2,400	410	1,990	1,490	330	1,160
Unemployed	500	170	330	260	80	180	240	90	150
Unemployed Rate	12.9	23.0	10.5	10.8	19.5	9.0	16.1	27.3	12.9
Employed	3,390	570	2,820	2,140	330	1,810	1,250	240	1,010
Pike									
Civilian Labor Force	15,300	6,220	9,080	8,400	3,070	5,330	6,900	3,150	3,750
Unemployed	2,130	1,370	760	930	540	390	1,200	830	370
Unemployed Rate	13.9	22.0	8.4	11.1	17.6	7.3	17.4	26.3	9.9
Employed	13,170	4,850	8,320	7,470	2,530	4,940	5,700	2,320	3,380
Pontotoc									
Civilian Labor Force	12,410	1,810	10,600	6,990	1,000	5,990	5,420	810	4,610
Unemployed	800	150	650	480	90	390	320	60	260
Unemployed Rate	6.4	8.3	6.1	6.9	9.0	6.5	5.9	7.4	5.6
Employed	11,610	1,660	9,950	6,510	910	5,600	5,100	750	4,350
Prentiss									
Civilian Labor Force	13,410	1,380	12,030	7,530	670	6,860	5,880	710	5,170
Unemployed	1,120	170	950	840	140	700	280	30	250
Unemployed Rate	8.4	12.3	7.9	11.2	20.9	10.2	4.8	4.2	4.8
Employed	12,290	1,210	11,080	6,690	530	6,160	5,600	680	4,920
Quitman									
Civilian Labor Force	3,410	1,650	1,760	1,960	900	1,060	1,450	750	700
Unemployed	620	450	170	330	220	110	290	230	60
Unemployed Rate	18.2	27.3	9.7	16.8	24.4	10.4	10.0	30.7	8.6
Employed	2,790	1,200	1,590	1,630	680	950	1,160	520	640

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Rankin									
Civilian Labor Force	41,690	6,380	35,310	23,900	3,340	20,560	17,790	3,040	14,750
Unemployed	2,360	760	1,600	1,210	390	820	1,150	370	780
Unemployed Rate	5.7	11.9	4.5	5.1	11.7	4.0	6.5	12.2	5.3
Employed	39,330	5,620	33,710	22,690	2,950	19,740	16,640	2,670	13,970
Scott									
Civilian Labor Force	11,090	3,440	7,650	6,340	1,810	4,530	4,750	1,630	3,120
Unemployed	950	400	550	500	210	290	450	190	260
Unemployed Rate	8.6	11.6	7.2	7.9	11.6	6.4	9.5	11.7	8.3
Employed	10,140	3,040	7,100	5,840	1,600	4,240	4,300	1,440	2,860
Sharkey									
Civilian Labor Force	2,880	1,780	1,100	1,710	1,010	700	1,170	770	400
Unemployed	870	740	130	540	450	90	330	290	40
Unemployed Rate	30.2	41.6	11.8	31.6	44.6	12.9	28.2	37.7	10.0
Employed	2,010	1,040	970	1,170	560	610	840	480	360
Simpson									
Civilian Labor Force	9,000	2,590	6,410	5,210	1,370	3,840	3,790	1,220	2,570
Unemployed	830	450	380	510	270	240	320	180	140
Unemployed Rate	9.2	17.4	5.9	9.8	19.7	6.3	8.4	14.8	5.4
Employed	8,170	2,140	6,030	4,700	1,100	3,600	3,470	1,040	2,430
Smith									
Civilian Labor Force	6,650	1,290	5,360	4,000	710	3,290	2,650	580	2,070
Unemployed	530	160	370	330	70	260	200	90	110
Unemployed Rate	8.0	12.4	6.9	8.3	9.9	7.9	7.5	15.5	5.3
Employed	6,120	1,130	4,990	3,670	640	3,030	2,450	490	1,960
Stone									
Civilian Labor Force	3,610	700	2,910	2,250	370	1,880	1,360	330	1,030
Unemployed	490	150	340	250	80	170	240	70	170
Unemployed Rate	13.6	21.4	11.7	11.1	21.6	9.0	17.6	21.2	16.5
Employed	3,120	550	2,570	2,000	290	1,710	1,120	260	860

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Sunflower									
Civilian Labor Force	14,420	7,580	6,840	8,000	4,020	3,980	6,420	3,560	2,860
Unemployed	1,770	1,490	280	880	730	150	890	760	130
Unemployed Rate	12.3	19.7	4.1	11.0	18.2	3.8	13.9	21.3	4.5
Employed	12,650	6,090	6,560	7,120	3,290	3,830	5,530	2,800	2,730
Tallahatchie									
Civilian Labor Force	5,420	2,730	2,690	3,150	1,560	1,590	2,270	1,170	1,100
Unemployed	740	500	240	360	270	90	380	230	150
Unemployed Rate	13.7	18.3	8.9	11.4	17.3	5.7	16.7	19.7	13.6
Employed	4,680	2,230	2,450	2,790	1,290	1,500	1,890	940	950
Tate									
Civilian Labor Force	9,280	3,080	6,200	5,330	1,610	3,720	3,950	1,470	2,480
Unemployed	880	470	410	420	230	190	460	240	220
Unemployed Rate	9.5	15.3	6.6	7.9	14.3	5.1	11.6	16.3	8.9
Employed	8,400	2,610	5,790	4,910	1,380	3,530	3,490	1,230	2,260
Tippah									
Civilian Labor Force	9,320	1,330	7,990	5,100	670	4,430	4,220	660	3,560
Unemployed	940	250	690	580	150	430	360	100	260
Unemployed Rate	10.1	18.8	8.6	11.4	22.4	9.7	8.5	15.2	7.3
Employed	8,380	1,080	7,300	4,520	520	4,000	3,860	560	3,300
Tishomingo									
Civilian Labor Force	7,410	320	7,090	4,400	180	4,220	3,010	140	2,870
Unemployed	1,400	80	1,320	960	60	900	440	20	420
Unemployed Rate	18.9	25.0	18.6	21.8	33.3	21.3	14.6	14.3	14.6
Employed	6,010	240	5,770	3,440	120	3,320	2,570	120	2,450
Tunica									
Civilian Labor Force	2,680	1,720	960	1,680	1,070	610	1,000	650	350
Unemployed	490	450	40	270	260	10	220	190	30
Unemployed Rate	18.3	26.2	4.2	16.1	24.3	1.6	22.0	29.2	8.6
Employed	2,190	1,270	920	1,410	810	600	780	460	320

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Union									
Civilian Labor Force	11,950	1,710	10,240	6,790	850	5,940	5,160	860	4,300
Unemployed	830	300	530	510	190	320	320	110	210
Unemployed Rate	6.9	17.5	5.2	7.5	22.4	5.4	6.2	12.8	4.9
Employed	11,120	1,410	9,710	6,280	660	5,620	4,840	750	4,090
Walthall									
Civilian Labor Force	4,680	1,700	2,980	2,700	890	1,810	1,980	810	1,170
Unemployed	540	360	180	280	190	90	260	170	90
Unemployed Rate	11.5	21.2	6.0	10.4	21.3	5.0	13.1	21.0	7.7
Employed	4,140	1,340	2,800	2,420	700	1,720	1,720	640	1,080
Warren									
Civilian Labor Force	23,320	7,890	15,430	13,320	4,000	9,320	10,000	3,890	6,110
Unemployed	2,960	1,680	1,280	1,470	720	750	1,490	960	530
Unemployed Rate	12.7	21.3	8.3	11.0	18.0	8.0	14.9	24.7	8.7
Employed	20,360	6,210	14,150	11,850	3,280	8,570	8,510	2,930	5,580
Washington									
Civilian Labor Force	28,960	13,860	15,100	15,800	6,920	8,880	13,160	6,940	6,220
Unemployed	4,270	3,050	1,220	1,800	1,290	510	2,470	1,760	710
Unemployed Rate	14.7	22.0	8.1	11.4	18.6	5.7	18.8	25.4	11.4
Employed	24,690	10,810	13,880	14,000	5,630	8,370	10,690	5,180	5,510
Wayne									
Civilian Labor Force	7,780	2,360	5,420	4,490	1,180	3,310	3,290	1,180	2,110
Unemployed	1,280	610	670	650	300	350	630	310	320
Unemployed Rate	16.5	25.8	12.4	14.5	25.4	10.6	19.1	26.3	15.2
Employed	6,500	1,750	4,750	3,840	880	2,960	2,660	870	1,790
Webster									
Civilian Labor Force	4,900	890	4,010	2,910	470	2,440	1,990	420	1,570
Unemployed	390	120	270	250	70	180	140	50	90
Unemployed Rate	8.0	13.5	6.7	8.6	14.9	7.4	7.0	11.9	5.7
Employed	4,510	770	3,740	2,660	400	2,260	1,850	370	1,480

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd)

MSA/County	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White	All Races	Nonwhite	White
Wilkinson									
Civilian Labor Force	3,300	1,970	1,330	1,800	1,020	780	1,500	950	550
Unemployed	490	410	80	230	200	30	260	210	50
Unemployed Rate	14.8	20.8	6.0	12.8	19.6	3.8	17.3	22.1	9.1
Employed	2,810	1,560	1,250	1,570	820	750	1,240	740	500
Winston									
Civilian Labor Force	7,840	2,630	5,210	4,500	1,360	3,140	3,340	1,270	2,070
Unemployed	890	520	370	360	190	170	530	330	200
Unemployed Rate	11.4	19.8	7.1	8.0	14.0	5.4	15.9	26.0	9.7
Employed	6,950	2,110	4,840	4,140	1,170	2,970	2,810	940	1,870
Yalobusha									
Civilian Labor Force	4,840	1,740	3,100	2,630	940	1,690	2,210	800	1,410
Unemployed	760	340	420	470	240	230	290	100	190
Unemployed Rate	15.7	19.5	13.5	17.9	25.5	13.6	13.1	12.5	13.5
Employed	4,080	1,400	2,680	2,160	700	1,460	1,920	700	1,220
Yazoo									
Civilian Labor Force	9,760	4,190	5,570	5,560	2,200	3,360	4,200	1,990	2,210
Unemployed	1,180	930	250	450	340	110	730	590	140
Unemployed Rate	12.1	22.2	4.5	8.1	15.5	3.3	17.4	29.6	6.3
Employed	8,580	3,260	5,320	5,110	1,860	3,250	3,470	1,400	2,070

[1] Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Action Programs, March 1988*, pp. 3-17.

TABLE 5.17 - TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR, 1987

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%)						
				.01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,345	210	1,135	342	115	117	83	67	75	336
01 Agriculture Production-Crops	494	85	409	29	19	35	34	25	44	223
02 Livestock	82	13	69	19	15	19	4	2	5	5
07 Agricultural Service	641	88	553	254	63	51	38	35	24	88
08 Forestry	78	19	59	17	10	9	5	4	2	12
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping	50	5	45	23	8	3	2	1	0	8
MINING	528	67	461	159	68	64	40	36	35	59
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	474	62	412	147	58	58	36	32	27	54
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	52	5	49	12	10	6	4	4	8	5
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,676	1,127	3,549	1,230	559	410	304	214	211	621
15 General Building Contractors	1,511	382	1,129	391	191	133	96	82	63	173
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	717	163	554	110	63	58	58	33	51	181
17 Special Trade Contractors	2,448	582	1,866	729	305	219	150	99	97	267
MANUFACTURING	3,136	466	2,670	838	667	446	228	139	109	243
20 Food and Kindred Products	257	17	240	74	62	47	20	11	10	16
22 Textile Mill Products	22	1	21	4	8	3	3	0	3	0
23 Apparel & Other Textile Products	167	17	150	19	33	34	20	9	14	21
24 Lumber & Wood Products	946	184	776	247	179	113	66	40	33	98
25 Furniture & Fixtures	201	42	159	27	39	46	18	17	3	9
26 Paper & Allied Products	45	6	39	10	16	6	2	1	1	3
27 Printing & Publishing	299	25	274	169	48	34	9	7	3	4
28 Chemicals & Allied Products	88	8	80	25	23	13	7	5	0	7

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%) .01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
29 Petroleum & Coal Products	24	5	19	4	7	4	4	0	0	0
30 Rubber & Misc. Plastics Products	117	18	99	30	38	13	7	7	2	2
31 Leather & Leather Products	6	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
32 Stone, Clay & Glass Products	157	21	136	37	33	25	8	7	11	15
33 Primary Metal Industries	33	7	26	3	13	7	0	2	0	1
34 Fabricated Metal Products	226	24	202	45	65	36	21	7	13	15
35 Machinery, except Electrical	242	35	207	74	44	30	28	10	6	15
36 Electric & Electronic Equipment	74	16	58	12	17	9	4	5	3	8
37 Transportation Equipment	120	22	98	22	23	15	8	5	4	21
38 Instruments & Related Products	35	4	31	14	9	4	0	3	0	1
39 Misc. Manufacturing Industries	63	13	50	19	10	7	3	3	2	6
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ETC.	1,990	357	1,639	952	286	140	78	55	47	81
41 Local & Interurban Passenger Transit	89	11	78	51	8	4	5	2	6	2
42 Trucking & Warehousing	1,004	246	758	358	145	85	45	35	28	62
44 Water Transportation	81	17	64	27	6	9	5	5	6	6
45 Transportation by Air	66	20	46	36	8	0	0	0	0	2
46 Pipelines, Except Natural Gas	12	0	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
47 Transportation Services	131	26	105	83	11	4	2	3	1	1
48 Communications	249	15	234	99	73	30	17	7	5	3
49 Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services	358	16	342	287	34	8	4	3	1	5
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,096	574	3,522	2,145	605	330	154	76	77	135
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	2,354	385	1,969	1,194	340	193	90	44	36	723
51 Wholesale Trade-Non Durable Goods	1,742	189	1,553	951	265	137	64	32	41	63
RETAIL TRADE	11,691	1,831	9,861	6,202	1,632	840	434	248	178	326
52 Building Materials & Garden Supplies	823	99	724	433	144	65	34	23	10	15

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%) .01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
53 General Merchandise Stores	303	19	284	158	81	19	10	6	2	8
54 Food Stores	1,811	334	1,477	842	249	139	79	52	45	71
55 Automotive Dealers & Service Stations	2,186	268	1,918	1,135	337	206	90	50	33	67
56 Apparel & Accessory Stores	1,005	138	867	617	112	62	29	16	10	21
57 Furniture & Home Furnishings Stores	923	137	786	531	82	81	35	18	13	26
58 Eating & Drinking Places	1,960	476	1,484	728	394	142	82	44	35	59
59 Miscellaneous Retail	2,680	359	2,321	1,758	234	126	75	39	30	59
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	3,498	487	3,011	2,305	332	143	75	57	32	67
60 Banking	149	2	147	102	41	4	0	0	0	0
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	432	37	395	284	62	27	8	4	3	7
62 Security, Commodity Brokers & Services	148	35	113	89	12	3	1	1	1	6
63 Insurance Carriers	224	25	199	144	37	5	6	3	3	1
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	1,113	100	913	755	71	39	15	12	8	13
65 Real Estate	1,387	261	1,126	841	100	58	44	35	15	33
66 Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	25	1	24	22	0	1	0	1	0	0
67 Holding & Other Investment Offices	120	26	94	68	9	6	1	12	7	-
SERVICES	13,473	2,276	11,197	8,072	1,324	632	335	198	158	478
70 Hotels & Other Lodging Places	375	46	329	124	72	38	19	16	7	53
72 Personal Services	1,313	186	1,127	868	123	58	23	8	11	36
73 Business Services	1,733	468	1,265	760	223	106	59	34	23	60
75 Auto Repair, Services and Garages	1,162	208	954	650	117	68	33	27	24	35

TABLE 5.17 (cont'd)

Industry	Total	Unrated	Rated	Employers with Contribution Rates of (%) .01	0.2-0.9	1.0-1.9	2.0-2.9	3.0-3.9	4.0-5.3	5.4
76 Miscellaneous Repair Services	646	118	528	324	67	34	35	14	12	42
78 Motion Pictures	52	10	42	21	9	7	3	0	1	1
79 Amusement & Recreation Services	417	48	369	220	63	37	14	14	7	14
80 Health Services	2,747	291	2,456	1,850	278	138	72	39	28	51
81 Legal Services	1,190	125	1,065	896	81	25	16	10	8	29
82 Educational Services	162	11	151	81	44	11	7	1	1	6
83 Social Services	476	103	373	211	48	28	13	9	11	53
84 Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gardens	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	563	25	538	413	54	15	14	6	11	25
88 Private Household	1,736	507	1,229	1,123	28	21	6	8	8	35
89 MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	899	130	769	530	116	46	21	12	6	38
NOT CLASSIFIED	17	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
99 Not Classified	17	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44,450	7,404	37,046	22,246	5,589	3,122	1,731	1,090	922	2,346

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year , 1987*, pp. 50-52.

TABLE 5.18 - AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER IN THE BASE PERIOD, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986, and SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1986	FISCAL 1987
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	$ 4,081,832	$ 4,615,390
01 Agricultural Production-Crops	2,862,177	441,887
02 Agricultural Production-Livestock	341,237	441,887
07 Agricultural Services	702,264	905,406
08 Forestry	155,853	159,448
09 Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping	20,301	31,378
MINING	4,120,185	3,257,244
13 Oil and Gas Extraction	3,965,895	2,979,279
14 Non-Metallic Minerals, Except Fuels	154,290	277,965
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	43,414,684	16,233,373
15 General Building Contractors	3,855,512	4,531,668
16 Heavy Construction Contractors	5,442,253	6,622,129
17 Special Trade Contractors	3,760,160	5,079,576
MANUFACTURING	43,414,684	43,938,591
20 Food and Kindred Products	4,727,463	3,891,901
22 Textile Mill Products	540,454	1,484,583
23 Apparel and Other Textile Products	8,359,358	8,297,572
24 Lumber and Wood Products	4,521,185	3,850,524
25 Furniture and Fixtures	3,866,208	2,861,235
26 Paper and Allied Products	608,455	919,664
27 Printing and Publishing	459,916	468,129
28 Chemicals and Allied Products	897,935	981,623
29 Petroleum and Coal Products	119,684	1,102,439
30 Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	1,546,780	1,483,923
31 Leather and Leather Products	631,216	367,824
32 Stone, Clay and Class Products	1,145,811	1,438,622
33 Primary Metal Industries	600,604	740,036
34 Fabricated Metal Products	2,832,957	2,591,675
35 Machinery, except Electrical Equipment	3,777,317	3,912,603
36 Electric and Electronic Equipment	5,628,812	4,797,051
37 Transportation Equipment	2,363,839	5,012,026
38 Instruments and Related Products	244,071	183,525
39 Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	542,619	553,586
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.	3,382,436	3,428,836
41 Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	74,263	75,824
42 Trucking and Warehousing	1,854,428	1,765,077
43 Postal Services	4,647	11,221
44 Water Transportation	519,742	800,050
45 Transportation by Air	38,906	58,947
46 Pipelines, except Natural Gas	230	5,460
47 Transportation Services	37,346	37,227
48 Communications	581,630	419,978

TABLE 5.18 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1986	FISCAL 1987
49 Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	$ 267,954	$ 254,022
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,173,128	4,191,363
50 Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	1,987,999	2,142,936
51 Wholesale Trade-Nondurable Goods	2,185,129	2,148,427
RETAIL TRADE	11,203,415	11,461,718
52 Building Materials and Garden Supplies	666,880	914,118
53 General Merchandise Stores	1,290,745	1,813,276
54 Food Stores	2,113,213	1,984,111
55 Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	2,330,516	2,048,724
56 Apparel and Accessory Stores	531,978	524,900
57 Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	508,622	529,671
58 Eating and Drinking Places	2,669,112	2,633,138
59 Miscellaneous Retail	1,092,349	1,085,580
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1,316,098	2,008,733
60 Banking	242,275	371,867
61 Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	222,830	286,836
62 Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	48,898	42,557
63 Insurance Carriers	167,740	358,476
64 Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	131,331	254,271
65 Real Estate	468,404	670,602
66 Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	1,298	3,660
67 Holding and Other Investment Offices	33,322	20,464
SERVICES	15,905,594	16,016,872
70 Hotels, and Other Lodging Places	998,646	1,101,402
72 Personal Services	525,044	500,824
73 Business Services	1,700,372	2,309,473
75 Auto Repair, Services and Garages	505,249	542,844
76 Miscellaneous Repair Services	302,998	436,452
78 Motion Pictures	41,808	37,135
79 Amusement and Recreation Services	291,389	329,959
80 Health Services	3,213,943	2,746,590
81 Legal Services	170,564	194,210
82 Educational Services	1,567,393	1,364,438
83 Social Services	5,469,969	5,458,656
84 Museum, Art Galleries, Botanical & Zoological Gardens	3,344	2,843
86 Membership Organizations	351,899	314,834
88 Private Households	215,030	290,411
89 Miscellaneous Services	546,946	677,212
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,188,309	1,856,713
91 Executive, Legislative, and General Government, except Finance	1,478,653	1,324,561
92 Justice, Public Order, and Safety	115,458	102,989

TABLE 5.18 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY	FISCAL 1986	FISCAL 1987
93 Public Finance, Taxation, and Monetary Policy	$ 35,514	$ 40,117
94 Administration of Human Resources Programs	49,254	43,419
95 Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Projects	317,489	166,152
96 Administration of Economic Programs	81,270	68,546
97 National Security and International Affairs	110,671	110,929
UNCLASSIFIED	2,240,299	3,265,269
TOTAL	$105,096,101	$110,275,102

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1987*, pp. 53-54.

TABLE 5.19 - AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986, and SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

COUNTY	FISCAL 1986	FISCAL 1987	COUNTY	FISCAL 1986	FISCAL 1987	COUNTY	FISCAL 1986	FISCAL 1987
Adams	$ 2,360,351	$ 2,226,482	Itawamba	$ 756,344	$ 560,080	Pike	$ 1,892,453	$ 1,990,448
Alcorn	2,085,821	1,921,792	Jackson	4,168,058	5,836,584	Pontotoc	842,580	678,327
Amite	463,867	458,516	Jasper	846,229	784,166	Prentiss	977,651	1,020,806
Attala	983,343	901,469	Jefferson	559,544	674,633	Quitman	467,924	535,118
Benton	338,315	419,473	Jeff Davis	772,861	694,768	Rankin	1,753,255	2,116,933
Bolivar	1,594,975	1,563,746	Jones	2,908,413	2,964,610	Scott	901,223	821,796
Calhoun	611,019	532,725	Kemper	450,512	587,487	Sharkey[1]	708,200	1,135,376
Carroll	247,199	266,494	Lafayette	1,276,580	740,388	Simpson	789,936	697,627
Chickasaw	1,042,941	843,579	Lamar	621,348	744,181	Smith	520,512	401,651
Choctaw	355,041	403,611	Lauderdale	2,340,385	2,931,977	Stone	619,097	472,276
Claiborne	629,926	912,923	Lawrence	833,668	587,044	Sunflower	1,680,859	1,485,219
Clarke	615,763	575,337	Leake	760,589	716,898	Tallahatchie	494,522	572,327
Clay	1,255,294	691,442	Lee	3,173,227	2,290,298	Tate	682,128	633,665
Coahoma	1,528,171	1,468,292	Leflore	1,793,431	2,203,143	Tippah	1,285,540	1,100,227
Copiah	1,564,604	1,457,406	Lincoln	1,828,377	1,513,296	Tishomingo	974,240	1,541,056
Covington	697,134	699,034	Lowndes	1,636,119	1,824,459	Tunica	347,230	376,798
DeSoto	778,695	979,067	Madison	2,015,294	1666,731	Union	1,139,955	846,321
Forrest	2,177,923	2,052,964	Marion	1,130,492	1,398,755	Walthall	376,709	427,244
Franklin	399,084	376,866	Marshall	1,269,360	1,206,706	Warren	2,213,958	3,053,452
George	788,293	927,694	Monroe	1,546,276	1,201,245	Washington	3,106,235	4,243,645
Greene	381,231	381,741	Montgomery	818,551	817,714	Wayne	1,313,801	1,248,548
Grenada	1,109,128	908,110	Neshoba	1,422,097	1,028,788	Webster	540,794	442,148
Hancock	561,353	853,698	Newton	685,230	597,896	Wilkinson	376,023	366,777
Harrison	4,617,879	6,098,208	Noxubee	512,634	441,296	Winston	934,667	878,367
Hinds	8,106,897	9,056,853	Oktibbeha	968,260	957,982	Yalobusha	555,903	1,141,775
Holmes	1,235,116	1,071,119	Panola	1,084,715	1,294,662	Yazoo	1,108,060	1,074,025
Humphreys	671,842	666,307	Pearl River	968,276	1,102,222	Unclassified	196,734	531,050
Issaquena	0	0	Perry	392,596	402,296	Out-of-State	3,676,222	4,256,647
						TOTAL	$105,096,100	$110,275,102

[1] Issaquena totals are included with Sharkey County.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1987*, p. 55.

TABLE 5.20 - WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1986
(1,000 of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mississippi	10,950,429	11,329,364	11,756,111	12,591,524	13,301,298	13,854,412
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	1,009,588	1,100,948	1,128,984	1,215,252	1,296,384	1,359,097
Jackson, MS	2,282,177	2,364,535	2,504,719	2,722,315	2,905,440	3,045,227
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	6,075,294	6,298,567	6,744,436	7,423,855	7,962,706	8,472,885
Pascagoula, MS	778,750	920,578	801,968	778,662	833,080	911,754
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	4,217,048	4,538,375	4,604,068	4,919,460	5,264,154	5,570,684
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	6,733,381	6,790,989	7,152,043	7,672,064	8,037,144	8,283,728
Adams	252,217	256,458	267,869	276,242	265,089	241,145
Alcorn	160,595	160,591	175,779	187,627	192,683	207,737
Amite	25,128	24,403	27,320	29,255	29,344	28,400
Attala	47,179	45,597	49,484	53,662	56,747	59,683
Benton	8,948	8,758	9,897	11,800	12,965	13,948
Bolivar	134,163	137,912	146,657	155,255	163,651	168,770
Calhoun	38,473	39,780	42,179	46,227	45,772	49,139
Carroll	9,683	9,851	10,038	10,271	10,405	10,570
Chickasaw	71,634	71,219	86,046	93,109	96,752	102,496
Choctaw	19,271	16,789	18,579	23,462	23,530	24,690
Claiborne	145,027	129,536	118,009	94,522	106,048	108,712
Clarke	55,691	55,154	58,554	58,798	59,373	60,781
Clay	99,554	101,401	107,087	112,941	117,370	118,226
Coahoma	119,198	122,001	125,415	134,018	134,295	138,437
Copiah	63,442	53,784	67,953	73,390	80,503	83,241
Covington	36,959	35,093	37,191	40,200	43,553	43,516

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DeSoto	146,533	152,314	168,397	203,231	229,250	254,606
Forrest	355,716	371,227	386,665	407,875	427,790	454,090
Franklin	17,819	18,777	22,178	24,542	24,419	24,762
George	25,397	25,864	26,953	29,286	30,487	29,282
Greene	10,681	9,470	10,814	11,961	11,991	12,886
Grenada	99,295	102,170	111,576	133,484	139,253	142,664
Hancock	127,063	152,570	148,464	162,495	180,902	189,171
Harrison	882,525	948,378	980,520	1,052,757	1,115,482	1,169,926
Hinds	1,900,900	1,966,719	2,069,830	2,221,387	2,338,773	2,432,370
Holmes	44,136	45,953	48,661	51,579	55,452	55,863
Humphreys	33,659	35,624	35,862	36,265	38,630	38,836
Issaquena	4,523	4,277	4,740	4,729	4,567	4,490
Itawamba	50,383	51,443	62,475	63,873	63,266	67,806
Jackson	778,750	920,578	801,968	778,662	833,080	911,754
Jasper	42,805	40,789	40,515	42,487	44,883	45,581
Jefferson	15,243	14,582	15,717	17,633	17,523	17,872
Jefferson Davis	21,299	23,824	24,724	27,957	31,342	32,583
Jones	326,249	324,837	314,746	328,921	350,795	342,421
Kemper	14,505	13,994	15,287	15,617	15,315	17,796
Lafayette	115,169	119,153	125,422	136,053	143,910	154,091
Lamar	47,479	54,632	60,358	67,585	71,445	77,442
Lauderdale	414,487	432,671	473,625	517,993	551,766	574,135
Lawrence	42,046	42,901	43,355	49,076	70,489	50,211
Leake	37,227	38,264	40,696	44,516	45,370	47,887
Lee	370,665	393,747	437,118	486,874	521,453	559,941
Leflore	161,895	167,615	170,893	184,317	191,149	198,567
Lincoln	99,247	106,254	107,887	111,191	118,576	125,289
Lowndes	366,759	368,277	358,601	397,168	423,889	435,664
Madison	100,503	104,156	114,437	134,794	156,025	179,250
Marion	83,804	83,200	85,153	85,563	92,266	91,013

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Marshall	58,414	56,005	63,863	70,841	69,979	73,451
Monroe	133,573	140,644	151,577	160,838	163,821	169,598
Montgomery	26,473	25,474	25,820	26,830	27,609	28,314
Neshoba	80,083	82,811	89,268	100,110	103,130	108,386
Newton	54,319	54,620	58,014	63,111	63,452	69,636
Noxubee	24,368	24,209	26,297	28,468	29,562	30,927
Oktibbeha	149,420	153,920	161,515	174,251	188,452	193,849
Panola	75,889	76,572	86,391	96,755	102,574	105,813
Pearl River	72,187	69,889	75,238	81,115	84,447	87,057
Perry	37,043	33,326	71,148	61,692	39,516	39,528
Pike	130,912	133,414	141,713	149,800	158,318	162,010
Pontotoc	55,897	54,142	63,734	75,842	86,542	92,157
Prentiss	61,129	64,528	71,515	82,221	85,462	90,655
Quitman	26,719	26,769	26,663	27,276	26,690	26,410
Rankin	280,774	293,660	320,452	366,134	410,642	433,607
Scott	77,324	79,498	82,671	90,373	99,052	107,420
Sharkey	24,537	25,202	26,574	28,204	28,734	27,506
Simpson	59,391	61,093	66,322	71,174	75,608	77,291
Smith	39,995	41,954	45,230	51,242	54,081	56,447
Stone	34,351	30,816	31,535	35,562	37,603	37,966
Sunflower	106,251	116,117	124,374	137,700	150,078	158,933
Tallahatchie	27,989	28,068	28,559	29,950	31,537	32,522
Tate	53,906	57,850	64,276	69,166	73,816	77,248
Tippah	60,832	61,708	71,943	77,545	79,063	85,034
Tishomingo	143,340	98,459	64,646	58,072	57,238	62,213
Tunica	20,863	21,595	22,494	23,568	23,947	25,438
Union	78,914	76,893	82,996	96,228	103,558	105,322
Walthall	25,777	24,458	23,147	24,358	25,697	27,058
Warren	287,123	297,576	309,218	330,225	342,802	346,254
Washington	315,370	310,579	315,566	332,801	344,987	364,625

TABLE 5.20 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Wayne	53,927	50,095	50,785	56,876	61,407	59,329
Webster	27,510	27,391	29,725	33,616	35,165	36,000
Wilkinson	25,502	25,406	26,767	27,841	28,237	28,383
Winston	59,741	56,469	59,944	70,954	74,920	78,027
Yalobusha	47,415	45,247	48,907	50,467	51,487	50,294
Yazoo	89,247	90,320	91,530	99,668	104,467	101,964
United States	1,504,561,000	1,579,453,000	1,669,402,000	1,831,472,000	1,967,441,000	2,085,171,000
(Metropolitan Portion)	1,271,896,246	1,339,230,465	1,419,880,768	1,561,796,694	1,685,600,963	1,792,970,961
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	232,664,754	240,222,535	249,521,232	269,675,306	281,840,037	292,200,039

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1987.*

TABLE 5.21 - WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1986

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mississippi	915,246	885,425	884,272	911,101	923,033	932,144
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	80,179	81,636	80,328	82,696	83,478	86,377
Jackson, MS	171,480	165,846	166,814	173,301	177,693	181,753
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	420,100	406,717	416,237	435,432	446,215	461,687
Pascagoula, MS	47,878	50,123	42,773	41,652	44,062	47,148
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	312,290	309,927	302,819	312,069	320,708	331,862
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	602,956	575,498	581,453	599,032	602,325	600,282
Adams	17,775	17,453	17,236	17,331	16,476	15,172
Alcorn	12,803	12,437	12,563	13,059	12,851	13,357
Amite	2,557	2,402	2,414	2,443	2,372	2,190
Attala	4,926	4,518	4,586	4,781	4,850	4,878
Benton	1,148	1,059	1,094	1,184	1,267	1,276
Bolivar	14,111	13,334	13,450	13,685	13,699	13,570
Calhoun	3,901	3,733	3,870	4,105	3,992	4,098
Carroll	1,288	1,192	1,153	1,152	1,114	1,093
Chickasaw	7,608	7,017	7,838	8,239	8,179	8,350
Choctaw	2,128	1,871	1,905	2,126	2,078	2,106
Claiborne	7,144	6,486	6,183	5,449	5,560	5,388
Clarke	4,926	4,688	4,729	4,711	4,561	4,579
Clay	8,055	7,808	7,669	8,063	7,875	7,476
Coahoma	11,970	11,152	11,003	11,176	11,154	11,047
Copiah	6,869	6,534	6,642	6,822	6,978	6,986
Covington	3,821	3,376	3,429	3,597	3,761	3,696
DeSoto	12,753	12,322	12,904	14,420	15,475	16,584
Forrest	30,722	30,020	29,878	30,099	30,491	31,018

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Franklin	1,746	1,692	1,883	1,926	1,918	1,853
George	2,785	2,597	2,630	2,739	2,626	2,545
Greene	1,410	1,183	1,274	1,353	1,289	1,334
Grenada	9,098	8,866	9,068	9,983	10,026	9,836
Hancock	8,204	8,922	8,530	8,996	9,726	9,811
Harrison	71,975	72,714	71,798	73,700	73,752	76,566
Hinds	139,359	134,509	134,268	137,521	138,723	140,785
Holmes	5,236	4,903	4,931	4,978	5,185	4,972
Humphreys	4,053	3,947	3,833	3,670	3,801	3,689
Issaquena	615	534	534	502	481	461
Itawamba	5,179	4,970	5,438	5,353	5,204	5,372
Jackson	47,878	50,123	42,773	41,652	44,062	47,148
Jasper	3,506	3,293	3,147	3,146	3,241	3,305
Jefferson	1,682	1,442	1,507	1,602	1,528	1,506
Jefferson Davis	2,190	2,244	2,340	2,535	2,745	2,770
Jones	24,711	23,438	22,384	22,741	23,278	22,452
Kemper	1,771	1,621	1,719	1,712	1,667	1,841
Lafayette	11,074	10,830	10,912	11,490	11,588	11,407
Lamar	4,131	4,391	4,665	5,064	5,189	5,455
Lauderdale	32,282	31,484	32,442	33,900	34,593	34,717
Lawrence	3,078	2,947	3,056	3,139	3,804	3,013
Leake	4,484	4,411	4,504	4,689	4,545	4,612
Lee	31,569	30,812	32,525	34,433	34,976	35,877
Leflore	16,253	15,592	15,362	15,872	15,822	15,890
Lincoln	8,445	8,479	8,250	8,290	8,556	8,944
Lowndes	28,284	26,827	26,044	27,385	27,881	27,499
Madison	10,011	9,653	9,894	11,201	12,466	13,653
Marion	7,506	7,035	7,160	6,827	7,181	7,030
Marshall	6,149	5,808	6,113	6,519	6,107	6,240
Monroe	12,295	12,191	12,361	12,584	12,346	12,266

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Montgomery	3,110	2,878	2,788	2,870	2,860	2,798
Neshoba	7,236	7,159	7,467	8,010	8,027	8,029
Newton	5,635	5,408	5,461	5,644	5,497	5,786
Noxubee	2,976	2,782	2,904	2,999	2,934	2,952
Oktibbeha	13,738	13,492	13,916	14,570	14,961	14,915
Panola	7,971	7,449	8,096	8,430	8,577	8,622
Pearl River	7,117	6,633	6,837	7,153	7,179	7,274
Perry	2,694	2,431	4,252	3,584	2,527	2,559
Pike	12,144	11,556	11,758	12,197	12,474	12,203
Pontotoc	5,664	5,108	5,677	6,432	6,843	6,934
Prentiss	6,542	6,600	6,948	7,407	7,401	7,689
Quitman	3,537	3,254	3,182	3,027	2,890	2,711
Rankin	22,110	21,684	22,652	24,579	26,504	27,315
Scott	8,278	8,099	8,108	8,495	8,725	8,904
Sharkey	2,970	2,864	2,827	2,847	2,716	2,558
Simpson	6,483	6,252	6,389	6,436	6,559	6,430
Smith	3,881	3,715	3,903	4,174	4,187	4,103
Stone	3,025	2,628	2,484	2,652	2,726	2,751
Sunflower	11,305	11,353	11,630	12,097	12,527	12,552
Tallahatchie	3,846	3,590	3,520	3,475	3,524	3,457
Tate	5,480	5,463	5,559	5,722	6,022	6,128
Tippah	6,365	6,073	6,553	6,733	6,420	6,530
Tishomingo	10,421	8,199	6,015	5,463	5,096	5,473
Tunica	2,852	2,768	2,778	2,750	2,627	2,622
Union	7,460	7,080	7,038	7,709	7,867	7,864
Walthall	2,948	2,621	2,470	2,464	2,480	2,536
Warren	20,732	20,204	20,106	20,808	20,993	20,686
Washington	27,629	25,741	25,497	25,490	25,562	25,753
Wayne	5,050	4,597	4,620	4,950	5,295	4,860
Webster	2,991	2,884	2,908	3,220	3,271	3,327

TABLE 5.21 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Wilkinson	2,648	2,512	2,545	2,528	2,434	2,419
Winston	5,831	5,311	5,319	5,809	5,893	5,845
Yalobusha	4,847	4,274	4,384	4,357	4,306	4,148
Yazoo	8,266	7,903	7,790	8,076	8,090	7,698
United States	98,444,000	96,938,000	97,682,000	102,284,000	105,017,000	106,972,000
(Metropolitan Portion)	79,997,828	78,908,323	79,649,283	83,622,738	86,152,477	87,968,721
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	18,446,172	18,029,677	18,032,717	18,661,262	18,864,523	19,003,279

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1987.*

TABLE 5.22 - AVERAGE WAGE PER JOB[1], BY METROPOLITAN AREAS AND BY COUNTY, FULL- AND PART-TIME BY PLACE OF WORK, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981-1986 (Dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mississippi	11,964	12,795	13,295	13,820	14,410	14,863
Metropolitan Areas:						
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS	12,592	13,486	14,055	14,695	15,530	15,734
Jackson, MS	13,309	14,257	15,015	15,709	16,351	16,755
Memphis, TN-AR-MS	14,462	15,486	16,203	17,049	17,845	18,352
Pascagoula, MS	16,265	18,366	18,749	18,694	18,907	19,338
Counties:						
Mississippi						
(Metropolitan Portion)	13,504	14,643	15,204	15,764	16,414	16,786
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	11,167	11,800	12,300	12,807	13,344	13,800
Adams	14,189	14,694	15,541	15,939	16,089	15,894
Alcorn	12,544	12,912	13,992	14,368	14,994	15,553
Amite	9,827	10,159	11,317	11,975	12,371	12,968
Attala	9,578	10,092	10,790	11,224	11,700	12,235
Benton	7,794	8,270	9,047	9,966	10,233	10,931
Bolivar	9,508	10,343	10,904	11,345	11,946	12,437
Calhoun	9,862	10,656	10,899	11,261	11,466	11,991
Carroll	7,518	8,264	8,706	8,916	9,340	9,671
Chickasaw	9,416	10,149	10,978	11,301	11,829	12,275
Choctaw	9,056	8,973	9,753	11,036	11,323	11,724
Claiborne	20,301	19,972	19,086	17,347	19,073	20,177
Clarke	11,306	11,765	12,382	12,481	13,018	13,274
Clay	12,359	12,987	13,964	14,007	14,904	15,814
Coahoma	9,958	10,940	11,398	11,992	12,040	12,532
Copiah	9,236	9,762	10,231	10,758	11,537	11,915
Covington	9,673	10,395	10,846	11,176	11,580	11,774
DeSoto	11,490	12,361	13,050	14,094	14,814	15,353
Forrest	11,579	12,366	12,941	13,551	14,030	14,640

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Franklin	10,206	11,098	11,778	12,742	12,731	13,363
George	9,119	9,959	10,248	10,692	11,610	11,506
Greene	7,575	8,005	8,488	8,840	9,303	9,660
Grenada	10,914	11,524	12,304	13,371	13,889	14,504
Hancock	15,488	17,100	17,405	18,063	18,600	19,282
Harrison	12,262	13,043	13,657	14,284	15,125	15,280
Hinds	13,640	14,621	15,416	16,153	16,859	17,277
Holmes	8,429	9,372	9,868	10,361	10,695	11,236
Humphreys	8,305	9,026	9,356	9,881	10,163	10,528
Issaquena	7,354	8,009	8,876	9,420	9,495	9,740
Itawamba	9,728	10,351	11,489	11,932	12,157	12,622
Jackson	16,265	18,366	18,749	18,694	18,907	19,338
Jasper	12,209	12,387	12,874	13,505	13,849	13,792
Jefferson	9,062	10,112	10,429	11,007	11,468	11,867
Jefferson Davis	9,726	10,617	10,566	11,028	11,418	11,763
Jones	13,203	13,859	14,061	14,464	15,070	15,251
Kemper	8,190	8,633	8,893	9,122	9,187	9,666
Lafayette	10,400	11,002	11,494	11,841	12,419	13,508
Lamar	11,493	12,442	12,938	13,346	13,769	14,197
Lauderdale	12,840	13,743	14,599	15,280	15,950	16,538
Lawrence	13,660	14,558	14,187	15,634	18,530	16,665
Leake	8,302	8,675	9,036	9,494	9,982	10,383
Lee	11,741	12,779	13,439	14,140	14,909	15,607
Leflore	9,961	10,750	11,124	11,613	12,081	12,496
Lincoln	11,752	12,531	13,077	13,413	13,859	14,008
Lowndes	12,967	13,728	13,769	14,503	15,204	15,843
Madison	10,039	10,790	11,566	12,034	12,516	13,129
Marion	11,165	11,827	11,893	12,533	12,849	12,946
Marshall	9,500	9,643	10,447	10,867	11,459	11,771
Monroe	10,864	11,537	12,263	12,781	13,269	13,827

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Montgomery	8,512	8,851	9,261	9,348	9,653	10,119
Neshoba	11,067	11,567	11,955	12,498	12,848	13,499
Newton	9,640	10,100	10,623	11,182	11,543	12,035
Noxubee	8,188	8,702	9,055	9,492	10,076	10,477
Oktibbeha	10,876	11,408	11,606	11,960	12,596	12,997
Panola	9,521	10,280	10,671	11,477	11,959	12,272
Pearl River	10,143	10,537	11,005	11,340	11,763	11,968
Perry	13,750	13,709	16,733	17,213	15,638	15,447
Pike	10,780	11,545	12,052	12,282	12,692	13,276
Pontotoc	9,869	10,599	11,227	11,791	12,647	13,291
Prentiss	9,344	9,777	10,293	11,100	11,547	11,790
Quitman	7,554	8,226	8,379	9,011	9,235	9,742
Rankin	12,699	13,543	14,147	14,896	15,494	15,874
Scott	9,341	9,816	10,196	10,638	11,353	12,064
Sharkey	8,262	8,800	9,400	9,907	10,580	10,753
Simpson	9,161	9,772	10,381	11,059	11,527	12,020
Smith	10,305	11,293	11,589	12,276	12,916	13,757
Stone	11,356	11,726	12,695	13,410	13,794	13,801
Sunflower	9,399	10,228	10,694	11,383	11,980	12,662
Tallahatchie	7,277	7,818	8,113	8,619	8,949	9,408
Tate	9,837	10,589	11,563	12,088	12,258	12,606
Tippah	9,557	10,161	10,979	11,517	12,315	13,022
Tishomingo	13,755	12,009	10,747	10,630	11,232	11,367
Tunica	7,315	7,802	8,097	8,570	9,116	9,702
Union	10,578	10,861	11,793	12,483	13,164	13,393
Walthall	8,744	9,332	9,371	9,886	10,362	10,670
Warren	13,849	14,729	15,379	15,870	16,329	16,739
Washington	11,414	12,066	12,377	13,056	13,496	14,159
Wayne	10,679	10,897	10,992	11,490	11,597	12,208
Webster	9,198	9,498	10,222	10,440	10,751	10,821

Section 6

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 6.1
BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 319

FIGURE 6.2
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1986 320

FIGURE 6.3
CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 321

TABLES

TABLE 6.1
NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1986 322

TABLE 6.2
BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 324

TABLE 6.3
NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NAME, LOCATION PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 328

TABLE 6.4
BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPI, 1987 388

TABLE 6.5
NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1987 391

TABLE 6.6
BUSINESS DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY LENGTH OF LIFE, 1987 392

TABLE 6.7
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1986, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 393

TABLE 6.8
ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1986, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 394

TABLE 6.9
CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 396

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 6.10
AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION,
MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1987 398

TABLE 6.11
TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY,
MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1987 399

TABLE 6.12
TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES,
MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1987 413

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Wilkinson	9,631	10,114	10,517	11,013	11,601	11,733
Winston	10,245	10,632	11,270	12,214	12,713	13,349
Yalobusha	9,782	10,587	11,156	11,583	11,957	12,125
Yazoo	10,797	11,429	11,750	12,341	12,913	13,246
United States	15,283	16,293	17,090	17,906	18,735	19,493
(Metropolitan Portion)	15,899	16,972	17,827	18,677	19,565	20,382
(Non-Metropolitan Portion)	12,613	13,324	13,837	14,451	14,940	15,376

[1]The employment estimates used to compute the average are a job, not person, count; people holding more than one job are counted in the estimates for each job they hold.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, (Washington, DC): *Unpublished Data, December, 1987.*

TABLE 5.23 - PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY MSA AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1981
(In dollars)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Percentage Change (1976-1981)
Mississippi	$4,443	$4,962	$5,526	$6,124	$6,663	$7,409	67
MSA's							
Biloxi-Gulfport	4,709	5,154	5,690	6,175	7,013	7,887	67
Jackson	5,891	6,654	7,455	8,314	9,082	10,049	71
Pascagoula-Moss Point	5,573	5,963	6,298	6,558	6,943	7,755	39
Counties							
Sum of MSA Counties	5,469	6,062	6,695	7,330	8,054	8,959	64
Sum of Non-MSA Counties	4,112	4,605	5,141	5,724	6,198	6,888	68
Adams	5,086	5,708	6,227	7,058	7,774	8,488	67
Alcorn	4,580	5,148	5,749	6,322	6,792	7,664	67
Amite	3,429	3,634	4,353	5,035	5,293	5,755	68
Attala	3,711	4,136	4,464	4,900	5,207	5,666	53
Benton	3,391	3,595	4,069	4,561	4,747	5,475	61
Bolivar	3,526	4,126	4,614	5,086	5,490	6,007	70
Calhoun	3,867	4,268	4,740	5,239	5,390	5,791	50
Carroll	2,768	2,937	3,356	3,779	3,835	4,298	55
Chickasaw	4,211	4,750	5,318	5,844	5,987	6,797	61
Choctaw	3,504	3,975	4,381	4,881	5,242	5,711	63
Claiborne	3,542	4,029	4,662	5,602	5,440	6,377	80
Clarke	4,053	4,532	5,074	5,688	6,275	6,989	72
Clay	4,378	4,897	5,412	6,082	6,490	7,051	61
Coahoma	3,809	4,413	4,915	5,498	6,074	6,847	80
Copiah	3,723	4,091	4,659	5,298	5,752	6,425	73
Covington	4,017	4,483	5,079	5,610	5,904	6,471	61
De Soto	4,671	5,202	5,832	6,463	6,879	7,675	64
Forrest	4,992	5,593	6,123	6,718	7,425	8,264	66
Franklin	3,495	3,734	4,280	5,083	5,372	5,975	71
George	3,993	4,319	4,815	5,231	5,465	5,785	45

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd)

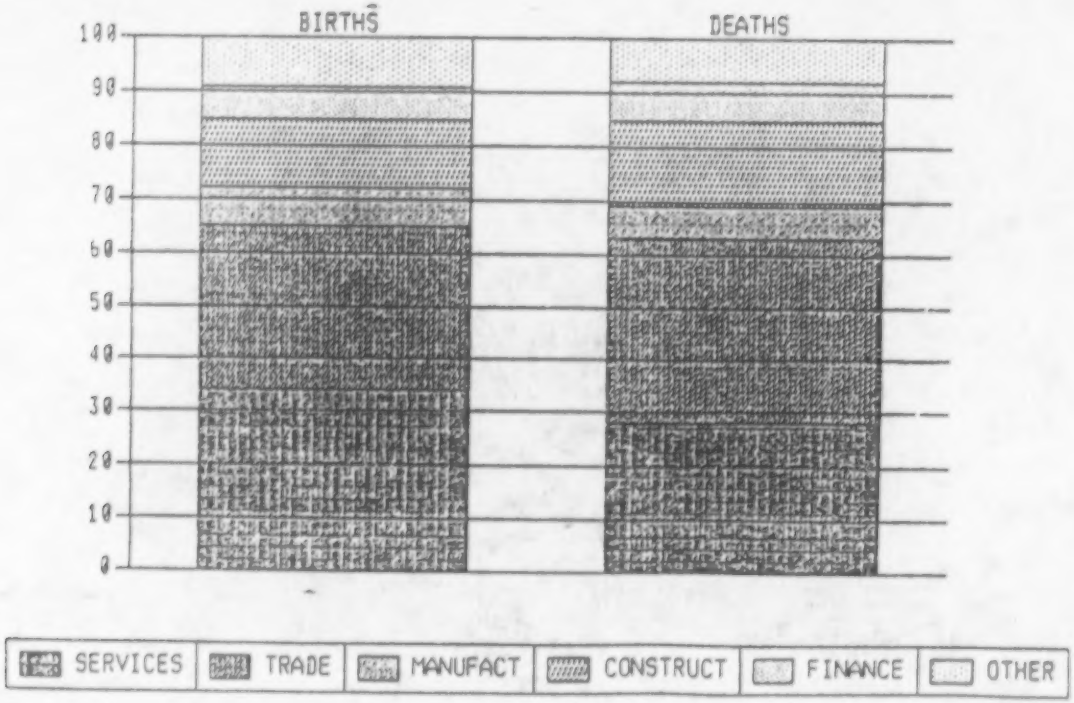
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Percentage Change (1976-1981)
Greene	3,152	3,404	3,783	4,128	4,356	4,649	47
Grenada	4,662	5,106	5,463	6,035	6,411	7,166	54
Hancock	3,719	4,261	4,640	5,034	5,569	6,070	63
Harrison	4,839	5,264	5,817	6,308	7,254	8,206	70
Hinds	6,227	7,057	7,906	8,847	9,734	10,721	72
Holmes	2,934	3,361	3,803	4,289	4,532	5,104	74
Humphreys	3,275	4,144	4,504	5,056	5,309	5,757	76
Issaquena	2,743	3,867	4,604	5,985	3,583	4,271	56
Itawamba	4,001	4,466	4,962	5,436	5,758	6,509	63
Jackson	5,573	5,963	6,298	6,558	6,943	7,755	39
Jasper	3,807	4,218	4,714	5,397	6,103	6,960	83
Jefferson	3,340	4,116	4,757	5,640	5,665	6,602	98
Jefferson Davis	3,365	3,618	4,104	4,663	5,076	5,616	67
Jones	4,765	5,288	5,919	6,556	7,393	8,367	76
Kemper	2,840	3,217	3,715	4,265	4,595	5,040	77
Lafayette	4,020	4,364	4,650	5,047	5,608	6,159	53
Lamar	3,976	4,230	4,675	4,954	5,306	6,057	52
Lauderdale	4,950	5,518	6,169	6,798	7,515	8,367	69
Lawrence	3,425	3,907	4,377	4,863	5,298	5,867	71
Leake	3,599	4,074	4,718	5,188	5,591	6,387	77
Lee	5,473	6,043	6,591	7,372	7,857	8,621	58
Leflore	4,188	4,816	5,366	5,959	6,388	6,971	66
Lincoln	4,020	4,504	5,086	5,800	6,187	6,739	68
Lowndes	4,686	5,228	5,695	6,272	7,105	7,831	67
Madison	3,526	3,920	4,474	5,049	5,340	5,954	69
Marion	3,813	4,131	4,620	5,148	5,893	6,336	66
Marshall	3,002	3,359	3,761	4,200	4,441	4,860	62
Monroe	4,355	4,872	5,304	5,782	6,345	7,228	66
Montgomery	3,595	3,975	4,404	4,863	5,081	5,486	53
Neshoba	4,080	4,433	5,007	5,467	5,921	6,502	59
Newton	4,090	4,553	5,161	5,803	6,335	7,345	80
Noxubee	3,183	3,637	4,125	4,825	4,626	5,256	65
Oktibbeha	4,076	4,459	4,988	5,536	6,111	6,861	68
Panola	3,733	4,258	4,656	5,272	5,480	6,008	61

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Percentage Change (1976-1981)
Pearl River	4,044	4,588	5,228	5,649	6,174	6,919	71
Perry	3,609	4,116	4,702	5,306	5,603	6,288	74
Pike	3,890	4,204	4,810	5,441	5,961	6,577	69
Pontotoc	4,093	4,553	5,019	5,497	5,656	6,287	54
Prentiss	3,937	4,332	4,759	5,225	5,594	6,287	60
Quitman	2,948	3,784	4,232	4,941	5,154	6,125	107
Rankin	4,537	5,074	5,739	6,334	6,749	7,658	69
Scott	3,803	4,243	4,909	5,308	5,668	6,411	69
Sharkey	3,632	4,258	4,519	5,369	5,216	6,396	76
Simpson	4,342	4,787	5,481	5,898	6,174	6,747	55
Smith	3,696	4,134	4,717	5,051	5,371	6,105	65
Stone	4,790	5,383	6,144	6,821	6,762	7,424	55
Sunflower	3,266	4,037	4,674	5,127	5,486	6,009	84
Tallahatchie	3,119	3,695	4,193	4,539	4,658	5,308	70
Tate	3,999	4,403	4,913	5,637	6,141	6,674	67
Tippah	3,841	4,235	4,691	5,350	5,993	6,959	81
Tishomingo	4,026	4,447	5,207	5,680	6,405	7,345	82
Tunica	3,058	3,662	4,330	4,987	5,052	5,731	87
Union	4,501	4,797	5,318	5,829	6,395	7,270	62
Walthall	3,639	3,789	4,160	4,954	5,206	5,807	60
Warren	5,421	5,997	6,738	7,535	8,211	9,056	67
Washington	4,318	4,954	5,521	6,117	6,955	7,505	74
Wayne	3,448	3,767	4,246	4,803	5,310	6,048	75
Webster	4,143	4,543	5,047	5,597	6,166	7,024	70
Wilkinson	3,458	3,997	4,455	5,151	5,784	6,338	83
Winston	3,816	4,215	4,720	5,260	5,688	6,117	60
Yalobusha	3,565	4,008	4,326	4,912	5,482	6,217	74
Yazoo	4,513	4,985	5,529	6,329	6,666	7,454	65

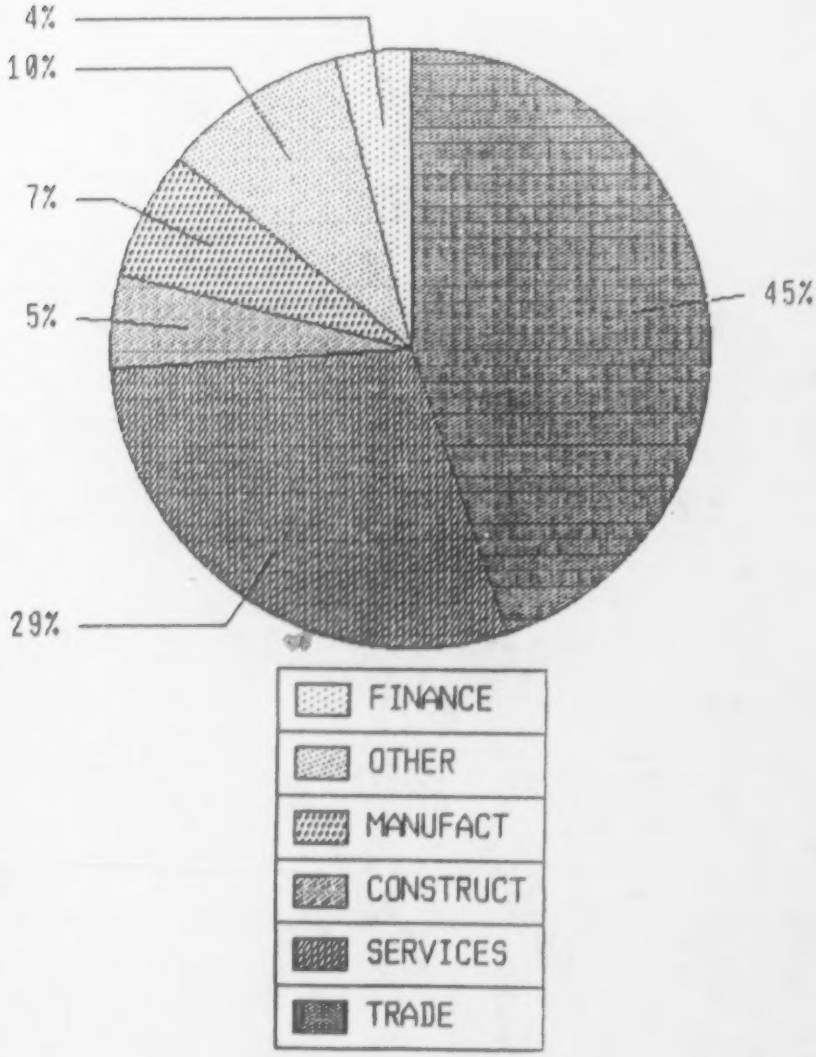
Source: Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, (Mississippi State, Mississippi): *Mississippi Personal Income: Selected Years 1976-1981*, pp. 20-23.

FIGURE 6.1 - BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownerships, September 1988, p. 2.

FIGURE 6.3 - CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownerships, September 1988, p.3.

TABLE 6.1 - NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1986

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment October	Employment November	Employment December	Total Wages
TOTAL	52,444	809,794	806,103	803,592	$3,148,983,867
Agr., For., Fisheries	1,601	14,783	12,247	11,084	36,830,713
01 Agr. Production Crops	514	5,475	4,541	3,976	12,654,002
02 Agr. Prod. Livestock	98	2,845	2,798	2,783	9,633,138
07 Agr. Services	841	5,687	4,112	3,237	11,173,139
08 Forestry	100	637	655	958	2,866,268
09 Fishing Hunting Trap.	48	139	141	130	504,166
Mining	605	5,828	5,776	5,770	35,455,764
11 Anthracite Mining	0	0	0	0	0
13 Oil, Gas Extraction	543	5,074	5,062	5,070	32,146,553
14 Nonmetal Min. Ex. Fuel	62	754	714	700	3,309,211
Contract Construction	4,897	39,074	37,936	35,334	160,330,738
15 Gen. Bldg. Contr.	1,540	10,387	10,293	9,911	42,257,447
16 Heavy Const. Contr.	786	13,654	13,004	11,180	58,588,916
17 Sp. Trade Contr.	2,571	15,033	14,639	14,243	59,484,375
Manufacturing	3,607	226,130	225,117	223,914	1,014,844,828
20 Food, Kindred Prod.	316	23,131	22,532	22,224	86,650,414
22 Textile Mill. Prod.	30	6,225	6,188	6,099	25,537,902
23 Apparel, Other Tex.	241	36,333	36,376	36,174	97,725,336
24 Lumber & Wood Prod.	1,048	23,128	22,910	22,793	92,541,898
25 Furniture, Fixtures	222	21,479	21,490	21,530	84,398,790
26 Paper, Allied Prod.	82	7,995	8,034	7,976	60,441,197
27 Print., Publishing	316	6,637	6,684	6,628	30,308,296
28 Chemicals, Etc.	102	6,373	6,349	6,280	42,915,406
29 Petrol., Coal Prod.	35	1,989	2,000	1,997	16,512,538
30 Rubber & Plastics	145	9,692	9,802	9,848	46,694,722
31 Leather Products	*	*	*	*	*
32 Stone, Clay, Glass	185	5,956	6,045	5,973	28,860,555
33 Primary Metal Ind.	42	3,688	3,663	3,636	20,251,091
34 Fab. Metal Products	240	12,205	12,123	12,200	59,670,007
35 Machinery, Ex. Elec.	257	12,007	11,966	12,174	62,828,099
36 Elec. Equip., Suppl.	103	21,714	21,464	21,201	111,397,092
37 Transp. Equipment	135	22,029	21,842	21,602	124,801,065
38 Instr. & Rel. Prod.	*	*	*	*	*
39 Misc. Mfg. Indus.	69	3,788	3,854	3,765	16,443,119
NDC - Manuf.	*39	*1,761	*1,795	*1,814	*6,867,301
Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,636	41,040	40,486	40,070	232,103,321
40 Railroad Trans.	*	*	*	*	*
41 Local Pass. Trans.	98	1,018	1,023	1,005	2,916,711
42 Trucking, Warehsng.	1,248	15,029	14,552	14,171	69,736,283
44 Water Trans.	91	2,592	2,587	2,493	13,369,468
45 Trans. by Air	91	1,424	1,431	1,450	7,665,446
46 Pipe Line Transp.	*	*	*	*	*
47 Transportation Ser.	130	778	771	763	3,559,146
48 Communication	368	8,969	8,923	8,935	57,073,451
49 Elec., Gas, San. Ser.	589	11,001	10,969	11,023	75,955,941
NDC - Trans., Comm., Etc.	*21	*229	*230	*230	*1,826,875
Wholesale Trade	4,579	38,447	38,318	38,331	195,744,172
50 Whsle Trade Durable	2,558	18,760	18,633	18,602	100,014,105
51 Whsle Trade Nondur	2,021	19,687	19,685	19,729	95,730,067
Retail Trade	14,114	143,971	146,076	148,496	364,329,656
52 Bldg. Materials Hdwre.	900	6,868	6,796	6,754	25,177,933
53 Retail Gnrl. Mdse.	681	21,429	22,842	23,593	53,114,229

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd)

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment October	November	December	Total Wages
54 Food Stores	2,184	27,025	27,322	27,590	65,079,309
55 Auto Dlrs., Ser. Sta.	2,457	19,384	19,245	19,199	74,505,193
56 Apparel, Access.	1,338	7,847	8,094	8,751	16,712,351
57 Furn., Home Furn.	1,025	5,337	5,385	5,523	18,275,080
58 Eat., Drink. Places	2,409	38,430	38,419	38,233	59,976,189
59 Misc. Retail Stores	3,120	17,651	17,973	18,853	51,489,372
Fin., Ins., Real Est.	4,402	37,675	37,706	37,883	182,840,305
60 Banking	281	13,519	13,519	13,541	63,252,217
61 Credit Agencies	772	6,277	6,299	6,360	30,049,858
62 Sec. Commodity Br.	156	786	790	785	7,186,263
63 Insurance Carriers	420	6,575	6,622	6,619	36,648,851
64 Ins. Agts., Br.	1,060	4,136	4,170	4,207	21,919,320
65 Real Estate	1,560	5,754	5,668	5,727	17,887,840
66 Comb. Real Est., Ins.	23	73	72	74	239,785
67 Holding, Other Inv.	130	555	566	570	5,656,531
Services	15,330	226,590	226,193	226,441	798,737,966
70 Hotels, Other Lodg.	413	8,060	7,802	7,706	15,117,957
72 Personal Services	1,424	7,512	7,509	7,520	17,968,238
73 Misc. Business Ser.	2,070	20,932	20,399	20,102	68,205,396
75 Auto. Repair, Garages	1,211	4,820	4,774	4,753	17,561,833
76 Misc. Repair Ser.	666	2,508	2,494	2,444	10,877,376
78 Motion Pictures	**	**	**	**	**
79 Amusement, Ser.	464	3,918	3,780	3,724	8,791,481
80 Med. Health Ser.	3,036	63,482	63,469	63,805	255,405,834
81 Legal Ser.	1,236	4,358	4,359	4,435	22,760,188
82 Educational Ser.	436	82,915	83,603	83,886	298,071,327
83 Social Service	838	15,481	15,478	15,491	38,534,620
84 Museums, Gardens	**	**	**	**	**
86 Nonprofit Mbsh.	571	2,907	2,887	2,867	8,750,640
88 Private Households	1,944	2,873	2,856	2,843	3,994,899
89 Misc. Services	954	6,177	6,146	6,198	31,481,739
NDC - Services	**67	**647	**637	**667	1,216,438
Public Administration	673	36,256	36,248	36,269	127,766,404
91 Exec., Legis. Gen.	358	24,444	24,356	24,314	79,022,752
92 Justice, Public Order	78	3,431	3,498	3,493	13,785,641
93 Finance, Taxes Mon Pol	***	***	***	***	***
94 Adm. of Human Resource	33	4,090	4,097	4,119	17,375,702
95 Envir. Quality Housing	63	1,459	1,463	1,497	5,858,580
96 Adm. of Economic Prog.	116	1,336	1,333	1,338	5,158,693
97 Nat. Security & Inter.	***	***	***	***	***
NDC - Pub. Administration	25	1,496	1,501	1,508	6,575,036
Nonclassifiable	***	***	***	***	***
99 Not Classified	***	***	***	***	***

NDC - Nondisclosure
*Combined due to Non-disclosure policy.
**Included in NDC - Services.
***Included in NDC - Public Administration.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes In Ownership, 1987, September, 1988*, pp. 25-26.

TABLE 6.2 - BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP			
Motor Vehicle Dealers - New Cars	445	$ 38,708,806	$ 1,290,296,115
Motor Vehicle Dealers - Used Cars	2,394	11,746,506	391,550,992
Auto Repair (New Car Dealers)		10,587,505	176,458,765
Parts, Tires, Batteries, & Acc	2,143	23,387,204	389,787,514
Motorcycle Dealers & Repair	102	916,828	15,280,494
Gasoline Service Stations	3,692	67,012,371	1,116,875,079
Automotive Related, NEC	398	2,424,721	40,412,089
Trailer Dealers, House	302	1,582,771	26,379,573
Aircraft Dealers	100	28,410	947,011
Automotive Parking Lots & Garages	33	249,508	4,158,477
Automotive Repair Shops	3,751	12,308,688	205,145,213
Car Washes	394	383,196	6,386,619
Total Automotive Group	13,754	$169,336,515	$3,663,677,938
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES GROUP			
Industrial Fuel by Other Than Utilities		$ 183,381	$ 12,225,430
Industrial Equipment & Supplies, NEC	876	6,427,857	107,131,156
Manufacturing Machinery		2,440,671	162,711,456
Marine Equipment & Supplies	91	413,454	6,890,918
Oil Field Equipment & Supplies	286	3,265,932	54,432,309
Road & Construction Equip. & Supplies	148	3,608,123	60,135,510
Communication Equipment	1,104	6,088,763	101,479,590
Professional-Hospital-Medical Equip	203	1,833,094	30,551,622
Computer Equipment Supplies & Repair	359	1,123,614	18,726,943
Farm Equipment-6%	412	5,078,500	84,641,830
Farm Tractors-1%		438,640	43,864,019
Farm Equipment-3%		1,584,904	52,830,244
Welding & General Repair Shops	946	2,465,479	41,091,400
Total Machinery, Equip. & Supplies Group	4,425	$ 34,952,413	$ 776,712,428
FOOD & BEVERAGE GROUP			
Grocery Stores, General Line	2,403	$154,386,698	$2,573,116,783
Quick Stop Grocery Stores	4,806	32,457,377	540,957,364
Meat, Poultry, & Fish Products	248	851,080	14,184,697
Specialty Food Related Stores	1,027	4,594,927	76,582,273
Restaurants & Cafes -- Nonalcoholic	4,277	38,597,033	643,285,172
Restaurants & Cafes -- Alcoholic	1,796	12,971,493	216,191,981
Concessions, Quick Food, & Ice Cream	877	4,570,912	76,182,014
Liquor Stores-On Premises Permits-Bars	130	810,600	13,510,024
Liquor Stores-Package Stores	752	7,569,107	126,152,043
Beer Parlors	1,831	2,135,152	35,585,938
Total Food & Beverage Group	18,147	$258,944,380	$4,315,748,289
FURNITURE GROUP			
Furniture Stores	1,540	$ 14,356,316	$239,272,418
Appliance Stores	1,182	6,430,522	107,175,581
Music Stores	203	1,815,831	30,263,906
Business Furniture, Equipment & Supplies	437	7,254,976	120,916,500
Furniture Repair Shops	287	287,738	4,795,640
Total Furniture Group	3,649	$ 30,145,383	$ 502,424,045

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP			
Department Stores	1,574	$ 94,976,388	$ 1,582,942,968
Automatic Merchandising, Vending Machines	166	2,859,766	35,747,074
Direct Selling, Door-to-Door	446	1,249,912	20,831,905
General Merchandise, NEC	603	14,376,979	239,616,803
Men & Boys Clothing Stores	279	5,282,424	88,040,582
Ladies' Ready-To-Wear Stores	1,167	10,107,499	168,458,653
Children's & Infants' Apparel	124	300,363	5,006,065
Shoe Stores	526	5,155,823	85,930,558
Apparel & Accessories, NEC	689	3,189,913	53,165,325
Total General Merchandise	5,574	$137,499,069	$ 2,279,739,931
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS GROUP			
Lumber & Other Bldg. Material	1,917	$ 34,560,210	$ 576,004,651
Saw Mills & Wood Preserving	29	28,116	468,598
Plumbing, Heating & Air Conditioning	1,570	7,448,616	124,143,850
Electrical Work	414	5,353,721	89,228,865
Hardware Stores	447	8,275,812	137,930,482
Tin, Sheet Metal & Fabrication	395	1,487,250	24,787,544
Fence Dealers	142	349,044	5,817,406
Tile Setting	51	318,082	5,301,378
Neon & Other Signs	127	460,850	7,680,844
Bldg. Materials, Hardware Related, NEC	741	5,857,660	97,627,862
Monuments & Tombstone Dealers	157	548,518	9,141,992
Total Lumber, Building & Contracting Group	5,990	$ 64,687,879	$ 1,078,133,472
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL GROUP			
Agricultural Services	16	$ 33,298	$ 554,975
Mining (Sand & Gravel)	225	1,385,755	23,095,964
Drug Stores	961	11,582,889	193,048,535
Antique and Secondhand Stores	1,024	1,268,794	21,146,611
Medical & Dental	169	672,267	11,204,478
Book & Stationery Stores	888	8,854,722	147,579,002
Sporting Goods & Bicycle Shops	921	4,651,125	77,518,909
Farm & Garden Supply Stores	652	4,122,422	68,707,174
Jewelry Stores	626	4,901,242	81,687,536
Fuel & Ice Dealers	262	4,048,403	67,473,524
Miscellaneous Retail, NEC	4,906	16,002,730	266,712,695
Florists	1,330	3,641,136	60,685,722
Cigar Stores & News Stands	83	59,281	988,014
Camera & Photographic Supply Stores	712	2,180,004	36,333,476
Gift, Novelty, & Souvenir Shops	2,095	3,057,339	50,955,754
Sales to Electric Power Associations		104,877	6,991,807
Printing & Publishing	185	556,965	9,282,775
Advertising Specialties & Supplies	60	60,165	1,002,757
Total Miscellaneous Retail Group	15,115	$ 67,183,418	$ 1,124,969,707
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES GROUP			
Cotton Ginning	209	$ 176,310	$ 17,630,965
Oil & Gas Field Services	745	6,308,182	105,136,575
Burglar & Fire Alarm Services	78	85,825	1,430,425
Public Warehousing	155	3,103,785	51,729,850

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
Marina Services	82	$ 486,845	$ 8,114,105
Fixed Facilities, Air Transport	16	65,090	1,084,836
TV Cable Service	152	4,858,491	80,975,010
Telephone Answering & Paging Service	42	220,828	3,680,468
Hotels & Motels	551	11,325,692	188,761,912
Trailer Parks	21	288,730	4,812,180
Laundries, Dry Cleaning & Related Shops	592	3,515,456	58,591,044
Shoe Repair Shops	118	180,174	3,002,900
Exterminating Services	286	1,388,896	23,148,306
Renting & Leasing -- Nontransportational	1,737	10,777,152	179,619,566
Renting & Leasing -- Transportational	246	1,187,421	19,790,396
Medical & Other Health	74	205,483	3,424,729
Miscellaneous Services	157	135,711	2,261,859
Total Miscellaneous Services Group	5,261	$ 44,310,071	$ 753,195,125
WHOLESALE GROUP			
Soft Drinks	68	$ 7,613,121	$ 253,771,192
Petroleum Bulk Stations	518	23,066,175[1]	384,437,024
Beer	65	13,830,649[1]	230,511,269
Distilled Alcoholic Beverages	6	6,851,217[1]	114,187,178
Total Wholesale Group	657	$ 51,361,161	$ 982,906,663
PUBLIC UTILITIES GROUP			
Trucking, Local & Long Distance	18	$ 33,127	$ 552,112
Air Transportation	6	1,490	24,835
Telephone & Telegraph	73	31,831,510	530,526,228
Electric Companies & Systems	9	14,030,074	233,835,026
Electric Power Associations (REA)	26	4,311,253	71,854,367
City Electric Systems	9	1,048,405	17,473,447
Gas Transmission & Distribution	29	3,170,640	52,844,105
City Gas System	5	62,544	1,042,401
Combination Utility Companies	12	57,994	966,569
City Combined Utilities	65	2,261,834	37,697,308
Water Supply	478	1,182,198	19,703,334
Industrial Fuel by Utilities		7,757,521	517,168,352
Miscellaneous Transportation	10	32,389	544,711
Total Public Utilities Group	740	$ 65,780,979	$ 1,484,232,795
CONTRACTING GROUP			
Drilling Oil & Gas Wells	78	$ 1,690,570	$ 48,301,963
General Building Contractors	1,338	22,754,492	650,127,675
Heavy Construction Contractors	1,540	17,458,487	498,813,404
Mechanical Contractors	508	1,556,143	44,461,190
Electrical Contractors	536	1,854,856	52,995,843
Insulation Contractors	241	823,299	23,522,794
Elevator or Escalator Service	8	7,560	215,994
Water Well Drilling	112	660,972	11,016,213
Excavating, Grading & Landscaping	766	3,755,831	62,597,307
Total Contracting Group	5,127	$ 50,562,209	$ 1,392,052,382
RECREATION GROUP			
Motion Picture Shows	85	$ 611,815	$ 10,196,943
Nightclubs, Dance, Etc.	15	13,789	229,822

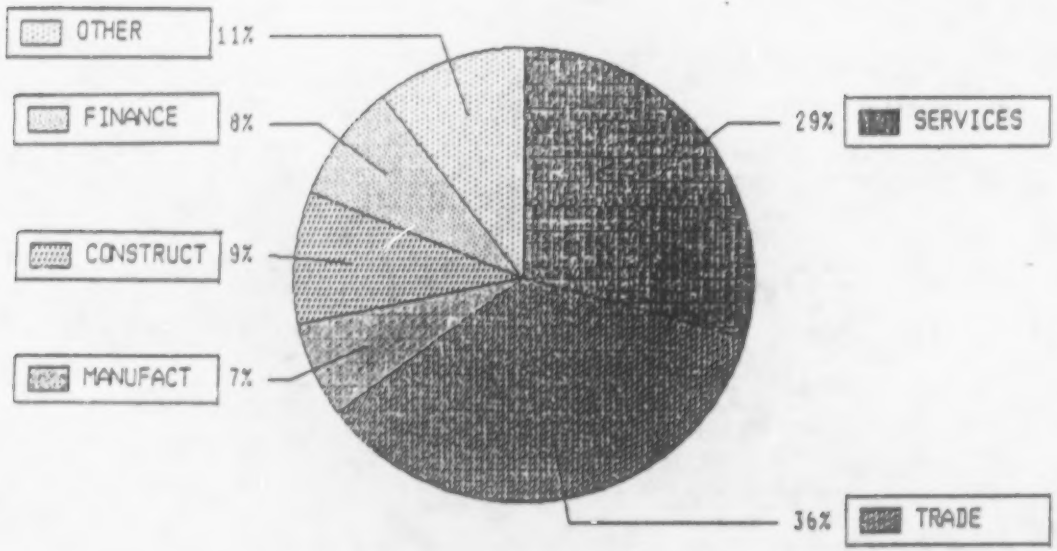
TABLE 6.2 (cont'd)

INDUSTRY GROUP	NUMBER ACTIVITIES	GROSS TAX	GROSS SALES
Bowling, Billiards & Pool.....	112	404,727	6,745,471
Skating Rinks.....	44	129,011	2,150,185
Parks, Etc.	88	291,614	4,860,236
Race Tracks.....	18	49,954	832,564
College Athletics.....	8	192,341	3,205,697
Bot. Gardens, Zoos, Aquar.	12	73,661	1,227,687
Total Recreation Group	382	$ 1,766,913	$ 29,448,605
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	78,821	$976,530,390	$18,383,241,381

[1] Total gross collections are overstated by these 6% wholesale rates since they are also included at the point of retail sale.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987*, pp. 89-92.

FIGURE 6.2 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1986



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownerships, September 1988, p.2.

TABLE 6.3 - NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NAME, LOCATION, PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
A & B Enterprise, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Rebuild starters & alternators	3694	*	*	Expansion
A & B Enterprise, Inc. Raleigh Smith	Rebuild starters & alternators	3694	*	*	Expansion
A & R Farm & Garden Hattiesburg Forrest	Plants	2048	1	$ 1,500	Expansion
Acacia Furniture Houston Chickasaw	Recliners	2512	25	62,000	Expansion
Accu-Tech Plastics, Inc. Batesville Panola	Custom plastic injection molding	3079		*	Expansion
Acme Frame Products of Miss. Tutwiler Tallahatchie	Wood picture frames	2499		*	Expansion
Action Industries Saltillo Lee	Recliners	2512	400	6,000,000	New
Adcomm Graphics Tupelo Lee	Commercial printing, photography	2751		*	Expansion
Adolphe LaFont USA, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Industrial work clothes	2328			Expansion
Advanced Closures, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Plastic bottle caps	3079	*	*	Expansion
Advanced Plastics, Inc. Sherman Pontotoc	Custom injection molding of plastics	3079	20	400,000	Expansion
Aerospace Technologies of MS, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Precision machinery	3599	12	800,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Agrimotive Company Laurel Jones	Gearboxes, driveshafts, agricultural component parts	3714	12	$ 750,000	Expansion
Air Float Systems Lee	Manufactures containers to ship art and serves Art Express		3		New
Airwick Industries, Inc. Brandon Rankin	Household cleaning aids, room deodorizers	3399	26	304,000	Expansion
Alcan Cable Bay St. Louis Hancock	600 volt aluminum distribution cable	3357		640,000	Expansion
Allen Beverages Gulfport Harrison	Distributor of soft drinks	2086			Expansion
Allen Corporation Indianola Sunflower	Catfish processing	2092	75	1,005,000	Expansion
Allied Enterprises Inc. Greenville Washington	Shipping palletts & packaging for T-shirts	2448 3999	159	761,000	New
Alpha Optical Systems, Inc. Ocean Springs Jackson	Optical systems and assemblies for defense	3832	25	900,000	Expansion
Alsco Olive Branch Desoto	Vinyl siding	3079	20	*	Expansion
Alston-Egner Mfg. Corp. Hattiesburg Forrest	Woodworking clamps	3423	6	45,000	Expansion
Alusuisse Flexible Packaging Iuka Tishomingo	Insulating backing, gift wrap greeting card, labels	3497	2	40,000	Expansion
American Colloid Company Aberdeen Monroe	Clay processing	3295	12	350,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
American Electric Southaven DeSoto	Outdoor lighting	3648	*	*	Expansion
American Freedom Olive Branch DeSoto	Avionics		12		New
American Metal Products Co. Olive Branch Desoto	Vent products, humidifiers, air cleaners	3444	30	$ 600,000	Expansion
American National Can Olive Branch DeSoto	Aluminum cans		110		New
American Pacific Paneling Co. Holly Springs Marshall	Paneling	2436	80		Expansion
American Packaging Co. Benton Yazoo	Plastic bags	2643	2	50,000	Expansion
American Paper Tube Co. Port Gibson Claiborne	Paper bobbins (yarn carriers) for textile industry	2655		14,000	Expansion
Americrete Ready Mix Flowood Rankin	Ready mix concrete	3273	8	500,000	Expansion
Anderson Metal Products Enterprise Clarke	Shelving, closet rods, brackets, drawer glides and mailboxes	3469	*	*	Expansion
Anderson-River Oak Industries Yazoo City Yazoo	Hardwood lumber	2421	*	*	Expansion
Anel Engineering Winona Montgomery	Contract metal fabrication	3499	25		Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Angionni, Inc. Lee	Ladies garment	2331	20		New
Apac-Mississippi, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Hot mix asphalt, cold mix asphalt sand, gravel, concrete	2951		*	Expansion
Apache Building Products Meridian Lauderdale	Mineral ceiling	3295			New
Armstrong World Industries, Inc. Jackson Hinds	12 x 12 vinyl composition flooring	3996	*	*	Expansion
Arnold Apparel Mfg. Co., Inc. Magee Simpson	Ladies jeans	2328	50	$ 50,000	Expansion
Artex International, Inc. West Point Clay	Table linen (textiles)	2392	*	*	Expansion
Atlas Door Corporation Nesbit DeSoto	Rolling steel doors (industrial)	3442	10	*	Expansion
Auto Comp Systems, Inc. Pike	Front end alignment systems		15		New
Automatic Machine Products, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Screw machine products	3451	5	125,000	Expansion
Aztec Industries, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Service industrial for steel company's hot dip galv.	3479		*	Expansion
Aztec Industries, Inc. Moss Point Jackson	Service industrial for steel company's hot dip galv.	3479		*	Expansion
AAA Industries Tupelo Lee	Supplier to furniture and garment industries		3	188,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
B & B Concrete Co., Inc. Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Ready mix concrete	3273	*	*	Expansion
B & B Concrete Co., Inc. Ripley	Tippah	Ready mix concrete	3273	*	*	Expansion
B & B Concrete Co., Inc. Tupelo	Lee	Ready mix concrete, concrete pipe	3273	*	*	Expansion
B. C. Rogers Processors, Inc. Forest	Scott	Size portion breast (chicken), chicken leg quarters	2016	7	$ 450,000	Expansion
B. F. Goodrich Hattiesburg	Forrest	Synthetic rubber	2822	95	5,000,000	Expansion
Baddour Memorial Center The People Factory Senatobia	Tate	Pallets, landscaping	2448	9	70,000	Expansion
Baldwin Piano & Organ Co. Greenwood	Leflore	Pianos and piano cabinets, grandfather clocks	3931	60	694,000	Expansion
Barbar Pure Milk Co. Tupelo	Lee	Dairy products	2026	*	*	Expansion
Bass Company	Lee	Foam fabrication	3079	10	250,000	Expansion
Bassco Foam, Inc. Tupelo	Lee	Foam fabricated for furniture industry	3079	3	200,000	Expansion
Baxter Healthcare Corp. Cleveland	Bolivar	Health care products	2834	*	*	Expansion
Bay Marine Boatworks Biloxi	Harrison	Wooden boat construction & repairs	3731	15	250,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Bay Technical Associates, Inc. Bay St. Louis Hancock	Electronic Equipment		12	$ 300,000	New
Bell Avon, Inc. Picayune Pearl River	Rubber skirt systems for Hovercraft flexible liquid storage tanks	3728	12	47,537	Expansion
Belmont Homes Belmont Tishomingo	Mobile homes	2451	138	2,300,000	New
Beloit Manhattan Columbus Lowndes	Repair and receiver of papermill rolls & related equipment	3554		*	Expansion
Bench Craft, Inc. Blue Mountain Tippah	Woodworking	2512	600	850,000	Expansion
Bench Craft, Inc. Ripley Tippah	Woodworking	2512	48	350,000	Expansion
Bernstein & Sons Shirt Corp. Crystal Springs Copiah	Shirts	2329	100	500,000	Expansion
Best Manufacturing Tupelo Lee	Spa covers fabricated expanded polystyrene	3079	6	40,000	Expansion
Big Yank Corp. Water Valley Yalobusha	Men's jeans, ladies' jeans & shorts	2328 2339	40		Expansion
Big Yank Corp. Hattiesburg Harrison	Jeans	2328		350,000	Expansion
Binswanger Mirror Products Grenada Grenada	Mirrors, & laminated safety glass	3231		*	Expansion
Bio-Clinic Corporation Baldwyn Lee	Disposable medical products	3842	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Bizzy B. Farms Hattiesburg Forrest	Honey, blueberries, muscadine, fruit trees, blackberries	2099		$ 16,000	Expansion
Blackwell Lithographers, Inc. Richland Rankin	Printed materials	2751	*	*	Expansion
Blazon-Flexible Flyer Inc. West Point Clay	Play gyms, snow sleds, snow toys & riding toys	3949,3944 3944	113	2,616,430	Expansion
Blendco Hattiesburg Forrest	Food mixes, frozen biscuits	2099	22	420,000	Expansion
Blue Channel Farms, Inc. Tippo Tallahatchie	Catfish processing	2092	105	1,431,000	New
Blue Mountain Frames Blue Mountain Tippah	Frames	2426			Expansion
Bluff Springs Paper Company, Ltd. Kosciusko Attala	File folders, pockets, classification folders	2645	20	79,300	Expansion
Boeing Mississippi, Inc. Greenville Washington	Aircraft modification & depot maintenance	3721	*	*	Expansion
Booneville Paper Co., Inc. Booneville Washington	Folding cartons, diecutting, printing laminating diemakers supplies	2651	5	*	Expansion
Borden Foods Company Starkville Oktibbeha	Sweetened condensed milk	2023		*	Expansion
Borden, Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Fluid milk products	2026		*	Expansion
Borg-Warner Chemicals, Inc. Waveland Hancock	ABS/Prevex polymers	2869	47	58,000,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Brockway Standard, Inc. Picayune Pearl River	Metal and plastic containers	3411		$ 250,000	Expansion
Brookwood Furniture Company Pontotoc Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture	2512	106		Expansion
Bruce Hardwood Floors Port Gibson Claiborne	Veneer for hardwood floors	2426	70	25,000,000	New
Bunge Corporation Jackson Hinds	Soybean meal & soybean oil	2075		*	Expansion
Bunge Corporation Marks Quitman	Soybean meal & soybean oil	2075		*	Expansion
Bunge Corporation Vicksburg Warren	Soybean meal & soybean oil	2075		*	Expansion
Burford Brothers Printing, Inc. Greenville Washington	Printing & office supplies	2751		13,500	Expansion
Burkeen Mfg. Co. Olive Branch DeSoto	Cable plows, tree spades, trailers	3531	*	*	Expansion
Burris Feeds, Inc. Tylertown Walthall	Cattle feed	2048		20,000	Expansion
By Pass Packaging Lee	Wooden spools	2499	5		New
Byhalia Processors, Inc. Byhalia Marshall	Vegetable production & processing		28	437,000	New
BEDCO, Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Marine fabrication	3731	20	375,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Cal-Jac, Inc. Macon	Noxubee	Men's and boys' coats	2329	22	$ 18,000	Expansion
Cal-Mine Foods, Inc. Edwards	Hinds	Eggs	2017	100	7,000,000	New
Calhoun Apparel, Inc. Calhoun City	Calhoun	Trousers	2327	*	*	Expansion
Callender Stationery Co. Columbia	Marion	Job printing	2751		*	Expansion
Car-Tec Tool & Die Olive Branch	DeSoto	Tools for manual & special machinery	3544	2	*	Expansion
Carolina Designs Nettleton	Itawamba	Furniture, frames, upholstered furniture	2426 2512	30	200,000	New
Carrozza Manufacturing Inc. Tupelo	Lee	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	5		Expansion
Carter Lumber Co. & Planing Mill Houston	Chickasaw	Lumber	2421	7	50,000	Expansion
Carthage Machine Co. Southern, Inc. Morton	Scott	Pulp & paper related sawmill equip.	3553	*	*	Expansion
Casco Products Co., Inc. (Brookhaven) Bogue Chitto	Lincoln	Disinfectants, water soluble degreasers, industrial & institutional cleaners	2842		500	Expansion
Cataphote Div., Ferro Corp. Jackson	Hinds	Traffic safety products, abrasives for metal finishing	3231		650,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Central Supply & Ready Mix Meridian Lauderdale	Ready-mixed concrete	3273		*	Expansion
Central Supply & Ready Mix Philadelphia Neshoba	Ready-mixed concrete	3273		*	Expansion
Century Insulation Mfg. Co. Union Newton	Laminated structural insulated wall panels of EPS and waferboard	3079	12	$ 550,000	Expansion
Chahta Enterprises Philadelphia Neshoba	Automotive wiring assemblies	3714	30	500,000	Expansion
Charm Step Shoes, Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Men's and women's shoes	3144		100,000	Expansion
Chevron U.S.A., Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	LPG, butane, motor gasoline, jet fuel, No. 2 heating oil, sulfur	2911		10,000,000	Expansion
Chief Pierre Inc. Forest Scott	Frozen pies and baked goods	2038	150		Expansion
Chief's Trailers & Parts Co. Collins Covington	Trailers	3715		3,000	Expansion
Choctaw Electronics Enterprise Philadelphia Neshoba	Automotive loudspeakers	3651	*	*	Expansion
Choctaw Manufacturing Enterprise Dekalb Kemper	Printed circuit boards, wiring assemblies	3679		*	Expansion
Choctaw Manufacturing Enterprise Philadelphia Neshoba	Printed circuit boards, wiring assemblies	3679		*	Expansion
Chromcraft Furniture Senatobia Tate	Dinette furniture & office chairs	2514		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Cives Steel Co. Rosedale Bolivar	Structural fabricated steel	3441		*	Expansion
Clark D. Shaughenssy & Co., Inc. Biloxi Harrison	Printing	2421	2	$ 35,000	Expansion
Clay Brook Furniture Mfg. Ecru Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture mfg.	2512	10	25,000	Expansion
Cleaver Brooks Division of Aqua Chem, Inc. Greenville Washington	Steam & water boilers & associated products	3443		*	Expansion
Coca-Cola Bottling Works Corinth Alcorn	Soft drinks	2086		600,000	Expansion
Coca-Cola Bottling Works Tupelo Lee	Soft drinks	2086		150,000	Expansion
Collum Tool Company, Inc. Greenville Washington	Metal stamping dies, special machinery, metal stampings	3544	15	400,000	Expansion
Color Tile Ceramic Mfg. Plant Cleveland Bolivar	Ceramic tile	3253	*	*	Expansion
Colt Industries, Holley Automotive Division Water Valley Yalobusha	Fuel injector systems	3714		*	Expansion
Columbian Rope Company Guntown Lee	Rope	2298	*	*	Expansion
Columbus Brick Company, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Building brick	3251		*	Expansion
Comfort Care Products, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Splints, immobilizers, cervical collars	3842	6	30,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Commercial Printing Co., Inc. Jackson Hinds	Office supplies	2752	3	$ 87,000	Expansion
Components by Robert Battles, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Prefabricated building components, wall panels, floor trusses, roof trusses	2452		44,995	Expansion
Con Tech Power Systems Lakeshore Hancock	Switchgear, distribution equipment & control systems	3613	3	25,000	Expansion
Conagra/Country Skillet Catfish Co. Isola Humphreys	Catfish products	2092	275	5,500,000	Expansion
Conmel Olive Branch DeSoto	Laminated wood		27		New
Continental Can Olive Branch DeSoto	Plastics		20		Expansion
Continental P.E.T. Technologies, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Plastic food grade containers	3079			Expansion
Contract Fabricators, Inc. Holly Springs Marshall	Custom steel & alloy fabrication	3449	*	*	Expansion
Cook Construction Co., Inc. Jackson Hinds	Asphalt	2951		*	Expansion
Cook Construction Co., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Asphalt	2951		*	Expansion
Cook Construction Co., Inc. West Point Clay	Asphalt	2951		*	Expansion
Cook Construction Co., Inc. Winona Montgomery	Asphalt	2951		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Cooper Industries, Inc. Lumberton Lamar	Distribution transformers	3612		*	Expansion
Cooper Lighting Vicksburg Warren	Lighting fixtures, hi-intensity discharge	3648	100	*	Expansion
Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. Tupelo Lee	Steel belted radial passenger tires	3011	150	$18,200,000	Expansion
Cooper Tire & Rubber Co. Clarksdale Coahoma	Mfg. inner tubes (passenger car, truck industrial, implement)	3011	25	500,000	Expansion
Corinth Mills Corinth Alcorn	Nonwoven materials, industrial wipers, disposable hospital gowns and packs	2297	*	*	Expansion
Corinth Telecommunication Corp. Corinth Alcorn	Telephone subsets, key systems, & PABX's	3661		625,000	Expansion
Corson Furniture Ind., Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Wood household furniture	2512	2	50,000	Expansion
Crain Industries, Inc. Verona Lee	Urethane foams	3079	94	5,615,000	New
Creative Controllers Picayune Pearl River	Electronic components	3679	20	400,000	Expansion
Custom Fiberglass Mfg., Inc. Jackson Hinds	Fiberglass tanks	3079	4	85,000	Expansion
Cypress Semiconductor Starkville Oktibbeha	Micro-chip design facility				New
CIC International Lee	Imports rattan furniture		3		New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
D & I Wood Products Tylertown	Walthall	Lattices, trellises		45	$ 225,000	New
Dalex Bay Springs	Jasper	Automotive starter generators		125	1,500,000	New
Dana Corporation Olive Branch	DeSoto	Power take off shaft assemblies	3714	3	*	Expansion
Dana Corp. Fluid Drives Div. Corinth	Alcorn	Manufacturing of hydraulic gear pumps & motors	3561		*	Expansion
Day-Brite Lighting Tupelo	Lee	Lighting fixtures	3646		*	Expansion
Del's Seaway Shrimp & Oyster Co., Inc. Biloxi	Harrison	Fresh & frozen shrimp & oysters	2092		*	Expansion
Delco Remy - Div. of General Motors Laurel	Jones	Plastic injection moldings, sheet metal stampings, turn signal switches	3694		1,930,000	Expansion
Delco Remy Division of General Motors Meridian	Lauderdale	Automotive electrical starting motors	3694	200	1,302,000	Expansion
Delta Brick Laurel	Jones	Brick	3251		*	Expansion
Delta Brick Macon	Noxubee	Brick	3251		*	Expansion
Delta Brick Shuqualak	Noxubee	Brick	3251		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Delta Catfish Belzoni Belzoni	Humphreys	Farm raised catfish	2092	*	*	Expansion
Delta Catfish Processors, Inc. Indianola	Sunflower	Processed farm raised catfish: fresh frozen and preseasoned	2092	*	*	Expansion
Delta Catfish South Indianola	Sunflower	Processed catfish	2092		$2,926,000	Expansion
Delta Catfish South Inverness	Sunflower	Processed catfish	2092	60	835,000	Expansion
Delta Democrat Times Publishing Company Greenville	Washington	Newspaper	2711		*	Expansion
Delta Elastics Corp. Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Narrow band elastics	2241	25	*	Expansion
Delta International Machinery Corp. Tupelo	Lee	Power tool - stationery	3541	*	*	Expansion
Delta Oil Mill Crenshaw	Panola	Cottonseed oil, meal, hulls	2074	*	*	Expansion
Delta Oil Mill Jonestown	Coahoma	Cottonseed oil, meal, hulls, linters	2074	*	*	Expansion
Delta Press Pub. Co., Inc. Clarksdale	Coahoma	Daily newspaper publishing	2711		30,000	Expansion
Delta Western Corp., Inc. Tupelo	Lee	Metal stamping	3469	*	*	Expansion
Delta Wire Corporation Clarksdale	Coahoma	High carbon steel wire	3315	20	1,000,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Dennison National Meridian	Lauderdale	Legal pads, ring binders, filler paper & wire bound notebooks	2782	*	*	Expansion
Denton Mills, Inc. New Albany	Union	Children's sleepwear & sportswear	2254	88	$ 250,000	Expansion
Detrick Refractory Fibers, Inc. Ellisville	Jones	Ceramic fiber refractories	3297	16	344,000	Expansion
Diamond Bathurst Gulfport	Harrison	Glass containers	3221		3,500,000	Expansion
Dillingham Mfg. Company Greenville	Washington	Hotel furniture	2531		13,500	Expansion
Diversi-Tech General Columbus	Lowndes	PVC coated fabrics wallcovering	3079	75	6,400	Expansion
Dixie Press, Inc. Gulfport	Harrison	Newspapers	2711		20,000	Expansion
Dover Elevator Systems, Inc. Horn Lake	DeSoto	Passenger elevator	3534	*	*	Expansion
Dover Elevator Systems, Inc. Walnut	Tippah	Passenger elevator	3534	*	*	Expansion
Dumas Furniture, Inc. Dumas	Tippah	Upholstered living room furniture: sofas, loveseats, chairs, ottomans	2512	12	40,000	Expansion
Duo-Fast Cleveland	Bolivar	Nail & staple	3315	24	546,860	Expansion
Dynachem Div. of Morton Thiokol, Inc. Moss Point	Jackson	Specialty chemicals for electronic industry	2869	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Dynasteel Corporation Natchez Adams	Steel fabricator		30	$ 54,000	New
E. F. Young, Jr., Mfg. Co. Meridian Lauderdale	Hair products	2844	3	50,000	Expansion
E. R. Carpenter Company Saltillo Lee	Urethane foam	3079	70	1,500,000	New
E. R. Carpenter Company Booneville Prentiss	Polyfoam	3079	100	2,000,000	New
Easterling & Lucky Lumber Co. Mize Smith	Lumber, woodchips logs & pulpwood	2426	5	60,000	Expansion
Eaves Corporation Vicksburg Warren	Services	3444	*	*	Expansion
Eljer Plumbingware Division Tupelo Lee	Vitreous china plumbing fixtures	3261	*	*	Expansion
Ellis Steel Company, Inc. West Point Clay	Structural steel	3441	6	*	Expansion
Ertel Mfg. Corporation New Albany Union	Automotive pistons & bearings	3592		10,000	Expansion
Esco Corporation Newton Newton	Steel castings & fabricated buckets	3325		*	Expansion
Estes Glass, Inc. Brookhaven Lincoln	Glass doors, windows	3442		12,000	Expansion
Excel Supply Company Stone	Sheet metal	3444	75		New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
F & R Enterprises, Inc. Brookhaven Lincoln	Cellulose insulation	2649	11		Expansion
Fairbanks Weighing Division Meridian Lauderdale	Heavy capacity scales	3576	*	*	Expansion
Farris Mfg. Company Lee	Manufacturing furniture hardware		20		New
Federal Express Distribution Center Gulfport Harrison	Mail distribution		50	$ 500,000	New
Ferguson's Plastics Sardis Panola	Plastic injection molding	3079	25	1,200,000	Expansion
Fesco Starkville Oktibbha	Forestry related equipment	3523		150,000	Expansion
Fiber Sport, Inc. Itawamba	Fiberglass bass boats	3732	25		New
Fidelity Tire Mfg. Co. Natchez Adams	Tires	3011	*	*	Expansion
Filtrol Corporation Aberdeen Monroe	Absorbents desiccants	3295		200,000	Expansion
Filtrol Corporation Jackson Hinds	Absorbents, desiccants, catalysts	3295		*	Expansion
Finicky Petfood, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Pet food ingredients	2047	*	*	Expansion
First Chemical Corporation Pascagoula Jackson	Nitrated organic chemicals	2865	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Fishco, Inc. Belzoni	Humphreys	Catfish processing		432	$7,500,000	New
Flavors, Inc. Natchez	Adams	Distribution plant for soft drinks	2086	15		New
Flexsteel Industries, Inc. Starkville	Oktibbeha	Office furniture, wood upholstered	2531		300,000	Expansion
Fontaine Body & Hoist Collins	Covington	Dump bodies, spreaders	3714		*	Expansion
Framed Picture Enterprise, Inc. Batesville	Panola	Frames	2499	50	320,000	Expansion
Freddy Rogers Construction, Inc. Morton	Scott	Asphalt (hot mix)	2951		120,000	Expansion
Frierson Building Supply Co. Jackson	Hinds	Showroom for building supply products				New
Furniture Frames Mfg. Amory	Monroe	Frames for upholstered furniture industry	2426	70		Expansion
G & V Frame Shop Randolph	Pontotoc	Custom furniture frame	2426	6	*	Expansion
G T E K, Inc. Bay St. Louis	Hancock	Computer peripherals	3573	10	600,000	Expansion
G. S. I. Plastics Division Macon	Noxubee	Plastic injections & extrusions	3079	*	*	Expansion
Garan, Inc. Iuka	Tishomingo	Boys' knit shirts	2321	50		New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Gateway Corp. Corinth Alcorn	Toys & picnic tables		10		Expansion
Gator Mills, Inc. Clarksdale Coahoma	Knitting fabric for own use	2329	5	*	Expansion
General Chemical Redwood Warren	Liquid aluminum sulfate	2819			Expansion
General Equipment Manufacturers, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Laboratory furniture for educational & health care facilities	2531		$ 100,000	Expansion
Genesco, Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Men's and women's shoes	3144		60,000	Expansion
Georgia Gulf Corp. Gallman Copiah	Polyvinyl chloride				Expansion
Georgia Pacific Corp. Eupora Webster	Wood products, plywood & particle board cutting operation	2492	50		New
Georgia-Pacific Corp. Monticello Lawrence	Linerboard	2631	15		Expansion
Gimson Slater Furniture, Inc. Ecru Pontotoc	Living room furniture	2512	4	65,000	Expansion
Global Furniture Mfg., Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture	2512	*	*	Expansion
Globe-Weis Kosciusko Attala	Office supplies	2645	*	*	Expansion
Gloster Chips, Inc. Gloster Amite	Chipmill	2421	24	3,500,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Gorden Redd Pole Mill Brookhaven Lincoln	Wood poles	2411	6		New
Green Acres Farms, Inc. Walnut Grove Leake	Processed poultry	2016		$2,000,000	Expansion
Green Duck Corporation Hernando DeSoto	Coins, buttons, metal stamping	3993	*	*	Expansion
Greenville Gravel Company Greenville Washington	Gravel & sand	3295		*	Expansion
Greenville Wood Products Greenville Washington	Wood boxes	2441	100	1,690,000	New
Gregory Manufacturing Co., Inc. Jackson Hinds	Wood products	2499		200,000	Expansion
Greif Brothers Corp. Durant Holmes	Sprial winding tubing	3079	*	*	Expansion
Grenada Farms, Inc. Grenada Grenada	Dairy products	2026		100,000	Expansion
Griffco Plastics Quitman Clarke	Plastic pipe	3079	*	*	Expansion
Gulf Coast Pre-Stress Co., Inc. Pass Christian Harrison	Precast concrete piling, slabs & bridge members	3272		*	Expansion
Gulf Line Boats Waveland Hancock	Boats - fiberglass	3732	4	4,000	Expansion
Gulf South Petroleum Aberdeen Monroe	Bulk fuels	2911	10		New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Gulf States Canners, Inc. Clinton Hinds	Plastic beverage bottle manufacturing	2086	15	4,300,000	Expansion
Gulfport Marine Division Gulfport Harrison	Air cushion landing craft	3732	*	*	Expansion
Gurley Tool & Die, Inc. Byhalia Marshall	Metal stamping dies, special machines, mold repairing, metal stampings	3544	3	$ 120,000	Expansion
GNB Plastics Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Plastic containers, covers & vents for its battery assembly plant		10		Expansion
H & H Pump Co., Inc. Clarksdale Coahoma	Hydraulic submersible pumps small dredges	3561	*	*	Expansion
Haas Outdoors West Point Clay	Camouflage clothing		21		New
Hada Plastic Pipe Co. Byhalia Marshall	Plastic pipe	3079	25	300,000	New
Hager Hinge Company Greenville Washington	Hinges	3429		150,000	Expansion
Hancock Textiles Tupelo Lee	Textiles	2399		906,000	Expansion
Hanes Direct-Store Delivery Distribution Center Madison	Pantyhose, gloves	2251 2381	75		New
Hankins Lumber Co., Inc. Grenada Grenada	Lumber, yellow pine	2421		*	Expansion
Hankins Lumber Co., Inc. Sturgis Oktibbeha	Lumber, yellow pine	2421		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Harrelson Mfg. Co., Inc. Calhoun City Calhoun	Precision machined parts for automotive markets	3451	4		Expansion
Hartley Gove Sons Brookhaven Lincoln	Household thermometers	3829		$ 75,000	Expansion
Hattiesburg American Hattiesburg Forrest	Printing - newspapers/inserts	2711		222,200	Expansion
Hazlehurst Lumber Co., Inc. Hazlehurst Copiah	Pine lumber manufacturing	2426	30	4,300,000	Expansion
Heatcraft, Inc. Grenada Grenada	Heat transfer coils	3585		*	Expansion
Henderson Steel, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Steel products warehouse	3441	22		New
Hercules, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Paper chemicals, resins	2821	8	2,500,000	Expansion
Hi-Tech Cable Corp. Starkville Oktibbeha	Electrical cable	3351	10	375,000	Expansion
Hodges & Sons Printing Corinth Alcorn	Offset printing	2752		9,200	Expansion
Hodges Wood Products, Inc. Marietta Prentiss	Wood products	2426	*	*	Expansion
Hoerner Boxes, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Corrugated shipping containers	2653	*	*	Expansion
Hollandale Oil Mill Hollandale Washington	Cottonseed oil & meal	2074		131,830	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Hollis Lumber Co. Gattman	Monroe	Lumber	2421	3	3,000	Expansion
Hood Furniture Manufacturing Co. Jackson	Hinds	Bedroom furniture	2511		$ 125,000	Expansion
Hood Industries, Inc. Beaumont	Perry	Southern pine plywood, southern pine lumber	2436		*	Expansion
Hood Industries, Inc. Waynesboro	Wayne	Southern pine plywood, southern pine lumber	2436		*	Expansion
Hood Industries, Inc. Wiggins	Stone	Southern pine lumber, southern pine plywood	2436		*	Expansion
Horn Lake Wood Products Horn Lake	DeSoto	Wood products		6		Expansion
House of Cruthirds Olive Branch	DeSoto	Custom commercial millwork motel furniture	2599	3	200,000	Expansion
Hub City Brush Petal	Forrest	Push broome and brusher	3991	2	*	Expansion
Hughes Aircraft Mississippi, Inc. Forest	Scott	Test technical, test engineer defense electronics	3662	*	*	Expansion
Hughes Aircraft Mississippi, Inc. Richland	Rankin	Test technical, test engineer defense electronics	3662	5	*	Expansion
Hughes Aircraft MS, Inc. Richland	Rankin	Complex computer graphic display cabinetry	3769	22	1,549,500	Expansion
Humphreys County Catfish Processing, Inc. Belzoni	Humphreys	Frozen & fresh catfish	2092	50	150,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Hunter Engineering Company Raymond Hinds	Automotive service equipment	3549		200,000	Expansion
Hydraulic Services, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Hydraulic cylinders	3599	2	$ 70,000	Expansion
Ig-Lo Products Hernando DeSoto	Automotive products whse.				Expansion
Industrial Packaging Corporation Richland Rankin	Corrugated container	2653	20	1,200,000	Expansion
Ingalls Shipbuilding Division Pascagoula Jackson	U. S. Navy ships	3731		*	Expansion
Inland Container Corporation Hattiesburg Forrest	Corrugated boxes	2653		224,000	Expansion
Inmmon Furniture Lee	Upholstered furniture	2512 2525	3	-	Expansion
International Paper Co. Morton Scott	Dimension lumber	2421		*	Expansion
International Paper Co. Moss Point Jackson	Paper & paperboard	2621		*	Expansion
International Paper Co. Natchez Adams	Wood pulp	2611		*	Expansion
International Paper Co. Vicksburg Warren	Paperboard	2631		*	Expansion
Interstate Industries, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Electrical wire, harness assembly	3714	30	250,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Irvin Industries, Inc. Greenwood Leflore	Automotive supply	2399	75	3,000,000	Expansion
Irwin B. Schwabe Co. Ackerman Choctaw	Shirts	2321		*	Expansion
Itawamba Manufacturing Co. Fulton Itawamba	Men's and boys' shirts	2321	20	*	Expansion
J L G Concrete Products Co. Grenada Grenada	Concrete ready mix products	3273		*	Expansion
J. A. Lacour & Company Canton Madison	Hardwood lumber	2426	5	$ 100,000	Expansion
J. H. Rutter-Rex Mfg. Corp., Inc. Columbia Marion	Various garments	2328	*	*	Expansion
J. M. Jones Lumber Co., Inc. Natchez Adams	Hardwood & cypress lumbers	2426	4	380,000	Expansion
J. T. Shannon Lumber, Inc. Horn Lake DeSoto	Hardwood lumber and dimension	2421	10	180,000	Expansion
Jack Post Corp. & Kosciusko Properties, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Outdoor furniture		75	4,500,000	New
Jackson Packing Co. Jackson Hinds	Hams, bacon, sausage, beef, turkey	2011		*	Expansion
Jackson Ready Mix, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Concrete, lightweight aggregate concrete blocks	3273	*	*	Expansion
James River Corp. Wiggins Stone	One time carbon paper	3955	2	1,614,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
James River Corp. of Nevada Gloster Amite	Wood chip mill	2421	22	3,000,000	New
Jesco Resources, Inc. Rosedale Bolivar	Industrial, agricultural & automotive oils & greases	2992	*	*	Expansion
Jewell Aircraft, Inc. Holly Springs Marshall	Aircraft overhaul		5	$ 400,000	Expansion
Jockey International, Inc. Belzoni Humphreys	Mens' underwear	2322		*	Expansion
John H. Harland Co. Richland Rankin	Imprinting of checks		30		New
Jones Lumber Company Tylertown Walthall	Lumber products		15	600,000	Expansion
Jones Wholesale Market Brookhaven Lincoln	Meats	2011		6,000	Expansion
K S Chemical Mfg. Co. Jackson Hinds	Cleaning supplies & industrial solvents	2842	4	100,000	Expansion
K. D. Context Belmont Tishomingo	Furniture		150		Expansion
K.S.H., Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Resin & extruded products	2821 3079	42	10,600,000	Expansion
Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp. Purvis Lamar	Calcined petroleum coke	2999		50,000	Expansion
Kaydee Metal Products Corp. Belmont Tishomingo	Furniture	3469	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Kelco Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Specialty chain attachments and fabricate industrial chain		15		New
Kellwood Company Calhoun City Calhoun	Pants & jeans	2327	12	$ 290,000	Expansion
Kenco, Ltd. Flowood Rankin	Cable reels, special purpose mfg. machines, furniture parts	2499		20,000	Expansion
Kendrick Slaughter House Columbia Marion	Meat	2011		3,000	Expansion
Kerr-McGee Chemical Corporation Hamilton Monroe	Sodium chlorate/manganese metal titanium dioxide	2816	29	29,985,000	Expansion
Keystone-Seneca Wire Cloth Co. Brookhaven Lincoln	Metal insect screening	3496		*	Expansion
Kim's Processing Plant Clarksdale Coahoma		2099		12,000	Expansion
King Sawmill, Inc. Hickory Newton	Lumber, crossties	2421	2	10,000	Expansion
Kitchens Brothers Manufacturing Co. Utica Hinds	Lumber	2426		600,000	Expansion
Klingler Electric Corp. Hazlehurst Copiah	Sheet metal mfg., assembly, wiring assemblies and tooling	3679		*	Expansion
Klingler Electric Corp. Jackson Hinds	Sheet metal mfg., assembly, wiring assemblies and tooling	3679	*	*	Expansion
Krueger Ringier, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Printing and binding of catalogs and magazines	2754	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Krueger, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Steel folding chairs, stools, folding tables, computer tables	2531		450,000	Expansion
L & M Frames, Inc. Randolph Pontotoc	Furniture frames	2426	4	*	Expansion
La-Z-Boy Recliners Furniture Co. Aberdeen Monroe	Parts warehouse facility		10		New
Lake Shore Studios, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Lamp shades	3999	2	$ 60,000	Expansion
Landmark, Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture	2512	75	*	Expansion
Lanier Clothes Co. Tupelo Lee	Mens' suit & sport coats	2311	10	83,450	Expansion
Lape Fiberglass Ocean Springs Jackson	Fiberglass reinforced plastic custom products	3079			New
Lape Industrial Fiberglass, Inc. Pascagoula Jackson	Fiberglass tanks, piping, scrubbers	3079	30	*	Expansion
Lawrence Printing Co., Inc. Greenwood Leflore	Business forms	2751	*	*	Expansion
Leaf River Forest Products, Inc. New Augusta Perry	Kraft woodpulp	2611		*	Expansion
Lee County Foam Sales, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Foam fabricator	3079	2	18,000	Expansion
Leggett & Platt, Inc. No. 1 Tupelo Lee	Polyurethane foam	3079	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Lewis Printing Service Pascagoula Jackson	Printing	2752	*	*	Expansion
Lindsey Foam Products, Inc. Belmont Tishomingo	Fabricate foam, sew seats and backs for wood group furniture	3079		$ 65,000	Expansion
Lou Levy and Sons Fashions, Inc. Aberdeen Monroe	Women's coats		40		New
Louisiana Candy and Distribution Crystal Springs Copiah	Operates refrigerated carriers for transport of food products		5		New
Lucedale Sportswear Co. Union George	Shirts	2321		*	Expansion
Luvel Dairy Products, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Finished dairy products	2024	25	*	Expansion
M & M Enterprises McNeill Pearl River	Ladies', men's & boys' pants	2329	30	*	Expansion
MacMillan Bloedel Containers Magnolia Pike	Corrugated containers	2653	*	*	Expansion
Madison County Co-op Canton Madison	Nursery	2048	*	*	Expansion
Magnetek Universal Mfg. Gallman Copiah	Fluorescent lamp ballasts	3612		*	Expansion
Magnetek Universal Mfg. Mendenhall Simpson	Fluorescent lamp ballasts	3612		*	Expansion
Magnetek Universal Mfg. Vicksburg Warren	Fluorescent lamp ballasts	3612		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Magnolia Tool & Mfg. Co., Inc. Ridgeland Madison	Metal stampings	3544	4	200,000	Expansion
Magnolia Veneers Hernando DeSoto	Wood veneers		5		New
Mainstream Shipyards & Supply, Inc. Greenville Washington	Complete marine repairs and construction (river boats & barges)	3731	15	$ 25,000	Expansion
Malaco Records Jackson Hinds	Phonograph records & tags	3652	6		Expansion
Mallette Brothers Construction Co., Inc. Gautier Jackson	Hot mix bituminous asphalt	2951		600,000	Expansion
Malone & Hyde Southaven DeSoto	Print shop		2		Expansion
Manville Forrest Products Corp. Clinton Hinds	Folding paper cartons	2651	4	250,000	Expansion
Marathon Letourneau Company Vicksburg Warren	Fabricated bridge girders jack up drilling rigs	3731	*	*	Expansion
Marco Apparel Carthage Leake	Ladies' apparel & men's shirts	2331 2329	25		New
Marine Gears, Inc. Greenville Washington	Marine & industrial clutches	3566	23	120,000	Expansion
Marshall Durbin, Inc. Canton Madison	Fresh ice-packed & frozen poultry	2016 2017	355	3,000,000	Expansion
Marshall Industries, Inc. Canton Madison	Pine oil and baby lotions		175		New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Martin Magnolia Concrete, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Ready-mix concrete	3273	*	*	Expansion
Mason Chamberlain, Inc. NSTL Base Hancock	Ammunition	3483		*	Expansion
Masonite Corporation Gulfport Harrison	Phenolic resin	2821		$ 40,000	Expansion
Maxim Manufacturing Corp. Sebastopol Scott	Tillers & lawnmowers	3524	3	*	Expansion
Mc Clean Southern Brookhaven Lincoln	Wholesale grocery distribution		25		Expansion
McCarty Farms Feed Mill Forest Scott	Feed for broilers	2048		*	Expansion
McCarty Farms Feed Mill Magee Simpson	Growing live poultry & selling dressed poultry	2048	5	2,715,212	Expansion
McCarty Foods, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Further processed poultry products	2017	50	4,546,650	Expansion
McCarty Processors, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Slaughter & packaging of live poultry	2016	66	3,579,765	Expansion
McCullough Steel Products, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Industrial valve modification	3494	2	45,000	Expansion
McGregor Distribution & Service Center Hattiesburg Forrest	Distribution center for furniture rental products		7	427,000	New
Med Service Inc. Batesville Panola	Medical equipment & furniture	2531	6	50,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Memphis Wood Preserving Horn Lake DeSoto	Treated lumber		10		New
Meridian Mattress Factory Meridian Lauderdale	Matresses & box springs	2515	2	100,000	Expansion
Metal Parts, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Fabricated metal	3553	*	*	Expansion
Metalloy Corporation Shannon Lee	Aluminum intake manifolds	3361		$ 150,000	Expansion
Micro Methods Ocean Srpings Jackson	Advanced technology systems				Expansion
Microtek Medical, Inc. Columbus Lowndes	Surgical supplies	3841	25	350,000	Expansion
Mid-America Mfg. Co. Clarksdale Coahoma	Plastic containers for agri-chemical bus. & steel tanks for termite control	3079	15	368,000	Expansion
Mid-South Compressors, Inc. Columbia Marion	Gas compressors, oilfield production equipment	3563	*	*	Expansion
Mid-South Drapery Iuka Tishomingo	Draperies & guilted bedspreads	2391 2392	25		New
Mid-State Ice Co. Kosciusko Attala	Ice manufacturing	2097		*	Expansion
Midland Shirt Co. Union Newton	Men's active wear	2329	*	*	Expansion
Miller-Picking of Mississippi, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Custom-made commercial air conditioning equipment	3585	60	100,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Milligan Brothers Ready Mix, Inc. Iuka Tishomingo	Concrete culverts, septic tanks, ready-mix concrete	3273		*	Expansion
Mississippi Chemical Corporation Pascagoula Jackson	Agricultural fertilizers	2873		411,600	Expansion
Mississippi Chemical Corporation Yazoo City Yazoo	Chemical fertilizers	2873		$ 2,223,000	Expansion
Mississippi Farm Exchange, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Agricultural feed	2048	8	175,000	Expansion
Mississippi Food Service, Inc. Toomsuba Lauderdale	Sandwiches	2099	1	30,000	Expansion
Mississippi Materials Co. Jackson Hinds	Ready mix concrete	3273	2	*	Expansion
Mississippi Pride Catfish, Inc. Itta Bena Leflore	Catfish processing	2092	104	2,295,506	New
Mississippi Sportsman Jackson Hinds	Sports magazine	2721		*	Expansion
Mississippi Sportswear Kosciusko Attala	Sportswear	2321	*	*	Expansion
Mississippi Steel Jackson Hinds	Steel manufacturing	3312	32	*	Expansion
Mississippi Stone Products Iuka Tishomingo	Crushed limestone, rip rap & aggregates	3274	*	*	Expansion
Mississippi Uniforms, Inc. Lexington Holmes	Laundry bags & hospital bags, patient gowns	2393	15	30,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Mistech Corp. Heidelberg Jasper	Emulsions for various particle boards	2842	15		New
Mitchell Metal Products, Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Ducts & fitting for heating & cooling	3444	25	175,000	Expansion
Mizell Brothers Greenville Washington	Batt insulation	2298	10		New
Modern Engineering Co., Inc. Gallman Copiah	Welding equipment	3549		$ 2,000	Expansion
Monarch Door Mirror Co. Tupelo Lee	Mirrored closet doors, decorative wall mirrors	3231	50	1,000,000	Expansion
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Bay Springs Jasper	Hardwood lumber, timbers, chips	2411		*	Expansion
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Georgetown Copiah	Hardwood lumber, timbers, chips	2411	1	*	Expansion
Monticello Hardwood, Inc. Louisville Winston	Hardwood lumber, timbers, chips	2411		*	Expansion
Morco China Co. Long Beach Harrison	China	3263		10,000	Expansion
Morco Food Products, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Dressings, frozen juices	2035		*	Expansion
Morgan Bros. Millwork & Supply Co. Laurel Jones	Cabinet doors	2431	15	*	Expansion
Morris Ice Co. Jackson Hinds	Ice	2097		10,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Morris Pellet Mill Tylertown Walthall	Cattle feed	2048	2		New
Morton Thiokol, Inc. Moss Point Jackson	Polysulfide rubber & speciality chemical	2822	*	*	Expansion
Mott's, Inc. of Mississippi Water Valley Yalobusha	Dressed poultry	2016		*	Expansion
Mr. T's Apparel Inc. Wesson Copiah	Ladies' blouses, men & boys' shirts	2331 2321	80		New
Mr. T's Apparel, Inc. Crystal Springs Copiah	Ladies' blouses, woven & knit	2331		$ 85,000	Expansion
Ms. Materials Horn Lake DeSoto	Ready mix concrete		7		Expansion
Mueller Brass Company Fulton Itawamba	Copper tube and fittings	3351	8	675,000	Expansion
Multi-Craft Industries, Inc. Winona Montgomery	Automotive components		200	1,000,000	New
MCB Business Services, Inc. Laurel Jones	Printing, commercial & personal	2751		*	Expansion
National Frame Co. Canton Madison	Wood frames for bedding		20		New
National Pallet Co., Inc. (Puckett) Brandon Rankin	Wood pallets, grade lumber	2448	3	75,000	Expansion
National Picture & Frame Company Greenwood Leflore	Frames & framed graphics	2499	45	950,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
National Plastics Corp. Port Gibson Claiborne	Melamine table top dinnerware polyester service ware	3079		*	Expansion
Nazareth Knitting Mills, Inc. Quitman Clarke	Sportswear	2369		45,990	Expansion
Nazareth Mills, Inc. Lauderdale Lauderdale	Sportswear	2369		$ 4,380	Expansion
Neely Industries, Inc. Neely Greene	Apparel	2321		3,000	Expansion
Nehi Bottling Co., Inc. Cleveland Bolivar	Soft drinks	2086	3	35,000	Expansion
Nemanco Dekalb Kemper	Garment	2339 2328	600	1,200,000	New
Nemanco, Inc. Philadelphia Neshoba	Denim jeans	2328	200	435,796	Expansion
Nemanco, Inc. Preston Kemper	Denim jeans	2328		68,766	Expansion
Neshoba County Gin Association Philadelphia Neshoba	Livestock feed	2048	1	15,000	Expansion
New Albany Gazette New Albany Union	Newspaper	2711		5,000	Expansion
New Creation Contract Wallcoverings, Inc. Ridgeland Madison	Decorative wallcovering for commercial buildings	3079	3	*	Expansion
New Process Feeds, Inc. Greenville Washington	Catfish feed	2048	50	2,480,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Newhebron Mfg. Co., Inc. Newhebron Lawrence	Jeans	2329		*	Expansion
News Publishing Co. Waynesboro Wayne	Printing	2711	5	*	Expansion
Niagara Lockport Industries, Inc. Starkville Oktibbeha	Papermakers' felt	2231	11	$1,500,000	Expansion
Norfolk Southern Railway Rail Auto Handl. Facil. Meridian Lauderdale	Receipt & off loading vehicles		25	2,000,000	New
Northern Electric Co. Hattiesburg Forrest	Electric blankets, vaporizers, humidifiers, electric fans	3564		*	Expansion
Northern Electric Co. Laurel Jones	Electric blankets, vaporizers, humidifiers, electric fans	3564		*	Expansion
Northern Electric Co. Mt. Olive Covington	Electric blankets, vaporizers, humidifiers, electric fans	3564		*	Expansion
Northern Electric Co. Waynesboro Wayne	Electric blankets, vaporizers, humidifiers, electric fans	3564		*	Expansion
Northern Electric Co., Fan Plant Bay Springs Jasper	Electric blankets, vaporizers, humidifiers, electric fans	3564		*	Expansion
Northern Electric Co., Main Plant Bay Springs Jasper	Electric blankets, vaporizers, humidifiers, electric fans	3564		*	Expansion
Northtowne Printers, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Commercial printing	2751	2	40,000	Expansion
O'Neal Steel, Inc. Clinton Hinds	Metal service center	3441		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Olympic Products, Inc. Tupelo Lee	Flexible urethane foam	3079	10	*	Expansion
Outboard Marine Corporation Oxford Lafayette	Engine machining	3524		1,027,000	Expansion
Outboard Marine Corporation Sardis Panola	Lawnmowers	3524		$ 153,000	Expansion
Oxford CMP Oxford Lafayette	Whirl pool & bath tubs, shower stalls, vanity tops	3079	15	218,000	Expansion
Oxford Wire & Cable Services, Inc. Oxford Lafayette	Wire harnesses	3679	30	350,000	Expansion
OMC-Oxford Oxford Lafayette	Lawn mower engine	3519		300,000	Expansion
P. E. Barnes & Sons, Ltd. Greenville Washington	Sawmill	2421	40	500,000	New
Pacific Chloride, Inc. Florence Rankin	Lead-acid storage batteries for cars, trucks, and boats	3691	24	1,300,000	Expansion
Pacific Southern Buildings, Inc. Marks Quitman	Manufactured housing	2452	40		New
Packard Electric Division Brookhaven Lincoln	Electrical components and cable for automotive wiring systems	3714		*	Expansion
Packard Electric Division Clinton Hinds	Electrical components and cable for automotive wiring systems	3714		*	Expansion
Panola Mills, Inc. Batesville Panola	Men's and boys' T-shirts and briefs Fruit of the Loom	2254	200	1,500,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Parker Hannifin Corporation Madison Madison	Solenoid valves	3494	*	*	Expansion
Parker-Hannifin Corp. Batesville Panola	Automotive truck agriculture tube & nut hose assemblies for air cond.	3494		120,000	Expansion
Pascagoula Sheet Metal Works Pascagoula Jackson	Industrial welding & fabrication	3599		6,000	Expansion
Peavey Electronics Meridian Lauderdale	Electronic equipment	3651			Expansion
Peavey Electronics Corp. Morton Scott	Musical amplifiers	3651		30,000	Expansion
Penick-Forest Products Macon Noxubee	Poles, rail fences & organic garden products	2491	25	$ 250,000	Expansion
Pennaco Hosiery Grenada Grenada	Ladies hosiery	2251	*	*	Expansion
Pentex Tupelo Lee	Distributors of upholstery fabrics		3		New
Perma "R" Products, Inc. Grenada Grenada	Fabrication packaging using rigid expanded polystyrene	3079	*	*	Expansion
Perma-Flake Greenville Washington	Fire ant killer, adhesives, seamless floor products	3996	*	*	Expansion
Phillips Bark Processing Co., Inc. Brookhaven Lincoln	Horticultural products, potting soils	2499		*	Expansion
Pilliod of Mississippi, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Bedroom furniture	2511		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Pioneer Beef Co. Grenada Grenada	Meat & meat byproducts	2011		100,000	Expansion
Pioneer Recovery Systems, Inc. Columbia Marion	Parachutes & recover devices	2399	*	*	Expansion
Pipe Upsetting & Finishing, Inc. Tunica Tunica	Pipes for oil/gas wells		70	6,300,000	New
Planters Oil Mill Greenwood Leflore	Cottonseed oil meal	2074		163,209	Expansion
Plumley Rubber Co. Belzoni Humphreys	Rubber hose fuel & radiator hose	3041	*	*	Expansion
Plumley Rubber Co. Crenshaw Panola	Rubber hose fuel & radiator hose	3041			Expansion
Plumley Rubber Co. Sledge Quitman	Rubber hose fuel & radiator hose	3041			Expansion
Plumrose Booneville Prentiss	Processed meats	2013	100	4,396,139	Expansion
Poindexter Machine Co. West Point Clay	Custom woodworking machines	3553	2	$ 35,000	Expansion
Polk & Duckworth Feed Mill, Inc. Mount Olive Covington	Feed	2048		50,000	Expansion
Poly Plastic Products of MS Flora Madison	Underground utility boxes	3079		200,000	Expansion
Polyflex-M Co. Summit Pike	Low density plastic bags	3079	5	100,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Port Bienville Industries, Inc. Pearlington Hancock	Shipyard new construction/repair/ conversion/fabrication	3533		10,000	Expansion
Porter-Ferguson, Inc. Clarksdale Coahoma	Drawer sides & shelves	2426	*	*	Expansion
Porterfield Industries Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Aluminum windows & related metal products	3442	7		Expansion
Pothole Patchers, Inc. Madison Madison	Road repair equipment	3559		5,000	Expansion
Precision Wood Vardaman Calhoun	Cornices, moldings & other wood products	2431	25	1,000,000	New
Premier Plastics Mfg. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Fiberglass, bathtubs, whirlpools & spas	3079	40		New
Prentiss Manufacturing Company Booneville Prentiss	Men's & women's shirts	2321	*	*	Expansion
Prentiss Manufacturing Company Iuka Tishomingo	Men's & women's shirts	2321	*	*	Expansion
Prentiss Manufacturing Company Jumpertown Prentiss	Men's & women's shirts	2321	*	*	Expansion
Prentiss Manufacturing Company Tupelo Lee	Men's & women's shirts	2321		*	Expansion
Presley Oil Soak, Inc. Shuqualak Noxubee	Oil absorbtion	3295		225,000	Expansion
Price Brothers Co. Hattiesburg Forrest	Concrete pressure pipe	3272		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Prime Source, Inc. Shaw Bolivar	Decals	2751	8	$ 100,000	Expansion
Prince Lumber, Inc. Shuqualak Noxubee	Lumber, wood by-products, cut-to-size lumber	2421	10	*	Expansion
Process Engineering Co. Jackson Hinds	Metal finishing services	3471	*	*	Expansion
Producers Feed Co. Belzoni Humphreys	Catfish feed	2048	6	*	Expansion
Protein Products, Inc. Sunflower Sunflower	Fishmeal	2077		*	Expansion
Purue Gas Processing & Petrochemical Co. Brandon Rankin	Pollution control equip., valves	2819		*	Expansion
PFG Precision Optics, Inc. Ocean Springs Jackson	Manufacturing precision optics	3832		*	Expansion
Quality Dock Dumper Co., Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Molded ribbon dock bumpers, laminated & molded	3069	3	60,000	Expansion
Quality Office Products, Inc. Southaven DeSoto	Printed matter	2752	3	62,000	Expansion
Quikrete of Jackson Jackson Hinds	Concrete mixes, blasting sand bagged cement	3272		2,000	Expansion
R. Fournier & Sons Biloxi Harrison	Shrimp, oysters, crabmeat	2092	*	*	Expansion
R. L. Crout Enterprises Pickens Holmes	Mattress	2515	30		Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
R. W. McGuffie Co., Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Structural & misc. steel fabrication convenience store canopies	3441	1	$ 65,000	Expansion
Raspet Flight Research Laboratory MS State Oktibbeha	Advanced composite prototype aircraft aeronautical research	3728	2	200,000	Expansion
Ray-Line Mfg. Co. Lee	Manufacturers recliners & chairs		18		New
Raymond International Co. Harrison	Pre-cut concrete box girders, concrete cylinder piling for offshore oil products	3441	35	3,000,000	New
Rebel Boat Works Biloxi Harrison	Boat repair	3732		100,000	Expansion
Red Kap Industries Amory Monroe	Work pants	2328		70,000	Expansion
Reed Manufacturing Co., Inc. Nettleton Lee	Men's and boys' jeans, casual slacks shorts, industrial uniforms	2328		*	Expansion
Reed Manufacturing Co. Tupelo Lee	Apparel	2328	*	*	Expansion
Refreshments, Inc. Corinth Alcorn	Packaged food	2099		425,000	Expansion
Regina Company Long Beach Harrison	Floor care products	3653	*	*	Expansion
Reichhold Chemicals, Inc. Gulfport Harrison	Hydrocarbon resins	2821	*	*	Expansion
Reliable Electric/Utility Prod. Greenville Washington	Underground telecommunication cable closures	3644	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Reynolds Aluminum Recycling Fulton Itawamba	Recycling aluminum beverage cans				New
Richard Plastics Co. Enterprise Clarke	Custom injection molding of thermoplastics	3079	15	$1,000,000	Expansion
Richey Manufacturing Tupelo Lee	Living room furniture	2512	50	750,000	Expansion
Richmond Recliners Lee	Recliners	2512	100		New
River Oaks Furniture, Inc. Fulton Itawamba	Custom-made furniture	2519	10		New
Rives & Reynolds Lumber Co., Inc. Kosciusko Attala	Lumber, crossties	2426	30	500,000	Expansion
Rives & Reynolds Lumber Co., Inc. Louisville Winston	Lumber crossties	2426	5	250,000	Expansion
Roberts Manufacturing Co. Lexington Holmes	Hospital clothing	3842		25,000	Expansion
Roberts Manufacturing Co. Yazoo City Yazoo	Hospital clothing	3842	25	50,000	Expansion
Robinson Co., Inc. Jackson Rankin	Screen printed apparel	2396	15	277,000	Expansion
Rosato Clothing Mfg., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Sportcoats	2311	*	*	Expansion
Rose Hill Co. Okolona Chickasaw	Solid wood occasional tables	2511	75	1,000,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Rowe Furniture Corp. Sherman	Pontotoc	Upholstered furniture (recliners)	2512			Expansion
Royal Maid Assoc. for the Blind, Inc. Gulfport	Harrison	Flatware, mops, brooms	2392		*	Expansion
Royal Maid Assoc. for the Blind, Inc. Hazlehurst	Copiah	Flatware, mops, brooms	2392	*	*	Expansion
Royal Maid Assoc. for the Blind, Inc. Tupelo	Lee	Flatware, mops, brooms	2392		*	Expansion
Rush/Berivon, Inc. Meridian	Lauderdale	Stainless steel bone pins	3841	1	$ 1,100	Expansion
S & N Wood Products, Inc. Columbus	Lowndes	Wood pallets	2448	*	*	Expansion
Sackner Products, Inc. Verona	Lee	Furniture supplies	2399	10	50,000	Expansion
Sam Mabry Lumber Co., Inc. Liberty	Amite	Pine lumber	2421	2	220,000	Expansion
Sanderson Farms Laurel	Jones	Whole & cut-up broilers fresh or frozen	2016	33	700,000	Expansion
Sanderson Farms, Inc. Collins	Covington	Processing of fresh poultry products whole & cut-up chicken	2016	20	4,225,000	Expansion
Sanderson Farms, Inc. Hazlehurst	Copiah	Broiler chicken processing	2016		200,000	Expansion
Sara's Warehouse & Manufacturing	Lee	Upholstered furniture	2512	8		New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Schnadig Corporation Belmont Tishomingo	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	434	$3,000,000	New
Scott Paper Company Hattiesburg Forrest	Commercial napkins	2647	*	*	Expansion
Screw Conveyor Corp. Winona Montgomery	Bulk conveying equipment	3535	3	145,000	Expansion
Seachick, Inc. Jackson	Hybrid striped bass		10	5,000,000	New
Sealed Air Corp. Grenada Grenada	Plastic packaging material	3079	3	250,000	Expansion
Seitz Lumber Co., Inc. West Point Clay	Hardwood lumber	2421		40,000	Expansion
Service Printers, Inc. Clinton Hinds	Commercial printing	2751	*	*	Expansion
Shearwater Pottery, Ltd. Ocean Springs Jackson	Art pottery	3269		10,000	Expansion
Sheen-Lip Industrial Corp. Ltd. Starkville Oktibbeha	Finishing velour fabric		100	6,000,000	New
Shelby Die Casting Co., Inc. Shelby Bolivar	Aluminum die castings	3361	*	*	Expansion
Sheller Globe Corp. Verona Lee	Urethane foam	3079	*	*	Expansion
Showood, Inc. Ecru Pontotoc	Exposed wood parts	2426	10	95,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Simmons Farm Raised Catfish Yazoo City Yazoo	Catfish	2092	*	*	Expansion
Simpson Dura-Vent Corp. Vicksburg Warren	Vent pipe & fitting	3444		*	Expansion
Sims Bark Co. Olive Branch DeSoto	Pine bark		22		New
Singing River Originals Gautier Jackson	Low fired ceramics	3269		*	Expansion
Skyland Furniture Lee	Manufacturers upholstered sofas, loveseats, & chairs		50		New
Smackover, Inc. Hattiesburg Forrest	Machine shop (jobbing & repair)	3559	2	$ 100,000	Expansion
Smith Wood Products Como Panola	Wooden chairs & stools	2511	*	*	Expansion
Smiths Cabinet Shop Corinth Alcorn	Bath vanities, kitchen cabinets, cultured marble vanity tops	2431	13	70,000	Expansion
South Central Ready Mix, Inc. Prentiss Jefferson Davis	Ready mixed concrete	3273	3	*	Expansion
South Fresh Farms Indianola Sunflower	Catfish processing	2092	55	1,600,000	New
Southeastern Printing Co. Meridian Lauderdale	Printing	2751	1	*	Expansion
Southern Bag Corp. Yazoo City Yazoo	Multiwall paper bags & grocery sacks	2643	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Southern Circuits & Controls Dekalb	Kemper	Wiring harnesses & connectors lampsockets	3679	2	$ 20,000	Expansion
Southern Fab & Machinery, Inc. Hattiesburg	Forrest	Crane parts	3599	20	*	Expansion
Southern Gemini/Solar Hardware Co. Taylorsville	Smith	Shelving, closet rods, brackets, drawer glides, & mailboxes	3469	*	*	Expansion
Southern Ionics West Point	Clay	Paper chemicals	2819	1	150,000	Expansion
Southern Office Supply Pearl	Rankin	Printing, specialty advertising	2751	4	75,000	Expansion
Southern Precision Products Jackson	Hinds	Precision machining facilities services	3599	40	1,000,000	New
Southern Shirt Corp. Bassfield	Jefferson Davis	Military dress shirts	2321	300	80,000	Expansion
Southern Timber & Wood Products (Headquarters) McComb	Pike	Headquarters for wood conversion plant		30		New
Southern Vital-Dataplex (Corporate Headquarters) Ridgeland	Madison	Information management systems			2,500,000	New
Southern Wood Fibre, Inc. Columbus	Lowndes	Hardwood chips	2421	130	2,400,000	New
Southern Wood Preserving, Inc. Hattiesburg	Forrest	Treated lumber, poles piling and fence posts	2491	*	*	Expansion
Southwood Door Company No. 1 Quitman	Clarke	Wood flush doors	2431	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION		PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Spartan Company Jackson	Hinds	Small presses for finishing clothes and laundry	3582	2	$ 8,500	Expansion
Spartan Company Utica	Hinds	Clothes small & laundry presses	3582	2	6,000	Expansion
Spartus Corp. Louisville	Winston	Clocks	3873	*	*	Expansion
Specials, Inc. Greenville	Washington	Cold headed parts		25	250,000	New
Springwood Pottery, Inc. Florence	Rankin	Stoneware & porcelain functional wares	3263		*	Expansion
Stamm Advertising Co., Inc. Jackson	Hinds	Pressure sensitive decals, posters window banners, bumper stickers	2751		5,000	Expansion
Standard Industrial Corp. Clarksdale	Coahoma	Hydraulic presses & job shop mfg.	3444	5	25,000	Expansion
Standard Roofing & Sheet Metal, Inc. Jackson	Hinds	Roofing & sheet metal		1	310,000	Expansion
Sten's Lawnmower Parts, Inc. Meridian	Lauderdale	Small engine parts wholesale distributor		10		New
Sterling Drugs, Inc. Gulfport	Harrison	Phillips Milk-of-Magnesia, Haleys MO	2834	*	*	Expansion
Stevens Sportswear Co., Inc. Taylorsville	Smith	Sportswear	2369		335,000	Expansion
Stewart Machine & Engineering, Inc. Picayune	Pearl River	Modular buildings, stainless steel instrumentation panels, custom rest. equip.	3499	30	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Stewart-Randolph Furniture Mfg. Co. Hattiesburg Forrest	Upholstered furniture	2512	*	*	Expansion
Stone Container Corp. Jackson Hinds	Corrugated shipping containers	2653		*	Expansion
Stone Container Corp. Tupelo Lee	Corrugated containers	2633 2653		$ 600,000	Expansion
Stone Container Corp. Utica Hinds	Corrugated containers	2653		*	Expansion
Strickland Pallet Co. Yazoo City Yazoo	Pallets	2448		*	Expansion
Structural Steel, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Steel fabrications	3441	50	500,000	Expansion
Style Craft Lamps, Inc. Hernando DeSoto	Lamps	3645	40		Expansion
Style Line Furniture Verona Lee	Furniture	2512	50		Expansion
Sun River Corporation Madison Madison	High-tech computer terminals		80	450,000	Expansion
Sunbeam Appliances Company Holly Springs Marshall	Small appliances	3634	*	*	Expansion
Sunbelt Coatings, Inc. Picayune Pearl River	Paints, varnishes & high performance industrial coatings	2851		12,000	Expansion
Sunsports Apparel Lena Leake	Shirts	2331	50	150,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Superior Boat Works, Inc. Greenville Washington	Towboats, barges & drydocks	3731		*	Expansion
Sure Shot Liquid Plant Food Co. Macon Noxubee	Fertilizer	2875	6	$ 92,000	Expansion
Swedenburg Lumber Co. Walnut Grove Leake	Hardwood lumber	2421	3	*	Expansion
SCP of Mississippi Walnut Grove Leake	Carbon brushes, mechanical carbon, graphite & metal graphites	3624	6	50,000	Expansion
SCP, Inc. Booneville Prentiss	Custom injection molding	3079		135,000	Expansion
SDI Lee	Plastic products	3079		10,000	Expansion
Taylor Machine Works, Inc. Louisville Winston	Industrial lift trucks	3537		*	Expansion
Taylor Machinery Batesville Panola	Service facility for heavy-equipment machinery				New
Tecumseh Products Co. Tupelo Lee	Refrigeration compressors	3585		*	Expansion
Ter Chemicals, Inc. Pass Christian Harrison	Wax blending, packaging, white oils & oxidized polyethylene wax distribution	2891	6	150,000	Expansion
The Ackerman Company Ackerman Choctaw	Ladies dress slacks	2339	40	*	Expansion
The American Fabrics Co. Picayune Pearl River	Laces & embroideries		100	1,200,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
The American Fabrics Co. Tylertown Walthall	Table cloths, scarfs, dollies, placemats production & distribution	2392	100	*	Expansion
The Attala Company Kosciusko Attala	Feed, flour, cornmeal	2048		*	Expansion
The Calvert Company, Inc. Jackson Hinds	Bus duct systems	3612		*	Expansion
The Dan James Co. Marks Quitman	Pre-fabricated housing		25	$ 500,000	New
The Gentry Gallery Ripley Tippah	Upholstered furniture inclining	2512	150		Expansion
The Griffin Lamp Co. Shelby Bolivar	Truck-trailer lighting equipment, emergency warning lamps reflectors	3647	20	50,000	Expansion
The Isfel Company Collins Covington	Children's clothing distribution center	2369	30		New
The Jefferson County Chronicle Fayette Jefferson	Weekly newspaper	2711	1	5,000	Expansion
The Natchez Printing Co. Natchez Adams	Job printing	2751	1	22,000	Expansion
The Old Taylor Paper Products New Albany Union	Paper products packing business	2649			New
The Panolian, Inc. Batesville Panola	Newspaper, printing	2711		2,000	Expansion
The Saddle Horn Leather Co. Gulfport Harrison	Saddles, custom leather goods	3199	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
The Southern Group, Inc. Tunica Tunica	Video-tape duplicating facility chemical manufacturing & distributor		100	$ 500,000	Expansion
The William Carter Co. Senatobia Tate	Children underwear	2322		*	Expansion
The Wurlitzer Co. Corinth Alcorn	Organ & pianos	3931		*	Expansion
The Wurlitzer Co. Holly Springs Marshall	Organ & pianos	3931		*	Expansion
Thermal Associates, Inc. Kiln Hancock	Heat sink parts		20	210,000	New
Thomas Wood Preserving, Inc. Horn Lake DeSoto	Pressure-treated lumber	2491	8		New
Thompson & Formby, Inc. Olive Branch DeSoto	Thompson waterseal products & Homer Formby refinishing products	2851	*	*	Expansion
Tokins, Inc. Jackson Rankin	Tool & die, precision machining short run production	3599	2		Expansion
Town-House Penthouse Industries Booneville Prentiss	Wood furniture	2511 2512	350	2,500,000	Expansion
Townhouse Penthouse Industries Okolona Chickasaw	Wood furniture	2511	50		New
Treasure Valley Foods Columbia Marion	Processing & packaging frozen vegetables	2038	200	5,000,000	New
Trilogy Communications Pearl Rankin	Coaxial cable	3357			Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Triton Systems, Inc. Pass Christian Harrison	Electronic products for financial community custom electronic systems	3823	2	$ 50,000	Expansion
Tunica Pallet Co., Inc. Tunica Tunica	Wood pallets, boxes, crates, special items with wood lumber	2448		22,000	Expansion
Tupelo Fibers Tupelo Lee	Non-woven fiber products	3079	120	*	Expansion
Turner Forest Products, Inc. Leaksville Greene	Lumber	2426		*	Expansion
Tuscarora Plastics Lee	Polystyrene foam packaging	3079		112,000	Expansion
Twin Oaks Furniture Lee	Upholstered furniture	2512	6	45,000	New
Tyler Refrigeration Corp. Olive Branch DeSoto	Walk-in coolers & freezers	3585	*	*	Expansion
TMA Forest Products Ackerman Choctaw	Southern Pine lumber	2421	2	520,000	Expansion
TRW Vehicle Safety Systems Div. Louisville Winston	Automotive restraint systems	2399	20	300,000	Expansion
U. S. Axminster, Inc. Greenville Washington	Woven carpet	2271		170,000	Expansion
U. S. Gypsum Co. Greenville Washington	Mineral fiber products	3296	*	*	Expansion
U. S. Plywood Corporation Oxford Lafayette	Particleboard	2492		*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Uncle Ben's, Inc. Greenville Washington	Rice products	2044	10	$15,000,000	Expansion
Unicorn International Olive Branch DeSoto	Institutional furniture		5		Expansion
Union Ready Mix Co. New Albany Union	Concrete	3273	2	100,000	Expansion
United Parcel Service Ocean Springs Jackson	Service distribution center		15		New
United Plastics Co. Drew Sunflower	Injection molding		25	800,000	Expansion
United States Corrulite Corp. Winona Montgomery	Corrugated plastic	3079	*	*	Expansion
United Technologies Electro Systems Columbus Lowndes	Electric motors	3621		3,486,000	Expansion
Universal Converter of MS Jackson Hinds	Disposable diapers	2647	60	2,000,000	New
Universal Food Service, Inc. Toomsuba Lauderdale	Sandwiches	2099	1	30,000	Expansion
Universal Manaufacturing Co. Gallman Copiah	Wire, nonferrous	3357	2		Expansion
UNR-Leavitt Gluckstadt Madison	Steel tubing, welded	3317	6		Expansion
Value-Craft, Inc. Amory Monroe	Furniture	2512	100	$ 436,000	New

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Vampco, Inc. Vicksburg Warren	Expansion of storm window, replacement window products line	3442	2	*	Expansion
Vend-A-Snack Batesville Panola	Industrial vending	2099	1	$ 35,000	Expansion
Vend-A-Snack Clarksdale Coahoma	Industrial vending	2099	8	235,000	Expansion
Vend-A-Snack Greenville Washington	Industrial vending	2099	5	123,000	Expansion
Vickers, Incorp. Jackson Hinds	Hydraulic pumps & motors	3728	20	4,931,000	Expansion
Vicksmetal Corp. Vicksburg Warren	Electrical steel	3316	3	1,100,000	Expansion
Viscount Furniture Corp. Winona Montgomery	Contract furnitures	2531	150	2,500,000	Expansion
Vista Polymers Aberdeen Monroe	Poly vinyl chloride resin	2821	10	7,500,000	Expansion
Vlasic Foods, Inc. Greenville Washington	Pickle processing	2035	115		Expansion
Volare, Ltd Jackson Hinds	Preformed plastic pavement markings	3079		30,000	Expansion
VCR Enterprises, Inc. Clarksdale Coahoma	Toy assembly		30	455,000	Expansion
W. A. Krueger Senatobia Tate	Magazines	2721	*	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
W. E. Walker Stores, Inc. Columbia Marion	Distribution center for W. E. Walker products		25	$2,000,000	Expansion
Walker Manufacturing Co. Aberdeen Monroe	Exhaust systems	3714		*	Expansion
Walmart Distribution Center Brookhaven Lincoln	Retail sales		260		Expansion
Walnut Grove Apparel, Inc. Walnut Grove Leake	Apparel	2321	20	50,000	Expansion
Washington Furniture Mnfgr. Co., Inc. Pontotoc Pontotoc	Furniture	2512	400		Expansion
Wayne Poultry Soso Jones	Poultry feed	2048		*	Expansion
Weatherall Printing Co., Inc. Tupelo Lee	Commercial printing	2751		20,000	Expansion
Webster-Portalloy Chains, Inc. Meridian Lauderdale	Chain & sprockets	3462	*	*	Expansion
Western Textile Products Co. Columbus Lowndes	Automotive products & textile products	2396	10	100,000	Expansion
Wey Valve Co. Lee	Industrial valves	3494	4		New
Weyerhaeuser Amory Facility Amory Monroe	Bark for fuel	2421		300,000	Expansion
Weyerhaeuser Company Bruce Calhoun	Dimensional lumber	2421	15	$ 965,000	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

NAME AND LOCATION	PRODUCT	SIC	EMPLOYMENT	INVESTMENT	NEW/EXPANSION
Weyerhaeuser Company Columbus Lowndes	Light weight coated paper	2621	*	*	Expansion
Weyerhaeuser Company Philadelphia Neshoba	Lumber & plywood	2421	2	1,120,000	Expansion
Weyerhaeuser Paper Company Jackson Hinds	Corrugated containers	2653	10	2,000,000	Expansion
Willowood Industries Jackson Hinds	Electrical wiring harnesses	3714	5	40,000	Expansion
Wire Lube Research Co. Clarksdale Coahoma	Bulk wire drawing lubricant		10	300,000	New
Witco Philadelphia Neshoba	Battery covers, vents & containers	3079		2,313,000	Expansion
Wood Plus, Inc. Union Newton	Stacking sticks for air drying purposes		10		New
Woods Company Horn Lake DeSoto	Agricultural distribution		18		New
Yazoo Valley-Minter City Oil Mill Co., Inc. Greenwood Leflore	Cottonseed oil & meal	2074		1,500,000	Expansion
20th Century Enterprises, Inc. Okolona Chickasaw	Upholstered living room furniture	2512	50	*	Expansion

TABLE 6.3 (cont'd)

TOTALS	New Industries	112
	Jobs	6,302
	Investments	$128,719,506
	Expanded Industries	592
	Jobs	11,602
	Investments	$680,203,023
	TOTAL INDUSTRIES	704
	TOTAL JOBS	17,904
	TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$808,922,529

* Information not available.

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Industrial Development Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *New and Expanded Industries for 1987*.

TABLE 6.4 - BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

			Industry Division											
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Total	5,732	5,867	753	919	390	328	1,802	2,048	329	414	1,924	1,656	534	502
Adams	118	141	16	23	4	3	34	41	6	9	48	47	10	18
Alcorn	80	75	6	14	6	4	35	29	2	2	27	17	4	9
Amite	22	21	1	5	5	5	5	4	0	1	9	5	2	1
Attala	27	27	0	2	3	3	8	7	2	2	14	11	0	2
Benton	4	7	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1
Bolivar	74	53	3	2	0	1	26	10	4	2	28	23	13	15
Calhoun	29	34	3	6	5	2	13	16	1	1	3	6	4	3
Carroll	12	7	3	0	2	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	1
Chickasaw	41	26	4	3	13	3	12	12	0	2	7	5	5	1
Choctaw	8	6	1	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Claiborne	12	19	2	3	2	2	1	7	0	0	4	6	3	1
Clarke	30	17	3	2	4	3	8	5	0	1	11	3	4	3
Clay	35	42	8	9	1	5	11	11	1	5	10	10	4	2
Coahoma	71	75	3	7	4	3	17	23	3	5	29	31	15	6
Copiah	44	49	3	3	4	1	14	25	3	3	15	13	5	4
Covington	33	21	3	2	3	2	10	10	0	3	9	3	8	1
DeSoto	127	92	17	21	11	8	35	31	7	5	46	23	11	4
Forrest	158	172	25	23	5	6	48	61	18	16	53	60	9	6
Franklin	16	13	1	2	3	3	7	5	0	1	5	1	0	1
George	21	27	3	7	1	1	8	9	1	1	8	8	0	1
Greene	15	17	0	3	5	3	7	10	0	0	0	1	3	0
Grenada	45	51	5	7	2	2	22	22	3	2	10	13	3	5
Hancock	72	62	12	19	6	4	14	16	7	3	27	19	6	1
Harrison	429	444	59	80	25	13	132	142	39	50	153	139	21	20
Hinds	741	714	89	73	23	18	181	195	80	100	328	273	40	55
Holmes	22	38	2	5	2	2	6	18	0	0	9	7	3	6
Humphreys	28	24	2	2	1	2	3	12	1	0	15	3	6	5
Issaquena	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	1
Itawamba	36	44	7	7	8	8	9	17	3	0	8	6	1	6
Jackson	227	237	26	39	8	10	81	75	16	21	77	75	19	17

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd)

County	Total		Industry Division											
			Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Jasper	37	25	1	0	7	3	11	10	2	0	12	9	4	3
Jefferson	5	9	0	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	3	1	0
Jeff Davis	25	18	3	3	2	1	10	9	1	3	6	2	3	0
Jones	123	145	12	12	7	7	38	59	7	12	36	33	23	22
Kemper	10	20	3	3	1	5	5	6	0	1	0	4	1	1
Lafayette	68	46	9	7	4	5	23	21	3	1	25	11	4	1
Lamar	44	33	3	3	4	4	18	15	2	2	9	3	8	6
Lauderdale	178	154	16	13	13	10	54	65	9	10	74	44	12	12
Lawrence	25	16	3	3	4	1	11	10	0	0	5	2	2	0
Leake	26	20	3	3	5	3	10	8	0	0	5	6	3	0
Lee	186	160	25	18	21	22	58	59	10	10	63	40	9	11
Leflore	73	79	10	8	3	3	20	23	2	4	29	29	9	12
Lincoln	77	66	7	5	9	5	24	19	3	2	26	26	8	9
Lowndes	158	140	28	18	2	4	39	50	14	15	68	45	7	8
Madison	102	69	12	11	2	2	37	30	10	6	35	19	6	1
Marion	45	38	2	2	2	5	25	14	0	2	16	8	0	7
Marshall	39	35	10	5	5	0	9	11	1	2	9	11	5	6
Monroe	68	61	12	18	8	4	22	18	1	3	18	13	7	5
Montgomery	30	25	3	3	6	5	14	10	0	1	5	4	2	2
Neshoba	47	40	6	4	7	1	15	17	1	0	13	16	5	2
Newton	26	33	3	5	3	3	7	12	0	1	10	12	3	0
Noxubee	26	28	1	2	3	4	9	13	0	1	8	6	5	2
Oktibbeha	63	60	13	7	4	2	20	24	1	5	23	18	2	4
Panola	38	47	2	2	4	6	15	17	2	1	12	15	3	6
Pearl River	69	87	7	20	2	6	29	33	7	4	20	19	4	5
Perry	15	20	0	2	3	3	7	8	0	0	2	4	3	3
Pike	94	101	9	8	12	4	37	41	2	7	32	36	2	5
Pontotoc	35	38	3	4	12	5	12	14	0	2	6	9	2	4
Prentiss	46	63	6	13	8	10	13	24	2	1	11	11	6	4
Quitman	11	16	2	2	2	0	6	9	0	0	0	4	1	1
Rankin	190	178	28	33	7	8	57	60	15	12	61	49	22	16
Scott	42	46	6	5	5	1	14	27	1	0	10	6	6	7
Sharkey	12	10	0	1	0	2	2	6	0	0	4	1	6	0

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd)

County	Total		Industry Division											
			Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Simpson	33	36	8	9	3	1	10	14	4	1	6	7	2	4
Smith	12	17	0	2	0	1	6	7	0	0	4	2	2	5
Stone	21	22	3	2	1	3	8	10	0	1	5	5	4	1
Sunflower	35	51	4	5	0	2	10	23	1	1	12	8	8	12
Tallahatchie	16	23	2	3	2	1	1	9	0	1	6	4	5	5
Tate	37	26	5	3	1	3	12	9	2	1	14	8	3	2
Tippah	29	34	7	8	6	5	7	13	1	2	7	6	1	0
Tishomingo	31	28	3	3	5	6	8	9	0	0	10	8	5	2
Tunica	25	20	1	2	2	0	7	7	0	0	8	6	7	5
Union	31	32	6	2	4	5	11	9	0	4	7	10	3	2
Walthall	15	17	1	0	2	0	5	7	1	2	4	5	2	3
Warren	85	124	12	15	2	10	21	28	2	6	47	60	1	5
Washington	116	139	9	13	5	7	34	50	5	7	46	44	17	18
Wayne	30	40	3	5	5	1	15	22	1	1	4	6	2	5
Webster	13	20	0	4	1	1	3	7	0	0	8	7	1	1
Wilkinson	16	20	1	1	4	1	4	10	0	2	4	3	3	3
Winston	29	39	3	6	4	2	12	15	1	4	8	8	1	4
Yalobusha	17	18	2	1	1	2	4	8	0	1	9	4	1	2
Yazoo	31	47	5	5	2	2	4	12	0	3	11	17	9	8
Unclassified	497	629	123	213	3	7	192	214	17	34	91	109	71	52

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population Births, Deaths and Changes In Ownership, 1987, September, 1988*, pp. 29-31.

TABLE 6.7 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1986, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Industry Division	Active Estab. During 4th Qtr. 1986		Changed in Ownership		
	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	Ratio % To No. Estab. 4th Qtr. 1986
TOTAL	52,444	100.0	1,874	100.0	3.6
Agriculture, Etc.	1,601	3.1	90	4.8	5.6
Mining	605	1.2	12	.6	2.0
Construction	4,897	9.3	98	5.2	2.0
Manufacturing	3,607	6.9	141	7.5	3.9
Trans., Comm., Etc.	2,636	5.0	80	4.3	3.0
Wholesale Trade	4,579	8.7	167	8.9	3.6
Retail Trade	14,114	26.9	672	35.9	4.8
Fin., Ins., Etc.	4,402	8.4	77	4.1	1.7
Services	15,330	29.2	537	28.7	3.5
Public Admin.	669	1.3	0	.0	.0
Nonclassifiable	4	.0	0	.0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1987, September, 1988*, p. 19.

TABLE 6.8 - ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, THE FOURTH QUARTER, 1986, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Active Estab. 4th Qtr. 1986	1987 Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Accession Rate[1]	Separation Rate[2]
TOTAL	52,444	5,732	5,867	-135	10.9	11.1
Adams	1,212	118	141	- 23	9.7	11.6
Alcorn	734	80	75	+ 5	10.8	10.2
Amite	182	22	21	+ 1	12.0	11.5
Attala	371	27	27	+	7.2	7.2
Benton	79	4	7	- 3	5.0	8.8
Bolivar	814	74	53	+ 21	9.0	6.5
Calhoun	296	29	34	- 5	9.7	11.4
Carroll	91	12	7	+ 5	13.1	7.6
Chickasaw	349	41	26	+ 15	11.7	7.4
Choctaw	119	8	6	+ 2	6.7	5.0
Claiborne	202	12	19	- 7	5.9	9.4
Clarke	232	30	17	+ 13	12.9	7.3
Clay	378	35	42	- 7	9.2	11.1
Coahoma	817	71	75	- 4	8.6	9.1
Copiah	424	44	49	- 5	10.3	11.5
Covington	253	33	21	+ 12	13.0	8.3
DeSoto	914	127	92	+ 35	13.8	10.0
Forrest	1,755	158	172	- 14	9.0	9.8
Franklin	135	16	13	+ 3	11.8	9.6
George	239	21	27	- 6	8.7	11.2
Greene	102	15	17	- 2	14.7	16.6
Grenada	520	45	51	- 6	8.6	9.8
Hancock	501	72	62	+ 10	14.3	12.3
Harrison	3,580	429	444	- 15	11.9	12.4
Hinds	7,087	741	714	+ 27	10.4	10.0
Holmes	362	22	38	- 16	6.0	10.4
Humphreys	252	28	24	+ 4	11.1	9.5
Issaquena	37	3	4	- 1	8.1	10.8
Itawamba	282	36	44	- 8	12.7	15.6
Jackson	1,914	227	237	- 10	11.8	12.3
Jasper	248	37	25	+ 12	14.9	10.0
Jefferson	99	5	9	- 4	5.0	9.0
Jeff. Davis	204	25	18	+ 7	12.2	8.8
Jones	1,353	123	145	- 22	9.0	10.7
Kemper	133	10	20	- 10	7.5	15.0
Lafayette	597	68	46	+ 22	11.3	7.7
Lamar	328	44	33	+ 11	13.4	10.0
Lauderdale	1,757	178	154	+ 24	10.1	8.7
Lawrence	196	25	16	+ 9	12.7	8.1
Leake	300	26	20	+ 6	8.6	6.6
Lee	1,741	186	160	+ 26	10.6	9.1
Leflore	946	73	79	- 6	7.7	8.3
Lincoln	639	77	66	+ 11	12.0	10.3
Lowndes	1,430	158	140	+ 18	11.0	9.7
Madison	845	102	69	+ 33	12.0	8.1
Marion	493	45	38	+ 7	9.1	7.7
Marshall	350	39	35	+ 4	11.1	10.0
Monroe	653	68	61	+ 7	10.4	9.3
Montgomery	239	30	25	+ 5	12.5	10.4
Neshoba	419	47	40	+ 7	11.2	9.5

TABLE 6.8 (cont'd)

County	Active Estab. 4th Qtr. 1986	1987 Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Accession Rate[1]	Separation Rate[2]
Newton	334	26	33	- 7	7.7	9.8
Noxubee	238	26	28	- 2	10.9	11.7
Oktibbeha	669	63	60	+ 3	9.4	8.9
Panola	505	38	47	- 9	7.5	9.3
Pearl River	637	69	87	- 18	10.8	13.6
Perry	142	15	20	- 5	10.5	14.0
Pike	856	94	101	- 7	10.9	11.7
Pontotoc	340	35	38	- 3	10.2	11.1
Prentiss	431	46	63	- 17	10.6	14.6
Quitman	210	11	16	- 5	5.2	7.6
Rankin	1,438	190	178	+ 12	13.2	12.3
Scott	459	42	46	- 4	9.1	10.0
Sharkey	197	12	10	+ 2	6.0	5.0
Simpson	382	33	36	- 3	8.6	9.4
Smith	189	12	17	- 5	6.3	8.9
Stone	215	21	22	- 1	9.7	10.2
Sunflower	533	35	51	- 16	6.5	9.5
Tallahatchie	254	16	23	- 7	6.2	9.0
Tate	303	37	26	+ 11	12.2	8.5
Tippah	347	29	34	- 5	8.3	9.7
Tishomingo	301	31	28	+ 3	10.2	9.3
Tunica	210	25	20	+ 5	11.9	9.5
Union	349	31	32	- 1	8.8	9.1
Walthall	207	15	17	- 2	7.2	8.2
Warren	1,055	85	124	- 39	8.0	11.7
Washington	1,613	116	139	- 23	7.1	8.6
Wayne	351	30	40	- 10	8.5	11.3
Webster	187	13	20	- 7	6.9	10.6
Wilkinson	193	16	20	- 4	8.2	10.3
Winston	404	29	39	- 10	7.1	9.6
Yalobusha	208	17	18	- 1	8.1	8.6
Yazoo	511	31	47	- 16	6.0	9.1
Unclassified	973	496	629	-133	50.9	64.6

[1]Ratio of business births to active establishments for the fourth quarter 1986.

[2]Ratio of business deaths to active establishments for the fourth quarter of 1986.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1987, September, 1988*, pp. 12-14.

TABLE 6.9 - CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total		Industry Division					
County	Number	Percent	Constr.	Mfg.	Trade	Fin. Etc.	Serv.	Other
TOTAL	1,874	100.0	141	98	839	77	537	182
Adams	28	1.5	1	3	8	2	8	6
Alcorn	36	1.9	5	3	19	1	7	1
Amite	7	.4	2	0	5	0	0	0
Attala	13	.7	0	0	4	0	7	2
Benton	2	.1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bolivar	30	1.6	2	2	11	0	8	7
Calhoun	6	.3	0	0	6	0	0	0
Carroll	2	.1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Chickasaw	14	.7	4	1	6	1	2	0
Choctaw	4	.2	1	0	3	0	0	0
Clarke	5	.3	1	0	3	0	1	0
Clay	16	.9	1	1	9	0	5	0
Coahoma	25	1.3	0	1	8	1	7	8
Copiah	16	.9	1	0	7	2	4	2
Covington	5	.3	0	0	3	0	0	2
DeSoto	43	2.3	3	4	22	1	9	4
Forrest	64	3.4	3	3	24	4	25	5
Franklin	4	.2	0	0	3	0	1	0
George	11	.6	0	0	8	0	3	0
Greene	1	.1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Grenada	15	.8	1	0	11	0	3	0
Hancock	12	.6	1	1	6	0	4	0
Harrison	146	7.8	5	7	57	7	58	12
Hinds	237	12.6	13	8	85	17	100	14
Holmes	15	.8	1	1	5	0	1	7
Humphreys	6	.3	0	0	1	0	3	2
Itawamba	14	.7	4	0	6	0	3	1
Jackson	66	3.5	3	4	29	6	21	3
Jasper	9	.5	3	0	1	0	4	1
Jefferson	3	.2	0	0	3	0	0	0
Jeff. Davis	11	.6	0	2	4	1	1	3
Jones	34	1.8	2	3	16	2	9	2
Kemper	6	.3	2	0	4	0	0	0
Lafayette	8	.4	1	0	4	1	2	0
Lamar	10	.5	0	0	3	0	3	4
Lauderdale	63	3.4	4	2	26	3	25	3
Lawrence	9	.5	0	1	7	0	0	1
Leake	4	.2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Lee	57	3.0	5	1	27	1	21	2
Leflore	39	2.1	1	2	17	1	10	8
Lincoln	17	.9	1	1	10	0	4	1
Lowndes	56	3.0	6	5	24	3	17	1
Madison	25	1.3	4	1	11	2	4	3
Marion	17	.9	0	2	7	3	2	3
Marshall	18	1.0	0	3	9	1	4	1
Monroe	18	1.0	1	1	9	0	7	0
Montgomery	8	.4	2	0	2	0	2	2
Neshoba	14	.7	1	2	7	0	3	1
Newton	9	.5	0	0	3	0	5	1

TABLE 6.9 (cont'd)

County	Total		Industry Division					
	Number	Percent	Constr.	Mfg.	Trade	Fin. Etc.	Serv.	Other
Noxubee	12	.6	4	0	5	0	2	1
Oktibbeha	28	1.5	5	1	10	4	7	1
Panola	7	.4	1	1	3	0	2	0
Pearl River	37	2.0	3	0	24	2	7	1
Perry	4	.2	1	0	2	0	1	0
Pike	30	1.6	2	3	18	0	6	1
Pontotoc	20	1.1	2	2	14	0	2	0
Prentiss	13	.7	1	1	7	1	2	1
Quitman	3	.2	0	0	1	0	1	1
Rankin	54	2.9	2	6	26	2	14	4
Scott	16	.9	0	2	4	1	6	3
Sharkey	10	.5	1	1	1	0	2	5
Simpson	8	.4	0	0	4	0	3	1
Smith	4	.2	0	0	3	0	1	0
Stone	7	.4	3	1	2	0	1	0
Sunflower	12	.6	2	1	3	0	1	5
Tallahatchie	6	.3	1	1	3	0	1	0
Tate	10	.5	1	0	3	1	5	0
Tippah	15	.8	3	0	8	2	2	0
Tishomingo	12	.6	2	1	7	0	1	1
Tunica	15	.8	1	1	2	0	1	10
Union	13	.7	0	0	9	0	4	0
Walthall	11	.6	1	0	7	0	2	1
Warren	39	2.1	3	1	15	0	16	4
Washington	54	2.9	5	2	20	1	15	11
Wayne	17	.9	1	1	13	0	1	1
Webster	7	.4	2	0	3	0	2	0
Winston	7	.4	0	1	5	0	1	0
Yalobusha	7	.4	0	0	5	0	2	0
Yazoo	26	1.4	2	1	10	0	3	10
Other Cntys	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unclassified	92	4.9	5	5	53	3	20	6

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population: Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1987, September, 1988*, pp. 36-38.

TABLE 6.11 - TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1987
(Tax and Sales in Dollars)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Adams						
Number Taxpayer	1,437	193	114	346	56	3
Gross Tax	18,676,915	2,629,416	1,108,475	4,537,573	432,266	737,684
Gross Sales	343,405,119	54,368,829	21,338,604	75,626,367	7,204,446	17,884,276
Alcorn						
Number Taxpayers	1,221	310	48	218	74	13
Gross Tax	12,038,165	1,998,761	220,610	3,545,681	345,393	431,287
Gross Sales	222,672,232	41,443,670	6,285,458	59,094,797	5,756,558	10,453,870
Amite						
Number Taxpayers	266	57	10	74	12	2
Gross Tax	1,768,186	321,619	10,502	741,373	32,075	72,554
Gross Sales	33,482,189	6,411,282	241,662	12,356,235	534,576	1,813,498
Attala						
Number Taxpayers	560	127	29	168	18	7
Gross Tax	5,479,357	1,070,526	100,149	1,805,731	111,946	218,141
Gross Sales	97,710,045	20,759,510	1,811,320	30,095,573	1,865,774	4,422,737
Benton						
Number Taxpayers	156	43	6	41	5	2
Gross Tax	853,810	290,661	14,209	308,245	5,082	21,196
Gross Sales	16,070,413	5,208,239	379,266	5,137,433	84,705	470,997
Bolivar						
Number Taxpayers	1,114	185	57	352	45	12
Gross Tax	11,471,884	2,048,369	455,134	3,890,539	296,205	493,783
Gross Sales	210,665,330	40,143,082	10,423,791	64,842,450	4,936,758	12,105,113
Calhoun						
Number Taxpayers	470	100	23	90	40	9
Gross Tax	3,476,379	797,932	106,463	1,029,178	64,532	223,094
Gross Sales	65,233,469	16,389,295	2,663,400	17,153,007	1,075,540	5,194,401
Carroll						
Number Taxpayers	201	34	6	96	3	3
Gross Tax	1,247,072	309,463	12,740	418,012	576	35,878
Gross Sales	22,812,894	5,198,415	590,753	6,966,875	9,596	932,024
Chickasaw						
Number Taxpayers	539	119	14	112	45	7
Gross Tax	4,611,461	1,040,105	111,724	1,467,733	235,343	231,216
Gross Sales	86,841,317	22,765,858	2,740,632	24,462,260	3,922,390	5,866,450
Choctaw						
Number Taxpayers	185	48	6	37	13	4
Gross Tax	1,338,916	318,379	9,710	446,442	32,219	39,072
Gross Sales	25,617,181	6,630,639	434,166	7,440,720	536,976	892,752
Claiborne						
Number Taxpayers	222	30	7	99	6	2
Gross Tax	2,090,730	294,651	139,220	766,490	31,585	68,575
Gross Sales	46,198,810	5,305,777	7,394,997	12,774,863	526,424	1,700,873
Clarke						
Number Taxpayers	437	136	21	98	16	8
Gross Tax	3,035,829	801,317	43,239	911,708	80,311	193,223
Gross Sales	57,453,817	14,819,239	1,296,105	15,195,157	1,338,514	4,762,922
Clay						
Number Taxpayers	594	118	19	207	23	6
Gross Tax	5,290,226	963,707	31,090	1,998,415	128,865	313,133
Gross Sales	100,232,005	20,333,904	804,132	33,306,986	2,147,749	9,079,799
Coahoma						
Number Taxpayers	1,007	151	52	306	41	11
Gross Tax	11,859,427	2,033,732	640,864	3,472,639	367,479	522,005
Gross Sales	218,262,493	41,441,665	12,873,125	57,877,428	6,124,654	11,825,827

TABLE 6.5 - NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1960-1987

	New Industries			Expanded Industries			Total New & Expanded Industries		
Year	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment
1960	81	$ 7,715	54,522	45	2,293	$ 8,876	126	10,008	63,398
1961	83	7,018	157,890[1]	68	3,305	24,270	151	10,325	182,160
1962	84	7,664	32,275	69	3,502	17,972	153	11,166	53,247
1963	72	6,268	51,492	53	2,464	23,216	125	8,732	74,408
1964	65	5,448	36,864	55	3,187	34,919	120	8,635	71,784
1965	67	6,210	234,177	88	6,496	52,203	155	12,706	286,380
1966	111	8,551	126,238	121	6,717	91,179	232	15,268	217,417
1967	88	8,839	175,563	89	3,398	42,585	177	12,237	218,148
1968	74	7,981	100,920	104	7,783	175,670	178	15,764	276,590
1969	124	9,185	139,315	90	4,437	42,453	214	13,622	181,768
1970	83	7,277	85,934	97	8,371	128,669	180	15,648	214,603
1971	72	5,430	122,220	92	6,100	150,367	164	11,530	272,587
1972	108	14,013	465,480	113	7,927	39,070	221	21,940	504,550
1973	101	11,287	306,465	104	7,752	810,932	205	19,039	1,117,397
1974	85	8,129	519,430	61	3,360	80,969	146	11,489	600,399
1975	72	6,038	NA	75	4,652	NA	147	10,680	465,950
1976	92	5,715	23,445[2]	87	4,078	20,485[2]	179	9,793	62,870[2]
1977	122	10,223	137,907	506	9,061	227,842	628	19,684	365,749
1978	102	9,927	1,899	438	7,412	294,658	540	17,339	2,193,330
1979	88	5,002	753,850	320	8,553	887,314	408	13,555	641,164
1980	72	4,403	161,300	313	6,578	806,971	385	10,981	968,271
1981	68	6,824	1,234,792	463	7,424	428,353	531	14,248	1,663,145
1982	62	4,039	68,558	151	2,859	71,665	84	658	75,158
1983	80	6,436	166,149	424	8,998	407,287	504	15,434	573,437
1984	78	4,978	122,190	471	6,420	326,409	549	11,398	448,598
1985	75	5,819	154,960,460	662	9,149	624,909,269	737	14,968	779,869,729
1986	95	5,799	444,294,192	441	10,454	821,421,481	536	16,253	1,265,715,673
1987	112	6,302	$128,719,506	592	11,602	$680,203,023	704	17,904	$808,922,529

NA - Not Available.

[1] Included $125,000 Standard Oil Refinery at Pascagoula
[2] Individual estimated investment and/or employment not for publication. Totals reflect these figures.

Source: Department of Economic Development, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, Respective Years.

TABLE 6.6 - BUSINESS DEATHS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION AND BY LENGTH OF LIFE, 1987

Industry Division	Deaths		Length of Life: Less Than 1 Year		1 Year, Less Than 2		2 Years, Less Than 3		3 Years, Less Than 4		4 Years, Less Than 5		5 Years, Less Than 6		6 Years, Less Than 10		10 Years and Over	
	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total
TOTAL	5,867	100.0	5,301	90.4	70	1.2	74	1.3	38	.6	48	.8	28	.5	110	1.9	198	3.4
Agri., Etc.	144	100.0	128	88.9	1	.7	0	.0	2	1.4	1	.7	1	.7	4	2.8	7	4.9
Mining	103	100.0	87	84.5	1	1.0	4	3.9	2	1.9	2	1.9	1	1.0	4	3.9	2	1.9
Construction	919	100.0	839	91.3	10	1.1	14	1.5	8	.9	8	.9	2	.2	14	1.5	24	2.6
Manufacturing	328	100.0	304	92.7	5	1.5	1	.3	1	.3	2	.6	0	.0	8	2.4	7	2.1
Transp., Comm.	231	100.0	206	89.2	5	2.2	3	1.3	2	.9	2	.9	1	.4	5	2.2	7	3.0
Wholesale Trade	492	100.0	426	86.6	7	1.4	9	1.8	4	.8	4	.8	2	.4	11	2.2	29	5.9
Retail Trade	1,556	100.0	1,394	89.6	16	1.0	24	1.5	9	.6	12	.8	10	.6	28	1.8	63	4.0
Fin., Ins.	414	100.0	354	85.5	4	1.0	6	1.4	4	1.0	5	1.2	1	.2	13	3.1	27	6.5
Services	1,656	100.0	1,539	92.9	21	1.3	13	.8	6	.4	12	.7	10	.6	23	1.4	32	1.9
Public Admn.	16	100.0	16	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Nonclassifiable	8	100.0	8	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population Births, Deaths, and Changes In Ownership, 1987, September, 1988*, p. 17.

TABLE 6.10 - AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1987
(In Millions of Dollars)

Industry Group[1]	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Automotive	$ 2,374	$ 2,724	$ 3,014	$ 3,108	$ 3,196	$ 3,287	$ 3,434	$ 3,689	$ 3,913	$ 3,664
Food and Beverage	2,411	2,739	3,054	3,340	3,523	3,689	3,581	4,036	4,217	4,316
Furniture	334	374	403	403	430	460	454	486	510	502
General Merchandise	1,264	1,433	1,578	1,675	1,781	1,849	1,817	2,104	2,214	2,280
Lumber, Building and Contracting	1,948	2,250	2,594	2,745	2,602	2,302	2,278	1,111	1,158	1,078
Miscellaneous Retail	749	799	774	841	908	951	913	1,018	1,108	1,125
Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	898	990	1,144	1,253	1,611	1,302	902	866	895	777
Miscellaneous Services	451	529	597	706	818	718	672	757	826	753
Natural Resources	21	28	27	29	24	23	23	23	NA	NA
Wholesale	3,463	3,879	4,337	4,526	4,552	4,328	10,569	1,346	1,168	983
Public Utilities	1,207	967	1,053	1,306	1,391	1,507	1,422	1,355	1,448	1,484
Total Sales, State[2]	$15,121	$16,756	$18,597	$19,937	$20,841	$20,417	$26,066	$16,861	$18,841	$18,383

NA - Not Available.

[1] Due to rounding, details may not add to totals.

[2] State total includes Contracting Group and Recreation Group (not shown).

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987*, pp. 89-92.

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
110	117	262	156	18	57	5	1,419
3,378,967	998,941	1,166,145	1,695,051	915,359	1,049,075	27,961	17,761,556
56,021,615	16,649,049	19,452,686	28,321,798	18,075,751	27,995,682	466,013	325,329,368
97	117	239	44	8	49	4	1,213
2,221,577	908,183	602,458	229,146	978,262	525,979	30,829	11,059,903
36,306,800	15,136,409	10,093,437	3,831,441	19,287,686	14,468,296	513,811	203,384,546
18	28	42	11		12		266
99,870	149,395	99,742	32,694	8,097	200,267		1,760,089
1,664,503	2,439,914	1,662,373	544,904	135,049	5,628,192		33,347,141
52	39	76	18	7	17		553
1,020,087	306,042	347,679	96,008	197,561	201,924		5,281,796
17,001,485	5,100,709	5,794,668	1,600,142	3,562,649	5,636,089		94,147,396
6		37	4		9		154
23,739		45,332	6,369		95,377		812,076
395,664		755,527	229,132		2,682,824		15,374,241
113	58	177	69	8	36		1,106
1,399,116	570,742	640,099	429,043	709,081	535,715		10,762,802
23,276,424	9,512,388	10,736,848	7,783,523	12,526,103	14,306,226		198,139,227
53	29	88	22	4	10		466
426,111	339,941	263,067	32,216	68,235	124,944		3,408,144
7,101,868	5,665,692	4,394,050	758,508	1,379,108	3,447,517		63,854,361
10	15	22	4		7		200
19,222	101,554	242,871	4,018		102,737		1,247,072
320,379	1,692,566	4,047,863	169,956		2,884,467		22,812,894
46	46	88	27	7	20	8	532
662,312	316,179	163,195	101,971	130,720	148,527	2,435	4,480,742
10,869,059	5,269,662	2,735,732	1,728,189	2,278,648	4,161,834	40,603	84,562,669
17	12	25	10	3	8		182
79,342	108,218	55,812	9,933	114,247	122,949		1,224,669
1,322,376	1,803,637	930,206	165,549	1,904,116	3,512,828		23,713,065
13	11	39	7		5		221
107,524	85,509	122,235	17,117		446,293		2,079,387
1,790,615	1,425,156	2,037,251	285,290		12,721,504		45,965,851
23	25	75	26		9		437
285,562	212,504	170,250	43,696		280,819		3,022,628
4,759,044	3,541,741	2,837,513	749,805		7,931,030		57,231,070
44	28	84	25		36	4	594
794,735	313,210	282,817	126,081		335,208	2,095	5,289,356
12,860,660	5,220,171	4,833,307	2,101,351		9,480,037	34,925	100,203,020
86	64	170	64	12	41	9	995
1,624,700	562,890	735,431	447,553	974,499	459,952	17,683	10,884,928
26,751,819	9,381,526	12,267,325	8,421,533	18,413,680	12,589,187	294,722	199,848,813

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Copiah						
Number Taxpayers	608	112	26	174	33	9
Gross Tax	5,612,557	1,225,994	35,500	2,164,175	184,367	240,370
Gross Sales	103,111,737	25,650,479	704,551	36,069,656	3,072,792	5,788,536
Covington						
Number Taxpayers	424	96	24	94	19	8
Gross Tax	5,102,781	1,619,512	61,941	957,083	76,703	118,713
Gross Sales	94,112,628	32,387,297	1,362,069	15,951,417	1,278,380	2,876,296
DeSoto						
Number Taxpayers	1,405	236	82	292	62	18
Gross Tax	17,394,448	2,243,428	308,028	6,672,684	366,583	549,249
Gross Sales	317,775,066	45,175,931	8,621,352	111,211,626	6,109,736	14,974,279
Forrest						
Number Taxpayers	2,385	456	112	567	132	12
Gross Tax	35,567,640	6,407,445	1,232,034	8,991,147	1,479,433	1,533,015
Gross Sales	664,320,397	141,131,412	26,408,228	149,852,747	24,657,259	36,473,902
Franklin						
Number Taxpayers	189	36	11	55	8	5
Gross Tax	1,319,221	323,124	13,796	343,411	12,917	73,908
Gross Sales	25,103,049	6,691,984	487,528	5,723,532	215,284	1,771,637
George						
Number Taxpayers	437	102	32	76	16	6
Gross Tax	3,162,293	662,957	103,067	1,170,084	76,271	77,121
Gross Sales	57,690,958	13,150,173	2,277,062	19,501,440	1,271,186	1,919,144
Greene						
Number Taxpayers	192	37	13	59	6	3
Gross Tax	1,430,431	380,573	14,590	482,889	878	27,569
Gross Sales	27,808,738	7,586,973	267,467	8,048,166	14,626	681,243
Grenada						
Number Taxpayers	784	146	29	238	33	5
Gross Tax	8,822,207	2,248,283	208,706	2,626,753	194,877	351,303
Gross Sales	169,192,324	52,628,945	4,341,522	43,779,304	3,247,959	8,706,622
Hancock						
Number Taxpayers	933	124	40	281	25	7
Gross Tax	8,634,262	1,217,770	155,246	3,312,401	121,893	275,171
Gross Sales	165,451,184	26,046,725	3,321,829	55,206,796	2,031,546	5,746,243
Harrison						
Number Taxpayers	4,913	780	269	1,268	212	23
Gross Tax	73,301,028	11,889,826	1,892,583	19,615,848	2,259,240	2,889,877
Gross Sales	1,380,021,296	270,632,622	35,160,205	326,931,460	37,654,082	65,807,271
Hinds						
Number Taxpayers	7,257	1,114	391	1,626	343	31
Gross Tax	148,790,417	24,704,580	5,996,552	32,774,119	5,707,003	8,293,003
Gross Sales	2,844,578,826	566,905,009	129,553,098	546,236,413	95,116,902	204,551,750
Holmes						
Number Taxpayers	532	89	16	233	13	8
Gross Tax	4,105,693	862,094	136,371	1,657,030	94,305	188,932
Gross Sales	75,278,118	15,582,675	3,355,753	27,617,218	1,571,757	4,575,871
Humphreys						
Number Taxpayers	328	48	21	116	15	6
Gross Tax	3,412,702	640,199	314,303	1,018,511	63,439	106,880
Gross Sales	67,471,300	11,752,577	9,587,866	16,975,218	1,057,323	2,543,027
Issaquena						
Number Taxpayers	35	4	4	17		3
Gross Tax	212,814	3,195	2,894	35,023		3,424
Gross Sales	5,442,147	53,257	48,233	583,712		78,289

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
52	44	105	28	4	19		604
680,333	249,027	367,363	92,901	136,133	235,871		5,476,423
11,324,297	4,150,463	6,178,550	1,575,565	2,371,128	6,217,021		100,740,610
40	25	75	12	9	19	3	415
267,170	106,321	181,565	35,393	1,449,075	227,699	1,605	3,653,707
4,452,485	1,772,027	3,042,537	589,890	24,171,239	6,202,239	26,752	69,941,389
98	159	279	50	5	119	5	1,400
2,364,704	1,283,360	1,030,216	502,718	925,362	1,073,635	74,480	16,469,085
39,397,603	21,389,370	17,195,564	8,579,326	15,446,357	28,432,591	1,241,331	302,328,709
147	193	515	131	18	84	18	2,367
5,846,234	3,038,165	2,679,248	1,389,195	1,295,118	1,552,471	124,136	34,272,522
97,125,147	50,636,192	44,862,661	23,153,291	24,229,950	43,720,674	2,068,933	640,090,447
12	12	31	12		4		188
138,029	149,302	91,261	14,701		99,361		1,261,557
2,300,500	2,488,374	1,521,020	245,018		2,668,020		24,141,982
33	38	104	14		11	3	435
321,988	305,688	188,193	21,763		160,943	2,476	3,090,551
5,351,052	5,094,811	3,137,057	362,722		4,380,855	41,264	56,486,767
23	12	31	5				190
70,883	86,408	41,783	36,647			—	1,351,009
1,180,741	1,440,128	696,390	610,785				26,485,046
60	57	144	34	6	30		778
1,215,034	579,299	346,823	428,663	320,515	297,370		8,501,693
20,048,342	9,654,999	5,783,632	7,263,468	5,386,799	8,274,386		163,805,524
52	51	222	52		73	4	931
858,478	582,170	559,213	279,667		1,208,718	49,945	8,620,671
14,206,201	9,702,847	9,341,348	4,661,126		33,930,773	832,417	165,027,850
288	394	1,045	293	24	275	42	4,889
10,898,504	5,152,836	5,471,578	3,988,516	3,929,587	4,972,210	330,423	69,371,441
180,651,717	86,047,431	91,264,804	66,475,398	73,914,473	139,974,779	5,507,055	1,306,106,823
485	524	1,961	380	26	350	26	7,231
22,136,701	9,920,617	13,385,700	6,259,297	12,100,066	7,331,071	181,708	136,690,351
367,580,409	165,343,943	223,702,479	104,554,567	233,760,977	204,264,805	3,028,475	2,610,817,850
53	22	57	29	3	9		529
335,353	186,196	269,379	105,877	100,165	169,989		4,005,527
5,581,381	3,103,269	4,489,662	2,848,711	1,878,781	4,673,040		73,399,337
31	15	33	18		20	3	326
366,759	159,344	191,905	87,802		361,930	3,250	3,314,324
6,110,286	2,655,741	3,198,431	2,167,526		9,688,945	54,173	85,791,114
		3	3				35
		13,866	4,046				212,814
		231,095	159,432				5,442,147

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Itawamba						
Number Taxpayers	511	153	13	103	31	7
Gross Tax	3,758,611	753,087	23,054	1,103,309	70,771	109,912
Gross Sales	75,268,622	16,827,749	1,105,462	18,388,512	1,179,512	3,234,336
Jackson						
Number Taxpayers	2,776	479	139	658	113	12
Gross Tax	38,745,050	6,179,770	987,782	12,192,390	755,494	1,657,407
Gross Sales	735,049,374	129,743,420	25,499,711	203,206,913	12,591,598	36,918,078
Jasper						
Number Taxpayers	389	77	29	93	9	17
Gross Tax	3,520,495	877,800	186,807	1,067,179	28,747	109,524
Gross Sales	65,978,060	17,903,858	3,527,957	17,896,356	479,118	2,930,827
Jefferson						
Number Taxpayers	166	30	5	91	5	4
Gross Tax	912,640	194,936	8,275	471,179	1,385	34,211
Gross Sales	16,573,822	3,579,860	138,004	7,852,995	23,078	965,301
Jeff Davis						
Number Taxpayers	327	61	15	88	17	7
Gross Tax	2,722,617	568,826	44,593	1,118,594	40,727	75,458
Gross Sales	49,479,197	12,428,442	913,476	18,643,271	678,791	1,863,944
Jones						
Number Taxpayers	2,123	413	235	408	103	23
Gross Tax	26,727,213	4,264,595	2,092,731	6,601,306	1,068,970	1,057,071
Gross Sales	488,758,117	87,927,682	40,279,952	110,021,990	17,816,195	27,824,237
Kemper						
Number Taxpayers	270	60	14	108	9	7
Gross Tax	1,446,373	253,791	10,065	650,852	54,145	39,803
Gross Sales	25,467,239	4,772,779	279,630	10,847,557	902,415	787,941
Lafayette						
Number Taxpayers	731	105	15	169	31	11
Gross Tax	9,856,793	1,629,432	20,954	3,120,846	246,838	283,479
Gross Sales	176,766,312	34,251,952	522,345	52,014,199	4,113,978	5,417,320
Lamar						
Number Taxpayers	693	138	43	123	26	9
Gross Tax	6,947,643	822,663	132,252	2,551,786	60,509	109,889
Gross Sales	127,558,017	16,739,880	2,779,155	42,529,845	1,008,489	2,640,267
Lauderdale						
Number Taxpayers	2,686	529	129	693	144	15
Gross Tax	37,775,896	8,003,351	997,336	10,040,825	1,269,557	1,532,979
Gross Sales	705,547,535	173,111,865	20,150,986	167,347,422	21,159,328	37,035,738
Lawrence						
Number Taxpayers	317	76	7	80	21	5
Gross Tax	2,218,379	498,544	36,767	805,063	83,829	86,231
Gross Sales	43,174,332	10,491,625	2,152,807	13,417,746	1,397,150	2,076,013
Leake						
Number Taxpayers	490	118	35	115	23	12
Gross Tax	4,751,429	1,049,413	234,071	1,565,396	92,831	130,700
Gross Sales	90,667,974	23,995,872	5,727,713	26,089,984	1,547,183	3,302,510
Lee						
Number Taxpayers	2,552	564	120	502	161	15
Gross Tax	38,406,015	7,509,870	1,673,965	9,143,860	1,507,154	1,290,548
Gross Sales	729,970,176	170,371,514	37,589,839	152,397,964	25,119,286	28,609,693
Leflore						
Number Taxpayers	1,144	177	63	362	62	6
Gross Tax	15,761,030	2,813,578	814,395	4,124,613	669,141	629,264
Gross Sales	293,489,662	59,395,267	16,978,360	68,743,686	11,152,372	13,907,744

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
37	41	85	16		21	4	511
690,540	276,347	166,227	37,948		521,350	4,808	3,757,353
11,509,025	4,605,795	2,778,787	653,715		14,863,838	80,133	75,226,865
183	210	653	151	10	154	14	2,766
5,374,141	3,070,724	2,793,958	1,145,019	824,941	3,672,852	90,570	37,920,109
89,118,738	51,178,834	47,198,971	19,083,688	15,629,659	103,370,255	1,509,509	719,419,715
30	13	60	39	4	18		385
194,937	286,280	179,615	296,371	75,510	217,727		3,444,986
3,248,961	4,771,335	3,025,113	4,939,520	1,258,495	6,106,521		64,719,565
8		15	4				166
90,556		37,317	2,278				912,602
1,509,278		621,950	37,971				16,572,574
34	17	58	20		9		326
371,052	176,842	140,988	109,310		61,898		2,708,289
6,160,633	2,947,375	2,349,801	1,821,834		1,432,828		49,240,397
112	168	341	208	17	78	17	2,106
4,064,010	1,488,262	1,611,754	2,533,754	1,289,334	593,346	62,080	25,437,879
67,541,287	24,304,421	26,910,399	42,229,317	25,684,001	16,683,971	1,034,666	463,074,116
17	14	24	7		9		269
67,465	123,371	67,734	18,152		51,483		1,336,862
1,124,425	2,056,188	1,128,915	302,538		1,424,098		23,626,486
53	57	212	32	11	31	4	720
1,674,402	555,644	915,642	333,327	616,430	387,761	72,038	9,240,363
27,803,327	9,260,751	15,263,853	5,584,386	10,381,387	10,952,185	1,200,629	166,384,925
56	49	155	53	3	34	4	690
1,500,137	319,632	602,338	163,181	479,841	200,531	4,885	6,467,801
24,406,710	5,327,208	10,049,612	2,719,682	13,762,432	5,513,324	81,412	113,795,584
167	180	550	113	31	125	10	2,655
5,660,275	2,418,484	2,611,823	1,232,316	2,640,371	1,292,387	76,191	35,135,525
93,710,553	40,308,143	44,146,749	20,539,453	51,258,744	35,508,707	1,269,847	654,288,791
20	24	60	16		8		317
179,066	231,856	104,508	34,763		157,751		2,218,379
2,984,453	3,864,276	1,741,826	579,390		4,469,046		43,174,331
62	31	50	15	6	22		484
851,977	316,855	179,074	27,573	104,376	197,875		4,647,053
14,199,203	5,280,935	3,029,184	524,894	1,765,654	5,183,418		88,902,320
216	227	488	110	19	117	13	2,533
6,003,757	3,251,687	2,732,340	1,151,698	2,453,092	1,635,819	52,222	35,952,924
99,304,384	54,194,895	46,438,311	19,239,915	50,733,046	45,100,953	870,375	679,237,130
87	63	174	74	11	58	7	1,133
2,101,738	728,881	1,369,467	830,444	1,038,967	631,328	9,215	14,722,063
34,862,512	12,148,034	22,858,951	14,998,306	21,240,354	17,050,501	153,577	272,249,308

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Lincoln						
Number Taxpayers	894	166	80	176	51	3
Gross Tax	11,864,666	2,088,461	595,827	3,363,425	296,059	362,154
Gross Sales	223,038,224	47,029,983	13,165,278	56,057,202	4,934,330	8,777,020
Lowndes						
Number Taxpayers	1,951	331	97	488	112	11
Gross Tax	26,847,018	4,736,313	970,891	6,429,787	1,162,836	888,514
Gross Sales	506,810,260	108,864,148	20,749,041	107,163,325	19,380,637	20,612,200
Madison						
Number Taxpayers	1,466	154	52	430	60	9
Gross Tax	22,594,287	2,765,390	428,134	5,861,674	591,987	742,890
Gross Sales	418,625,956	61,529,503	9,776,398	97,694,765	9,866,476	17,310,980
Marion						
Number Taxpayers	800	158	56	207	33	10
Gross Tax	8,290,530	1,616,097	410,470	2,447,148	188,151	220,082
Gross Sales	148,948,240	30,437,442	8,136,466	40,785,875	3,135,864	5,104,637
Marshall						
Number Taxpayers	621	125	13	219	23	4
Gross Tax	5,687,437	1,037,900	109,614	2,267,791	47,910	212,430
Gross Sales	104,129,560	19,840,609	2,657,631	37,796,599	798,494	6,182,852
Monroe						
Number Taxpayers	989	216	52	208	36	15
Gross Tax	9,695,694	2,095,773	326,490	2,724,428	223,687	476,339
Gross Sales	183,478,414	42,178,017	8,003,905	45,407,226	3,728,117	14,064,615
Montgomery						
Number Taxpayers	344	87	11	84	12	7
Gross Tax	3,180,113	573,816	41,896	1,117,776	67,822	134,516
Gross Sales	57,392,169	10,653,278	798,523	18,629,631	1,130,376	3,404,247
Neshoba						
Number Taxpayers	633	180	26	149	31	3
Gross Tax	6,823,543	1,566,289	271,497	2,263,298	185,720	211,113
Gross Sales	128,519,568	35,496,194	5,488,282	37,721,704	3,095,331	5,515,352
Newton						
Number Taxpayers	534	115	19	115	28	11
Gross Tax	4,755,708	1,106,912	42,364	1,531,878	99,732	184,113
Gross Sales	90,322,155	24,232,835	1,266,787	25,532,357	1,662,195	4,455,341
Noxubee						
Number Taxpayers	317	62	5	119	9	4
Gross Tax	2,332,583	428,917	12,587	973,620	35,967	90,626
Gross Sales	43,133,258	8,327,715	347,203	16,227,038	599,456	2,678,020
Oktibbeha						
Number Taxpayers	816	148	41	177	48	7
Gross Tax	10,818,358	1,782,617	95,115	3,821,340	386,108	446,426
Gross Sales	200,695,134	37,274,442	2,224,719	63,689,135	6,435,142	9,792,636
Panola						
Number Taxpayers	765	155	23	223	36	7
Gross Tax	9,132,959	1,869,069	295,716	3,072,929	238,889	295,660
Gross Sales	175,261,446	38,390,707	6,573,191	51,215,590	3,981,489	7,418,971
Pearl River						
Number Taxpayers	1,162	216	61	257	39	6
Gross Tax	9,594,726	1,922,099	134,502	3,306,373	192,601	305,963
Gross Sales	179,481,746	41,482,141	3,382,805	55,106,320	3,210,021	6,918,683
Perry						
Number Taxpayers	294	59	19	98	11	3
Gross Tax	1,740,538	385,858	35,473	764,484	21,915	69,316
Gross Sales	31,142,300	6,599,967	864,917	12,741,422	365,244	1,837,573

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
73	83	160	58	8	35		886
1,920,779	905,252	786,110	580,145	321,820	635,746		11,542,847
32,008,920	15,087,557	13,101,858	9,669,102	5,864,910	17,193,911		217,173,314
140	142	416	96	19	90	9	1,932
5,170,875	1,819,270	1,802,798	785,436	1,708,440	1,311,555	60,302	25,138,578
86,039,869	30,321,223	30,209,077	13,094,865	33,916,965	35,453,867	1,005,042	472,893,295
133	88	397	70	4	64	5	1,462
6,131,090	1,307,590	1,827,981	909,666	408,364	1,591,396	28,125	22,185,924
102,081,557	21,793,212	30,830,135	15,529,746	6,881,205	44,863,220	468,759	411,744,752
64	80	113	49	5	21	4	795
1,008,866	629,001	374,367	601,153	297,174	489,783	8,238	7,993,355
16,814,476	10,483,367	6,254,427	10,019,236	4,956,982	12,682,170	137,298	143,991,258
38	40	102	27	4	22	4	617
778,204	379,198	227,253	102,716	212,540	292,294	19,586	5,474,897
12,859,654	6,319,978	3,796,102	1,901,056	3,616,774	8,033,370	326,441	100,512,786
79	71	189	56	6	56	5	983
1,422,630	652,433	766,859	315,915	253,947	430,429	6,773	9,441,756
23,710,214	10,873,912	12,806,379	5,393,993	5,260,660	11,938,491	112,885	178,217,754
24	34	53	19		11		342
594,622	238,931	128,968	110,545		166,938		3,175,832
9,910,393	3,982,190	2,149,900	1,944,751		4,717,106		57,320,395
83	50	66	16	3	24		630
1,222,204	510,806	240,192	78,296	77,485	203,257		6,751,058
20,361,823	8,613,447	4,090,365	1,271,604	1,303,089	5,655,948		127,216,479
53	39	109	22	5	16		529
398,220	390,892	226,055	83,964	402,378	286,729		4,353,330
6,637,022	6,514,882	3,767,584	1,399,409	6,706,307	8,107,224		83,615,848
29	18	47	12	3	9		314
240,180	147,303	89,015	40,241	115,623	158,503		2,216,960
4,003,016	2,455,060	1,483,811	670,684	1,930,617	4,410,637		41,202,641
75	43	177	42	5	47	6	811
1,657,963	641,812	686,808	336,869	363,976	493,276	106,048	10,454,382
27,632,399	10,696,888	11,471,006	5,614,494	10,182,612	13,914,196	1,767,465	190,512,522
67	56	123	34	7	30	4	758
873,840	330,249	540,619	163,122	773,220	670,709	8,936	8,359,739
14,437,432	5,504,158	9,013,563	3,183,945	16,682,507	18,710,955	148,938	158,578,939
84	119	270	54	7	45	4	1,155
1,158,967	762,309	654,572	143,897	281,834	677,596	34,013	9,312,891
19,251,469	12,705,173	10,909,547	2,398,294	4,717,867	18,832,546	566,880	174,763,879
22	12	50	5	3	12		291
212,593	32,911	61,965	8,599	61,179	86,246		1,679,359
3,542,044	548,526	1,033,708	143,311	1,019,650	2,446,038		30,122,650

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Pike						
Number Taxpayers	1,311	202	55	353	66	9
Gross Tax	15,675,066	2,675,324	410,649	4,767,911	365,576	548,011
Gross Sales	293,470,832	57,544,467	9,271,074	79,465,341	6,092,952	13,210,743
Pontotoc						
Number Taxpayers	636	163	20	104	48	6
Gross Tax	4,438,585	877,176	154,308	1,373,166	128,725	182,917
Gross Sales	82,492,224	16,832,280	4,511,050	22,886,139	2,145,423	4,829,118
Prentiss						
Number Taxpayers	740	213	21	113	50	14
Gross Tax	5,794,810	1,300,346	84,681	1,822,734	139,403	266,000
Gross Sales	109,912,625	29,919,271	1,690,101	30,378,958	2,323,387	6,836,221
Quitman						
Number Taxpayers	319	42	8	139	10	8
Gross Tax	1,732,085	307,630	36,378	650,376	28,030	104,539
Gross Sales	31,987,518	5,969,719	- 852,371	10,839,618	467,159	2,581,854
Rankin						
Number Taxpayers	2,328	430	219	312	90	27
Gross Tax	32,165,033	7,449,796	2,395,928	7,310,903	757,048	1,334,457
Gross Sales	615,390,209	162,275,995	47,042,910	121,848,631	12,617,496	33,362,405
Scott						
Number Taxpayers	717	174	41	166	27	13
Gross Tax	7,335,810	1,568,730	384,142	2,490,352	190,187	306,920
Gross Sales	137,087,582	32,544,674	8,632,792	41,505,948	3,169,787	7,632,762
Sharkey						
Number Taxpayers	201	30	8	61	8	4
Gross Tax	1,750,563	261,965	215,838	534,930	26,326	75,425
Gross Sales	32,516,542	4,578,358	4,839,875	8,915,524	438,770	1,852,064
Simpson						
Number Taxpayers	611	131	34	153	32	11
Gross Tax	6,329,167	1,611,823	190,030	2,001,636	181,839	210,389
Gross Sales	118,106,924	33,452,185	5,055,744	33,360,662	3,030,663	5,305,493
Smith						
Number Taxpayers	352	81	18	74	9	15
Gross Tax	2,079,977	529,844	18,896	769,728	16,317	87,582
Gross Sales	39,291,371	10,065,058	619,657	12,828,819	271,955	2,159,737
Stone						
Number Taxpayers	336	83	17	71	14	1
Gross Tax	2,918,469	837,841	43,633	824,609	61,184	81,536
Gross Sales	55,603,622	17,545,732	1,151,495	13,743,514	1,019,742	1,933,403
Sunflower						
Number Taxpayers	736	130	26	237	28	10
Gross Tax	8,359,426	1,888,330	231,422	2,897,687	112,166	366,456
Gross Sales	153,827,050	36,109,579	5,809,157	48,294,884	1,869,430	8,672,438
Tallahatchie						
Number Taxpayers	393	88	14	138	14	5
Gross Tax	2,834,975	614,146	179,316	1,019,239	30,039	98,246
Gross Sales	53,405,934	11,223,290	3,910,873	16,987,355	500,649	2,366,315
Tate						
Number Taxpayers	501	107	28	87	22	5
Gross Tax	5,450,661	1,316,257	62,300	1,559,684	120,815	190,050
Gross Sales	104,286,044	29,547,302	1,148,831	25,994,780	2,013,585	4,971,322
Tippah						
Number Taxpayers	599	160	19	100	36	8
Gross Tax	5,009,154	1,071,406	136,267	1,625,724	160,148	155,457
Gross Sales	92,404,428	21,845,537	3,655,895	27,095,462	2,669,131	4,487,783

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
118	111	250	73	11	51	12	1,300
2,011,512	1,016,289	1,069,283	404,666	1,490,401	897,898	17,546	14,184,664
33,369,465	16,938,186	17,838,389	6,744,442	27,970,780	24,732,566	292,427	265,500,052
52	55	121	26	6	30	5	630
806,955	320,061	194,095	89,061	76,165	229,983	5,973	4,362,420
13,449,288	5,334,354	3,245,049	1,578,294	1,309,813	6,271,860	99,555	81,182,411
69	53	135	22		34	14	738
976,276	523,345	237,146	103,414		214,585	23,135	5,691,067
16,252,701	8,722,431	4,020,228	1,756,040		5,813,224	385,589	108,098,152
27	21	41	12		9		318
188,002	163,035	157,992	14,167		72,924		1,725,039
3,114,837	2,717,261	2,633,202	571,388		2,079,608		31,859,769
112	250	587	120	5	169	7	2,323
3,641,333	3,229,226	2,461,032	1,099,161	247,026	2,193,330	45,792	31,918,008
58,760,500	53,820,547	41,160,145	18,563,796	5,190,574	59,984,002	763,207	610,199,635
83	41	104	26	5	36		712
763,479	495,167	443,224	146,054	235,100	311,390		7,100,710
12,692,610	8,252,805	7,390,777	2,453,556	4,132,406	8,661,739		132,955,176
17	7	38	18		6		199
159,637	81,645	151,444	88,132		76,369		1,672,872
2,660,628	1,360,749	2,524,078	1,914,637		2,111,674		31,215,681
43	47	113	17	4	22	4	607
835,840	415,968	381,424	100,161	191,187	197,584	11,286	6,137,980
13,930,096	6,962,809	6,367,245	1,669,345	3,204,784	5,609,795	188,104	114,902,141
34	21	54	17		28		352
161,264	133,816	93,903	60,152		202,785		2,079,410
2,687,686	2,230,277	1,678,978	1,031,062		5,697,649		39,272,917
18	31	70	12		17		335
294,845	230,052	223,199	19,632		167,670		2,784,203
4,836,911	3,834,208	3,854,319	327,194		4,678,483		52,925,002
66	52	111	43	4	24	5	732
1,041,554	307,111	344,875	518,158	292,236	356,156	3,275	8,067,191
17,208,128	5,118,522	5,749,062	9,775,738	5,488,151	9,677,376	54,583	148,338,898
23	18	54	24		13		391
214,475	104,321	161,387	52,397		218,293		2,691,860
3,574,595	1,738,681	2,689,784	1,792,010		6,225,744		51,009,298
49	46	113	21	3	18		498
980,588	409,627	210,604	87,940	291,063	134,303		5,159,598
16,317,532	8,160,474	3,510,079	1,624,350	7,402,990	3,470,979		96,883,054
40	53	103	30	3	39	8	596
685,433	470,200	239,829	89,951	214,352	152,896	7,489	4,794,802
11,423,913	7,836,688	4,019,568	1,524,260	3,627,378	4,093,989	124,823	88,777,050

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
Tishomingo						
Number Taxpayers	643	190	17	101	38	10
Gross Tax	4,147,148	832,660	71,919	1,283,624	125,361	151,951
Gross Sales	74,891,046	16,657,922	1,275,955	21,393,781	2,089,361	3,637,793
Tunica						
Number Taxpayers	242	24	11	107	8	2
Gross Tax	2,133,225	368,305	234,755	702,552	84,459	51,468
Gross Sales	42,321,372	7,598,619	6,701,557	11,709,218	1,407,661	1,279,599
Union						
Number Taxpayers	572	153	23	110	43	4
Gross Tax	5,910,387	1,116,589	206,704	1,809,695	178,200	191,521
Gross Sales	110,831,647	23,555,918	5,114,035	30,161,646	2,970,000	5,583,459
Walthall						
Number Taxpayers	305	46	23	78	11	4
Gross Tax	2,502,808	570,027	114,515	761,170	50,648	66,030
Gross Sales	46,917,899	12,234,116	2,763,465	12,686,187	846,143	1,573,707
Warren						
Number Taxpayers	1,459	220	49	410	59	10
Gross Tax	20,793,250	3,641,812	271,039	6,462,555	386,992	781,734
Gross Sales	383,438,422	78,716,861	5,400,739	107,709,470	6,449,882	19,061,799
Washington						
Number Taxpayers	1,993	309	110	565	124	15
Gross Tax	27,628,198	4,610,365	971,458	7,834,225	933,013	1,255,120
Gross Sales	518,580,456	100,252,151	22,753,670	130,570,671	15,550,253	30,261,028
Wayne						
Number Taxpayers	583	108	37	152	24	6
Gross Tax	5,722,408	844,981	155,527	1,754,284	217,723	159,385
Gross Sales	102,852,163	16,868,075	4,238,365	29,238,121	3,628,729	3,685,013
Webster						
Number Taxpayers	306	75	13	51	12	7
Gross Tax	2,075,388	503,007	18,545	693,602	52,169	90,080
Gross Sales	38,203,761	10,050,718	404,576	11,560,055	869,489	2,182,567
Wilkinson						
Number Taxpayers	293	44	14	115	7	7
Gross Tax	2,399,375	497,221	162,865	794,525	29,293	87,328
Gross Sales	44,219,180	9,781,974	3,219,892	13,242,105	488,221	2,027,409
Winston						
Number Taxpayers	474	112	27	94	17	7
Gross Tax	4,757,058	814,429	76,720	1,423,427	71,966	237,761
Gross Sales	89,797,566	18,089,887	2,404,103	23,723,826	1,199,437	7,064,116
Yalobusha						
Number Taxpayers	346	80	10	77	17	6
Gross Tax	2,759,245	546,271	7,293	982,051	68,082	120,432
Gross Sales	51,160,461	10,830,584	217,319	16,367,555	1,136,700	3,438,802
Yazoo						
Number Taxpayers	661	92	35	211	22	9
Gross Tax	7,755,951	1,170,426	430,813	2,494,335	174,277	251,363
Gross Sales	146,493,297	25,851,810	10,623,896	41,572,337	2,904,620	5,216,136
Total for Counties						
Number Taxpayers	73,249	13,670	3,796	18,062	3,434	706
Gross Tax	917,478,415	166,569,492	31,799,307	258,308,789	27,181,252	37,568,153
Gross Sales	17,228,232,123		699,169,114		453,021,781	
		3,590,416,309		4,305,155,088		910,699,707

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
46	43	143	22		26	5	641
663,240	339,745	289,960	108,820		180,938	6,166	4,054,386
11,054,037	5,662,427	4,845,005	1,813,674		4,794,376	102,772	73,328,103
13	13	30	23		9		240
201,173	73,733	94,629	83,654		167,084		2,061,813
3,352,898	1,228,884	1,577,156	1,769,053		4,506,538		41,131,183
44	43	98	25	5	20	4	567
1,044,074	414,596	330,978	247,480	172,984	192,979	4,587	5,737,402
17,401,272	6,909,949	5,518,629	4,180,958	4,163,546	5,195,784	76,452	106,668,101
28	23	70	14	3	4		302
326,968	241,234	175,172	27,273	123,824	45,890		2,378,984
5,428,982	4,020,581	2,919,547	454,556	2,701,615	1,290,055		44,216,284
117	92	320	84	14	74	10	1,445
3,717,006	1,165,289	1,327,237	1,030,659	1,017,122	948,324	43,479	19,776,128
61,690,747	19,421,526	22,125,360	17,313,864	19,627,296	25,196,221	724,657	363,811,126
161	152	331	106	21	90	9	1,972
4,933,526	1,593,664	1,948,124	1,037,484	1,203,496	1,270,097	37,625	26,424,702
82,092,610	26,561,125	32,479,492	18,402,226	23,595,752	35,434,395	627,083	494,984,704
49	42	83	51	5	24		578
930,892	279,824	320,745	560,925	296,078	198,633		5,426,330
15,513,645	4,663,739	5,351,577	9,348,761	4,934,985	5,324,305		97,917,179
29	21	71	10		12	3	304
223,015	208,471	115,870	17,287		97,375	1,132	2,020,553
3,716,931	3,474,521	1,967,827	343,667		2,696,757	18,861	37,285,969
27	13	45	12	5	4		288
270,145	104,870	101,248	27,033	184,245	140,601		2,215,129
4,501,507	1,747,843	1,687,468	454,444	3,071,827	3,996,488		41,147,352
40	45	83	14	3	31		471
878,963	586,007	261,122	74,540	175,273	151,249		4,581,785
14,607,047	9,766,795	4,393,880	1,260,504	3,016,086	4,178,531		86,781,480
27	21	78	7	3	17	3	343
267,333	212,487	178,909	26,004	176,313	173,978	90	2,582,932
4,451,321	3,541,462	2,981,829	512,503	2,938,731	4,744,148	1,507	48,221,731
53	52	117	30	11	26	3	650
954,830	269,196	458,114	274,590	659,653	610,501	7,853	7,096,298
15,839,346	4,486,601	7,640,454	5,958,402	11,917,355	14,351,458	130,882	134,575,942
5,494	5,472	14,589	3,825	495	3,330	376	72,754
136,431,191	62,262,135	63,658,121	35,081,577	47,402,230	49,453,345	1,762,817	870,076,185
2,262,446,780		1,065,854,023		908,745,256		29,380,352	
	1,037,704,333		598,565,766		1,367,073,607		16,319,486,866

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

	Total For County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment And Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities
83rd Division						
Number Taxpayers	5,572	84	629	85	215	34
Gross Tax	59,051,974	2,767,022	3,153,106	635,591	2,964,130	28,212,825
Gross Sales	1,155,009,258		77,543,314		49,402,264	
		73,261,629		10,593,201		573,533,087
Total for State						
Number Taxpayers	78,821	13,754	4,425	18,147	3,649	740
Gross Tax	976,530,390	169,336,515	34,952,413	258,944,380	30,145,383	65,780,979
Gross Sales	18,383,241,381		776,712,428		502,424,045	
		3,663,677,938		4,315,748,289		1,484,232,795

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd)

Apparel & Gen. Mdse.	Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
80	- 518	526	1,436	162	1,797	6	5,410
1,067,877	2,425,743	3,525,297	9,228,494	3,958,931	1,108,863	4,095	55,093,043
17,293,150		59,115,683		74,161,406		68,252	
	40,429,139		154,629,359		24,978,775		1,080,847,851
5,574	5,990	15,115	5,261	657	5,127	382	78,164
137,499,069	64,687,879	67,183,418	44,310,071	51,361,161	50,562,209	1,766,913	925,169,228
2,279,739,931		1,124,969,707		982,906,663		29,448,605	
	1,078,133,472		753,195,125		1,392,052,382		17,400,334,718

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987*, pp. 100-109.

TABLE 6.12 - TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1987
(Tax and Sales in Dollars)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Abbeville							
Number Taxpayers	17			7		2	
Gross Tax	41,511			14,739		6,063	
Gross Sales	741,449			245,652		133,340	
Aberdeen							
Number Taxpayers	244	51	15	63	8	2	21
Gross Tax	3,098,234	571,034	63,096	961,145	153,029	219,202	508,207
Gross Sales	57,359,349	11,552,035	1,349,615	16,019,120	2,550,491	6,899,265	8,470,133
Ackerman							
Number Taxpayer	91	30	3	12	7	2	9
Gross Tax	759,228	249,979	4,064	232,481	27,530	35,166	66,752
Gross Sales	14,220,501	5,458,470	105,880	3,874,690	458,840	778,924	1,112,534
Alligator							
Number Taxpayers	10			6			
Gross Tax	40,487			25,492		2,350	
Gross Sales	700,780			424,866		55,390	
Amory							
Number Taxpayers	291	65	13	54	13	2	37
Gross Tax	6,288,557	1,008,121	144,198	1,278,224	47,624	237,013	850,417
Gross Sales	79,039,795	21,099,603	2,773,944	21,303,776	793,731	6,698,092	14,173,637
Anguilla							
Number Taxpayers	34	8		12		1	
Gross Tax	169,389	101,589		24,909		12,451	
Gross Sales	2,992,943	1,693,146		415,144		289,001	
Arcola							
Number Taxpayers	20	4	3	9		1	
Gross Tax	152,654	38,259	15,768	87,824		7,475	
Gross Sales	2,604,162	637,657	264,553	1,463,729		182,760	
Artesia							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		6		1	
Gross Tax	46,296	17,455		20,480		5,388	
Gross Sales	806,304	290,916		341,340		124,501	
Ashland							
Number Taxpayers	43	13		8		1	3
Gross Tax	399,453	135,972		188,162		14,602	16,440
Gross Sales	6,949,756	2,440,647		3,136,040		324,347	274,008
Baldwyn							
Number Taxpayers	163	66		29	7	1	17
Gross Tax	1,481,235	442,830		597,684	70,399	72,706	143,693
Gross Sales	28,625,610	10,676,937		9,961,419	1,173,314	1,829,734	2,394,880
Basefield							
Number Taxpayers	41	7		14	3	1	4
Gross Tax	380,477	39,118		228,271	702	13,298	22,657
Gross Sales	6,464,399	653,540		3,804,527	11,708	343,157	377,610
Batesville							
Number Taxpayers	342	69	12	85	22	2	42
Gross Tax	5,110,736	1,380,712	71,720	1,854,691	180,665	182,098	680,551
Gross Sales	93,785,145	29,376,772	1,574,856	30,911,578	3,011,088	4,659,235	11,319,326
Bay Springs							
Number Taxpayers	140	29	5	28	4	5	19
Gross Tax	1,692,469	540,644	12,479	539,771	14,259	59,066	170,037
Gross Sales	32,307,134	12,259,787	385,314	8,996,199	237,648	1,587,934	2,833,948
Bay St. Louis							
Number Taxpayers	356	51	17	89	15	2	24
Gross Tax	3,106,889	554,867	28,659	1,323,422	55,894	181,306	227,314
Gross Sales	56,601,455	12,800,215	517,584	22,057,084	931,562	3,828,320	3,788,581

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						17
	4					41,511
	2,756					741,449
	45,929					
						240
18	41	13		6		3,098,234
219,221	277,546	113,126		11,781		57,359,349
3,653,694	4,629,991	1,885,434		335,461		
						88
7	10	6				759,228
86,386	43,437	7,326				14,220,501
1,439,773	723,959	122,105				
						10
						40,487
						700,780
						289
22	56	16		8	3	4,288,557
309,900	318,550	71,416		17,375	5,720	79,039,795
5,165,013	5,329,106	1,190,265		417,286	95,341	
						33
	4	5				169,389
	8,002	2,967				2,992,943
	133,367	77,780				
						20
						152,654
						2,604,162
						13
						46,296
						806,304
						42
	14					399,453
	34,431					6,949,756
	573,851					
						163
4	31	3				1,481,235
55,360	69,891	23,924				28,625,610
922,666	1,164,856	398,726				
						41
	8					380,477
	22,830					6,464,399
	380,504					
						339
24	59	16		6		5,110,736
219,078	422,539	85,226		31,874		93,785,145
3,651,309	7,047,222	1,618,023		591,048		
						138
4	30	12				1,692,469
269,140	60,133	22,542				32,307,134
4,485,674	1,033,740	375,698				
						355
22	104	12		19		3,106,889
323,115	303,637	70,723		37,951		56,601,455
5,385,263	5,068,141	1,178,717		1,045,988		

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Beaumont							
Number Taxpayers	47	13	3	14		1	4
Gross Tax	348,452	64,333	1,810	209,092		27,315	25,673
Gross Sales	6,256,937	1,072,210	96,819	3,484,871		837,479	427,891
Beauregard							
Number Taxpayers	3			3			
Gross Tax	5,398			4,996		403	
Gross Sales	95,492			83,260		12,232	
Belmont							
Number Taxpayers	108	37		15	12	1	9
Gross Tax	688,753	117,001		331,342	40,259	35,441	56,814
Gross Sales	11,851,306	2,056,288		5,522,373	670,981	841,222	946,902
Belzoni							
Number Taxpayers	148	20	8	50	9	1	21
Gross Tax	1,866,988	332,035	60,697	728,860	27,156	78,188	339,471
Gross Sales	32,172,208	5,601,119	1,410,625	12,147,695	452,598	1,884,400	5,657,866
Benoit							
Number Taxpayers	19	4		8			
Gross Tax	146,550	84,417		39,976		6,136	
Gross Sales	2,840,148	1,442,135		666,261		142,145	
Bentonia							
Number Taxpayers	21			9		1	3
Gross Tax	56,496			33,074		7,212	4,221
Gross Sales	977,457			551,230		156,060	70,349
Beulah							
Number Taxpayers	7			3			3
Gross Tax	23,710			13,186		2,022	8,095
Gross Sales	412,456			219,767		44,195	134,922
Big Creek							
Number Taxpayers	8			3			
Gross Tax	13,125			8,516		3,039	
Gross Sales	243,480			141,934		56,206	
Biloxi							
Number Taxpayers	1,335	170	63	374	62	6	89
Gross Tax	21,712,308	2,834,576	310,854	6,228,126	769,046	1,271,929	5,641,265
Gross Sales	386,719,223	63,027,874	5,545,468	103,802,306	12,817,460	29,556,405	93,781,682
Blue Mountain							
Number Taxpayers	30	11		6		1	
Gross Tax	283,181	48,549		80,521		11,286	
Gross Sales	4,928,372	970,433		1,342,021		232,731	
Blue Springs							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	8,670					1,815	
Gross Sales	148,159					33,903	
Bolton							
Number Taxpayers	23	3		11		1	
Gross Tax	145,718	28,420		49,310		14,661	
Gross Sales	2,564,839	473,660		821,831		336,831	
Booneville							
Number Taxpayers	363	94	6	59	22	4	44
Gross Tax	3,724,832	815,684	63,174	1,171,997	90,412	171,397	816,010
Gross Sales	68,944,192	18,474,029	1,240,907	19,533,323	1,506,865	4,418,774	13,599,363
Boyle							
Number Taxpayers	27	4		13		1	
Gross Tax	93,867	39,921		38,488		9,709	
Gross Sales	1,678,358	665,359		641,461		219,858	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
	6					47
	5,329					348,452
	89,322					6,256,937
						3
						5,398
						95,492
6	19	3				106
50,349	45,844	10,907				688,753
839,157	766,392	181,790				11,851,306
9	22	4				147
123,552	106,922	67,100				1,866,988
2,059,205	1,782,039	1,118,332				32,172,208
	3					18
	10,092					146,550
	168,194					2,840,148
	5					21
	11,989					56,496
	199,818					977,457
						7
						23,170
						412,456
						8
						13,125
						243,480
72	338	104		36	15	1,329
429,471	1,917,194	2,120,518		51,274	138,055	21,712,308
7,157,868	31,960,175	35,342,036		1,427,025	2,300,924	386,719,223
	4					30
	8,101					283,181
	135,018					4,928,372
						4
						8,670
						148,159
						23
						145,718
						2,564,839
27	78	11		8	8	361
321,000	173,448	70,225		19,419	12,068	3,724,832
5,350,005	2,894,546	1,170,416		554,838	201,125	68,944,192
	3					26
	214					93,867
	3,560					1,678,358

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Brandon							
Number Taxpayers	271	50	20	42	18	1	17
Gross Tax	4,245,441	1,275,145	51,054	2,065,499	70,019	207,801	190,918
Gross Sales	83,045,942	31,838,976	890,957	34,425,058	1,166,982	5,058,228	3,181,670
Braxton							
Number Taxpayers	6					1	
Gross Tax	30,139					2,069	
Gross Sales	518,077					49,565	
Brookhaven							
Number Taxpayers	575	108	42	112	41	1	66
Gross Tax	9,122,850	1,885,378	244,749	2,972,840	251,544	362,154	1,885,413
Gross Sales	167,485,589	43,482,432	4,673,673	49,547,429	4,192,401	8,777,020	31,423,608
Brooksville							
Number Taxpayers	38	8		13		1	3
Gross Tax	243,142	38,425		141,577		13,327	1,835
Gross Sales	4,355,811	640,412		2,359,629		325,740	30,583
Bruce							
Number Taxpayers	147	31	6	25	9	3	17
Gross Tax	1,254,170	319,560	37,705	347,500	8,659	80,492	169,212
Gross Sales	22,229,126	5,637,232	754,781	5,791,686	144,309	2,179,175	2,820,211
Bude							
Number Taxpayers	43	12		11		1	5
Gross Tax	389,081	110,276		161,840		33,610	35,013
Gross Sales	6,747,085	1,837,931		2,697,331		822,566	583,552
Burnsville							
Number Taxpayers	36	16		8	3	1	
Gross Tax	337,475	102,207		133,251	13,739	11,412	
Gross Sales	5,744,163	1,773,193		2,220,854	228,978	240,029	
Byhalia							
Number Taxpayers	59	17	3	18		1	3
Gross Tax	774,203	170,392	11,133	417,573		22,255	43,584
Gross Sales	14,185,444	3,299,940	520,294	6,959,571		849,595	726,403
Caledonia							
Number Taxpayers	19	3		7		1	3
Gross Tax	102,975	8,134		79,648		8,980	1,069
Gross Sales	1,745,354	135,566		1,327,468		178,767	17,823
Calhoun City							
Number Taxpayers	106	22	4	20	8	2	22
Gross Tax	1,195,889	190,212	55,278	481,263	19,343	90,676	241,897
Gross Sales	21,883,212	3,949,278	1,645,269	8,021,072	322,390	1,959,912	4,031,625
Canton							
Number Taxpayers	345	54	6	113	16	2	33
Gross Tax	4,653,289	1,232,923	97,970	1,602,598	110,417	234,064	586,233
Gross Sales	89,914,962	30,588,356	2,228,435	26,710,021	1,840,286	5,129,762	9,770,577
Carrollton							
Number Taxpayers	16			5		1	
Gross Tax	40,931			6,716		6,733	
Gross Sales	719,858			111,940		149,881	
Carthage							
Number Taxpayers	247	65	19	38	10	3	39
Gross Tax	3,527,115	762,056	174,249	1,103,526	61,389	113,061	802,609
Gross Sales	67,407,272	18,745,048	4,379,137	18,392,129	1,023,155	2,801,841	13,376,396
Cary							
Number Taxpayers	13			3			
Gross Tax	89,836			4,064		7,940	
Gross Sales	1,653,067			67,731		189,680	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Contracting	Recreation Amusement -	Total Retail
17	85	9		12		271
158,453	192,948	24,002		9,602		4,245,441
2,640,894	3,215,805	400,041		227,331		83,045,942
						6
						30,139
						518,077
42	113	34		9		568
629,798	601,666	272,744		16,565		9,122,850
10,496,653	10,027,788	4,545,737		318,846		167,485,589
	6					38
	9,197					243,142
	153,284					4,355,811
10	33	9				145
177,965	96,282	15,504				1,254,170
2,966,093	1,609,090	289,665				22,229,126
	6	3				42
	16,688	4,600				389,081
	278,138	76,662				6,747,085
	5					36
	3,345					337,475
	55,748					5,744,163
6	10					59
72,001	36,586					774,203
1,200,015	618,307					14,185,444
						19
						102,975
						1,745,354
5	13	7				104
64,215	41,874	10,340				1,195,889
1,070,250	697,899	172,480				21,883,212
20	69	22		5		342
320,489	303,600	164,098		101		4,653,289
5,341,500	5,423,343	2,866,527		2,897		89,914,962
	5					16
	4,516					40,931
	75,260					719,858
18	31	12		8		244
312,815	160,911	21,508		13,709		3,527,115
5,213,591	2,726,462	423,800		304,289		67,407,272
	3					13
	33,377					89,836
	556,280					1,653,067

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Centreville							
Number Taxpayers	78	19		21		1	13
Gross Tax	737,462	207,765		327,164		36,885	134,397
Gross Sales	12,845,922	3,752,803		5,452,744		879,570	2,239,952
Charleston							
Number Taxpayers	120	20	5	36	9	1	12
Gross Tax	1,263,885	301,864	49,625	564,966	25,304	52,326	163,450
Gross Sales	22,144,188	5,553,314	982,537	9,416,120	421,739	1,270,719	2,724,175
Chunky							
Number Taxpayers	6					1	
Gross Tax	38,688					3,204	
Gross Sales	656,991					65,595	
Clarksdale							
Number Taxpayers	701	118	33	194	34	2	74
Gross Tax	8,903,964	1,745,386	497,598	3,086,743	349,289	433,201	1,535,046
Gross Sales	158,317,216	35,704,613	9,434,666	51,445,814	5,821,503	9,343,157	25,535,213
Cleveland							
Number Taxpayers	513	89	28	115	29	1	51
Gross Tax	7,592,648	1,411,894	374,060	2,585,042	253,321	321,749	1,231,872
Gross Sales	137,691,510	29,309,589	8,420,171	43,084,112	4,222,028	7,948,526	20,531,238
Clinton							
Number Taxpayers	358	61	22	58	12	3	22
Gross Tax	4,634,881	938,627	32,363	2,147,124	14,513	358,867	340,778
Gross Sales	79,946,299	15,963,406	849,249	35,785,465	241,892	8,048,040	5,659,496
Coahoma							
Number Taxpayers	3			3			
Gross Tax	11,414			10,421		992	
Gross Sales	201,184			173,686		27,497	
Coffeeville							
Number Taxpayers	45	9		12	3	1	6
Gross Tax	389,855	43,297		195,758	38,134	18,471	43,681
Gross Sales	6,669,367	721,618		3,262,644	635,576	479,626	728,017
Coldwater							
Number Taxpayers	59	15	4	9		1	3
Gross Tax	466,011	77,619	18,394	240,107		29,609	44,503
Gross Sales	8,250,025	1,345,931	401,153	4,001,785		736,059	741,710
Collins							
Number Taxpayers	160	33	7	35	7	2	26
Gross Tax	1,941,435	851,211	17,227	559,495	53,256	92,702	215,842
Gross Sales	38,335,598	19,329,258	400,947	9,324,942	887,607	2,250,672	3,597,367
Columbia							
Number Taxpayers	432	90	27	98	22	3	52
Gross Tax	6,313,172	1,321,870	332,183	1,919,552	167,351	220,082	980,858
Gross Sales	110,691,387	24,995,576	6,592,100	31,992,596	2,789,182	5,104,637	16,347,670
Columbus							
Number Taxpayers	1,145	184	57	269	88	3	116
Gross Tax	19,682,868	3,259,395	604,594	5,234,424	1,053,167	869,376	5,072,228
Gross Sales	361,026,140	78,577,806	12,585,408	87,240,577	17,552,814	20,208,119	84,473,015
Como							
Number Taxpayers	34	7		14		1	4
Gross Tax	308,023	62,481		156,074		19,658	3,777
Gross Sales	5,473,941	1,041,347		2,601,233		422,745	62,956
Corinth							
Number Taxpayers	758	181	33	146	49	7	76
Gross Tax	9,139,121	1,613,530	174,202	3,157,412	232,489	420,495	2,081,508
Gross Sales	164,045,633	33,979,485	4,565,135	52,623,645	3,874,829	10,219,194	34,405,312

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						76
3	11	4				737,462
566	17,764	5,561				12,845,922
9,440	296,074	92,685				
						119
8	20	4		4		1,263,885
56,634	34,560	14,457		698		22,144,188
943,899	575,995	240,953		14,737		
						6
						38,688
						656,991
						694
49	133	39		11	7	8,903,964
355,291	446,041	419,681		19,179	16,510	158,317,216
5,921,525	7,444,159	6,994,691		396,715	275,160	
						510
39	112	27		18		7,592,648
446,159	518,083	367,237		79,268		137,691,510
7,435,992	8,664,531	6,120,627		1,888,630		
						357
24	119	18		15	3	4,634,881
158,685	519,208	112,304		8,959	3,452	79,946,299
2,644,762	8,653,482	1,871,743		171,237	57,529	
						3
						11,414
						201,184
						45
	10					389,855
	14,674					6,669,367
	244,572					
						59
6	14	4				466,011
12,364	17,150	9,451				8,250,025
206,074	285,837	215,397				
						156
11	22	9				1,941,435
46,419	74,347	30,931				38,335,598
773,655	1,255,568	515,520				
						427
32	66	28		6	3	6,313,172
496,867	350,454	461,388		54,330	8,238	110,691,387
8,281,141	5,855,872	7,689,808		905,507	137,298	
						1,138
76	264	58		17	6	19,682,868
1,371,319	1,515,867	610,647		39,921	51,930	361,026,140
22,855,369	25,358,254	10,177,463		1,131,821	865,493	
						33
	3					308,023
	9,085					5,473,941
	151,413					
						750
67	148	32		8	3	9,139,121
742,019	493,285	197,839		2,298	24,042	164,045,633
12,367,000	8,273,797	3,297,330		39,206	400,698	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Courtland							
Number Taxpayers	10	3				1	
Gross Tax	31,908	211				2,948	
Gross Sales	542,950	3,516				60,281	
Crawford							
Number Taxpayers	21	4		10		1	
Gross Tax	77,278	13,628		37,908		4,771	
Gross Sales	1,314,811	227,133		631,794		100,811	
Crenshaw							
Number Taxpayers	32	7		11		1	5
Gross Tax	180,662	59,758		85,389		17,483	6,159
Gross Sales	3,213,308	1,027,138		1,423,144		445,683	102,651
Crosby							
Number Taxpayers	8					1	
Gross Tax	84,926	43,273				14,077	
Gross Sales	1,521,586	721,213				334,218	
Crowder							
Number Taxpayers	24	6		11		1	
Gross Tax	79,695	19,195		51,076		7,349	
Gross Sales	1,384,000	319,912		851,276		172,263	
Cruger							
Number Taxpayers	12	3		8			
Gross Tax	35,852	11,233		20,144		4,335	
Gross Sales	623,702	187,210		335,740		98,425	
Crystal Springs							
Number Taxpayers	163	29	5	37	10	1	20
Gross Tax	1,607,593	424,999	12,122	600,093	91,699	96,314	159,909
Gross Sales	30,896,748	10,598,275	202,033	10,001,570	1,528,326	2,334,697	2,665,152
D Lo							
Number Taxpayers	22	6		7		1	
Gross Tax	120,101	63,996		45,374		5,615	
Gross Sales	2,041,593	1,066,609		756,241		133,490	
Decatur							
Number Taxpayers	54	13		15	4	2	4
Gross Tax	350,894	55,678		165,265	29,621	23,675	15,259
Gross Sales	6,007,178	947,963		2,754,418	493,692	533,521	254,318
DeKalb							
Number Taxpayers	109	32		31	4	4	14
Gross Tax	860,596	186,345		329,963	52,038	33,833	61,213
Gross Sales	14,961,410	3,610,985		5,499,391	867,295	676,588	1,020,227
Derma							
Number Taxpayers	29	6		6	4	1	
Gross Tax	94,334	17,107		30,167	5,377	12,124	
Gross Sales	1,622,104	288,723		502,779	89,617	238,854	
Doddsville							
Number Taxpayers	6			3			
Gross Tax	32,344			28,115		2,387	
Gross Sales	601,372			468,584		56,662	
Drew							
Number Taxpayers	87	22		22		2	13
Gross Tax	752,472	245,080		255,722		66,108	132,087
Gross Sales	14,314,820	5,265,827		4,262,044		1,481,528	2,201,458
Duck Hill							
Number Taxpayers	23	6		9		1	
Gross Tax	106,545	20,072		59,145		10,519	
Gross Sales	1,888,386	334,541		985,747		287,951	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						10
						31,908
						542,950
						21
						77,278
						1,314,811
	4					32
	8,035					180,662
	133,917					3,213,308
						7
						84,926
						1,521,586
	3					24
	636					79,695
	10,597					1,384,000
						12
						35,852
						623,702
10	35	9				160
57,911	135,374	16,490				1,607,593
965,182	2,256,231	274,827				30,896,748
	5					22
	786					120,101
	13,105					2,041,593
4	10					53
40,837	16,330					350,894
680,612	272,163					6,007,178
4	13	4				108
116,062	63,459	17,681				860,596
1,934,374	1,057,657	294,680				14,961,410
3	5					29
13,764	9,464					94,334
229,408	157,727					1,622,104
						6
						32,344
						601,372
5	15	3				87
9,279	27,683	2,701				752,472
154,646	461,382	120,012				14,314,820
3						23
12,726						106,545
212,104						1,888,386

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Dumas							
Number Taxpayers	6			3			
Gross Tax	18,361			10,561		909	
Gross Sales	322,658			176,010		31,788	
Duncan							
Number Taxpayers	14			5		1	
Gross Tax	33,308			13,432		7,311	
Gross Sales	617,931			223,874		179,768	
Durant							
Number Taxpayers	107	27		39	4	1	10
Gross Tax	859,370	159,786		380,367	44,833	50,586	111,497
Gross Sales	15,383,015	3,399,211		6,339,467	747,212	1,165,782	1,858,286
Ecru							
Number Taxpayers	49	16		10	5	1	
Gross Tax	250,442	71,830		134,958	1,705	17,712	
Gross Sales	4,381,484	1,228,210		2,249,306	28,411	471,596	
Eden							
Number Taxpayers	2	1					
Gross Tax						149	
Gross Sales						3,577	
Edwards							
Number Taxpayers	43	5		21		1	
Gross Tax	249,069	15,710		159,016		20,255	
Gross Sales	4,337,441	261,827		2,650,280		459,130	
Ellisville							
Number Taxpayers	131	32	13	30	7	1	9
Gross Tax	1,082,175	187,480	58,046	397,471	990	54,330	152,373
Gross Sales	19,183,836	3,913,040	990,066	6,624,525	16,501	1,226,595	2,539,550
Enterprise							
Number Taxpayers	22	6		7		1	
Gross Tax	69,267	16,911		35,512		11,990	
Gross Sales	1,223,810	281,846		591,860		269,193	
Ethel							
Number Taxpayers	11	3				1	
Gross Tax	33,537	5,728				5,965	
Gross Sales	588,709	95,471				129,175	
Eupora							
Number Taxpayers	138	34	3	23	6	1	19
Gross Tax	1,204,611	261,103	2,256	440,705	35,340	73,269	216,479
Gross Sales	21,312,171	4,925,580	86,806	7,345,104	588,999	1,794,090	3,607,991
Falcon							
Number Taxpayers	9			9			
Gross Tax	7,174			5,986		1,189	
Gross Sales	126,193			99,765		26,429	
Falkner							
Number Taxpayers	19	7		4		1	
Gross Tax	147,909	53,674		37,958		5,154	
Gross Sales	2,585,001	962,463		632,641		135,330	
Fayette							
Number Taxpayers	77	20	3	29		2	4
Gross Tax	674,270	181,597	5,834	328,484		34,211	67,770
Gross Sales	11,954,190	3,347,847	97,238	5,474,751		965,301	1,129,501
Flora							
Number Taxpayers	62	11		17		1	7
Gross Tax	533,620	127,712		229,964		31,006	86,543
Gross Sales	9,225,971	2,132,326		3,832,743		699,313	1,442,387

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						6
						18,361
						322,658
	3					14
	4,416					33,308
	73,602					617,931
5	14	4				106
65,226	29,225	17,455				859,370
1,087,095	487,090	290,924				15,383,015
5	4			3		49
14,856	4,306			938		250,442
247,602	71,774			15,629		4,381,484
						2
3	4	6				43
29,799	13,781	4,730				249,069
496,656	229,679	143,565				4,337,441
10	24					130
106,770	110,482					1,082,175
1,779,504	1,856,031					19,183,836
	5					22
	2,856					69,267
	47,593					1,223,810
						11
						33,537
						588,709
8	34	5				136
115,821	46,030	9,802				1,204,611
1,930,359	771,388	163,361				21,312,171
						9
						7,174
						126,193
	4					19
	9,382					147,909
	156,364					2,585,001
	11	4				77
	34,759	2,278				674,270
	579,317	37,971				11,954,190
5	11	5				62
35,601	16,158	1,623				533,620
593,345	269,308	149,898				9,225,971

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Florence							
Number Taxpayers	61	11	4	11		2	
Gross Tax	475,567	140,995	3,981	197,683		61,038	
Gross Sales	8,303,700	2,359,383	66,331	3,294,715		1,380,620	
Flowood							
Number Taxpayers	227	44	33	30	10	1	8
Gross Tax	3,804,393	473,788	522,761	394,550	308,651	379,148	145,859
Gross Sales	67,933,686	8,269,758	8,937,768	6,575,852	5,144,186	10,228,587	2,703,318
Forest							
Number Taxpayers	296	70	17	74	11	1	39
Gross Tax	3,955,865	790,305	299,373	1,309,996	121,908	201,315	917,970
Gross Sales	71,476,937	15,876,177	6,130,874	21,833,307	2,031,806	5,027,840	8,632,849
French Camp							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		6			
Gross Tax	70,773	9,117		36,781		929	
Gross Sales	1,331,282	151,951		946,348		27,767	
Friars Point							
Number Taxpayers	31	4		21		1	
Gross Tax	110,184	17,340		59,732		18,953	
Gross Sales	2,046,107	288,993		995,542		452,643	
Fulton							
Number Taxpayers	173	44	4	31	12	3	20
Gross Tax	2,048,812	350,780	5,406	615,238	46,310	82,039	613,437
Gross Sales	37,488,415	8,011,053	107,753	10,253,979	771,828	2,518,425	10,223,963
Gattman							
Number Taxpayers	5			4		1	
Gross Tax	16,773			13,330		3,348	
Gross Sales	292,388			222,174		68,600	
Gautier							
Number Taxpayers	329	33	12	62	13	1	47
Gross Tax	5,895,273	334,600	125,898	1,399,478	74,296	129,622	2,875,864
Gross Sales	99,471,433	6,008,660	2,098,303	23,324,672	1,238,264	2,329,998	47,924,929
Georgetown							
Number Taxpayers	19	10		3		2	
Gross Tax	87,497	52,977		23,922		10,590	
Gross Sales	1,545,580	917,741		398,701		225,661	
Glendora							
Number Taxpayers	16	3		10		1	
Gross Tax	36,132	8,599		23,815		2,599	
Gross Sales	623,428	143,323		396,923		64,539	
Gloster							
Number Taxpayers	68	20		14	3	1	6
Gross Tax	513,974	130,964		194,576	4,217	48,586	30,986
Gross Sales	9,713,592	2,892,566		3,242,934	70,276	1,247,272	849,764
Golden							
Number Taxpayers	17	7				1	3
Gross Tax	46,508	14,446				6,446	2,043
Gross Sales	925,893	349,839				144,850	36,054
Goodman							
Number Taxpayers	27	5		15		1	4
Gross Tax	142,992	25,966		81,818		10,694	3,910
Gross Sales	2,447,709	432,762		1,363,636		242,737	65,163
Greenville							
Number Taxpayers	1,214	184	63	351	85	4	128
Gross Tax	19,783,484	3,070,920	435,328	8,225,849	690,102	1,077,436	4,754,656
Gross Sales	360,965,871	70,670,307	10,640,812	103,764,361	11,501,726	26,483,492	79,165,294
Greenwood							
Number Taxpayers	781	128	43	232	48	4	75
Gross Tax	11,109,320	2,261,512	756,273	3,253,113	638,703	583,903	1,303,224
Gross Sales	203,584,630	49,865,842	15,023,453	54,218,651	10,645,071	13,002,596	25,065,073

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
4	20	4				61
32,484	14,495	13,928				475,567
541,408	246,378	232,129				8,303,700
33	46	15		5		226
745,815	550,803	226,374		28,525		3,804,393
12,430,281	9,181,328	3,772,905		554,387		67,933,686
21	41	13		6		293
283,192	302,100	124,837		4,868		3,955,865
4,719,884	5,038,706	2,080,628		104,867		71,476,937
						13
						70,773
						1,331,282
						31
						110,184
						2,046,107
15	33	6			3	173
208,047	100,428	22,503			4,627	2,048,812
3,467,456	1,681,806	375,042			77,109	37,488,415
						5
						16,775
						292,388
15	96	25		20	5	329
145,781	566,327	113,924		67,785	61,699	5,895,273
2,429,684	9,438,802	1,898,733		1,751,076	1,028,311	99,471,433
						19
						87,497
						1,565,580
						16
						36,132
						623,428
5	16					68
34,817	34,619					513,974
580,284	576,989					9,713,592
						17
						46,508
						925,893
						27
						142,992
						2,647,709
98	203	54		27	5	1,202
1,340,138	1,438,448	692,738		21,016	16,833	19,783,484
22,335,678	23,984,399	11,545,661		593,593	280,549	380,965,871
44	125	47		23	6	775
589,147	1,002,361	433,552		76,559	8,969	11,109,320
9,819,141	16,740,505	7,225,877		1,828,930	149,490	203,584,630

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Grenada							
Number Taxpayers	487	93	15	123	28	1	54
Gross Tax	7,041,395	1,923,718	119,251	2,188,033	165,620	351,303	1,140,369
Gross Sales	134,756,367	46,165,793	2,422,987	36,467,286	2,760,343	8,706,622	19,004,616
Gulfport							
Number Taxpayers	1,564	245	88	374	94	4	105
Gross Tax	22,049,620	5,380,235	718,861	5,371,070	1,234,935	1,322,362	2,473,521
Gross Sales	419,460,347	130,888,873	13,210,154	89,518,020	20,582,292	29,756,295	41,077,263
Gunnison							
Number Taxpayers	15			7		1	4
Gross Tax	50,788			26,729		6,659	2,975
Gross Sales	939,744			445,480		151,295	49,590
Guntown							
Number Taxpayers	39	12		12		1	3
Gross Tax	144,393	42,514		78,367		10,280	2,380
Gross Sales	2,584,571	813,000		1,306,125		244,916	39,662
Hatley							
Number Taxpayers	11			3		1	
Gross Tax	23,939			9,921		4,005	
Gross Sales	431,479			165,350		82,550	
Hattiesburg							
Number Taxpayers	1,649	295	65	388	102	5	133
Gross Tax	30,376,679	5,206,896	1,069,103	8,376,019	1,432,331	1,407,250	6,621,571
Gross Sales	552,502,793	118,365,230	22,299,997	139,600,598	23,872,223	33,759,935	109,885,571
Hazlehurst							
Number Taxpayers	195	30	6	58	11	1	22
Gross Tax	2,410,198	443,515	4,272	1,017,829	58,593	114,741	454,345
Gross Sales	42,770,566	9,065,891	74,824	16,963,843	976,548	2,779,448	7,572,426
Heidelberg							
Number Taxpayers	64	17	6	15		1	3
Gross Tax	836,064	156,074	156,543	215,385		46,544	21,156
Gross Sales	14,423,266	2,607,984	2,620,524	3,589,758		1,246,358	352,598
Hernando							
Number Taxpayers	191	31	16	51	8	1	14
Gross Tax	2,106,910	454,607	62,764	857,387	12,851	106,005	178,346
Gross Sales	38,223,086	9,528,825	1,321,977	14,289,805	214,177	2,646,667	2,972,447
Hickory							
Number Taxpayers	25	8		5		1	
Gross Tax	179,263	45,042		49,558		7,970	
Gross Sales	3,048,233	765,450		825,963		178,596	
Hickory Flat							
Number Taxpayers	28	5	3	5		1	
Gross Tax	166,463	77,112	12,132	33,319		6,594	
Gross Sales	3,289,140	1,285,197	317,375	555,326		146,650	
Hollandale							
Number Taxpayers	102	14	3	43	6	2	10
Gross Tax	892,737	139,028	24,504	390,210	47,412	67,495	74,333
Gross Sales	15,764,685	2,459,104	600,449	6,503,510	790,204	1,617,704	1,238,887
Holly Springs							
Number Taxpayers	254	50	5	65	13	1	24
Gross Tax	3,161,293	566,426	84,600	1,154,095	44,412	181,179	689,764
Gross Sales	57,204,261	11,327,956	1,900,486	19,234,956	740,197	5,128,416	11,480,028
Horn Lake							
Number Taxpayers	109	31	12	15		2	8
Gross Tax	855,320	215,332	37,020	342,497		91,412	46,503
Gross Sales	15,696,174	4,378,984	638,681	5,708,301		2,125,861	775,048

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
37	100	24		6		483
504,724	308,124	325,684		9,988		7,041,395
8,412,078	5,138,649	5,428,073		173,576		134,756,367
150	337	95		45	18	1,555
2,232,824	2,066,447	935,014		185,623	128,728	22,049,620
37,213,800	34,497,365	15,583,602		4,[illegible]87,215	2,145,469	419,460,347
						15
						50,788
						939,744
4						39
513						144,393
8,556						2,584,571
						11
						23,939
						431,479
117	382	109		31	9	1,636
2,290,134	2,558,104	1,316,283		23,059	75,930	30,376,679
38,168,976	42,737,547	21,938,095		609,116	1,265,504	552,502,793
19	28	9				194
152,853	98,944	65,108				2,410,198
2,547,557	1,704,899	1,085,130				42,770,566
	5	13				63
	10,255	215,616				836,064
	170,920	3,593,556				14,423,266
25	30	10		4		190
235,952	137,374	45,265		16,359		2,106,910
3,932,546	2,289,567	754,420		272,655		38,223,086
3	4					25
26,178	2,781					179,263
436,293	46,343					3,048,233
	6					27
	1,934					166,463
	32,229					3,289,140
6	15					102
29,283	52,768					892,737
488,055	879,934					15,764,685
21	49	20				250
222,385	122,542	95,635				3,161,293
3,706,432	2,042,364	1,639,988				57,204,261
16	15			8		109
44,282	75,505			2,381		855,320
738,043	1,258,424			66,376		15,696,174

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Houlka							
Number Taxpayers	33	10		6		2	4
Gross Tax	200,142	82,958		77,267		15,803	3,467
Gross Sales	3,404,395	1,382,629		1,287,789		332,083	57,787
Houston							
Number Taxpayers	206	42	9	37	13	2	20
Gross Tax	2,773,005	621,088	75,713	849,850	133,606	140,718	529,932
Gross Sales	52,568,367	14,592,621	2,046,279	14,164,196	2,226,767	3,712,416	8,775,274
Indianola							
Number Taxpayers	298	51	12	91	15	1	31
Gross Tax	4,490,433	1,075,593	158,746	1,532,961	91,199	193,142	809,312
Gross Sales	80,406,154	20,767,326	3,691,163	25,549,406	1,519,994	4,678,285	13,487,223
Inverness							
Number Taxpayers	48	7	3	17	3	1	
Gross Tax	390,726	94,847	35,960	104,978	3,655	23,119	
Gross Sales	7,605,559	1,580,794	1,033,805	1,749,641	60,921	557,929	
Isola							
Number Taxpayers	27			13	3	1	3
Gross Tax	268,684			84,547	13,501	16,798	17,239
Gross Sales	4,617,555			1,409,126	225,020	380,490	287,312
Itta Bena							
Number Taxpayers	66	15		28	5	1	3
Gross Tax	580,780	192,813		248,037	10,342	34,799	2,685
Gross Sales	9,769,821	3,232,676		4,133,964	172,363	635,032	44,745
Iuka							
Number Taxpayers	196	45	5	35	9	2	24
Gross Tax	1,946,712	360,646	7,779	615,720	55,413	78,531	574,031
Gross Sales	35,007,629	8,015,902	131,024	10,262,018	923,544	1,845,517	9,567,204
Jackson							
Number Taxpayers	6,017	931	340	1,377	305	22	428
Gross Tax	117,540,777	22,527,583	5,438,124	28,530,242	5,303,567	7,786,647	21,428,106
Gross Sales	2,197,268,349	525,625,851	110,870,084	475,504,990	88,392,955	193,398,524	356,325,968
Jonestown							
Number Taxpayers	30	4		15		1	
Gross Tax	101,791	12,227		53,059		28,055	
Gross Sales	2,065,495	206,267		884,314		738,940	
Jumpertown							
Number Taxpayers	16	3		6	6	1	
Gross Tax	44,352	13,700		25,552	1,453	3,647	
Gross Sales	784,534	228,339		425,869	24,210	106,116	
Kilmichael							
Number Taxpayers	45	14		13		1	3
Gross Tax	248,589	60,767		114,292		11,088	3,278
Gross Sales	4,257,351	1,043,762		1,904,872		268,024	54,642
Kosciusko							
Number Taxpayers	326	75	20	65	15	1	40
Gross Tax	4,434,102	909,453	96,740	1,392,861	108,319	209,710	997,965
Gross Sales	77,392,902	17,774,560	1,708,158	23,214,399	1,805,313	4,242,625	16,632,791
Kossuth							
Number Taxpayers	15	5		5		1	
Gross Tax	45,984	16,277		10,590		4,447	
Gross Sales	785,910	271,286		176,506		93,631	
Lake							
Number Taxpayers	20	4		5		1	
Gross Tax	84,180	32,084		25,701		5,884	
Gross Sales	1,452,685	548,480		428,353		134,006	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						32
	4					200,142
	9,332					3,404,395
	155,531					
						203
19	41	12		4	4	2,773,005
225,008	124,864	68,904		2,153	1,170	52,568,367
3,750,145	2,096,880	1,148,402		35,881	19,505	
						296
27	45	16		5		4,490,433
199,584	162,551	253,514		10,889		80,406,154
3,326,414	2,710,319	4,321,037		305,954		
						48
	8	3				390,726
	38,021	75,102				7,605,559
	633,692	1,733,884				
						27
						268,684
						4,617,555
						66
5	5					580,780
46,810	12,450					9,769,821
780,163	207,494					
						196
11	49	9		5		1,946,712
114,936	103,097	26,921		4,557		35,007,629
1,915,599	1,729,143	448,692		84,293		
						6,000
434	1,665	301		174	23	117,540,777
8,703,602	12,332,534	4,724,362		590,561	175,449	2,197,268,349
145,060,327	205,866,435	78,739,522		14,559,545	2,924,148	
						30
	3	3				101,791
	5,162	1,612				2,065,495
	86,034	122,010				
						16
						44,352
						784,534
						45
3	6	3				248,589
9,633	25,307	6,880				4,257,351
160,542	421,778	114,672				
						323
27	54	18		7		4,434,102
273,802	340,523	88,588		12,690		77,392,902
4,563,372	5,675,399	1,476,473		242,283		
						15
						45,984
						785,910
						20
	3					84,180
	16,189					1,452,685
	269,823					

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Lambert							
Number Taxpayers	61	7		34	3	1	7
Gross Tax	349,145	50,194		201,921	4,531	23,578	49,533
Gross Sales	6,034,756	844,232		3,365,359	75,519	572,763	825,546
Laurel							
Number Taxpayers	1,085	186	112	241	59	4	86
Gross Tax	19,462,694	3,096,480	1,386,302	5,427,369	962,434	968,242	3,787,068
Gross Sales	351,151,848	65,602,470	26,203,163	90,456,324	16,040,606	25,747,899	63,022,328
Leakesville							
Number Taxpayers	73	18	4	14		1	14
Gross Tax	587,322	233,065	1,978	217,201		14,499	54,360
Gross Sales	10,425,242	4,360,466	32,969	3,620,029		402,795	905,351
Learned							
Number Taxpayers	3						
Gross Tax	6,329					1,735	
Gross Sales	195,065					34,657	
Leland							
Number Taxpayers	169	26	8	54	16	1	10
Gross Tax	1,406,712	375,349	59,940	563,743	36,179	88,998	64,347
Gross Sales	25,126,342	7,599,512	1,163,033	9,395,735	602,987	1,656,670	1,072,445
Lena							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		4		1	
Gross Tax	46,703	15,093		24,302		3,855	
Gross Sales	803,651	251,555		405,031		89,523	
Lexington							
Number Taxpayers	141	23	4	44	5	1	22
Gross Tax	1,406,714	260,593	48,072	638,083	24,032	66,269	182,511
Gross Sales	24,579,055	4,669,632	1,076,465	10,634,738	400,527	1,631,222	3,041,848
Liberty							
Number Taxpayers	75	16	3	20	5	1	10
Gross Tax	589,757	134,436	3,791	255,487	26,563	23,968	48,758
Gross Sales	10,322,052	2,562,334	63,188	4,258,126	442,710	566,226	812,641
Long Beach							
Number Taxpayers	349	52	20	79	13	1	32
Gross Tax	3,901,440	364,227	48,879	1,759,233	30,515	198,518	377,686
Gross Sales	67,743,991	6,909,880	862,947	29,320,604	508,588	4,326,920	6,294,731
Louin							
Number Taxpayers	11			3		1	
Gross Tax	70,020			50,992		2,976	
Gross Sales	1,189,774			849,870		72,370	
Louise							
Number Taxpayers	25	4		11		2	3
Gross Tax	113,496	29,379		63,364		9,807	8,433
Gross Sales	1,953,606	489,653		1,056,065		225,461	140,558
Louisville							
Number Taxpayers	308	79	17	51	16	2	35
Gross Tax	3,957,338	721,946	63,959	1,191,797	71,547	229,598	853,743
Gross Sales	74,563,158	16,394,894	2,080,612	19,863,326	1,192,452	6,898,671	14,229,078
Lucedale							
Number Taxpayers	203	53	13	27	11	1	29
Gross Tax	2,233,966	379,143	37,866	972,312	75,058	77,121	308,899
Gross Sales	39,768,164	8,078,074	777,118	16,205,227	1,250,962	1,919,144	5,132,895

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						61
4	3					349,145
13,633	3,597					6,034,756
227,222	59,945					
						1,077
76	192	93		19	9	19,462,694
1,046,878	1,279,236	1,435,232		21,958	51,495	351,151,848
17,447,999	21,353,763	23,920,589		498,460	858,246	
						72
3	14					587,322
13,061	29,721	-				10,425,242
217,684	495,347					
						3
						6,329
						195,065
						168
11	30	8		4		1,406,712
69,758	74,386	72,042		1,971		25,126,342
1,162,637	1,239,776	1,200,705		32,844		
						12
	3					46,703
	435					803,651
	7,243					
						140
6	23	10				1,406,714
79,905	81,289	25,510				24,579,055
1,331,754	1,354,827	425,162				
						75
4	12					589,757
49,898	42,695					10,322,052
831,627	711,584					
						349
32	70	21		28		3,901,440
470,987	402,565	172,300		76,531		67,743,991
7,849,792	6,710,921	2,871,666		2,087,943		
						11
						70,020
						1,189,774
						25
	3					113,496
	1,239					1,953,606
	20,642					
						305
25	61	8		10		3,957,338
520,928	223,673	64,763		9,783		74,563,158
8,682,143	3,769,721	1,079,387		279,519		
						202
11	49	7				2,233,966
234,057	130,666	17,885				39,768,164
3,900,955	2,178,271	298,087				

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Lula							
Number Taxpayers	16			5		1	3
Gross Tax	143,742			16,356		4,829	1,605
Gross Sales	2,513,389			272,609		120,432	26,751
Lumberton							
Number Taxpayers	77	20		15		1	8
Gross Tax	618,023	137,842		233,006		52,112	105,453
Gross Sales	10,750,864	2,320,200		3,883,447		1,288,109	1,757,551
Lyon							
Number Taxpayers	16		3		3	1	
Gross Tax	106,187		10,325		15,257	35,975	
Gross Sales	2,651,005		321,287		254,291	1,143,157	
Maben							
Number Taxpayers	44	12		13		1	6
Gross Tax	334,373	76,488		159,600		18,022	22,842
Gross Sales	5,790,995	1,308,467		2,659,998		484,806	380,708
Macon							
Number Taxpayers	122	25		29	4	2	18
Gross Tax	1,164,366	254,785		462,974	22,866	52,157	196,883
Gross Sales	20,935,138	5,401,891		7,716,245	381,102	1,069,225	3,281,397
Madison							
Number Taxpayers	96	8	5	11	3	1	4
Gross Tax	564,890	121,289	237	160,285	8,491	89,908	1,376
Gross Sales	9,932,813	2,027,376	5,117	2,671,428	141,519	1,992,236	22,939
Magee							
Number Taxpayers	221	58	12	47	14	1	23
Gross Tax	3,572,947	1,002,242	112,286	1,171,391	79,000	134,914	592,488
Gross Sales	65,956,335	20,981,370	2,763,616	19,523,221	1,316,661	3,456,798	9,874,827
Magnolia							
Number Taxpayers	94	17	5	27	6	1	6
Gross Tax	650,796	132,195	46,237	214,356	4,327	72,086	63,553
Gross Sales	12,629,054	3,072,750	1,082,550	3,572,606	72,117	1,802,456	1,059,223
Mantachie							
Number Taxpayers	46	16		6		2	8
Gross Tax	277,578	80,563		119,455		16,223	44,278
Gross Sales	5,114,120	1,566,730		1,990,918		402,626	737,966
Mantee							
Number Taxpayers	18	7		3		1	3
Gross Tax	96,989	54,476		32,340		5,253	1,937
Gross Sales	2,008,236	1,267,873		538,997		115,048	32,292
Marietta							
Number Taxpayers	15	4		3		2	
Gross Tax	65,666	16,228		29,063		18,251	
Gross Sales	1,304,318	270,465		484,386		481,598	
Marion							
Number Taxpayers	39	16		9		1	
Gross Tax	239,253	67,065		78,446		12,121	
Gross Sales	4,088,734	1,142,362		1,307,440		246,847	
Marks							
Number Taxpayers	113	13	4	44	3	1	10
Gross Tax	877,822	149,611	14,008	261,679	20,453	62,317	116,636
Gross Sales	15,815,945	2,991,145	393,752	4,361,327	340,878	1,566,258	1,943,944
Mathiston							
Number Taxpayers	29	11		7		1	
Gross Tax	323,837	125,262		135,565		9,333	
Gross Sales	6,188,486	2,774,346		2,259,419		227,666	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						15 143,742 2,513,389
6 53,825 897,090	16 20,338 338,974	7 11,008 183,463				77 618,023 10,750,864
						16 106,187 2,651,005
	7 27,875 464,590					44 334,373 5,790,995
6 72,395 1,206,586	24 54,726 912,327	8 33,932 565,537		3 11,535 329,563		121 1,164,366 20,935,138
9 53,954 899,232	47 106,998 1,783,310	3 20,914 348,570		4 1,438 41,087		95 564,890 9,932,813
16 183,077 3,051,296	36 252,125 4,212,255	3 43,513 725,293				218 3,572,947 65,956,335
9 50,051 834,190	17 63,376 1,056,264	6 4,614 76,898				94 650,796 12,629,054
	6 6,468 107,796					46 277,578 5,114,120
	4 2,931 48,856					18 96,989 2,008,236
	5 615 10,248					15 65,666 1,304,318
3 45,545 759,090	4 6,975 124,742					39 239,253 4,088,734
10 134,384 2,239,739	23 116,105 1,935,093	3 663 11,057				112 877,822 15,815,945
3 43,726 728,768						29 323,837 6,188,486

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Mayersville							
Number Taxpayers	9			5		1	
Gross Tax	12,187			5,425		3,424	
Gross Sales	224,340			90,414		78,289	
McComb							
Number Taxpayers	653	106	2[illegible]	142	37	2	92
Gross Tax	9,677,958	1,898,481	137,00[illegible]	3,430,891	293,614	429,688	1,754,615
Gross Sales	175,225,981	42,243,551	2,399,984	57,181,639	4,893,573	10,312,403	29,243,649
McCool							
Number Taxpayers	10			8		1	
Gross Tax	27,198			24,394		2,190	
Gross Sales	460,468			406,563		43,674	
McLain							
Number Taxpayers	29	8	3	8		1	
Gross Tax	172,369	83,164	1,292	67,112		6,818	
Gross Sales	2,922,197	1,386,077	21,534	1,118,532		163,003	
Meadville							
Number Taxpayers	54	14		8	3	2	8
Gross Tax	373,050	162,920		13,488	11,783	25,264	102,827
Gross Sales	7,632,145	3,982,930		224,804	196,379	568,115	1,713,780
Mendenhall							
Number Taxpayers	122	24	5	30	6	1	16
Gross Tax	1,401,416	329,390	7,491	487,418	41,980	67,791	193,719
Gross Sales	25,841,205	7,230,091	333,043	8,123,647	699,666	1,665,640	3,228,655
Meridian							
Number Taxpayers	1,857	353	83	475	123	2	156
Gross Tax	30,036,570	6,488,772	887,451	8,556,744	1,212,908	1,520,859	5,487,320
Gross Sales	554,070,869	145,613,024	17,773,023	142,612,683	20,215,166	36,788,891	91,305,080
Merigold							
Number Taxpayers	30	8		12		2	
Gross Tax	87,655	17,637		44,247		10,323	
Gross Sales	1,675,899	354,077		737,449		308,660	
Metcalfe							
Number Taxpayers	12	3		7		1	
Gross Tax	56,844	9,681		32,966		13,696	
Gross Sales	1,081,329	161,350		549,433		320,402	
Mize							
Number Taxpayers	27	10	3	4		1	
Gross Tax	92,833	39,673	2,275	31,405		8,096	
Gross Sales	1,688,242	738,378	46,057	523,416		190,658	
Monticello							
Number Taxpayers	113	24		25	12	2	13
Gross Tax	1,259,914	228,349		529,497	61,118	66,066	161,761
Gross Sales	22,174,189	4,469,347		8,824,965	1,018,632	1,613,171	2,696,016
Montrose							
Number Taxpayers	4					1	
Gross Tax	23,940					759	
Gross Sales	407,527					21,189	
Moorhead							
Number Taxpayers	50	8		24		1	5
Gross Tax	231,413	27,266		165,783		22,337	4,213
Gross Sales	3,987,457	466,816		2,763,054		485,823	70,215
Morgan City							
Number Taxpayers	6			6			
Gross Tax	19,154			16,941		2,213	
Gross Sales	347,565			282,346		65,219	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						9
						12,187
						224,340
47	136	44		12	3	645
594,090	782,554	333,312		18,130	5,580	9,677,958
9,901,517	13,049,670	5,555,206		351,791	92,998	175,225,981
						10
						27,198
						460,468
	6					29
	1,293					172,369
	21,551					2,922,197
	13	4				54
	39,604	3,445				373,050
	660,070	57,413				7,632,145
10	25	3				121
190,958	75,015	7,655				1,401,416
3,182,634	1,250,244	127,585				25,841,205
112	386	83		49	7	1,829
2,163,619	2,363,540	1,143,002		139,511	72,845	30,036,570
36,060,393	40,000,192	19,050,886		3,437,451	1,214,079	554,070,869
						30
						87,655
						1,675,899
						12
						56,844
						1,081,329
3	6					27
1,374	9,425					92,833
22,905	157,075					1,688,242
7	24	5				113
121,961	78,726	12,437				1,259,914
2,032,681	1,317,097	207,281				22,174,189
						4
						23,940
						407,527
	5					50
	6,538					231,413
	108,970					3,987,457
						6
						19,154
						347,565

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Morton							
Number Taxpayers	117	36	3	24	4	1	16
Gross Tax	1,455,100	381,574	15,151	538,247	34,081	93,921	194,305
Gross Sales	27,694,104	8,681,782	524,679	8,970,795	568,016	2,302,751	3,238,418
Moss Point							
Number Taxpayers	312	62	17	107	10	1	15
Gross Tax	3,687,942	662,385	120,665	1,712,912	23,790	323,421	248,793
Gross Sales	66,293,028	13,131,894	2,305,203	28,548,589	396,502	7,667,513	4,146,559
Mound Bayou							
Number Taxpayers	41	6		22		2	3
Gross Tax	125,233	19,233		79,668		17,685	2,043
Gross Sales	2,209,418	320,552		1,327,809		408,886	34,055
Mt Olive							
Number Taxpayers	45	13		10		1	4
Gross Tax	295,985	23,622		149,014		19,447	26,379
Gross Sales	5,085,560	393,701		2,483,567		474,592	439,650
Myrtle							
Number Taxpayers	22	11		3		1	
Gross Tax	79,665	39,332		27,957		4,765	
Gross Sales	1,407,566	697,734		465,944		117,038	
Natchez							
Number Taxpayers	966	130	74	238	44	2	99
Gross Tax	14,346,854	2,245,560	714,897	3,997,486	417,568	737,684	3,263,998
Gross Sales	254,793,315	46,651,703	12,828,873	66,624,901	6,959,478	17,884,276	54,325,165
Nettleton							
Number Taxpayers	103	30	4	22	6	1	10
Gross Tax	706,718	165,230	1,791	329,024	2,247	42,463	68,048
Gross Sales	12,340,055	2,840,488	93,307	5,483,738	37,444	1,118,103	1,134,138
New Albany							
Number Taxpayers	328	79	16	57	26	2	38
Gross Tax	4,832,086	925,963	175,774	1,560,234	145,964	184,941	1,038,691
Gross Sales	88,567,872	19,741,121	4,301,661	26,003,953	2,432,743	5,432,519	17,311,554
New Augusta							
Number Taxpayers	40	9	3	14		1	3
Gross Tax	149,282	49,032	2,478	78,078		9,877	8,108
Gross Sales	2,628,960	904,994	41,305	1,301,307		217,736	135,131
New Hebron							
Number Taxpayers	35	12		8	4	1	3
Gross Tax	239,837	102,907		72,477	20,967	14,050	5,929
Gross Sales	4,764,722	2,389,913		1,207,946	349,451	326,814	98,813
Newton							
Number Taxpayers	173	28	7	45	9	1	22
Gross Tax	1,967,992	361,431	19,357	846,177	23,313	99,168	298,636
Gross Sales	35,030,748	7,341,149	395,818	14,102,975	388,553	2,471,252	4,977,271
No. Carrollton							
Number Taxpayers	28	4		12		1	4
Gross Tax	162,490	15,787		101,945		11,029	3,980
Gross Sales	2,795,760	275,403		1,699,080		259,116	66,336
Noxapater							
Number Taxpayers	28	7		6		2	3
Gross Tax	180,872	51,969		103,014		8,163	2,271
Gross Sales	3,131,185	876,854		1,716,905		165,444	37,851
Oakland							
Number Taxpayers	3					1	
Gross Tax	19,550					4,230	
Gross Sales	354,374					99,036	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
5	18	6				115
127,926	48,606	11,999				1,455,100
2,132,098	810,095	199,980				27,694,104
25	50	12		11		311
251,227	217,760	110,526		16,464		3,687,942
4,187,122	3,629,339	1,842,109		438,198		66,293,028
	3					41
	1,104					125,233
	18,397					2,209,418
3	9					45
44,342	16,829					295,985
739,028	280,492					5,083,560
	3					22
	1,290					79,665
	21,495					1,407,566
65	196	95	10	8	5	956
698,424	1,027,145	1,179,220	6,377	35,089	23,406	14,340,478
11,640,428	17,136,008	19,653,714	106,280	592,389	390,101	254,687,035
7	13	6				102
33,780	38,605	17,279				698,466
563,003	644,332	287,979				12,202,533
26	54	20		3		323
294,887	276,754	209,905		14,553		4,832,086
4,914,797	4,614,888	3,498,427		242,551		88,567,872
	6					40
	1,587	122				149,282
	26,456	2,031				2,628,960
	3					35
	2,550					239,837
	42,507					4,764,722
10	32	13		3		171
172,088	92,205	51,158		4,167		1,967,992
2,868,138	1,536,749	852,631		91,320		35,030,748
4						28
23,570						162,490
392,832						2,795,760
	7					28
	11,538					180,872
	192,306					3,131,185
						8
						19,550
						354,374

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Ocean Springs							
Number Taxpayers	471	61	30	105	19	3	35
Gross Tax	5,746,314	974,993	94,354	2,293,599	93,365	288,760	648,822
Gross Sales	99,130,596	17,979,199	1,572,572	38,226,722	1,556,094	6,300,769	10,813,726
Okolona							
Number Taxpayers	138	27		36	16	1	15
Gross Tax	1,016,016	268,258		374,616	94,031	71,886	98,757
Gross Sales	18,398,172	5,365,240		6,243,611	1,567,186	1,766,014	1,645,950
Olive Branch							
Number Taxpayers	147	21	6	33	8	2	20
Gross Tax	1,527,044	237,003	42,101	689,113	44,654	89,616	243,822
Gross Sales	30,465,989	5,066,940	3,263,352	11,485,240	744,230	2,805,103	4,060,783
Osyka							
Number Taxpayers	30	6		6		1	
Gross Tax	99,863	13,883		57,828		8,479	
Gross Sales	1,719,313	231,390		963,800		196,242	
Oxford							
Number Taxpayers	452	54	4	119	20	2	48
Gross Tax	7,839,733	1,407,859	9,648	2,880,465	192,440	276,944	1,644,955
Gross Sales	137,779,044	29,772,296	174,943	48,007,848	3,207,344	5,266,910	27,387,525
Pace							
Number Taxpayers	12			7			
Gross Tax	35,042			25,981		4,269	
Gross Sales	612,585			433,009		99,705	
Pachuta							
Number Taxpayers	21	9		6		1	
Gross Tax	53,319	11,122		34,711		6,878	
Gross Sales	938,395	188,990		578,516		160,764	
Paden							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	2,046					707	
Gross Sales	38,593					16,281	
Pascagoula							
Number Taxpayers	970	197	51	204	56	2	52
Gross Tax	14,022,957	3,179,161	385,576	4,395,946	506,080	915,604	1,089,797
Gross Sales	264,159,281	74,363,963	8,459,849	73,265,909	8,434,684	20,619,798	18,134,900
Pass Christian							
Number Taxpayers	138	11	11	60	4	1	7
Gross Tax	932,130	117,997	13,789	478,598	13,085	97,067	35,611
Gross Sales	16,611,539	1,969,086	274,361	7,976,655	218,088	2,167,652	593,522
Paulding							
Number Taxpayers	4					1	
Gross Tax	2,462					179	
Gross Sales	41,027					2,976	
Pearl							
Number Taxpayers	678	140	54	75	27	2	50
Gross Tax	11,164,530	1,750,678	433,285	2,044,814	314,173	458,111	3,050,631
Gross Sales	196,367,394	34,307,460	9,660,511	34,080,308	5,236,222	11,002,243	49,253,870
Pelahatchie							
Number Taxpayers	60	17		12		1	4
Gross Tax	666,024	246,593		270,097		41,355	28,195
Gross Sales	13,182,660	5,565,876		4,501,626		1,052,357	469,915
Petal							
Number Taxpayers	280	64	21	49	15	2	21
Gross Tax	2,664,445	337,460	45,744	1,211,698	28,558	125,765	279,343
Gross Sales	46,436,912	6,256,458	1,347,249	20,195,000	475,975	2,713,968	4,655,731

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						470
28	151	25		12		5,746,314
717,566	491,845	124,381		18,458		99,130,596
11,959,465	8,197,430	2,073,024		448,784		
						135
11	15	9				1,016,016
64,337	21,417	20,798				18,398,172
1,072,287	356,959	346,630				
						146
10	38	5		3		1,527,044
102,740	66,949	10,243		801		30,465,989
1,712,333	1,134,356	170,718		22,933		
						30
6	6					99,863
10,720	1,826					1,719,313
178,675	30,435					
						446
27	140	26		3	3	7,839,733
363,737	715,402	322,431		14,683	11,168	137,779,044
6,862,297	11,926,511	5,373,858		413,381	186,131	
						12
						35,042
						612,585
						21
	3					53,319
	201					938,395
	3,349					
						4
	3					2,046
	133					38,593
	2,222					
						965
80	225	51		44	3	14,022,957
1,477,186	1,213,231	719,944		116,569	23,863	264,159,281
24,619,813	20,853,475	11,999,088		3,010,087	397,715	
						137
3	20	9		11		932,130
20,927	73,819	40,284		40,951		16,611,539
348,786	1,230,313	671,397		1,161,680		
						4
						2,462
						41,027
						678
94	172	28		32	4	11,164,530
1,689,435	956,475	371,726		89,798	5,706	196,367,394
28,157,299	16,040,494	6,190,441		2,343,452	95,094	
						60
3	14	4				666,024
23,320	41,100	4,658				13,182,660
388,665	685,000	77,629				
						280
29	56	10		9	4	2,664,445
356,606	188,178	62,579		17,968	10,546	46,436,912
5,943,438	3,162,696	1,042,986		467,636	175,775	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Philadelphia							
Number Taxpayers	362	98	15	78	22	1	58
Gross Tax	5,250,664	1,139,255	254,636	1,571,263	174,795	211,113	1,181,043
Gross Sales	98,271,959	26,823,327	5,091,673	26,187,768	2,913,255	5,515,352	19,684,097
Picayune							
Number Taxpayers	549	92	29	117	22	3	56
Gross Tax	6,420,789	1,297,650	104,958	2,568,015	165,337	253,411	922,756
Gross Sales	116,753,912	29,590,998	2,061,990	42,800,329	2,755,624	5,682,029	15,378,420
Pickens							
Number Taxpayers	39	6	4	13		1	5
Gross Tax	359,651	22,377	32,133	192,989		33,631	9,479
Gross Sales	6,559,511	493,220	661,817	3,216,482		879,291	157,990
Pittsboro							
Number Taxpayers	10				4	1	
Gross Tax	48,013				22,511	4,079	
Gross Sales	840,699				375,179	108,455	
Plantersville							
Number Taxpayers	27	10		7		1	3
Gross Tax	249,857	26,023		187,718		13,500	13,452
Gross Sales	4,404,338	534,128		3,128,648		364,639	224,204
Polkville							
Number Taxpayers	6					1	
Gross Tax	26,417					3,318	
Gross Sales	491,649					106,671	
Pontotoc							
Number Taxpayers	307	81	11	45	16	3	35
Gross Tax	3,209,839	643,129	139,427	965,536	78,260	144,712	792,634
Gross Sales	58,302,342	12,564,381	3,834,869	16,092,301	1,304,340	3,845,605	13,210,587
Pope							
Number Taxpayers	8						
Gross Tax	11,889					4,536	
Gross Sales	206,674					84,122	
Poplarville							
Number Taxpayers	119	20	7	25	6		18
Gross Tax	1,066,069	239,065	34,518	366,745	24,605	52,552	196,568
Gross Sales	19,428,044	5,088,825	831,678	6,112,433	410,077	1,236,654	3,212,852
Port Gibson							
Number Taxpayers	84	12	4	18	3	1	10
Gross Tax	884,345	188,171	8,284	441,162	27,676	68,575	60,386
Gross Sales	15,362,091	3,152,608	186,887	7,352,720	461,261	1,700,873	1,006,436
Potts Camp							
Number Taxpayers	31	11		8		1	
Gross Tax	222,917	130,546		78,110		8,996	
Gross Sales	3,770,370	2,175,777		1,301,830		204,841	
Prentiss							
Number Taxpayers	145	26	3	37	8	1	23
Gross Tax	1,728,493	394,537	2,326	643,892	30,262	62,160	331,311
Gross Sales	32,091,157	9,371,360	38,764	10,731,558	504,371	1,520,787	5,521,854
Puckett							
Number Taxpayers	19	7		5		1	
Gross Tax	97,735	45,173		35,837		5,273	
Gross Sales	1,716,054	752,885		597,287		175,015	
Purvis							
Number Taxpayers	101	21	5	16	4	1	11
Gross Tax	942,278	350,349	1,884	348,625	654	41,452	100,514
Gross Sales	18,587,314	8,434,884	32,138	5,810,420	10,894	968,373	1,675,238

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
27	46	12				360
434,649	212,072	70,030				5,250,664
7,244,170	3,615,037	1,167,177				98,271,959
56	126	30		11		544
505,739	469,730	102,452		4,938		6,420,789
8,428,993	7,828,847	1,707,533		89,092		116,753,912
3	5					39
19,208	48,510					359,651
320,128	808,505					6,559,511
						10
						48,013
						840,699
	4					27
	3,777					249,857
	62,951					4,404,338
						6
						26,417
						491,649
28	58	13		9	3	302
214,478	141,123	77,134		8,128	5,279	3,209,839
3,574,633	2,356,126	1,285,564		145,948	87,989	58,302,342
						8
						11,889
						206,674
6	31	4				118
21,760	116,371	12,297				1,066,069
362,675	1,939,518	204,946				19,428,044
4	21	8				83
31,637	41,474	16,772				884,345
527,292	691,234	279,523				15,362,091
	5					31
	4,266					222,917
	71,094					3,770,370
6	24	14		3		145
103,361	89,282	70,797		466		1,728,493
1,722,687	1,489,698	1,179,948		10,128		32,091,157
	3					19
	5,445					97,735
	90,746					1,716,054
5	31	7				101
26,396	52,095	20,310				942,278
439,930	876,943	338,494				18,587,314

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Quitman							
Number Taxpayers	155	38	7	29	7	1	17
Gross Tax	1,845,468	466,779	16,946	597,009	67,466	88,143	275,864
Gross Sales	32,767,523	8,964,774	470,970	9,950,168	1,124,439	2,083,547	4,597,744
Raleigh							
Number Taxpayers	76	20		13		2	9
Gross Tax	506,825	171,634		156,872		29,445	83,117
Gross Sales	8,959,220	2,937,057		2,614,540		788,802	1,385,291
Raymond							
Number Taxpayers	52	7		10		1	5
Gross Tax	445,196	75,773		139,611		64,773	39,146
Gross Sales	7,723,149	1,390,589		2,326,859		1,247,246	652,442
Renova							
Number Taxpayers	4			4			
Gross Tax	9,309			8,209		1,100	
Gross Sale	169,335			136,810		32,525	
Richland							
Number Taxpayers	205	58	28	26	3	1	12
Gross Tax	5,598,881	2,251,456	1,114,607	1,110,584	3,359	181,731	91,202
Gross Sales	106,520,570	47,447,561	19,739,505	18,509,763	55,977	4,465,356	1,520,033
Richton							
Number Taxpayers	89	21	7	18	7	1	15
Gross Tax	825,791	181,076	22,100	349,519	19,757	32,124	176,902
Gross Sales	14,079,736	3,086,772	368,337	5,825,322	329,291	782,258	2,948,368
Ridgeland							
Number Taxpayers	594	51	27	126	36	2	83
Gross Tax	12,452,227	992,732	194,648	2,877,380	468,170	387,913	5,236,940
Gross Sales	215,403,308	21,107,098	3,416,266	47,956,428	7,802,851	9,489,669	87,234,342
Rienzi							
Number Taxpayers	17	5		4		1	
Gross Tax	62,812	24,648		21,473		6,344	
Gross Sales	1,104,093	432,707		357,879		141,045	
Ripley							
Number Taxpayers	286	83	12	47	19	4	26
Gross Tax	3,217,131	756,337	46,757	1,100,016	147,513	120,48[illegible]	651,939
Gross Sales	59,021,987	16,030,533	1,151,004	18,333,639	2,458,551	3,560,425	10,865,674
Rolling Fork							
Number Taxpayers	91	15	5	23	5	1	13
Gross Tax	1,173,682	127,615	164,092	462,401	23,556	55,034	129,057
Gross Sales	21,268,906	2,321,305	3,629,765	7,706,694	392,601	1,373,383	2,150,953
Rosedale							
Number Taxpayers	69	14		32	3	1	7
Gross Tax	515,573	82,574		310,875	9,833	32,605	46,259
Gross Sales	8,871,102	1,425,215		5,181,259	163,889	772,641	770,991
Roxie							
Number Taxpayers	10			3		1	
Gross Tax	38,522			5,606		15,033	
Gross Sales	772,438			93,439		380,956	
Ruleville							
Number Taxpayers	82	19		29	3	1	10
Gross Tax	865,736	279,649		430,199	3,192	48,835	49,992
Gross Sales	15,256,834	4,849,120		7,169,995	53,205	1,192,603	833,203
Sallis							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	14,694					276	
Gross Sales	247,556					7,263	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
12	32	12				155
170,028	133,994	29,239				1,845,468
2,833,805	2,233,231	508,847				32,767,523
4	12	5		7		76
22,587	20,368	5,986		4,239		506,825
376,453	339,466	128,305		121,128		8,959,220
	21					51
	92,425					445,196
	1,540,420					7,723,149
						4
						9,309
						169,335
22	38	11		5		204
204,437	370,073	214,963		56,469		5,598,881
3,407,289	6,192,144	3,582,732		1,600,209		106,520,570
	14					86
	29,385					825,791
	490,203					14,079,736
37	189	23		17	3	594
580,180	1,244,240	397,705		44,989	27,330	12,452,227
9,669,688	20,737,377	6,628,432		905,655	455,502	215,403,308
	3					17
	3,753					62,812
	62,545					1,104,093
22	47	15		4	5	284
198,678	129,716	52,933		5,460	7,298	3,217,131
3,311,305	2,178,478	882,221		128,527	121,629	59,021,987
4	18	4				90
79,984	47,918	80,977				1,173,682
1,333,063	798,629	1,487,421				21,268,906
	6	3				69
	14,241	6,394				515,573
	237,353	106,564				8,871,102
						10
						38,522
						772,438
4	12					81
16,451	24,938					865,736
274,179	415,628					15,256,834
						4
						14,694
						247,556

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Saltillo							
Number Taxpayers	67	18		19		2	4
Gross Tax	350,548	85,802		167,797		28,148	6,314
Gross Sales	6,099,846	1,495,271		2,796,630		660,557	105,232
Sandersville							
Number Taxpayers	38	10		5		1	3
Gross Tax	224,065	84,737		62,520		22,121	4,291
Gross Sales	3,889,839	1,412,293		1,041,995		524,100	71,511
Sardis							
Number Taxpayers	109	22		32	6	1	11
Gross Tax	1,150,536	255,223		521,804	13,088	68,937	155,625
Gross Sales	20,455,783	4,915,460		8,696,757	218,138	1,746,905	2,593,752
Satartia							
Number Taxpayers	4						
Gross Tax	21,571						
Gross Sales	428,252						
Schlater							
Number Taxpayers	13			8			
Gross Tax	26,778			12,737		2,944	
Gross Sales	484,957			212,280		77,078	
Scooba							
Number Taxpayers	13	3		6		1	
Gross Tax	65,385	17,072		41,056		5,971	
Gross Sales	1,101,595	284,538		684,264		111,353	
Sebastapol							
Number Taxpayers	38	12		5		1	7
Gross Tax	223,298	44,329		98,015		5,800	5,324
Gross Sales	3,842,275	787,961		1,633,579		168,165	88,736
Seminary							
Number Taxpayers	15	5					
Gross Tax	145,429	34,181				6,564	
Gross Sales	2,467,814	569,683				151,032	
Senatobia							
Number Taxpayers	254	55	16	35	11	1	36
Gross Tax	4,175,401	1,180,804	40,139	1,098,462	98,390	160,441	927,110
Gross Sales	78,701,502	27,183,151	669,150	18,307,734	1,639,839	4,235,262	15,438,269
Shannon							
Number Taxpayers	57	15		14	4	2	8
Gross Tax	427,197	92,878		254,509	6,905	25,211	21,026
Gross Sales	7,451,669	1,596,204		4,241,832	115,078	597,646	350,437
Shaw							
Number Taxpayers	67	10		31		1	8
Gross Tax	399,949	67,433		215,303		27,739	15,604
Gross Sales	6,991,944	1,123,877		3,588,388		655,666	230,998
Shelby							
Number Taxpayers	75	14		26	3	1	13
Gross Tax	612,490	142,609		252,371	10,400	42,653	81,689
Gross Sales	10,821,400	2,427,139		4,206,190	173,334	1,046,175	1,361,493
Sherman							
Number Taxpayers	28	10		7	5	1	
Gross Tax	134,082	27,898		68,115	18,654	15,694	
Gross Sales	2,376,639	464,963		1,135,247	310,902	403,501	
Shubuta							
Number Taxpayers	31	12		5		2	
Gross Tax	140,400	59,086		43,725		12,083	
Gross Sales	2,410,580	984,761		728,754		271,956	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						67
6	9			3		350,548
18,015	3,397			1,000		6,099,846
300,254	56,615			16,816		
						38
	6	6				224,065
	2,563	40,828				3,889,839
	42,719	680,474				
						108
5	22	6				1,150,536
31,474	28,057	72,028				20,455,783
424,561	334,277	1,200,343				
						4
						21,571
						428,252
						13
						26,778
						484,957
						13
						65,385
						1,101,595
						38
3	7			3		223,298
29,755	39,831			244		3,842,275
495,924	663,847			4,063		
						15
	5					145,429
	5,417					2,467,814
	90,287					
						251
21	61	12				4,175,401
420,413	165,558	75,573				78,701,502
7,006,891	2,759,310	1,307,156				
						57
3	7	3		3		427,197
876	4,679	4,160		14,834		7,451,669
14,592	77,980	69,326		247,231		
						67
	8	6				399,949
	13,726	19,820				6,991,944
	228,765	438,378				
						75
3	4	9				612,490
49,275	10,684	16,002				10,821,400
821,256	216,788	369,833				
						27
						134,082
						2,376,639
						21
	4	3				140,400
	1,104	1,186				2,410,580
	18,405	19,760				

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Shuqualak							
Number Taxpayers	28	8		7		1	5
Gross Tax	262,255	51,756		129,491		25,141	32,819
Gross Sales	5,255,096	879,090		2,158,182		1,283,055	546,980
Sidon							
Number Taxpayers	14			12			
Gross Tax	49,955			40,987		5,403	
Gross Sales	870,345			683,121		127,818	
Silver City							
Number Taxpayers	12			8		1	
Gross Tax	28,728			25,743		2,087	
Gross Sales	504,360			429,045		52,676	
Silver Creek							
Number Taxpayers	14	3		4		1	
Gross Tax	54,217	19,619		27,443		6,115	
Gross Sales	1,130,386	519,636		457,379		136,029	
Slate Springs							
Number Taxpayers	8						
Gross Tax	36,262					4,392	
Gross Sales	629,579					84,013	
Sledge							
Number Taxpayers	28	6		8		1	5
Gross Tax	143,160	42,865		39,417		10,106	15,988
Gross Sales	2,495,971	714,426		656,949		244,141	266,465
Smithville							
Number Taxpayers	38	9		7		3	
Gross Tax	187,791	64,679		83,680		12,028	
Gross Sales	3,233,099	1,077,978		1,394,665		303,713	
Soso							
Number Taxpayers	26	11		7		1	
Gross Tax	171,579	53,247		78,847		12,379	
Gross Sales	3,017,031	925,498		1,314,125		325,643	
Southaven							
Number Taxpayers	452	72	22	82	32	1	37
Gross Tax	8,654,815	781,959	64,640	3,899,391	289,651	262,216	1,879,370
Gross Sales	148,787,826	13,935,518	1,101,927	64,989,981	4,827,528	7,396,648	31,318,303
Starkville							
Number Taxpayers	528	100	27	112	29	3	66
Gross Tax	8,387,534	1,241,082	73,761	3,315,966	377,264	422,798	1,630,144
Gross Sales	147,169,736	24,768,249	1,728,573	55,266,210	6,287,746	9,175,069	27,169,123
State Line							
Number Taxpayers	28	7		8		1	4
Gross Tax	263,057	69,622		133,833		6,252	15,612
Gross Sales	4,789,000	1,553,831		2,230,547		115,446	260,203
Stonewall							
Number Taxpayers	34	8		15		1	
Gross Tax	260,646	31,345		135,784		74,128	
Gross Sales	5,190,821	627,150		2,263,083		1,977,461	
Sturgis							
Number Taxpayers	26	6		5	3	1	
Gross Tax	97,962	37,184		42,927	113	5,606	
Gross Sales	1,672,0[illegible]	619,730		715,448	1,878	132,761	
Summit							
Number Taxpayers	86	14	6	24	5	1	11
Gross Tax	813,711	125,776	47,362	213,695	56,415	37,757	147,661
Gross Sales	14,247,184	2,117,227	1,230,970	3,561,594	940,245	899,642	2,410,078

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
						27
3						262,255
8,152						5,255,096
135,867						
						14
						49,955
						870,345
						12
						28,728
						504,360
	3					14
	1,039					54,217
	17,317					1,130,386
						8
						36,262
						629,579
						28
3	3					143,016
9,491	24,709					2,495,971
158,179	411,816					
						38
6	7					187,791
9,136	6,786					3,233,099
152,262	113,101					
						26
						171,579
						3,017,031
47	109	18		27	5	452
599,290	556,294	174,951		72,574	74,480	8,654,815
9,988,193	9,271,584	2,915,854		1,800,959	1,241,331	148,787,826
21	117	32		18		526
523,842	534,940	192,521		64,287		8,387,534
8,730,722	8,916,089	3,208,683		1,737,127		147,169,736
3	3					28
32,381	5,280					263,057
539,678	87,995					4,789,000
	6					34
	7,772					260,646
	129,532					5,190,821
5	4					26
8,766	3,052					97,962
146,099	50,864					1,672,036
5	14	4				88
82,166	84,293	1,764				813,711
1,369,434	1,404,892	29,398				14,247,184

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Sumner							
Number Taxpayers	30	6		5		1	
Gross Tax	233,742	40,101		60,785		14,740	
Gross Sales	4,516,965	876,807		1,013,085		346,072	
Sumrall							
Number Taxpayers	54	12		14	4	1	6
Gross Tax	299,723	56,142		155,632	14,202	16,324	20,092
Gross Sales	5,180,466	1,009,061		2,593,876	236,703	383,785	334,861
Sunflower							
Number Taxpayers	20	5		8		2	
Gross Tax	136,862	60,575		47,772		10,528	
Gross Sales	2,352,903	1,037,300		796,202		219,607	
Sylvarena							
Number Taxpayers	9					1	
Gross Tax	25,141					1,377	
Gross Sales	431,890					35,813	
Taylor							
Number Taxpayers	5					1	
Gross Tax	10,607					472	
Gross Sales	190,343					17,070	
Taylorsville							
Number Taxpayers	83	20	3	15	3	3	11
Gross Tax	853,691	231,093	5,326	378,153	2,806	45,346	73,237
Gross Sales	15,865,592	4,914,536	269,132	6,302,555	46,758	1,037,794	1,220,617
Tchula							
Number Taxpayers	58	10		32		1	5
Gross Tax	283,266	97,717		128,377		19,286	6,219
Gross Sales	4,891,663	1,628,624		2,139,614		466,230	103,653
Terry							
Number Taxpayers	41	12		9		1	4
Gross Tax	341,460	70,939		146,043		13,554	2,744
Gross Sales	5,831,000	1,244,641		2,434,062		301,061	45,727
Thaxton							
Number Taxpayers	7	3		3			
Gross Tax	27,802	10,656		12,557		4,075	
Gross Sales	503,990	194,421		209,277		91,719	
Tillatoba							
Number Taxpayers	4					1	3
Gross Tax	2,522					1,213	567
Gross Sales	50,043					36,569	9,445
Tishomingo							
Number Taxpayers	26	9				1	3
Gross Tax	202,575	80,377				19,413	14,583
Gross Sales	3,678,299	1,391,603				549,894	243,052
Toccopola							
Number Taxpayers	2						
Gross Tax						724	
Gross Sales						16,697	
Tremont							
Number Taxpayers	23	9		10		1	
Gross Tax	79,972	28,192		33,051		11,651	
Gross Sales	1,725,019	473,569		550,859		313,286	
Tunica							
Number Taxpayers	98	13	3	36	6	1	9
Gross Tax	1,115,815	137,932	9,279	516,382	83,428	51,468	200,394
Gross Sales	19,353,941	2,503,923	284,781	8,606,379	1,390,474	1,279,599	3,339,914

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
4	7	3				30
35,659	64,422	6,064				233,742
594,317	1,073,707	209,848				4,516,965
	13					54
	16,470					299,723
	274,503					5,180,466
						20
						136,862
						2,352,903
						9
						25,141
						431,890
						5
						10,607
						190,343
	19	4		3		83
	49,939	4,398		6,840		853,691
	862,920	73,297		195,416		15,865,592
						57
						283,266
						4,891,663
3	7					41
12,763	15,216					341,460
212,723	253,597					5,831,000
						7
						27,802
						503,990
						4
						2,522
						50,043
	7					26
	4,011					202,575
	67,007					3,678,299
						2
						23
						79,972
						1,725,019
5	15	8				97
29,640	68,472	18,821				1,115,815
494,001	1,141,194	313,677				19,353,941

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Tupelo							
Number Taxpayers	1,464	282	84	247	105	3	156
Gross Tax	27,748,245	5,838,380	1,455,677	6,775,156	1,259,106	1,120,125	5,521,201
Gross Sales	515,157,988	136,749,699	30,741,556	112,919,486	20,985,135	24,462,146	91,881,973
Tutwiler							
Number Taxpayers	38	11		14		1	
Gross Tax	169,221	64,224		70,185		15,169	
Gross Sales	3,042,866	1,094,700		1,169,750		361,912	
Tylertown							
Number Taxpayers	154	23	3	32	5	3	26
Gross Tax	1,787,507	522,654	17,129	540,271	39,915	66,030	247,786
Gross Sales	32,934,715	11,379,028	287,033	9,004,527	665,246	1,573,707	4,129,777
Union							
Number Taxpayers	107	28	4	20	4	1	14
Gross Tax	1,035,536	407,615	9,100	306,421	3,[illegible]6	50,096	78,160
Gross Sales	20,713,743	9,692,504	318,117	5,107,022	55,439	1,206,377	1,302,673
Utica							
Number Taxpayers	69	10		23		1	10
Gross Tax	668,896	118,553		286,384		32,512	55,179
Gross Sales	12,019,386	2,662,090		4,773,084		726,260	919,653
Vaiden							
Number Taxpayers	47	12		29		1	
Gross Tax	452,506	222,290		178,709		18,117	
Gross Sales	7,762,867	3,704,846		2,978,488		523,027	
Vardaman							
Number Taxpayers	36	7		9		1	
Gross Tax	354,366	155,530		96,232		28,293	
Gross Sales	7,727,901	4,290,059		1,603,868		567,785	
Verona							
Number Taxpayers	99	32		17	7	1	
Gross Tax	691,533	319,193		229,418	23,852	51,565	
Gross Sales	12,078,122	5,557,194		3,823,634	397,538	1,174,079	
Vicksburg							
Number Taxpayers	963	148	26	255	43	2	100
Gross Tax	16,013,921	2,743,709	239,745	5,399,977	367,485	781,734	3,582,527
Gross Sales	290,493,356	62,873,426	4,397,670	89,999,792	6,124,770	19,061,799	59,619,839
Walnut							
Number Taxpayers	56	14		10	4	1	5
Gross Tax	520,425	120,055		242,171	8,594	17,624	16,076
Gross Sales	9,003,934	2,090,230		4,036,187	143,227	527,509	267,929
Walnut Grove							
Number Taxpayers	35	10		6	4	1	6
Gross Tax	91,603	27,851		27,206	1,114	13,784	15,182
Gross Sales	1,724,992	481,059		453,429	18,572	411,147	253,033
Walthall							
Number Taxpayers	9			3			
Gross Tax	40,786			13,888		2,025	
Gross Sales	691,774			231,468		45,762	
Water Valley							
Number Taxpayers	158	36	5	27	6	2	16
Gross Tax	1,716,038	359,885	5,986	690,251	26,129	96,018	221,234
Gross Sales	31,326,356	7,373,837	170,431	11,504,203	435,477	2,823,571	3,687,241

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
130 2,318,492 38,641,609	320 2,281,582 38,913,541	74 1,044,086 17,401,474	14 6,446 107,425	41 81,901 1,585,708	8 46,094 768,236	1,450 27,741,800 515,050,563
	6 9,006 150,105					38 169,221 3,042,866
6 173,896 2,898,269	43 156,181 2,603,021	9 21,975 366,256				151 1,787,507 32,934,715
7 129,012 2,150,207	24 36,039 600,653					106 1,035,536 20,713,743
5 47,099 784,978	15 77,229 1,287,153					68 668,896 12,019,386
	4 31,777 529,623					47 452,506 7,762,867
	8 8,270 143,046					36 354,366 7,727,901
11 23,752 395,861	21 16,433 274,054	4 11,212 186,869				98 691,533 12,078,122
54 737,457 12,290,981	231 1,244,365 20,744,165	65 857,590 14,293,201		22 20,185 435,285	9 39,146 652,430	955 16,013,921 290,493,356
6 82,168 1,369,477	5 6,256 110,091	8 11,340 189,004				55 520,425 9,003,934
	5 3,462 57,694					35 91,603 1,724,992
						9 40,786 691,774
15 175,282 2,921,371	40 113,109 1,885,148	5 23,444 390,733		4 4,702 134,346		157 1,716,038 31,326,356

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Waveland							
Number Taxpayers	212	23	8	59	4	2	12
Gross Tax	2,797,434	413,745	73,867	1,059,110	1,005	93,864	569,924
Gross Sales	49,613,135	9,028,663	1,235,169	17,651,865	16,755	1,917,923	9,459,713
Waynesboro							
Number Taxpayers	373	76	21	90	20	1	45
Gross Tax	4,143,833	690,127	76,669	1,434,727	214,413	159,385	927,651
Gross Sales	73,494,575	14,097,391	2,043,104	23,912,171	3,573,560	3,685,013	15,460,873
Webb							
Number Taxpayers	54	14	3	18		1	6
Gross Tax	361,913	123,334	44,514	117,655		13,412	46,800
Gross Sales	6,248,886	2,072,342	827,860	1,960,927		323,073	780,004
Weir							
Number Taxpayers	18	5		3		1	
Gross Tax	94,593	21,465		62,581		2,976	
Gross Sales	1,617,243	361,908		1,043,012		86,061	
Wesson							
Number Taxpayers	52	10		13	4	1	4
Gross Tax	354,135	52,289		203,767	19,949	18,523	11,472
Gross Sales	6,054,402	895,265		3,396,125	332,487	436,498	191,194
West							
Number Taxpayers	11			7		1	
Gross Tax	59,101			50,126		4,131	
Gross Sales	1,008,339			835,428		92,183	
West Point							
Number Taxpayers	325	63	8	96	16	3	39
Gross Tax	4,056,602	695,207	9,232	1,501,589	126,672	313,133	713,542
Gross Sales	75,676,930	15,279,191	165,939	25,026,536	2,111,202	9,079,799	11,839,752
Wiggins							
Number Taxpayers	185	44	7	37	8	1	17
Gross Tax	1,844,706	443,361	14,223	658,427	35,967	81,536	276,321
Gross Sales	32,425,552	8,473,006	249,697	10,973,809	599,446	1,933,403	4,605,358
Winona							
Number Taxpayers	202	48	5	50	9	2	17
Gross Tax	2,450,331	411,281	38,749	857,631	50,007	112,910	589,949
Gross Sales	43,018,312	7,882,596	729,845	14,293,876	833,457	2,846,272	9,832,496
Winstonville							
Number Taxpayers	8			6			
Gross Tax	21,890			18,445		1,473	
Gross Sales	379,964			307,415		39,677	
Woodland							
Number Taxpayers	6						
Gross Tax	21,742					2,809	
Gross Sales	400,149					55,938	
Woodville							
Number Taxpayers	91	17	4	27	3	1	12
Gross Tax	850,782	208,982	3,762	349,108	21,388	36,365	118,720
Gross Sales	15,154,882	4,246,779	62,702	5,818,472	356,462	813,621	1,978,676
Yazoo City							
Number Taxpayers	415	64	20	124	16	3	41
Gross Tax	5,584,220	1,072,801	320,968	2,056,518	173,866	244,002	938,273
Gross Sales	103,075,333	24,060,614	8,199,540	34,275,367	2,897,773	5,056,498	15,977,178
Total For Cities							
Number Taxpayers	50,332	9,403	2,447	11,987	2,651	402	4,787
Gross Tax	712,258,125	139,470,486	23,823,546	220,844,078	25,049,537	37,568,153	129,616,096
Gross Sales	12,999,158,718		490,354,451		417,493,128		2,155,331,546
		3,050,615,962		3,680,741,992		910,699,707	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
13	64	14		11		212
199,071	188,071	106,518		44,027		2,797,434
3,317,854	3,148,123	1,775,298		1,257,912		49,613,135
28	53	26		8		369
198,749	291,343	134,964		12,441		4,143,833
3,312,494	4,861,543	2,249,400		242,935		73,494,575
	7					53
	6,748					361,913
	112,470					6,248,886
	3					18
	3,188					94,593
	53,126					1,817,243
3	12	4				52
20,398	21,832	5,893				354,135
639,961	363,869	98,214				6,054,402
						11
						59,101
						1,008,339
21	45	18		12	4	325
403,917	235,095	110,265		45,854	2,095	4,056,602
5,165,298	3,927,717	1,837,761		1,308,810	34,025	75,676,930
20	42	5		3		184
198,591	126,959	9,233		87		1,848,706
3,309,853	2,125,638	153,886		1,456		32,425,552
18	32	15		4		200
186,049	99,363	101,025		3,368		2,450,331
3,100,815	1,656,477	1,749,958		90,520		43,018,312
						8
						21,890
						379,964
						6
						21,742
						400,149
3	20	3				90
61,047	43,635	7,774				850,782
1,017,449	727,257	133,463				15,156,882
33	80	14		8	3	407
218,587	357,038	161,867		32,447	7,853	5,584,220
3,643,121	5,954,902	2,697,784		581,674	130,882	103,075,353
3,576	10,626	2,661	357	1,161	274	49,975
50,229,102	54,784,113	26,731,301	21,073	2,804,360	1,316,276	712,237,052
837,153,370		448,705,033		68,640,424		12,998,807,491
	917,133,894		351,227		21,937,978	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

	Total For City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture & Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel & Gen. Mdse.
Non City							
Number Taxpayers	28,489	4,351	1,978	6,160	998	338	787
Gross Tax	264,272,264	29,866,028	11,128,866	38,100,302	5,095,845	28,212,825	7,882,974
Gross Sales	5,384,082,663	613,061,975	286,357,977	635,006,296	84,930,917	573,533,087	124,408,384
Total For State							
Number Taxpayers	78,821	13,754	4,425	18,147	3,649	740	5,574
Gross Tax	976,530,390	169,336,515	34,952,413	258,944,380	30,145,383	65,780,979	137,499,069
Gross Sales	18,383,241,381		776,712,428		502,424,045		2,279,739,931
		3,663,677,938		4,315,748,289		1,484,232,795	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd)

Lbr. & Bldg. Materials	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Wholesale	Contracting	Recreation Amusement	Total Retail
2,414	4,489	2,600	300	3,966	108	28,189
14,458,777	12,399,304	17,578,770	51,340,088	47,757,848	450,637	212,932,176
240,980,102	207,835,812	304,490,092	982,555,436	1,323,411,957	7,510,626	4,401,527,227
5,990	15,115	5,261	657	5,127	382	78,164
64,687,879	67,183,418	44,310,071	51,361,161	50,562,209	1,766,913	925,169,228
1,078,133,472		753,195,125		1,392,052,382		17,400,334,718
	1,124,969,707		982,906,663		29,448,605	

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson,Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987*, pp. 110-.39.

SECTION 7

TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

FIGURE 7.1
HIGHWAYS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1986 459

FIGURE 7.2
PASSENGER RAIL ROUTES, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 460

FIGURE 7.3
RAILROADS IN MISSISSIPPI 461

FIGURE 7.4
AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1986 462

TABLES

TABLE 7.1
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 463

TABLE 7.2
NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 464

TABLE 7.3
GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 465

TABLE 7.4
STATE HIGHWAY USER TAX REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 466

TABLE 7.5
MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 467

TABLE 7.6
NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 468

TABLE 7.7
STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATING OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 468

TABLE 7.8
RAILROAD MILEAGE AND EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 469

TABLE 7.9
RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, JUNE 30, 1987 470

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 7.10
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1977-1986 471

TABLE 7.11
DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 472

TABLE 7.12
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 473

TABLE 7.13
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 477

TABLE 7.14
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1977-1986 480

TABLE 7.15
FREIGHT TRAFFIC, CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1986 481

TABLE 7.16
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1986 487

TABLE 7.17
DOMESTIC FREIGHT CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 488

TABLE 7.18
DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 489

TABLE 7.19
SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DOMESTIC TRAFFIC, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 491

TABLE 7.20
AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES SCHEDULED AND AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES PERFORMED, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY AIRCRAFT TYPE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986 493

TABLE 7.21
ATTENDED AND UNATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1988 496

FIGURE 7.1 - HIGHWAYS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1986

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988, p. 370.

FIGURE 7.2 - PASSENGER RAIL ROUTES, MISSISSIPPI

Source: Mississippi Department of Energy and Transportation, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 7.3 - RAILROADS IN MISSISSIPPI

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register 1984-1988, p. 369.

FIGURE 7.4 - AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1986

Source: Mississippi Official and Statistical Register 1984-1988, p. 371.

TABLE 7.1 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	Automobiles		Trucks and Buses		Total Motor Vehicles	
	Registered 1986	Estimated 1987	Registered 1986	Estimated 1987	Registered 1986	Estimated 1987
Mississippi	1,350,114	1,374,000	419,659	424,000	1,769,773	1,798,000
Alabama	2,522,043	2,534,000	934,891	936,000	3,456,934	3,470,000
Arkansas	929,254	952,000	496,993	507,000	1,426,247	1,459,000
Florida	8,263,294	8,752,000	2,098,218	2,191,000	10,361,512	10,943,000
Georgia	3,507,096	3,659,000	1,333,752	1,447,000	4,840,848	5,106,000
Louisiana	1,938,267	1,868,000	951,391	963,000	2,889,658	2,831,000
South Carolina	1,737,037	1,782,000	567,171	587,000	2,304,208	2,369,000
Tennessee	3,097,473	3,298,000	834,747	858,000	3,932,220	4,156,000
United States	135,431,112	139,041,000	40,760,227	41,948,00	176,191,339	180,989,000

[1]Registrations include both privately and publicly owned motor vehicles, except those owned by the military services.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1988*, p. 22.

TABLE 7.2 - NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total Motor Vehicles	
	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986
Mississippi	62,679	71,830	45,729	47,310	108,408	119,140
Alabama	140,070	159,471	86,935	86,812	227,005	246,283
Arkansas	59,933	70,951	50,828	53,162	110,761	124,113
Florida	770,918	700,812	279,158	247,981	1,050,076	948,793
Georgia	263,046	283,435	152,079	148,900	415,125	432,335
Louisiana	121,353	133,423	74,005	73,103	195,358	206,526
South Carolina	120,458	127,836	66,615	61,343	187,073	189,179
Tennessee	182,264	192,847	106,442	99,585	288,706	292,432
United States	10,122,154	11,139,842	4,938,637	4,801,021	15,060,791	15,940,863

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1988*, p. 20.

TABLE 7.6 - NUMBER OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION AUTHORITY TO OPERATE WITHIN MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

Types	July 1, 1986	June 30, 1987	INCREASE or DECREASE ()
Passenger Carriers:			
INTRASTATE	23	25	2
Property Carriers:			
INTRASTATE - COMMON	267	211	(56)
INTRASTATE - CONTRACT	57	61	4
INTERSTATE	10,839	12,802	1,963

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Period Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 22.

TABLE 7.7 - STATEMENT OF COMBINED OPERATING REVENUE OF INTRASTATE AND INTERSTATE OPERATING OF MOTOR CARRIERS HOLDING INTRASTATE OPERATING CERTIFICATES OR PERMITS IN MISSISSIPPI AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986

Types	Total Operating Revenue
Passenger Carriers	$ 851,843,632.00
General Commodity Carriers	2,162,595,646.00
Household Goods Carriers	59,589,140.00
Oil Field & Heavy Equipment Carriers	1,017,411,015.00
Petroleum Products Carriers	80,225,712.00
Mobile Home Carriers	145,386,233.00
Carriers with Miscellaneous Authority	6,385,877,016.00
Carriers with Contract Authority	608,121,804.00

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Period Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 23.

TABLE 7.8 - RAILROAD MILEAGE AND EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Mileage	Employment
Mississippi	1,510	1,839
Alabama	3,650	5,124
Arkansas	2,594	4,691
Florida	3,085	8,281
Georgia	5,031	10,322
Louisiana	2,785	4,355
South Carolina	2,533	3,089
Tennessee	2,537	6,860
United States	154,657	287,617

Source: Association of American Railroads, (Washington, D.C.): *Yearbook of Railroad Facts, 1987*, pp. 43 and 58.

TABLE 7.9 - RAILROAD MILEAGE OPERATED IN MISSISSIPPI BY RAILROAD NAME, JUNE 30, 1987

NAME OF RAILROAD	ABBREVIATIONS	OFFICES GENERAL ADDRESS	MILEAGE - MS June 30,1987
Alabama Great Southern	AGS	Washington, DC	171.00
Burlington Northern	B&N	St. Paul, MN	180.00
Columbia and Silver Creek	CLSL	Crossett, AR	28.00
Columbus & Greenville	C&G	Columbus, MS	232.00
Corinth & Counce	C&C	Counce, TN	11.00
Great River	GTR	Rosedale, MS	32.00
Gulf & Mississippi	G&M	Columbus, MS	600.00
Gloster Souther Railroad	GS	Crossett, AR	15.00
Illinois Central Gulf	ICG	Chicago, IL	1,007.00
Meridian and Bigbee	M&B	Meridian, MS	20.00
Mid-South Rail Corp.	MSR	Jackson, MS	227.00
Mississippi Export	MEXP	Moss Point, MS	42.00
Mississippi & Skuna Valley	M&SV	Memphis, TN	22.00
Mississippian	MISSPN	Amory, MS	24.00
Natchez Trace	NTR	Holly Springs, MS	51.00
Pearl River Valley	PRV	Picayune, MS	5.00
Port Bienville R.R.	PB	Bay St. Louis, MS	9.00
SeaBoard System	SCL	Jacksonville, FL	74.00
Southern	SOU	Washington, DC	44.00
		TOTAL	2,794.00

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Public Service Commission, Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 24.

TABLE 7.10 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, PRINCIPAL MISSISSIPPI HARBORS, 1977-1986

Year	Biloxi[1]	Gulfport[2]	Pascagoula[3]
1977	1,715,624	1,094,796	23,832,891
1978	1,253,900	1,145,079	25,244,343
1979	1,681,505	1,059,947	25,289,493
1980	2,286,404	1,241,808	25,433,560
1981	1,208,663	1,120,102	26,362,566
1982	1,658,973	1,195,912	19,157,414
1983	1,479,598	1,147,970	20,327,662
1984	2,249,406	1,360,941	24,153,100
1985	1,982,091	1,432,639	20,006,414
1986	2,601,224	1,212,982	23,699,885

[1]Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay, and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

[2]Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and Small Craft Harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

[3]Section included: Lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Cassotte, and Horn Island Pass Channel.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvior, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, pp. 72, 74, and 75.

TABLE 7.3 - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF MOTOR VEHICLES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Federal[1]				State, County, and Local[2]				Total Publicly Owned Vehicles
	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total	
Mississippi	1,089	72	2,393	3,554	7,006	5,174	12,802	24,982	28,536
Alabama	1,335	36	3,238	4,609	11,408	6,198	19,432	37,038	41,647
Arkansas	753	26	1,800	2,579	5,669	4,013	7,522	17,204	19,783
Florida	3,790	185	9,574	13,549	72,387	29,386	99,710	201,483	215,032
Georgia	1,974	94	4,665	6,733	11,383	12,411	29,989	53,783	60,516
Louisiana	1,288	22	3,178	4,488	20,805	4,453	13,283	38,541	43,029
South Carolina	1,224	21	3,450	4,695	6,625	8,701	15,602	30,928	35,623
Tennessee	2,607	69	6,540	9,216	12,473	9,299	30,813	52,585	61,801
United States	84,580	4,465	231,990	321,035	965,835	320,317	1,328,302	2,614,454	2,935,489

[1]Vehicles of the civilian branches of the Federal Government are given in this table. Vehicles of the military services are not included.

[2]This information, compiled chiefly from reports of state authorities, is incomplete in many cases. Some states give state-owned vehicles only; others exclude from registration certain classes, such as fire apparatus, and police vehicles. For the states not reporting state, county, and municipal vehicles separately from private and commercial vehicles and those reporting unsegregated totals only, classification by vehicle type has been approximated on the basis of other available data.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1988*, p. 50.

TABLE 7.4 - STATE HIGHWAY USER TAX REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(In Thousands)

State	Motor Fuel Gallonage Tax	Other Motor Fuel Receipts[1]	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Motor Vehicle Fees[2]	Motor Carrier Taxes[3]	Miscel-laneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
Mississippi	$ 174,640	$ 11,002	$ 44,749	$ 13,751	$ 755	$ 17,055	$ 261,952
Alabama	269,040	76,138	101,032	15,617	615	8,415	470,857
Arkansas	198,430	-	61,670	7,752	33,065	14,834	315,751
Florida	631,368	7,576	286,619	66,731	1,915	27,875	1,022,084
Georgia	307,425	6,149	64,161	22,759	2,770	11,025	414,289
Louisiana	368,480	737	34,960	25,193	10,010	32,075	471,455
South Carolina	264,880	4,503	53,404	14,369	975	32,000	370,131
Tennessee	467,880	39,770	125,009	25,606	2,880	8,745	669,890
United States:							
1987	$16,527,912	$237,395	$8,707,367	$2,875,027	$637,705	$1,219,700	$30,205,106
1986	$14,742,487	$196,169	$8,421,706	$2,795,122	$601,956	$1,178,610	$27,936,050

[1] Includes distributors and dealers licenses, inspection fees, fines and penalties.

[2] Includes operators and chauffeurs permit fees, certificate of title fees, fines and penalties, estimated service charges, and local collection.

[3] Includes gross receipt taxes; mileage, ton-mile, and passenger-mile taxes, special license fees and franchise taxes; and certificate fees.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1988*, p. 79.

TABLE 7.5 - MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State License Tax on Motor Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Percent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
Mississippi	$ 1,943,388	$ 128,125	$ 57,714	$ 5,894	$ 191,733	9.9%
Alabama	3,222,201	262,744	104,077	8,467	375,288	11.6
Arkansas	1,889,066	206,457	69,443	7,576	283,476	15.0
Florida	9,846,189	716,019	363,139	58,709	1,137,867	11.6
Georgia	5,323,689	385,698	73,123	14,092	472,913	8.9
Louisiana	3,448,641	357,400	71,286	13,527	442,213	12.8
South Carolina	3,339,515	262,054	73,300	7,085	342,439	10.3
Tennessee	3,603,331	489,224	130,347	14,469	634,040	17.6
United States[1]	$247,148,658	$15,661,127	$8,308,761	$728,329	$24,698,217	10.0%

[1]District of Columbia not included in the total.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the United States, Inc., (Washington, D.C.): *MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures, 1988*, p. 80.

TABLE 7.11 - DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, BILOXI HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Internal Receipts	Internal Shipments
	Total	2,601,224	2,492,805	108,419
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	19,917	19,917	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	526	526	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	2,000	2,000	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	2,334,702	2,334,702	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	306	306	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	1,677	1,677	-
2095	Ice	4	-	4
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	8,464	8,464	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	3,561	3,561	-
2911	Gasoline	83,311	83,311	-
2912	Jet Fuel	4,508	4,508	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	10,606	10,606	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	2,096	2,906	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	16,855	16,855	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	39,768	-	39,768
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc Sheet	276	276	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	1,573	-	1,573
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	23,950	-	23,950
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	300	25	275
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	43,122	1,380	41,742
4029	Waste and Scrap, Nec.	2,892	1,785	1,107
Total Ton-Miles		37,495,965		

[1]Section included: Mississippi Sound, Biloxi Bay, Back Bay and land cut to Gulfport Lake.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, p. 74-75.

TABLE 7.12 - FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, GULFPORT HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic Internal	
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
	Total	1,212,982	723,831	238,694	216,843	33,414
0101	Cotton, Raw	111	-	111	-	-
0103	Corn	1,096	-	1,096	-	-
0104	Oats	4,713	-	2,163	2,550	-
0105	Rice	547	-	547	-	-
0107	Wheat	303	-	303	-	-
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	5,566	-	5,566	-	-
0121	Tobacco, Leaf	26	-	26	-	-
0129	Field Crops, Nec.	173	146	27	-	-
0131	Fresh Fruits	77	-	77	-	-
0132	Bananas and Plantains	416,666	416,666	-	-	-
0133	Coffee	7,000	6,884	116	-	-
0141	Fresh and Frozen Vegetables	5,037	4,987	50	-	-
0161	Animals and Products, Nec.	257	235	22	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	23	20	3	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	140	140	-	-	-
0861	Forest Products, Nec	88	22	66	-	-
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	60	-	60	-	-
1051	Aluminum Ores, Concentrates	1,025	410	615	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	150,980	150,969	11	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	39,933	-	101	39,832	-
1451	Clay	240	15	225	-	-
1471	Phospate Rock	3	-	3	-	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plastics	20	-	20	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	930	-	930	-	-
1911	Ordnance and Accessories	132	132	-	-	-
2011	Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	18,521	3,886	14,635	-	-
2012	Meat and Products, Nec.	175	147	28	-	-
2014	Tallow, Animal Fats and Oils	5	-	5	-	-
2015	Animal By-Products, Nec.	1,072	60	1,012	-	-
2021	Dairy Products, Nec.	620	-	620	-	-
2022	Dried Milk and Cream	2,267	-	2,267	-	-
2031	Fish and Shellfish, Prepared	6	-	6	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic Internal	
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
2034	Vegetables and Prep, Nec.	1,180	92	1,088	-	-
2039	Prep Fruit and Veg. Juice, Nec.	30,795	29,490	1,305	-	-
2041	Wheat Flour and Semolina	71	-	71	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	22,845	14,359	4,769	3,717	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	16,807	259	9,459	7,089	-
2081	Alcoholic Beverages	4,370	4,242	128	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	1,912	830	1,082	-	-
2092	Animal Oils and Fats, Nec.	53	53	-	-	-
2095	Ice	45	45	-	-	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	4,295	3,308	987	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	736	437	299	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	16	-	16	-	-
2311	Apparel	43	10	33	-	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	2,560	-	2,560	-	-
2421	Lumber	24,143	22,603	1,540	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	2,709	103	2,606	-	-
2491	Wood Manufactures, Nec.	447	413	34	-	-
2511	Furniture and Fixtures	618	558	60	-	-
2611	Pulp	5,113	3,828	1,285	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	123,820	458	123,362	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	6,313	5	6,308	-	-
2711	Printed Matter	1,012	142	870	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	712	712	-	-	
2812	Dyes, Pigment, Tanning Mats	5	-	5	-	-
2813	Alcohols	190	22	168	-	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	1	-	1	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	52,551	8,782	17,140	-	26,629
2821	Plastic Materials	4,403	915	3,488	-	-
2822	Synthetic Rubber	7,024	2,574	4,450	-	-
2831	Drugs	111	37	74	-	-
2841	Soap	1,302	1,183	119	-	-
2851	Paints	1,387	1,130	257	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	586	88	498	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic Internal	
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments
2871	Nitrogenous Chem Fertilizers	9,531	108	4,984	2,896	1,543
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	1,031	-	1,031	-	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	4,840	877	3,963	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	412	-	412	-	-
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	3,607	981	2,626	-	-
2911	Gasoline	37,178	-	-	37,178	-
2912	Jet Fuel	8,804	-	-	8,804	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	56,349	-	-	56,349	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	2,439	-	-	2,439	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	685	116	569	-	-
2951	Asphalt Building Materials	12	-	12	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	2,354	2,347	7	-	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	3,532	2,835	697	-	-
3111	Leather and Leather Products	340	169	171	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	943	784	159	-	-
3241	Building Cement	55,991	-	2	55,989	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	369	321	48	-	-
3271	Lime	93	-	93	-	-
3281	Cut Stone and Stone Products	83	83	-	-	-
3291	Misc. Nonmetallic Mineral Prod.	952	950	2	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	2,728	2,493	235	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	253	-	253	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	21,812	21,356	456	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	654	298	356	-	-
3321	Nonferrous Metals, Nec.	311	236	75	-	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	70	63	7	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	414	143	271	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	5,380	991	3,389	-	1,000
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	7,228	5,536	1,692	-	-
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	947	299	648	-	-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign Imports	Foreign Exports	Domestic Internal Receipts	Domestic Internal Shipments
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	1,307	821	486	-	-
3721	Aircraft and Parts	8	-	8	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	27	24	3	-	-
3791	Misc. Transportation Equipment	52	-	52	-	-
3811	Instr., Time, Photo, Opt Goods	74	25	49	-	-
3911	Misc. Manufactured Products	153	92	61	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	4,442	-	-	-	4,442
4012	Nonferrous Metal Scrap	485	-	485	-	-
4022	Textile Waste, Scrap, Sweep	113	-	113	-	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	988	486	502	-	-
9999	Department of Defense and Sci	4	-	4	-	-
TOTAL TON-MILES		22,498,044				

[1]Section included: Mississippi Sound Channel, Ship Island Pass Channel, and Small Craft Harbor about 4,300 feet long west of the Anchorage Basin.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, pp. 75-76.

TABLE 7.13 - FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PASCAGOULA HARBOR[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local
					Coastwise		Internal		
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
	Total	23,699,885	11,870,897	2,975,967	57,966	4,295,237	982,825	3,488,255	28,738
0103	Corn	482,689	-	394,950	-	14,575	64,644	8,520	-
0105	Rice	51	-	51	-	-	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	62,526	-	48,792	-	-	-	13,734	-
0107	Wheat	184,694	-	127,713	-	-	54,196	2,785	-
0111	Soybeans	530,197	-	462,184	-	-	57,859	10,154	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber and Allied Gums	7,654	7,648	6	-	-	-	-	-
0911	Fresh Fish, Except Shellfish	1,240	-	762	-	-	478	-	-
0912	Shellfish, Except Prepared	180	-	-	-	-	180	-	-
0913	Menhaden	39	-	-	-	-	39	-	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	42,250	-	-	-	-	42,250	-	-
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	1,646	-	-	-	-	1,646	-	-
1091	Nonferrous Ores, Concent, Nec.	5,523	5,523	-	-	-	-	-	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	11,764,307	11,753,583	-	-	-	-	10,724	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	18,347	-	-	-	-	18,347	-	-
1451	Clay	1,646	1,646	-	-	-	-	-	-
1471	Phospate Rock	54,510	-	2	54,508	-	-	-	-
1493	Sulphur, Liquid	130,738	-	-	-	89,485	-	41,253	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	9,663	-	-	-	-	-	9,663	-
2011	Meat, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen	21,374	-	21,374	-	-	-	-	-
2034	Vegetables and Prep,Nec.	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
2039	Prep Fruit and Veg Juice, Nec.	4,577	4,577	-	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	6,624	-	1,575	-	-	800	4,249	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	8,280	-	3,918	-	1,562	-	2,800	-
2061	Sugar	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg. Short	412	194	218	-	-	-	-	-
2095	Ice	2,892	-	-	-	-	-	2,892	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	4,657	112	606	-	-	3,939	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	142	11	131	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign		Domestic				Local
					Coastwise		Internal		
			Imports	Exports	Receipts	Shipments	Receipts	Shipments	
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2311	Apparel	252	93	159	-	-	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	38,193	1,101	-	-	-	37,092	-	-
2416	Wood Chips, Staves, Holdings	4,800	-	-	-	-	4,800	-	-
2421	Lumber	25,585	25,282	303	-	-	-	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	2,725	214	2,511	-	-	-	-	-
2491	Wood Manufactures, Nec.	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
2511	Furniture and Fixtures	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2611	Pulp	167,620	5,129	59,035	-	-	-	103,456	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	12,964	12,964	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	8,704	633	8,071	-	-	-	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	26,365	-	-	-	-	26,365	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	21,869	-	-	-	-	21,869	-	-
2813	Alcohols	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	90,845	-	-	1,516	-	87,098	2.231	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	200,348	-	-	-	-	109,051	91,297	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	278,620	-	123,017	-	4,535	12,004	139,064	-
2821	Plastic Materials	332	-	332	-	-	-	-	-
2822	Synthetic Rubber	61,832	-	25	-	-	61,807	-	-
2823	Synthetic (Man-Made) Fibers	38	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
2831	Drugs	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
2841	Soap	24	14	10	-	-	-	-	-
2851	Paints	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2861	Gum and Wood Chemicals	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	38,761	-	23,402	-	-	1,636	13,723	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	67,469	-	-	-	-	67,469	-	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem Fertilizers	4,429	-	-	-	-	1,491	2,938	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	167,834	-	9,911	-	-	4,567	143,307	10,049
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	3,241	-	1,683	-	-	1,558	-	-
2911	Gasoline	3,676,847	28,412	34,639	-	2,612,276	18,918	982,602	-
2912	Jet Fuel	571,963	-	60,408	-	328,928	-	182,627	-
2913	Kerosene	36,769	-	-	-	36,769	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	1,654,959	-	115,436	-	994,614	4,763	521,457	18,689

TABLE 7.13 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Foreign Imports	Foreign Exports	Domestic Coastwise Receipts	Domestic Coastwise Shipments	Domestic Internal Receipts	Domestic Internal Shipments	Domestic Local
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	440,539	21,521	43,698	-	27,642	201,343	146,335	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	18,014	-	-	-	18,014	-	-	-
2917	Naptha, Petroleum Solvents	115,887	-	-	-	-	4,684	111,203	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	782,665	-	-	-	49,419	8,383	724,863	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	1,429,396	-	1,429,396	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquified Gases	277,937	-	-	1,542	117,285	46,321	112,789	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	96,456	-	-	-	-	15,209	81,247	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	152	76	36	-	-	39	-	-
3111	Leather and Leather Products	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	2,260	-	-	-	-	1,460	800	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	193	-	-	-	-	-	193	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	916	916	-	-	-	-	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	344	58	151	-	-	135	-	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	969	577	3	-	-	250	139	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	2,062	387	1,140	400	-	135	-	-
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	82	67	15	-	-	-	-	-
3711	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Equip.	107	5	102	-	-	-	-	-
3731	Ships and Boats	139	6	-	-	133	-	-	-
3791	Misc Transportation Equipment	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
3911	Misc Manufactured Product	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	98	-	98	-	-	-	-	-
4022	Textile Waste, Scrap, Sweep	98	-	98	-	-	-	-	-
4029	Waste and Scrap, Nec.	20,730	-	-	-	-	-	20,730	-
4112	Commodities, Nec.	26	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL TON-MILES		156,161,086							

[1] Section included: lower four miles of Dog River and lower 6.8 miles of Pascagoula River, Mississippi Sound, Bayou Cassotte, and Horn Island Pass Channels.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, p. 72 - 73.

TABLE 7.14 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRAFFIC, PRINCIPAL PORTS ON THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1977-1986[1]

Year	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg Miss.	Natchez Miss.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Total Traffic								
1977	2,513,142	6,809,376	11,894,972	3,510,229	3,036,199	369,935	3,107,608	654,298
1978	2,150,674	9,682,785	13,157,806	3,195,490	3,341,285	522,566	3,433,089	911,965
1979	2,488,910	11,248,111	12,346,022	2,551,946	3,329,698	664,410	3,838,205	787,542
1980	2,246,839	10,528,472	11,451,998	2,708,260	2,706,791	812,435	3,362,267	605,701
1981	1,675,466	10,315,866	11,403,294	2,136,434	2,015,721	543,146	2,763,600	626,602
1982	1,435.687	8,998,746	11,686,063	2,252,665	1,883,605	455,878	2,658,080	674,700
1983	1,471,510	12,141,999	12,134,447	2,305,362	2,059,904	481,324	3,005,419	644,307
1984	1,181,532	12,535,034	12,717,704	1,760,216	1,990,149	692,445	3,764,952	588,422
1985	1,448,455	9,968,193	10,374,750	1,246,110	1,953,189	984,615	3,315,292	415,185
1986	1,459,864	7,807,179	10,984,848	1,085,045	2,027,097	1,064,075	3,123,181	544,904
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Passengers:								
1977	-	406,163	944	-	50	-	-	5,614
1978	-	180,694	-	-	60	-	21,767	13,629
1979	-	3,124	-	-	-	-	12,842	14,544
1980	-	50,284	-	-	-	-	18,590	17,029
1981	-	2,890	5,556	-	-	-	24,780	33,084
1982	-	200,673	7,726	-	-	-	20,248	33,465
1983	-	210,603	8,211	-	2,994	-	29,834	35,212
1984	-	951,92	7,842	-	1,568	-	23,672	42,608
1985	-	100,106	7,839	-	-	-	23,278	32,134
1986	-	99,585	7,843	-	-	-	22,992	33,413

[1] Including in Traffic of Mississippi.

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, p. 140-144.

TABLE 7.16 - COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC IN TONS, YAZOO RIVER[1] AND MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER[2], MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1986

Year	Yazoo River	Mouth of the Yazoo River
1977	525,082	1,940,184
1978	511,723	1,571,978
1979	580,654	1,539,344
1980	516,881	1,541,789
1981	359,615	1,259,928
1982	488,169	1,706,900
1983	369,370	1,604,268
1984	482,305	1,695,132
1985	443,572	1,812,383
1986	355,214	1,659,216

[1] Section included: from Old River to Mouth of Yalobusha River (161 Miles).

[2] Section included: from Mississippi River to Junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 Miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, pp. 3-4.

TABLE 7.15 - FREIGHT TRAFFIC, CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, 1986
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
	Total, All Traffic	1,459,864	7,807,179	10,984,848	1,085,045	2,027,097	1,064,075	3,123,181	544,904
	Internal Receipts								
0103	Corn	-	4,448	829,782	-	32,876	-	69,666	4,200
0104	Oats	-	-	5,044	-	-	6,233	36,824	-
0105	Rice	-	-	-	2,738	5,345	-	-	-
0106	Sorghum Grains	-	-	-	-	11,834	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	-	1,442	1,598	-	3,190	-	1,361	-
0111	Soybeans	-	1,600	303,279	139,603	32,657	28,559	62,621	-
0931	Marine Shells, Unmanufactured	-	15,223	-	-	-	-	-	-
1061	Manganese Ores, Concentrates	-	-	-	-	-	2,382	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	56,614	438,572	1,567,123	-	-	101,370	13,922	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	9,851	-	282,924	-
1411	Limestone	-	58,618	12,163	1,680	2,650	50,471	7,882	9,113
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	419,630	1,736,510	1,111,915	11,887	275,747	58,864	181,145	4,635
1451	Clay	-	1,534	-	-	1,503	-	-	-
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	15,869	224,025	13,705	-	-	17,296	-	9,890
2042	Animal Feeds	-	4,293	1,456	-	35,822	2,281	17,152	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	-	-	1,400	-	12,770	1,533	9,127	-
2062	Molasses	-	22,376	14,530	-	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg, Short.	-	1,711	84,308	35,347	-	-	-	-
2092	Animal Oils and Fats, Nec.	-	1,496	-	-	-	-	-	-
2211	Basic Textile Products	-	8,358	-	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	-	-	-	-	8,067	-	158,358	-
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	-	1,078	-	-	-	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2421	Lumber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	1,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2611	Pulp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	3,634	2,429	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2631	Paper and Paperboard	-	5,370	-	-	-	-	-	-
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	-	54,608	74,513	-	-	-	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	-	-	250	-	1,578	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	5,401	30,095	58,219	-	-	-	19,097	-
2817	Benzene and Toluene	-	-	12,207	-	-	-	-	-
2818	Sulphuric Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2819	Basic Chemical and Prod, Nec.	-	11,855	27,881	12,389	3,206	-	-	17,282
2822	Synthetic Rubber	-	-	9,750	-	-	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	-	85,740	17,142	51,465	53,946	40,158	108,821	11,862
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	-	-	23,065	9,124	3,001	4,893	28,978	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	-	4,352	4,904	9,749	1,574	1,527	4,681	-
2876	Insecticides, Disinfectants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	3,102	154,073	15,050	4,455	-	4,448	18,595	-
2891	Miscellaneous Chemical Prod.	1,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	421,959	1,585,387	-	414,949	1,400	651,321	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	311,767	-	-	-	-	-
2913	Kerosene	-	11,314	-	-	-	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	161,645	389,878	3,777	84,600	-	112,062	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	38,684	473,538	11,592	263,002	-	54,859	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	-	-	41,473	-	1,543	-	73,044	9,631
2917	Naphta, Petroleum Solvents	-	-	17,254	-	4,172	-	-	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	43,485	257,519	-	-	-	43,005	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquefied Gasses	-	-	-	-	82,624	-	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3011	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	190,659	131,286	697,070	-	-	-	56,332	103,057
3271	Lime	-	-	-	-	-	3,226	83,545	-
3281	Cut Stone and Stone Prod.	-	1,515	-	-	-	-	-	-
3311	Pig Iron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3312	Slag	-	34,382	-	-	-	-	4,444	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	2,345	5,250	71,571	-	-	-	4,487	572
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc.Sheet	25,069	4,496	151,628	-	4,207	1,064	37,698	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	4,683	13,585	80,887	-	830	-	12,643	1,542

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	4,858	2,509	4,756	-	-	-	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	1,400	959	4,192	-	-	500	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	-	2,882	4,433	-	-	-	1,480	-
3322	Copper Alloys, Unworked	-	-	4,133	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Led and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	2,206	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	-	-	2,478	-	2,402	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	-	932	-	-	-	-	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	-	250	-	-	-	1,200	-	99
3611	Electrical Mach. and Equip.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	-	-	1,148	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	62,604	2,500	5,000	553,697	64,245	23,350
	Total	736,204	3,744,939	8,353,206	296,306	1,358,946	881,102	2,220,319	195,253
	Internal Shipments								
0101	Cotton, Raw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0102	Barley and Rye	-	26,132	-	-	-	-	-	-
0103	Corn	7,506	579,398	39,724	8,988	1,444	10,791	14,920	3,033
0104	Oats	6,961	5,784	-	-	1,100	-	-	-
0105	Rice	-	-	109,605	111,545	196,754	34,353	7,448	1,469
0106	Sorghum Grains	-	3,156	164,536	19,874	53,429	26,186	2,833	14,145
0107	Wheat	93,360	875,497	242,871	23,274	21,071	8,613	13,725	-
0111	Soybeans	32,381	796,864	354,493	27,807	261,839	81,613	35,198	41,264
0119	Oilseeds, Nec.	-	-	-	-	3,978	8,407	-	-
0129	Field Crops, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0191	Miscellaneous Farm Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0841	Crude Rubber & Allied Gums	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,838	-
1011	Iron Ore and Concentrates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1121	Coal and Lignite	416,857	428,439	-	-	-	-	3,354	-
1311	Crude Petroleum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1411	Limestone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	-	-	56,486	-	-	-	-	-
1451	Clay	-	-	1,534	-	-	-	-	-
1479	Natural Fertilizer Mats, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
1499	Nonmetallic Minerals, Nec.	-	-	4,426	-	-	-	-	-
2041	Wheat Flour and Semolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2042	Animal Feeds	60,699	324,170	300,309	7,654	9,342	2,211	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec.	1,225	38,854	517,087	177,361	3,701	7,532	302,745	-
2062	Molasses	-	4,289	-	-	-	-	-	-
2081	Alcholic Beverages	-	-	1,230	1,200	-	-	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short	8,771	25,790	47,753	75,194	-	-	88,160	-
2099	Miscellaneous Food Products	-	-	-	5,321	-	-	-	-
2212	Textile Fibers, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2411	Logs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	633
2414	Timber, Posts, Poles, Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,384	-
2421	Lumber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,135
2431	Veneer, Plywood, Worked Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,458	71,216
2611	Pulp	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,032	53,018
2621	Standard Newsprint Paper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,360	26,859
2691	Pulp and Paper Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2810	Sodium Hydroxide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2811	Crude Tar, Oil, Gas Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	-	7,239	-	-	-	-	-
2819	Basic Chemicals and Prod., Nec.	-	-	13,022	-	-	-	-	-
2821	Plastic Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	11,797	13,403	3,203	6,135	-	-	3,119	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	51,361	583,979	-	1,675	-	-	-	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec.	-	5,908	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	3,556	221,227	210,625	8,968	-	5,188	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	4,270	-	1,250	-	-	-
2913	Kerosene	-	-	10,384	-	-	-	-	-
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	-	194,082	100,494	3,103	-	51,474	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	10,206	94,077	11,592	-	-	83,473	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	-	1,435	6,468	-	6,103	-	1,476	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	-	-	14,237	-	-	-	32,372	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	28,528	30,187	6,643	-	-	-	167,005	-
2920	Coke, Petroleum Coke	1,473	251,004	-	-	-	-	-	-
2991	Petroleum and Coal Prod., Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3211	Glass and Glass Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3251	Structural Clay Products	-	-	1,539	-	-	-	-	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	1,399	31,179	-	-	-	-	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	-	-	-	-	-	767	500	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	-	1,446	-	-	-	-	-	-
3317	Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3318	Ferroalloys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3323	Lead and Zinc, Unworked	-	-	7,418	-	-	-	-	-
3324	Aluminum and Alloys, Unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3411	Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	457	-	-	-	-	-
3511	Machinery, Except Electrical	106	2,196	-	-	-	1,250	-	-
4011	Iron and Steel Scrap	1,236	13,493	52,851	-	42,717	-	-	8,751
4112	Commodities, Nec.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	1,250	-	53,352	1,250	-	123,148
	Total	723,660	4,056,365	2,478,421	788,739	668,151	182,973	895,062	349,671
	Local								
0103	Corn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0107	Wheat	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
0111	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	-	-	58,500	-	-	-	6,400	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	-	1,567	-	-	-	-	-	-
2813	Alcohols	-	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fert.	-	1,504	-	-	-	-	-	-
2872	Potassic Chem. Fertilizers	-	1,404	-	-	-	-	-	-
2911	Gasoline	-	-	26,882	-	-	-	-	-
2912	Jet Fuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Helena, Ark.	Greenville, Miss.	Lake Providence, La.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Natchez, Miss.
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	-	-	62,891	-	-	-	-	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	-	-	3,548	-	-	-	-	-
2916	Lubricating Oils & Greases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2921	Liquified Gases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	5,875	153,221	-	-	-	7,800	-

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, pp. 140-145.

TABLE 7.17 - DOMESTIC FREIGHT CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, YAZOO RIVER[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986 (Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Internal Inbound	Internal Outbound
	TOTAL	355,214	65,415	289,799
0107	Wheat	2,786	-	2,786
0111	Soybeans	9,989	-	9,989
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	2,865	2,865	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	1,490	1,490	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem. Fertilizers	273,924	-	273,924
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	1,411	1,411	-
2879	Fertilizers and Materials, Nec.	24,706	24,706	-
2911	Gasoline	3,100	-	3,100
3271	Lime	1,562	1,562	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	1,400	1,400	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	31,981	31,981	-

TOTAL TON-MILES 26,667,916

[1]Section included: from Old River to Mouth of Yalobusha River (161 Miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, p. 4.

TABLE 7.18 DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRAFFIC CLASSIFIED BY COMMODITY, MOUTH OF THE YAZOO RIVER[1], MISSISSIPPI, 1986
(Short Tons)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Internal		Through	
			Receipts	Shipments	Upbound	Downbound
	Total	1,659,216	719,506	584,496	65,415	289,799
0103	Corn	57,842	42,922	14,920	-	-
0104	Oats	27,857	27,857	-	-	-
0105	Rice	7,448	-	7,448	-	-
0107	Wheat	16,511	-	13,725	-	2,786
0111	Soybeans	98,697	62,621	26,087	-	9,989
1121	Coal and Lignite	1,454	0	1,454	-	-
1442	Sand, Gravel, Crushed Rock	16,071	13,206	-	2,865	-
1494	Gypsum, Crude and Plasters	1,490	-	-	1,490	-
2042	Animal Feeds	2,793	2,793	-	-	-
2049	Grain Mill Products, Nec	311,872	9,127	302,745	-	-
2091	Vegetable Oils, Marg., Short.	83,367	-	83,367	-	-
2411	Logs	158,358	158,358	-	-	-
2415	Pulpwood, Log	1,384	-	1,384	-	-
2631	Paper and Paperboard	64,480	-	64,480	-	-
2813	Alcohols	3,347	3,347	-	-	-
2871	Nitrogenous Chem Fertilizers	344,416	70,492	-	-	273,924
2872	Potassic Chem Fertilizers	18,426	18,426	-	-	-
2873	Phosphatic Chem. Fertilizers	6,092	4,681	-	1,411	-
2879	Fertilizer and Materials, Nec	31,198	6,492	-	24,706	-
2911	Gasoline	36,142	30,448	2,594	-	3,100
2914	Distillate Fuel Oil	6,141	4,710	1,431	-	-
2915	Residual Fuel Oil	46,391	-	46,391	-	-
2916	Lubricating Oils and Greases	74,444	74,444	-	-	-
2917	Naphtha, Petroleum Solvents	18,470	-	18,470	-	-
2918	Asphalt, Tar, and Pitches	9,020	9,020	-	-	-
3241	Building Cement	56,332	56,332	-	-	-

TABLE 7.18 (cont'd)

Classification	Commodity	Total	Internal			
			Receipts	Shipments	Through	
					Upbound	Downbound
3271	Lime	79,873	78,311	-	1,562	-
3314	Iron and Steel Primary Forms	2,494	2,494	-	-	-
3315	Iron, Steel Shapes, Exc. Sheet	31,177	29,777	-	1,400	-
3316	Iron and Steel Plates, Sheets	4,294	4,294	-	-	-
3319	Iron and Steel Products, NEC	1,480	1,480	-	-	-
4118	Waterway Improvement Mat.	39,855	7,874	-	31,981	-
	Total Ton-Miles	7,321,524				

[1]Section included: from Mississippi River to junction of Old and Yazoo Rivers (9.3 miles).

Source: United States Army Corps of Engineers, (Fort Belvoir, Virginia): *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 2, 1986*, pp. 3-4.

TABLE 7.19 - SUMMARY OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS, AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DOMESTIC TRAFFIC, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State / Type of operation	Type of service	Aircraft departures: Total Performed	Aircraft departures: Scheduled	Aircraft departures: Scheduled Completed	Enplaned Passengers	Enplaned revenue tons: Freight	Enplaned revenue tons: Express	Enplaned revenue tons: U.S. Mail: Priority	Enplaned revenue tons: U.S. Mail: Nonpriority	Enplaned revenue tons: Foreign Mail
Mississippi										
Domestic	Scheduled	11,126	11,238	11,079	430,370	722.09		1,668.54		
	Nonscheduled	4			214					
	All services	11,130	11,238	11,079	430,584	722.09		1,668.54		
Alabama										
Domestic	Scheduled	35,506	35,964	35,221	1,527,325	11,099.03		2,900.36	.95	
	Nonscheduled	24			1,984					
	All services	35,530	35,964	35,221	1,529,309	11,099.03		2,900.36	.95	
Arkansas										
Domestic	Scheduled	14,540	14,731	14,513	822,684	742.18		3,079.39		
	Nonscheduled	6			508					
	All services	14,546	14,731	14,513	823,192	742.18		3,079.39		
Florida										
Domestic	Scheduled	377,937	383,619	376,059	27,329,222	166,770.92	2.30	173,834.71	2,617.97	24.44
	Nonscheduled	1,751			150,678	141.97		.97		
	All services	379,688	383,619	376,059	27,479,900	166,912.89	2.30	173,835.68	2,617.97	24.44
Georgia										
Domestic	Scheduled	296,319	301,379	295,495	21,724,123	206,754.95	.60	186,207.16	21.16	
	Nonscheduled	308			11,036	4.00				
	All services	296,627	301,379	295,495	21,735,159	206,758.95	.60	186,207.16	21.16	
Louisiana										
Domestic	Scheduled	65,633	66,295	65,378	3,809,394	17,326.57	2.21	8,864.18	1.61	
	Nonscheduled	106			8,318			2.14		
	All services	65,739	66,295	65,378	3,817,712	17,326.57	2.21	8,866.32	1.61	

TABLE 7.19 (cont'd)

State / Type of operation / Type of service		Aircraft departures: Total Performed	Aircraft departures: Scheduled	Aircraft departures: Scheduled Completed	Enplaned Passengers	Enplaned revenue tons: Freight	Enplaned revenue tons: Express	Enplaned revenue tons: U.S. Mail: Priority	Enplaned revenue tons: U.S. Mail: Nonpriority	Enplaned revenue tons: Foreign Mail
South Carolina										
Domestic	Scheduled	39,199	39,912	38,843	1,850,065	3,066.14		4,759.87	.41	-
	Nonscheduled	40			1,283					
	All services	39,239	39,912	38,843	1,851,348	3,066.14		4,759.87	.41	
Tennessee										
Domestic	Scheduled	171,439	173,241	170,694	7,212,200	434,776.29		29,668.64	2.40	.33
	Nonscheduled	112			3,359	108.60				
	All services	171,551	173,241	170,694	7,215,559	434,884.89		29,668.64	2.40	.33
U.S. Total										
Domestic	Scheduled	6068931	6196756	6024692	386609853	3433991.46	770.05	1799686.67	114066.23	577.69
	Nonscheduled	17687			989628	30908.53		233.59		
	All services	6086618	6196756	6024692	387599481	3464899.99	770.05	1799920.26	114066.23	577.69

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers*, pp. 11-19.

TABLE 7.20 - AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES SCHEDULED AND AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES PERFORMED, BY TYPE OF OPERATION, BY AIRCRAFT TYPE, BY COMMUNITY, AND BY CARRIER, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1986

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed: Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: Non-Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: All Services	Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed: Number	Scheduled Departures Completed: Percent of Departure Scheduled
Columbus								
(Golden Triangle Regional)	XV-Domestic	B-737-100/200	1		1			
		All Types	1		1	1	1	100.00
Greenville								
(Greenville Muni)	FM-Domestic	*Beech	2		2			
		All Types	2		2	2	2	100.00
Gulfport/Biloxi								
(Gulfport Muni)	NW-Domestic	DC-9-10	173		173			
		DC-9-30	97		97			
		DC-9-50	2		2			
		All Types	272		272	267	260	97.37
	RC-Domestic	DC-9-10	683		683			
		DC-9-30	158		158			
		DC-9-50	7		7			
		All Types	848		848	856	838	97.89
Community Total	Domestic	DC-9-10	856		856			
		DC-9-30	255		255			
		DC-9-50	9		9			
		All Types	1,120		1,120	1,123	1,098	97.77
Jackson-Vicksburg								
(Allen C. Thompson Field)	AA-Domestic	B-727-100	353		353			
		B-727-200	1,790		1,790			

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd)

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed: Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: Non-Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: All Services	Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed: Number	Scheduled Departures Completed: Percent of Departure Scheduled
(Allen C. Thompson Field)		DC-9-80	3		3			
		All Types	2,146		2,146	2,182	2,146	98.35
	DL-Domestic	DC-9-30	1,332		1,332			
		B-727-200	2,661		2,661			
		B-737-100/200	2,005	4	2,009			
		B-757-200	149		149			
		All Types	6,147	4	6,151	6,165	6,134	99.49
	EA-Domestic	DC-9-30	942		942			
		DC-9-50	5		5			
		B-727-200	3		3			
		All Types	950		950	980	941	96.02
	FM-Domestic	*B-727-100	1		1			
		*Beech 18	1		1			
		All Types	2		2	2	2	100.00
	UA-Domestic	B-737-100/200	446		446			
		B-727-100	206		206			
		B-727-200	44		44			
		All Types	696		696	721	693	96.11
Community Total	Domestic	B-727-100	559		559			
		B-727-200	4,498		4,498			
		DC-9-80	3		3			
		DC-9-30	2,274		2,274			
		B-737-100/200	2,451	4	2,455			
		B-757-200	149		149			
		DC-9-50	5		5			
		*B-727-100	1		1			
		*Beech 18	1		1			
		All Types	9,941	4	9,945	10,050	9,916	98.66

TABLE 7.21- ATTENDED AND UNATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1988

City Name	Airport Name	Dist From City	Location Lat	Location Long	Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
ABERDEEN	Stinson Field	3 NW	33° 51'	88° 35'	255	Yes	E. O. Fike	NW - SE 3300 x 50	Attended Daylight Hours. CAUTION: Rough Rwy. 8. Twy.
ABERDEEN AMORY	Monroe Co.	5 NE 8 S	33° 53'	88° 26'	225	Yes	Charles S. Wilson	N - S 4800 x 75	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hours. VASI Rwy 19. NDB 326 HWF. 100 LL
ACKERMAN	Ackerman Choctaw Co.	3 W	33° 18'	89° 14'	552	No	W. C. Murphy	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights. Unattended
BATESVILLE SARDIS	Panola Co.	4 NE	34° 22'	89° 54'	210	Yes	James T. Cole	N - S 3800 x 75	U-1. Lights. Repairs. Attended Daylight Hrs. 100 LL
BAY ST. LOUIS	Stennis International	8 NW	30° 22'	89° 27'	23	Yes	Harold Olsen	N - S 6500 x 150	U-1. Lights. Attended 0800-2000. Repairs. For VASI Rwy 13 2.5 Times on Approx. 5 Sec. Extensive Glider Operations April-Nov. NDB 221 APT. Jet A & 100 LL
BAY SPRINGS	Thigpen Field	3.5 SE	31° 57'	89° 14'	351	Yes	Tim McRae	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights. Unattended
BELMONT	Belmont	18	34° 30'	88° 12'	579	No	Ray Suggs	N - S 3000 x 50	Unattended
BELZONI	Municipal	2 SW	33° 09'	90° 31'	100	No	J. G. Holbrook	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights. Attended Irregular
BOONEVILLE BALDWYN	Municipal	6 SW 3 W	34° 36'	88° 38'	384	Yes	F. L. King	NW - SE 3200 x 60	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs.
BROOKHAVEN	Brookhaven-Lincoln Co.	3 NE	31° 36'	90° 25'	437	Yes	Daryl E. Oster	NE - SW 4300 x 75	U-1. Activate MIRL Rwy 4-22 or 122.8. Attended 0800-1700L. Repairs. Rental Cars on Request. 833-3810. NDB 427 BVV. 100LL. Rwy 04 300' and Rwy 22 300' relocated threshold
BRUCE CALHOUN CITY	Calhoun Co.	4 S 5 NW	33° 55'	89° 31'	383	No	Max Deaton	NW - SE 3300 x 60	Unattended
CARTHAGE	Carthage Leake Co.	1.5 N	32° 46'	89° 32'	454	Yes	City	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights. Unattended. Activate MIRL Rwy 17-35 On 122.8
CHARLESTON	Municipal	1 SW	33° 59'	90° 04'	175	Yes	John S. Oriel	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights. Unattended
CLARKSDALE	Fletcher Field	7 NNE	34° 18'	90° 31'	173	Yes	Eddie Belvedresi	N - S 4000 x 100	U-1. Repairs. to Chicago Rwy. Light intensity After Dusk. Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. for Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst. and REIL s. Attended Daylight Hrs. NDB 341 CRM. JET A and 100LL
CLEVELAND	Municipal	2 NW	33° 45'	90° 45'	139	Yes	David E. Burgess, Jr.	N - S 4000 x 75	U-1. Repairs. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. NDB 272 RWV. Jet A & 100 LL. Rwy 17 180' and Rwy 35 380' displaced threshold
COLUMBIA	Columbia Marion Co.	3 NE	31° 18'	89° 49'	363	Yes	Don Branscom	NE - SW 3800 x 70 (NW - SE 2430 x 100)	U-1. Lights. 09 Displaced 600'. NDB 331 PDH. Attended Daylight Hrs. 100LL
COLUMBUS	Columbus Lowndes Co.	3 SE	33° 29'	88° 23'	166	Yes	Michael Taloney	N - S 4500 x 100	U-1. Repairs. Attended Daylight Hrs. Rental Cars. Courtesy Car. For Rwy Lights after 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst. Jet A & 100LL. VASI Rwy 18
COLUMBUS WEST POINT STARKVILLE	Golden Triangle	10 W 11 SE 12 E	33° 27'	88° 36'	260	Yes	R. E. Smith	N - S 6500 x 150	U-1. Repairs. Attended 24 Hrs. FBO Service Mon-Sun 0700-1800L. Airline Service. Rental Cars. Courtesy Car. For Rwy 8. Key Lights After 2300. Key 122.8 7 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 7 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst. Jet A & 100LL. VASI Rwy 18 (No or Night Key 122.8 3 Times). 7 Times. VASI Jet A & 100LL. 13 Rwy 18-13
CORINTH	Roscoe Turner	5 SW	34° 55'	88° 36'	424	Yes	Richard Carter	N - S 5000 x 100	U-1. Attended Daylight Hrs. Courtesy Car. VASI Rwy 17. Repairs. Lights After Dusk Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High. NDB 338 CRX. Jet A and 100LL. We Gas
CRYSTAL SPRINGS HAZLEHURST	Copiah Co.	5 S 4 N	31° 54'	90° 23'	443	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 75	Unattended
DREW RULEVILLE	Rulerville-Drew	2.5 S 3.5 N	33° 47'	90° 31'	136	Yes	Gene Bledner	N - S 3000 x 60	Pre Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times. Attended Irregular
EUPORA	Municipal	2 W	33° 33'	89° 19'	490	No	City	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
FOREST	Municipal	1 SW	32° 21'	89° 29'	517	Yes	John L. McElroy, Jr.	N - S 3800 x 75	Lights. Unattended. 100 LL on call
FULTON	Fulton Itawamba Co.	5 NE	34° 21'	88° 23'	446	No	Johnny Crane	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
GLOSTER	Municipal	7 N	31° 18'	91° 03'	336	No	J. L. Adams, III	N - S 3137 x 60	Lights. Unattended
GREENVILLE	Municipal	6 NE	33° 29'	90° 58'	131	Yes	Wayne E. Downing	N - S 5018 x 150 NE - SW 4000 x 150 E - W 4364 x 150	U-5. Lights. repairs. attended 0700-1900. FAA Tower. airline service. rental cars. For MALSR Rwy 17L 2200-0700L Key 122.8 3 times in 5 seconds for low, 5 times in 5 sec. seconds for medium, 7 times in 5 seconds for high inst. VASI 17L, 17R, 35L, NDB 396 MTO. Jet A, 100LL, ILS Rwy 17L 108.1
GREENWOOD	Greenwood-Leflore	5 E	33° 30'	90° 05'	195	Yes	Charles Allen	N - S 5005 x 150 NE - SW 5004 x 150 E - W Closed	U-5. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs. VASI Rwy 5. FBO. Jet A & 100 LL. ILS Rwy 19 111.3. Repairs. Snack Bar
GRENADA	Municipal	4 N	33° 50'	89° 48'	267	Yes	Bobby Cherney	N-S Closed NE - SW 5000 x 150 NW - SE 4845 x 150	U-1. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. Rental Cars on Request. VASI 9 Lights on 13-31. NDB 342 GRO. Jet A & 100LL. Rwy 32 Displaced 350'. We Gas
GULFPORT BILOXI	Regional	2.5 NE	30° 24'	89° 04'	28	Yes	Bruce Frattic	N - S 4900 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE 8000 x 150	U-5. Attended 0510-2100 L. repairs. airline service. rental cars. light and VASI 13-31. Military Jet traffic. Jet A. 100LL. ILS Rwy 13 110.9. Rwy 36 relocated 600'
HATTIESBURG	Bobby L. Chain	5 SE	31° 16'	89° 15'	151	Yes	David B. Wilson	NW - SE 6219 x 150 N - S Closed E - W Closed	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. Rwy 13 Displaced 517'. VASI. Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. for Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. for Med., and REIL s. 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High. Jet and 100LL
HOLLANDALE	Municipal	1 NE	33° 11'	90° 50'	116	Yes	T. R. Sanders Lease	E - W 3000 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. for High Inst. Attended Irregular
HOLLY SPRINGS	Holly Springs-Marshall Co.	5 NW	34° 48'	89° 31'	661	Yes	Tom Stewart	N - S 3300 x 60	U-1. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs. 100LL. Repairs
HOUSTON	Municipal	1.5 SW	33° 53'	89° 01'	337	Yes	City	NE - SW 3000 x 75	Lights. Unattended
INDIANOLA	Municipal	2 NW	33° 28'	90° 41'	126	Yes	Robert Clanton	N - S 7000 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE Closed	U-1. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times. NDB 334 IDL. Jet A 5. 100 LL
IUKA	Iuka	3 SE	34° 46'	88° 10'	630	Yes	James H. Thornton	N - S 3000 x 60	Lights. Unattended
JACKSON	Thompson	5 E	32° 19'	90° 05'	346	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 6600 x 150 NW - SE 6500 x 150	U-5. Lights. Attended 24 Hrs. Repairs. Airline Service. Rental Cars. Restaurant. FAA Tower. FBO. VASI 15R & 34R. Jet A. 100LL. ILS Rwy 18. 110.5 ILS Rwy 33L 108.3
JACKSON	Hawkins	3 NW	32° 20'	90° 13'	341	Yes	S. N. Robinson	NW - SE 5398 x 150 E - W 3460 x 75	U-5. Lights. Attended 0700-2000. Repairs. Rental Cars. For MALSR Rwy 18. Key 118.7 7 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst. Jet A & 100LL. ILS Rwy 18. 111.7. Rwy 11 displaced 500'. Rwy 29 Displaced 750'
KOSCIUSKO	Kosciusko Attala Co.	3 NE	33° 08'	89° 33'	479	Yes	Stephen Frazier	NW - SE 3350 x 75	Lights. NDB 380 DBX. Attended Irregular. 100 LL
LAUREL HATTIESBURG	Pine Belt Regional	16 SW 10 NW	31° 28'	89° 20'	297	Yes	Michael C. Moore	N - S 6600 x 150	U-5 Lights Attended 24 Hours. Repairs. Airline Service. Rental Cars. Snack Bar. APC 39V. PCL. 4 in 4 Comm. Fuel Contracts. For HIRL 15-33 and HIALS Rwy 33 Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med., 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Inst. VASI. Jet A & 100LL. ILS Rwy 15 108.5
LAUREL	Hesler-Noble Field	3 SW	31° 40'	89° 10'	238	Yes	Daryl Cooper	NW - SE 5000 x 150 N - S Closed NE - SW Closed	U-1. Lights. Attended Daylight Hrs. Repairs. Rental Cars. REIL Rwy 13. VASI. NDB 342 THJ. Jet A & 100 LL

TABLE 7.21 (con'd)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location Lat	Location Long	Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
LEXINGTON	Moore	2 NE	33° 08'	90° 02'	340	Yes	Leslie Farmer	N - S 3300 x 60	Lights, Unattended
LOUISVILLE	Municipal	1 N	33° 03'	89° 04'	575	Yes	Baker Clark	N - S 4519 x 75	U - 6, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, NDB 212 LMF, 100LL
LUMBERTON	I.H. Bass, Jr. Memorial	2 NW	31° 01'	89° 29'	310	Yes	Daniel S. Davis	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights, VASI, For Rwy Lights & VASI After 2200L Key 122.8 5 Times, Unattended
MACON	Municipal	2 NE	33° 06'	88° 32'	236	Yes	City	N - S 3000 x 50	For Rwy Lights After 2200L Key 122.7 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Attended Irregular, 100 LL
MADISON	Bruce Campbell	2 SE	32° 28'	90° 08'	325	Yes	Bert Welch	N - S 4340 x 75	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, Avionics Repair and Installation, Glider Operations, Rwy 35 Displaced 200', Jet A & 100LL, NDB 242 MHO
MAGEE	Municipal	1 W	31° 52'	89° 48'	535	Yes	Margaret Price	N - S 3104 x 50	U-1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Parachute Jumping on Weekends, 100LL
MARKS	Betts	2 SW	34° 14'	90° 17'	160	Yes	Frank Stewart	NE - SW 3400 x 70	Lights, Unattended, NDB 391 MMS, REIL Rwy 02
McCOMB	John E. Lewis Field	4.5 S	31° 11'	90° 28'	413	Yes	Ben Hull	NW - SE 5000 x 150	U-5, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, FBO, VASI, NDB 413 MC, Jet A & 100 LL, LOC Rwy 15 108.1
MERIDIAN	Key Field	3 SW	32° 20'	88° 45'	297	Yes	Tom Williams	N - S 8004 x 150 NE - SW 4000 x 150 E - W Closed NW - SE Closed	U-5, Lights From 2200-0700, Key 119.8, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, FAA Tower, FBO, Snack Bar, VASI Rwy 19, Rwy 22 Displaced 400', Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 01 110.1
NATCHEZ	Hardy-Anders	8 NE	31° 37'	91° 18'	272	Yes	W. D. Simmons	N-S 5000 x 150 NW-SE 6000 x 100 NE - SW Closed	U-1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, VASI and REIL Rwy 17, For MALSR Rwy 17 Key 122.8 3 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Jet A, 100LL, LOC Rwy 110.7 LOM 288
NEW ALBANY	New Albany	3 NW	34° 32'	89° 01'	380	Yes	Timothy Walker	N - S 3800 x 75	U - 1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Lights, 100LL, On Call
NEWTON	Okeefe Field	1 SE	32° 19'	89° 08'	360	Yes	W. L. Freeman, Jr.	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights, Unattended, 100 LL On Call
OKOLONA	Richard Stovall	1 E	34° 01'	88° 44'	336	Yes	Jim Quattlebaum	N - S 3250 x 60	Activate Lights 122.8, Unattended
OXFORD	University Oxford Clegg Field	1.5 NW	34° 23'	89° 32'	451	Yes	Jeff Meadors	E - W 4700 x 100	U-5, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., On Call 24 Hrs., On Call 24 Hrs., Rental Cars, Courtesy Car, VASI Rwy 09, LOC Rwy 09 111.7, NDB 407 UOX, Jet A & 100LL
PASCAGOULA	Jackson County	4 ENE	30° 23'	88° 30'	16	Yes	James Bains	N - S 3878 x 150 NE - SW Closed NW - SE 4501 x 150	U-1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Rental Cars, For Twy. Lights after 2100L Key 122.8 7 Times in 5 Sec. LOM 284 PAC, Jet A & 100 LL, North Side Rwy 15-33 Closed in-definitely, Twy 13-31 Closed
PHILADELPHIA	Municipal	2 NW	32° 46'	89° 08'	453	Yes	Jack Rankin	N - S 2800 x 60	Lights, For Tiedown/Hangar Call Police Department
PICAYUNE	Municipal	1 SW	30° 31'	89° 42'	80	Yes	E. F. Kleinfeld	NE - SW 4000 x 100	U-1, Lights Key 122.8 5 Times, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100LL, No Gas
PONTOTOC	Pontotoc Co.	2 NW	34° 17'	89° 02'	440	Yes	Bing Grisolly	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, 100 LL
POPLARVILLE	Poplarville-Pearl River Co.	4 SE	30° 47'	89° 30'	326	Yes	Carl Myers	N - S 4000x100	For Rwy Lights After 2100 L Key 122.9 5 Times, Unattended
PRENTISS	Prentiss-Jefferson Davis Co.	2 W	31° 36'	89° 54'	404	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3200x50	U - 1, For Rwy Lights After 2000L Key 121.9 5 Times, Unattended, 100LL, NDB 200 PJM
QUITMAN	Clarke Co.	3 N	32° 05'	88° 44'	330	Yes	T. V. Dillard	NW - SE 3000 x 60	U - 1, For Rwy Lights After 2000L Key 122.8 5 Times, Attended Daylight Hrs., 80 & 100LL, No Gas
RAYMOND	John Bell Williams	3 NE	32° 18'	90° 23'	245	Yes	Allen Hyzer	NW - SE 4000 x 100 N - S Closed NE - SW Closed	U-1, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, For Rwy Lights, VASI After Dusk Key 122.8 5 Times, CAUTION: Two TV Antennas 2 & 6 mi. SSE, 100 LL, NDB 275 RYB
RICHTON	Richton Perry Co.	2 S	31° 19'	88° 56'	187	No	Joe Blackmon	N - S 3600 x 60	Unattended
RIPLEY	Ripley	4 W	34° 43'	89° 01'	465	Yes	Kerry Morgan	NE - SW 3250 x 60	U-1, Lights, Attended Irregular, 100 LL
STARKVILLE	Bryan Field	3 SW	33° 26'	88° 51'	333	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 4250 x 150	U-5, Lights after Midnight Key 122.7 5 Times for Low, 5 times for Med., 7 Times for High, Attended Daylight Hrs., Repairs, VASI, Rwy 18 Displaced 500', North 800' of Rwy Not Lighted, NDB 391 STF, Jet A & 100LL
TUNICA	Municipal	1 E	34° 42'	90° 21'	191	No	Airport Board	N - S 3300 x 60	For Rwy Lights After 2100L Key 122.8 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Sec. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Sec. For High Intst., Unattended, Right Traffic To Rwy 36, REIL Rwy 18
TUPELO	C. D. Lemons	3 W	34° 16'	88° 46'	348	Yes	Mike Barker	NE - SW Closed N - S 5600 x 100	U - 1, Lights, Attended 24 Hrs., Repairs, Airline Service, Rental Cars, VASI Rwy 18, Jet A & 100LL, ILS Rwy 36 108.5, Activate Lights, Rwy 18-36, MALSR Rwy 36 and REIL Rwy 18 Key 122.8
TYLERTOWN	Paul Pittman Municipal	2.5 NW	31° 08'	90° 10'	384	Yes	R. T. Fatherdaum	N - S 3000 x 60	U - 1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100LL, MO-Gas
UNION	Municipal	1.5 NW	32° 35'	89° 08'	512	No	R. P. Howie	(E - W 2650 x 200)	Unattended
VICKSBURG	Municipal	8 SW	32° 14'	90° 58'	108	Yes	Jimmy George	N - S 4500 x 100	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., Rwy 01 Displaced 200', Rwy 19 Displaced 200', Only 4500' of Rwy Lighted, North Twy Closed, NDB 280 VKS, Jet A & 100 LL
WATER VALLEY	Municipal	3 W	34° 10'	89° 41'	370	No	Bobby Magee	NW - SE 3600 x 50	Lights, Unattended
WAYNESBORO	Municipal	2 SE	31° 39'	88° 39'	164	Yes	Lester M. Holloway	N - S 3000 x 60	U-1, Lights, Attended Daylight Hrs., 100 Ll.
WEST POINT	McCharen Field	5 S	33° 36'	88° 40'	200	Yes	Jim Tigner	N - S 3250 x 75	For Rwy Lights After 2000L Key 122.8 5 Times in 5 Secs. For Low, 5 Times in 5 Secs. For Med. 7 Times in 5 Secs. For High Intst., Unattended, Rwy 18 Displaced 500', Rwy 36 Displaced 200'
WIGGINS	Dean Griffin Memorial	1 W	30° 51'	89° 10'	270	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 60	U - 1, 100LL, MO-Gas, For Lights Key 122.8 7 times in 5 seconds, 5 Times for no light
WINONA	Winona-Montgomery Co.	1.2 SE	33° 28'	89° 44'	263	No	Airport Board	NE - SW 3050 x 50	Lights, Unattended
YAZOO CITY	Barrier	1 N	32° 52'	90° 24'	108	Yes	Ferris Sanders	N - S 2910 x 75 (NE - SW 2700 x 300)	U-1, Attended Irregular, Rwy 17 Displaced 360', Rwy 35 Displaced 500', Only 2370' of Rwy Lighted, Rwy 4 - 22 Closed To Public, 100 LL

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Aeronautical Chart, 31st Edition, 1988-1989.

SECTION 8

COMMUNICATIONS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 8.1
DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 — 499

FIGURE 8.2
RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 — 500

TABLES

TABLE 8.1
LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 — 501

TABLE 8.2
NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 — 502

TABLE 8.3
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 — 505

TABLE 8.4
RADIO STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 — 506

TABLE 8.5
TELEVISION STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987 — 510

TABLE 8.6
DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, BY NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 — 511

FIGURE 8.1 - DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1987-88, p. 2.

FIGURE 8.2 - RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-87

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1987-88, p. 26.

TABLE 8.1 - LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

City	County	Name
Biloxi	Harrison	The Sun Herald
Brookhaven	Lincoln	The Daily Leader
Clarksdale	Coahoma	Press Register
Cleveland	Bolivar	Bolivar Commercial
Columbus	Lowndes	Commercial Dispatch
Corinth	Alcorn	The Daily Corinthian
Greenville	Washington	Delta Democrat-Times
Greenwood	Leflore	Commonwealth
Grenada	Grenada	The Daily Sentinel-Star
Hattiesburg	Forrest	Hattiesburg American
Jackson	Hinds	The Clarion-Ledger/ Jackson Daily News
Laurel	Jones	Leader-Call
McComb	Pike	Enterprise-Journal
Meridian	Lauderdale	The Meridian Star
Natchez	Adams	Natchez Democrat
Oxford	Lafayette	Oxford Eagle
Pascagoula	Jackson	The Mississippi Press Register
Picayune	Pearl River	Picayune Item
Starkville	Oktibbeha	Starkville Daily News
Tupelo	Lee	Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal
Vicksburg	Warren	Vicksburg Evening Post
West Point	Clay	Daily Times Leader

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1987-1988*, pp. 6-9.

TABLE 8.2 - NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

Municipality	County	Publication
Aberdeen	Monroe	Examiner
Ackerman	Choctaw	The Choctaw-Plaindealer
Amory	Monroe	Advertiser
Ashland	Benton	Southern Advocate
Baldwyn	Prentiss	News
Batesville	Panola	Panolian
Bay Springs	Jasper	Jasper County News
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	Sea Coast Echo
Belmont	Tishomingo	Belmont-Tishomingo Journal
Belzoni	Humphreys	Banner
Biloxi	Harrison	Keesler News
		The Biloxi/ North Biloxi Press
Booneville	Prentiss	Banner-Independent
Brandon	Rankin	Rankin County News
Bruce	Calhoun	Calhoun County Journal
Calhoun City	Calhoun	The Monitor-Herald
Canton	Madison	Madison County Herald
Carrollton	Carroll	The Conservative
Carthage	Leake	The Carthaginian
Charleston	Tallahatchie	Sun/Sentinel
Clinton	Hinds	The Clinton News
Coffeeville	Yalobusha	Courier
Collins	Covington	The News-Commercial
Columbia	Marion	Columbian-Progress
Crystal Springs	Copiah	The Meteor
DeKalb	Kemper	Kemper County Messenger
Drew	Sunflower	Sunflower County News
Eupora	Webster	The Webster Progress Times
Fayette	Jefferson	Jefferson County Chronicle
Forest	Scott	The Scott County Times
Fulton	Itawamba	The Itawamba County Times
Gautier	Jackson	Independent
Gloster	Amite	Wilk-Amite Record
Grenada	Grenada	Grenada Lake Herald
Gulfport	Harrison	The Star Journal
Hattiesburg	Forrest	Hub City Community News
Hazlehurst	Copiah	Copiah County Courier
Hernando	DeSoto	DeSoto Times
Holly Springs	Marshall	South Reporter
		The Marshall Messenger
Houston	Chickasaw	The Times Post
Hurley	Jackson	The Bulletin
Indianola	Sunflower	The Enterprise-Tocsin

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Publication
Iuka	Tishomingo	Tishomingo County News
Jackson	Hinds	Jackson Advocate
		The Mississippi Enterprise
		Northside Sun
		South-West Sun
Kosciusko	Attala	Star-Herald
Leakesville	Greene	Greene County Herald
Leland	Washington	Leland Progress
Lexington	Holmes	Holmes County Herald
Liberty	Amite	Southern Herald
Long Beach	Harrison	The Long Beach Gazette
Louisville	Winston	Winston County Journal
Lucedale	George	George County Times
Macon	Noxubee	Macon Beacon
Magee	Simpson	Magee Courier
Magnolia	Pike	Magnolia Gazette
Marks	Quitman	Quitman County Democrat
Meadville	Franklin	Franklin Advocate
Mendenhall	Simpson	Simpson County News
Meridian	Lauderdale	Mississippi Memo Digest
Monticello	Lawrence	Lawrence County Press
Morton	Scott	The Morton Tribune
Mount Olive	Covington	Tribune
Natchez	Adams	Bluff City Post
New Albany	Union	Gazette
Newton	Newton	Newton Record
Ocean Springs	Jackson	The Record
Okolona	Chickasaw	Messenger
Olive Branch	DeSoto	DeSoto County Tribune
Pass Christian	Harrison	Tarpon Beacon
Pearl	Rankin	The Pearl Press
Petal	Forrest	The Petal Journal
Philadelphia	Neshoba	Neshoba Democrat
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Progress
Poplarville	Pearl River	The Poplarville Democrat
Port Gibson	Claiborne	Port Gibson Reveille
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	The Prentiss Headlight
Purvis	Lamar	Lamar County News
Quitman	Clarke	Clarke County Tribune
Raleigh	Smith	Smith County Reformer
Raymond	Hinds	Hinds County Gazette
Richton	Perry	The Richton Dispatch
Ridgeland	Madison	Twin City-Madison County Press
Ripley	Tippah	Southern Sentinel
Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Deer Creek Pilot

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Publication
Sardis	Panola	The Southern Reporter
Senatobia	Tate	Tate County Democrat
Southaven	DeSoto	Southaven Press
Taylorsville	Smith	The Taylorsville Post
Terry	Hinds	Headlight
Tunica	Tunica	Tunica Times-Democrat
Tylertown	Walthall	Tylertown Times
Union	Newton	The Union Appeal
Water Valley	Yalobusha	North Mississippi Herald
Waynesboro	Wayne	Wayne County News
Wiggins	Stone	Stone County Enterprise
Winona	Montgomery	Winona Times
Woodville	Wilkinson	Woodville Republican
Yazoo City	Yazoo	The Yazoo Herald

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1987-1988*, pp. 11-23.

TABLE 8.3 - NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	1986	1987
Mississippi	436	444
Alabama	592	591
Arkansas	609	612
Florida	456	457
Georgia	613	618
Louisiana	513	524
South Carolina	379	380
Tennessee	559	562
United States	29,361	29,594

Source: United States Postal Service, (Washington, D.C.): *National Zip Code and Post Office Directory, 1988*, p. 2444.

TABLE 8.4 - RADIO STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

Municipality	County	Station
Aberdeen	Monroe	WWZQ
Aberdeen/Amory	Monroe	WWZO-FM
Amory	Monroe	WAMY-AM
		WAFM-FM
		WZBR
Artesia	Lowndes	WZIX-FM
Batesville	Panola	WJBI-AM
		WBLE-FM
Bay Springs	Jasper	WHII-AM
		WXIY-FM
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	WXGR
Belzoni	Humphreys	WELZ-AM
		WVRD-FM
Biloxi	Harrison	WBND-AM
		WXLS-FM
		WVMI-AM
		WQID-FM
Booneville	Prentiss	WBIP-AM/FM
Boyle	Bolivar	WWJA
Brandon	Rankin	WRKN-AM
		WRJH-FM
Brookhaven	Lincoln	WBKN-FM
		WCHJ
		WJMB
Canton	Madison	WMGO
Carthage	Leake	WSSI-AM/FM
Centreville	Wilkinson	WZFL-AM/FM
Charleston	Tallahatchie	WTGY-FM
Clarksdale	Coahoma	WAID-FM
		WWUN-FM
		WROX
Cleveland	Bolivar	WCLD-AM/FM
		WQAZ-FM
Clinton	Hinds	WHJT-FM
		WTWZ
Coldwater	Tate	WVIM-FM
Collins	Covington	WKNZ-FM
Columbia	Marion	WCJU
		WFFF-AM/FM
Columbus	Lowndes	WACR-AM/FM
		WCBI
		WJWF-AM
		WMBC-FM
Corinth	Alcorn	WADI-FM
		WCMA
		WKCU-AM
		WXRZ-FM
Crystal Springs	Copiah	WCSP
Drew	Sunflower	WKZB-FM
Ellisville	Jones	WBSJ-FM
Eupora	Webster	WEPA-AM
		WEXA-FM
Forest	Scott	WQST-AM/FM
French Camp	Choctaw	WFCA-FM

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
Fulton	Itawamba	WFTO-AM
		WFTA-FM
Greenville	Washington	WBAQ-FM
		WDDT
		WGVM-AM
		WDMS-FM
		WNIX-AM
		WIQQ-FM
Greenwood	Leflore	WABG
		WGRM
		WKXG-AM
		WSWG-FM
Grenada	Grenada	WYKC-AM
		WQXB-FM
Gulfport	Harrison	WGCM-AM/FM
		WQFX-AM/FM
		WROA-AM
		WZKX-FM
Hattiesburg	Forrest	WBKH
		WFOR
		WHER-FM
		WHLV
		WHSY-AM/FM
		WMFM-FM
		WORV-AM
		WJMG-FM
Hazlehurst	Copiah	WMDC-AM/FM
Heidelberg	Jasper	WEEZ-FM
Holly Springs	Marshall	WKRA-AM/FM
Houston	Chickasaw	WCPC-AM/FM
Indianola	Sunflower	WNLA-AM/FM
Iuka	Tishomingo	WVOM-AM
		WTIB-FM
Jackson	Hinds	WCKO-FM
		WEQZ-FM
		WJDX-AM
		WMSI-FM
		WJNT
		WJXN
		WKXI-AM
		WTYX-FM
		WLIN-FM
		WOAD
		WOKJ-AM
		WJMI-FM
		WSLI-AM/FM
		WZRX-AM
		WSTZ-FM
Kosciusko	Attala	WKOZ-AM
		WBKJ-FM
Laurel	Jones	WAML
		WQIS-AM
		WNSL-FM
Leland	Washington	WESY
Leland/Greenville	Washington	WBAD-FM

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd)

Community (Airport Name)	Carrier[1] and Type of Operation	Type[2] of Aircraft	Total Departures Performed: Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: Non-Scheduled Service	Total Departures Performed: All Services	Departures Scheduled	Scheduled Departures Completed: Number	Scheduled Departures Completed: Percent of Departure Scheduled
Laurel/Hattiesburg (Pinebelt Regional)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	40		40			
		All Types	40		40	40	40	100.00
Meridian (Key Field)	FM-Domestic	*Cessna 404	20		20			
		All Types	20		20	20	20	100.00
Tupelo (C. D. Lemons Muni)	FM-Domestic	*Beech 18	2		2			
		All Types	2		2	2	2	100.00

*Denotes that all statistics shown relate to all cargo service.

[1] XV - Presidential Airways, Inc.
FM - Federal Express Corp.
NW - Northwest
RC - Republic Airlines, Inc.
AA - American Airlines Inc.
DL - Delta Airlines, Inc.
EA - Eastern Airlines
UA - United Airlines

[2] B - Boeing
DC - Douglas

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, (Washington, D.C.): *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, 1986*, pp. 572-573.

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
Lexington	Holmes	WXTN
Louisville	Winston	WLSM-AM/FM
Lucedale	George	WRBE
Lumberton	Lamar	WLUN-FM
Magee	Simpson	WSJC-AM/FM
Marks	Quitman	WQMA
McComb	Pike	WAKK-AM
		WAKH-FM
		WAPF-AM
		WXLT-FM
		WHNY
Meridian	Lauderdale	WALT-AM
		WOKK-FM
		WFEZ
		WJDQ-AM/FM
		WMDN
		WMOX
		WQIC-FM
Monticello	Lawrence	WMLC
Natchez	Adams	KAIN
		WMIS
		WNAT-AM
		WQNZ-FM
		WTGY-FM
New Albany	Union	WKXC
New Albany/Tupelo	Union	WTMX-FM
		WWKZ-FM
Newton	Newton	WMYQ-AM/FM
Ocean Springs	Jackson	WOSM-FM
Oxford	Lafayette	WKLJ-FM
		WSUH-AM
		WWMS-FM
Pacagoula	Jackson	WPMO-AM/FM
Pascagoula/Moss Point	Jackson	WGUD-AM/FM
		WKKY-FM
Philadelphia	Neshoba	WHOC-AM
		WWSL-FM
Picayune	Pearl River	WRJW-AM
		WRMH-FM
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	WSEL-AM/FM
Poplarville	Pearl River	WRPM
Port Gibson	Claiborne	WKPG
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	WJDR
Quitman	Clarke	WBFN-AM
		WYKK-FM
Ridgeland	Madison	WLRM
Ripley	Tippah	WTXI-FM
Sardis	Panola	WKXT
Senatobia	Tate	WSAO
Starkville	Oktibbeha	WKOR-AM/FM
		WSSO-AM
		WSMU-FM
Taylorsville	Smith	WBBN-FM
Tupelo	Lee	WACR-FM
		WCPB

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd)

Municipality	County	Station
		WTUP-AM
		WESE-FM
		WWPR-AM
		WZLQ-FM
Tylertown	Walthall	WTYL-AM/FM
Vicksburg	Warren	WJFL-AM
		WQBC
Walnut	Tippah	WLRC
Water Valley	Yalobusha	WVLY
Waynesboro	Wayne	WABO-AM/FM
West Point	Clay	WROB-AM
		WKBB-FM
Wiggins	Stone	WIGG-AM
Winona	Montgomery	WONA-AM/FM
Yazoo City	Yazoo	WAZF
		WJNS-FM

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1987-1988*, pp. 30-55.

TABLE 8.5 - TELEVISION STATIONS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986-1987

Municipality	County	Station
Biloxi	Harrison	WLOX-TV
Bruce	Calhoun	W07BN-TV
Columbus	Lowndes	WCBI-TV
Greenville	Washington	WXVT-TV
Greenwood	Leflore	WABG-TV
Gulfport	Harrison	WXXV-TV
Hattiesburg	Forrest	WHLT-TV
Hattiesburg/Laurel	Forrest	WDAM-TV
Jackson	Hinds	WAPT-TV
		WDBD-TV
		WJTV-TV
		WLBT-TV
Meridian	Lauderdale	WLBM-TV
		WTOK-TV
		WTZH-TV
Natchez	Adams	WNTZ-TV
Tupelo	Lee	WTVA-TV
West Point	Clay	WVSB-TV
Miss. Educational Television Network	Hinds	Mississippi Educational Television
		WMAH, Biloxi
		WMAE, Booneville
		WMAU, Bude
		WMAO, Greenwood
		WMAA, Jackson
		WMAW, Meridian
		WMAV, Oxford - University
		WMAB, Mississippi State
		W45AA, Columbia Translator

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1987-1988*, pp. 56-58.

TABLE 8.6 - DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, BY NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Daily			Sunday	
		Circulation[1]			
	Number	Net Paid (1,000)	Per Capita[2]	Number	Net Paid Circulation (1,000)
Mississippi	23	402	.15	12	334
Alabama	28	758	.18	20	763
Arkansas	32	504	.21	16	535
Florida	49	2,888	.23	33	3,329
Georgia	36	1,099	.18	16	1,184
Louisiana	27	792	.17	21	898
South Carolina	18	639	.18	11	631
Tennessee	28	979	.20	15	1,050
United States	1,657	62,502	.26	802	58,925

[1]Circulation figures based on the principal community served by a newspaper which is not necessarily the same location as the publisher's office.

[2]Per capita based on total resident population estimated as of Dec. 31, 1986.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 529.

SECTION 9

BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

Table of Contents

TABLES Page

TABLE 9.1
FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 514

TABLE 9.2
REPORT OF CONDITION, STATE BANKS, NATIONAL BANKS, AND TOTAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 515

TABLE 9.3
AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTING NONINSURED BANKS IN MISSISSIPPI, INSURANCE STATUS, AND CLASS OF BANK, JUNE 30, 1987 517

TABLE 9.4
STATEMENT OF CONDITION, LENDERS LICENSED UNDER MISSISSIPPI SMALL LOAN LAWS, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987 518

TABLE 9.5
AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTED NONINSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1987 519

TABLE 9.6
TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987 522

TABLE 9.7
COMMERCIAL BANKS - DOMESTIC ASSETS AND DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 524

TABLE 9.8
TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987 525

TABLE 9.9
NUMBER AND ASSETS OF ALL SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1986 526

TABLE 9.10
LIFE INSURANCE - INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 527

TABLE 9.11
INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1986 528

TABLE 9.12
SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS - SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, THE UNITED STATES, 1986 529

TABLE 9.13
LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 530

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 9.14
MARKET SHARE, BY TYPE OF UNDERWRITER, MISSISSIPPI, 1980, 1986, AND 1987 531

TABLE 9.15
AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1986 533

TABLE 9.16
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 534

TABLE 9.17
PAYMENT TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 535

TABLE 9.18
MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 536

TABLE 9.1 - FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987

ASSETS	
Total Loans	$ 115,853,421
Allowance for Loan Losses	-1,702,652
Cash and Due From Banks	2,697,595
Investments	69,068,201
All Other Assets	3,552,958
Total Assets	$ 189,469,523
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	
Other Liabilities	$ 2,995,245
Share Accounts	171,889,715
Regular Reserves	6,136,090
Other Reserves	2,079,789
Undivided Earnings	6,368,684
Total Liabilities and Equity	$ 189,469,523

Source: Billy P. Lane, Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi).

TABLE 9.2 - REPORT OF CONDITION, STATE BANKS, NATIONAL BANKS, AND TOTAL BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987

	State Banks	National Banks	Total
Number of Banks.....	99	28	127
Number of Branches.....	521	319	840
ASSETS			
Cash and balances due from depository institutions			
a. Noninterest-bearing balances and currency and coin.....	$ 529,384	$ 571,427	$ 1,100,811
b. Interest-bearing balances...	132,664	157,865	290,529
Securities.....	3,299,415	2,342,275	5,641,690
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell.....	319,926	432,813	752,739
Loans and lease financing receivables:			
a. Loans and leases, net of unearned income.....	5,024,778	4,761,473	9,786,251
b. LESS: Allowance for loan and lease losses.....	75,215	77,852	153,067
c. LESS: Allocated transfer risk reserve			
d. Loans and leases, net of unearned income, allowance, and reserve.....			
Assets held in trading accounts	5,594	1,259	6,853
Premises and fixed assets (including capitalized leases)....	200,772	176,249	377,021
Other real estate owned.....	42,901	34,975	77,876
Investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associated companies.....	5,888		5,888
Customers' liability to this bank on acceptances outstanding	669		669
Intangible assets.....	20,461	41,070	61,531
Other assets.....	173,501	142,322	315,823
TOTAL ASSETS.....	$9,680,738	$8,583,876	$18,264,614
LIABILITIES			
Deposits			
a. In domestic offices			
(1) Noninterest-bearing.....	1,401,828	1,406,407	2,808,235
(2) Interest-bearing.....	7,157,176	5,864,133	13,021,309
b. In foreign offices, Edge and Agreement subsidiaries, and IBFs			
(1) Noninterest-bearing			
(2) Interest-bearing.....			
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase.....	155,649	540,695	696,344
Demand notes issued to the U.S. Treasury.....	25,910	6,244	32,154
Other borrowed money.....	30,980	49,344	80,324

TABLE 9.2 (cont'd)

	State Banks	National Banks	Total
Mortgage indebtedness and obligations under capitalized leases	12,884	4,218	17,102
Bank's liability on acceptances executed and outstanding	669		669
Notes and debentures subordinated to deposits	1,820	29,941	31,761
Other liabilities	101,823	59,245	161,068
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$8,888,739	$7,960,227	16,848,966
Limited-life preferred stock		1,517	1,517
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Perpetual preferred stock	878	12,886	13,764
Common stock	66,737	211,175	277,912
Surplus	663,039	319,843	982,882
Undivided profits and capital reserves	61,345	78,228	139,573
Cumulative foreign currency translation adjustments			
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	791,999	622,132	1,414,131
TOTAL LIABILITIES, LIMITED LIFE PREFERRED STOCK, AND EQUITY CAPITAL	$9,680,738	$8,583,876	$18,264,614

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987.*

TABLE 9.3 - AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTING NONINSURED BANKS IN MISSISSIPPI, INSURANCE STATUS, AND CLASS OF BANK, JUNE 30, 1987 (Millions of Dollars)

Insurance Status/ Class of Bank	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	IPC Transaction Accounts	IPC Demand Deposits[1]	IPC Nontransaction Accounts	Public Funds
Insured (by FDIC) banks	133	902	$15,365	$3,484	$2,193	$9,772	$1,792
Commercial banks	133	902	15,365	3,484	2,193	9,772	1,792
National banks	29	323	6,845	1,525	1,011	4,272	800
State (F.R. members)	3	15	204	40	24	128	34
State (Non-F.R. members)	101	564	8,316	1,919	1,158	5,372	958
Mutual Savings banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All banks	133	902	15,365	3,484	2,193	9,772	1,792

[1] IPC Demand Deposits are included in IPC Transaction Accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Data Book, June 30, 1987, Summary of Deposits*, Vol. 9 Table 7.

TABLE 9.4 - STATEMENT OF CONDITION, LENDERS LICENSED UNDER MISSISSIPPI SMALL LOAN LAWS, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987[1]

ASSETS	Amount Millions	Thousands	Hundreds
Cash on hand and in banks	10	840	000
Accounts receivable	86	46.	300
Loans receivable (Under Small Loan Act)	729	278	400
Real Estate (Less reserve for depreciation - building)	4	369	100
Furniture, fixtures and equipment (Less reserve for depreciation)	10	686	600
Accrued interest receivable	4	843	400
Deferred charges and prepaid expenses	3	025	700
Due from home office and/or subsidiaries	34	726	800
Other assets (Organization or development expenses, cost of financing, etc.)	35	031	000
TOTAL ASSETS	919	262	300
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL			
Accounts payable	6	903	000
Notes payable	126	710	100
Deferred income and unearned charges	177	033	300
Due home office and/or subsidiaries	477	770	300
Other liabilities	17	800	100
Capital stock (If corporation)	6	301	800
Net worth (If individual or partnership)	2	809	800
Surplus	38	015	300
Undivided profits	43	587	400
Reserve for bad debts	21	227	000
Other reserves	1	104	200
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	919	262	300

[1]This table was entitled "Licensees Under the Small Loan Regulatory and Privilege Tax Acts" in the 1987 Mississippi Statistical Abstract.

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987*, p. 99.

TABLE 9.6 - TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Amory	Security Bank of Amory	$ 82,439
Anguilla	Bank of Anguilla	45,970
Baldwyn	Farmers and Merchants Bank	43,524
Batesville	Batesville Security Bank	79,448
Bay St. Louis	Merchants Bank & Trust Company	124,777
Bay Springs	First United Bank	184,743
Bay Springs	Jasper County Bank	46,422
Belzoni	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	93,999
Belzoni	Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	59,239
Benoit	Bank of Benoit	7,400
Biloxi	Jefferson Bank	30,931
Biloxi	The Peoples Bank of Biloxi	177,735
Brookhaven	State Bank & Trust Company	62,317
Bruce	Farmers and Merchants Bank	18,921
Byhalia	Citizens Bank	21,885
Carthage	The Carthage Bank	83,382
Charleston	Tallahatchie County Bank	20,802
Clarksdale	United Southern Bank	345,374
Cleveland	The Cleveland State Bank	99,721
Cleveland	The Valley Bank	25,095
Coldwater	Citizens Bank	21,659
Collins	Covington County Bank	24,800
Collins	State Bank and Trust Company	30,025
Columbia	The Citizens Bank	85,992
Columbus	UniSouth Banking Corporation	117,943
Como	State Bank of Como	18,642
Corinth	The Security Bank	114,275
Crystal Springs	Bank of the South	10,809
DeKalb	Commercial Bank of DeKalb	45,008
Duck Hill	Duck Hill Bank	14,741
Edwards	The Bank of Edwards	15,560
Ellisville	Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Ellisville	65,392
Falkner	The Bank of Falkner	18,907
Fayette	The Jefferson County Bank	6,889
Flora	Bank of Flora	31,134
Forest	The Bank of Forest	66,223
Forest	Farmers and Merchants Bank	63,843
Foxworth	Foxworth Bank	45,852
Greenwood	Bank of Commerce	81,590
Grenada	Sunburst Bank	1,325,701
Gulfport	Hancock Bank	905,488
Hollandale	Bank of Hollandale	40,521
Holly Springs	Bank of Holly Springs	43,303
Holly Springs	First State Bank	45,675
Holly Springs	Merchants & Farmers Bank of Holly Springs	29,014
Indianola	Peoples Bank of the Delta	56,273
Indianola	Planters Bank and Trust Company	118,227
Iuka	The Iuka Guaranty Bank	71,718
Kilmichael	Bank of Kilmichael	23,311
Kosciusko	Merchants and Farmers Bank	233,196
Lexington	Holmes County Bank & Trust Company	47,645
Louisville	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	56,943

TABLE 9.6 (cont'd)

Lucedale	Bank of Lucedale	54,992
Macon	Merchants and Farmers Bank	67,897
Magee	Bank of Simpson County	42,362
Mantee	OmniBank of Mantee	75,349
Marks	Citizens Bank & Trust Company of Marks	38,517
McComb	First Bank	202,531
Meadville	Bank of Franklin	58,371
Mendenhall	Peoples Bank	61,608
Morton	Bank of Morton	41,822
Morton	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	50,761
Natchez	United Mississippi Bank	90,538
New Albany	Bank of New Albany	109,114
New Augusta	Perry County Bank	21,471
Newton	Newton County Bank	76,953
North Carrollton	Peoples Bank & Trust Company	12,423
Okolona	The Bank of Okolona	26,323
Pascagoula	Merchants & Marine Bank	132,150
Philadelphia	Bank of Philadelphia	57,009
Philadelphia	The Citizens Bank of Philadelphia	133,515
Port Gibson	The Mississippi Southern Bank	25,701
Port Gibson	Port Gibson Bank	41,870
Purvis	Lamar County Bank	53,227
Quitman	Southeast Mississippi Bank	67,314
Raleigh	The Bank of Raleigh	28,902
Raymond	Merchants and Planters Bank	24,712
Richton	Richton Bank & Trust Company	34,941
Ripley	The Peoples Bank	120,557
Ruleville	The Bank of Ruleville	13,672
Sardis	Bank of Sardis	23,684
Senatobia	Peoples Bank of Senatobia	59,346
Senatobia	Senatobia Bank	48,746
Shelby	The Bank of Bolivar County	12,483
Taylorsville	Smith County Bank	42,339
Tunica	Northwest Bank	29,051
Tunica	Planters Bank	38,321
Tupelo	Bank of Mississippi	1,185,583
Tupelo	The Peoples Bank and Trust Company	466,467
Tylertown	Walthall Citizens Bank	29,247
Walnut	The Bank of Walnut	12,801
Walnut Grove	Bank of Walnut Grove	20,987
Water Valley	Bank of Water Valley	50,737
Water Valley	The Mechanics Savings Bank of Water Valley	46,648
Waynesboro	First State Bank	112,550
Webb	The Bank of Webb	5,834
Wiggins	Bank of Wiggins	48,011
Winona	Bank of Winona	43,349
Woodville	Commercial Bank	31,763
Yazoo City	Bank of Yazoo City	77,766
TOTAL		$ 9,680,738

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987*, pp. 16 and 17.

TABLE 9.8 - TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1987
(In Millions of Dollars)

Biloxi	Metropolitan National Bank	$ 133,941
Clarksdale	First National Bank of Clarksdale	89,609
Cleveland	First National Bank of Bolivar County	19,225
Columbus	First Columbus National Bank	156,354
Corinth	National Bank of Commerce of Corinth	91,546
Gulfport	Gulf National Bank	89,709
Hazlehurst	Copiah Bank, N.A.	64,078
Iuka	First American National Bank	45,801
Jackson	Consumer National Bank	11,627
Jackson	Deposit Guaranty National Bank	3,325,440
Jackson	Great Southern National Bank	155,382
Jackson	Trustmark National Bank	2,762,395
Lexington	First National Bank of Holmes County	72,723
Lucedale	First National Bank of Lucedale	30,603
McComb	Pike County National Bank	36,325
Meridian	The Citizens National Bank of Meridian	278,461
Natchez	Britton & Koontz First National Bank	78,760
New Albany	First National Bank	138,823
Oxford	The First National Bank of Oxford	64,201
Pascagoula	Citizens National Bank	42,193
Picayune	First National Bank of Picayune	51,650
Pontotoc	The First National Bank of Pontotoc	84,116
Rosedale	First National Bank	15,973
Starkville	National Bank of Commerce of Mississippi	316,976
Vicksburg	First National Bank of Vicksburg	209,689
Vicksburg	Merchants National Bank	146,567
West Point	The First National Bank of West Point	51,067
Wiggins	First National Bank of Wiggins	20,642
TOTAL		$8,583,876

Source: Department of Banking and Consumer Finance (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987*, p. 15.

TABLE 9.5 - AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN ALL INSURED AND REPORTED NONINSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1987

County	Number of Banks	Number of Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Amount of Deposits (In Thousands of Dollars) IPC Transaction Accounts	IPC Demand Deposits[1]	IPC Nontransaction Accounts	Public Funds
Adams	3	12	$ 237,589	$ 52,429	$ 35,250	$ 155,438	$ 27,393
Alcorn	4	11	212,652	42,654	26,362	140,797	28,304
Amite	2	3	51,079	7,142	4,476	36,212	7,721
Attala	2	6	119,874	23,745	13,260	83,003	12,465
Benton	3	4	29,057	8,647	3,925	19,318	1,092
Bolivar	7	22	207,571	52,926	28,244	122,096	31,125
Calhoun	4	7	103,770	20,778	11,134	75,892	7,050
Carroll	3	4	18,330	5,373	3,198	10,132	2,796
Chickasaw	4	7	107,289	23,244	14,044	75,254	8,760
Choctaw	2	4	39,812	7,161	3,705	28,015	4,611
Claiborne	2	2	63,598	11,613	7,074	28,895	22,768
Clarke	3	9	99,908	16,937	10,644	70,911	10,211
Clay	3	7	104,352	22,042	14,654	75,868	6,077
Coahoma	3	16	267,066	44,641	32,093	183,908	37,185
Copiah	4	14	151,718	28,581	16,510	104,911	18,043
Covington	3	7	72,137	15,229	8,547	47,569	9,121
DeSoto	7	20	244,984	66,238	40,780	153,062	25,498
Forrest	5	25	447,414	115,098	78,395	256,577	71,767
Franklin	1	3	51,032	7,343	5,224	34,255	9,342
George	3	6	75,773	15,300	9,825	51,652	8,085
Greene	3	4	28,404	7,612	3,956	18,685	2,085
Grenada	3	7	151,293	35,558	22,380	99,173	16,292
Hancock	3	10	119,326	30,816	21,129	74,035	14,155
Harrison	7	44	941,676	194,075	149,676	615,773	113,276
Hinds	11	69	2,560,169	618,717	472,111	1,366,075	362,443
Holmes	3	10	110,906	21,549	13,996	80,836	8,224
Humphreys	3	4	73,709	15,508	9,821	47,297	9,562
Issaquena	1	1	2,201	494	290	1,291	411
Itawamba	3	6	92,896	19,058	12,106	67,747	6,014
Jackson	8	30	394,455	116,422	78,406	218,111	46,317
Jasper	3	7	91,110	14,765	8,749	67,209	8,593

TABLE 9.5 (cont'd)

County	Number of Banks	Number of Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Amount of Deposits (In Thousands of Dollars) IPC Transaction Accounts	IPC Demand Deposits	IPC Nontransaction Accounts	Public Funds
Jefferson	2	2	9,488	3,070	3,030	3,529	2,886
Jefferson Davis	2	4	57,706	12,262	6,471	38,338	7,103
Jones	6	21	393,379	100,288	48,626	258,951	30,380
Kemper	2	3	50,279	8,769	3,446	32,092	8,083
Lafayette	5	11	157,032	37,084	21,447	102,867	16,283
Lamar	2	3	61,537	13,360	7,908	38,203	9,699
Lauderdale	4	27	492,973	117,658	69,552	325,674	45,349
Lawrence	2	4	65,885	11,544	7,204	50,842	3,499
Leake	5	10	119,780	21,858	12,525	90,849	6,852
Lee	5	32	494,096	131,590	87,101	318,995	36,095
Leflore	5	16	277,210	55,846	34,252	192,149	28,502
Lincoln	3	10	193,064	38,862	17,574	137,748	16,097
Lowndes	5	21	323,374	88,961	53,044	185,679	46,344
Madison	6	15	216,983	46,290	28,052	143,063	25,365
Marion	3	8	186,067	30,817	18,395	142,042	11,983
Marshall	4	10	109,512	28,271	13,113	70,808	10,341
Monroe	4	19	260,755	47,901	30,791	183,522	26,777
Montgomery	5	7	96,908	19,603	9,449	70,051	7,149
Neshoba	3	11	152,947	31,918	16,750	108,515	11,539
Newton	2	4	62,186	9,685	5,577	43,473	8,963
Noxubee	3	4	72,357	17,158	8,709	47,232	7,632
Oktibbeha	4	15	261,787	62,623	29,032	117,183	77,918
Panola	6	11	147,386	34,990	20,490	97,651	14,171
Pearl River	3	11	154,224	41,068	19,676	98,148	14,065
Perry	2	5	45,150	7,774	5,308	31,904	4,566
Pike	4	17	307,231	50,428	34,451	227,398	27,504
Pontotoc	3	6	129,807	28,599	16,892	93,179	7,920
Prentiss	5	11	162,592	37,117	24,342	120,027	5,197
Quitman	4	7	60,035	15,024	8,590	40,952	3,981
Rankin	7	21	275,623	67,887	41,817	150,855	53,936
Scott	6	7	177,787	31,611	17,935	123,743	17,223
Sharkey	2	5	39,872	8,620	4,971	23,880	7,293
Simpson	3	8	130,959	25,350	11,635	91,661	13,706

TABLE 9.5 (cont'd)

County	Number of Banks	Number of Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Amount of Deposits (In Thousands of Dollars) IPC Transaction Accounts	IPC Demand Deposits[1]	IPC Nontransaction Accounts	Public Funds
Smith	2	5	59,138	20,959	7,083	33,587	3,889
Stone	2	3	59,308	9,618	5,808	42,459	6,755
Sunflower	5	11	163,202	41,767	26,085	106,303	13,834
Tallahatchie	4	5	67,666	19,414	9,729	40,808	7,396
Tate	4	12	114,133	27,073	13,981	68,537	18,091
Tippah	4	11	141,916	31,667	14,956	98,277	11,634
Tishomingo	3	10	130,334	25,697	16,423	87,713	16,781
Tunica	2	2	48,683	10,179	6,694	33,507	4,838
Union	2	9	162,899	48,952	13,495	92,830	20,022
Walthall	2	3	86,011	13,942	8,031	64,473	7,437
Warren	4	17	338,265	75,096	40,693	228,578	34,111
Washington	6	27	371,241	95,969	59,396	238,389	36,580
Wayne	3	6	88,935	14,220	10,890	62,628	11,105
Webster	3	5	86,141	15,593	8,750	64,148	6,348
Wilkinson	2	2	47,725	11,260	7,248	29,773	5,171
Winston	3	8	114,481	21,076	12,480	82,196	10,928
Yalobusha	4	9	99,293	21,845	13,095	67,001	10,441
Yazoo	4	10	168,372	34,129	19,499	118,614	15,429
TOTAL	133	902	$15,364,864	$3,484,037	$2,192,455	$9,771,021	$1,791,977

[1] IPC Demand Deposits are included in IPC Transaction Accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (Washington, D.C.): *Data Book, June 30, 1987, Summary of Deposits*, Vol. 9, pp. 154-204.

TABLE 9.7 - COMMERCIAL BANKS - DOMESTIC ASSETS AND DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986
(In Millions of Dollars, Except Percent Held)

	All Commercial Banks[1]				Insured Commercial Banks	
	Assets		Deposits			
State	Total	Percent held by multi-bank holding companies	Total	Per capita[2]	Assets	Deposits
Mississippi	$ 17.9	22.7	$ 15.1	$5,756	$ 17.9	$ 15.1
Alabama	28.9	72.6	23.2	5,726	28.9	23.2
Arkansas	17.2	39.2	15.8	6,681	18.0	15.8
Florida	102.4	73.3	86.4	7,401	101.8	86.4
Georgia	50.2	78.4	37.9	6,206	49.4	38.2
Louisiana	37.0	50.9	31.5	7,003	36.8	31.5
South Carolina	17.0	51.0	13.2	3,901	17.0	13.2
Tennessee	38.8	49.5	32.1	6,687	38.2	32.1
United States	$2,573.1	71.0	$1,955.8	$8,113	$2,519.9	$1,958.6

[1]Data reflect revisions submitted by banks after original filing date.

[2]Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census resident population estimates as of July 1.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 472.

TABLE 9.9 - NUMBER AND ASSETS OF ALL SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1986[P]

State	All Savings Associations		All Savings Banks		All Savings Institutions	
	Number of Associations	Total Assets (Millions)	Number of Banks	Total Assets (Millions)	Number of Institutions	Total Assets (Millions)
Mississippi	33	$ 2,088	12	$ 2,721	45	$ 4,809
Alabama	32	7,995	5	546	37	8,541
Arkansas	31	6,650	8	1,673	39	8,323
Florida	132	73,640	24	9,910	156	83,550
Georgia	55	9,992	12	6,181	67	16,173
Louisiana	85	13,844	17	1,729	102	15,573
South Carolina	41	8,464	8	1,949	49	10,413
Tennessee	49	8,661	15	1,954	64	10,615
United States	3,132	$963,163	855	$443,655	3,987	$1,406,818

[P] Preliminary

Source: United States League of Savings Associations, (Chicago, Illinois): *Savings Institutions Sourcebook, 1987*, p. 47.

TABLE 9.11 - INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969-1986
(000 omitted)

State	Net Assessment
Mississippi	$ 9,283
Alabama	11,803
Arkansas	13,379
Florida	212,141
Georgia	28,622
Louisiana	32,716
South Carolina	10,610
Tennessee	6,146
United States	$1,204,093

Source: Insurance Information Institute, (New York, New York): *Insurance Facts, 1987-1988*, p. 41.

TABLE 9.14 - MARKET SHARE, BY TYPE OF UNDERWRITER, MISSISSIPPI, 1980, 1986, AND 1987

	National Company	State Agency	Direct Writer
Fire			
1980	54.6	18.6	26.8
1986	56.2	15.6	28.2
1987	57.4	18.8	23.8
Allied Lines			
1980 *			
1986 *			
1987	50.9	17.0	32.1
Homeowners			
1980	39.8	13.8	46.4
1986	33.4	9.5	57.0
1987	30.6	9.5	59.9
Commercial Multi Peril			
1980	78.5	9.8	11.7
1986	73.1	6.7	20.2
1987	69.4	8.1	22.5
Inland Marine			
1980	47.9	31.5	20.6
1986	46.6	29.9	23.5
1987	45.2	31.8	23.0
Worker's Compensation			
1980	75.4	8.2	16.4
1986	77.5	6.5	16.1
1987	73.3	6.5	20.2
General Liability			
1980	68.1	18.5	13.4
1986	67.2	13.0	19.8
1987	69.8	13.1	19.1
Private Pass. Liability			
1980	30.0	3.9	66.1
1986	28.0	6.0	65.9
1987	27.3	6.2	66.5
Private Pass. Phy. Dam.			
1980	26.0	11.9	62.1
1986	25.3	12.0	62.7
1987	24.5	12.7	62.8
Commercial Auto Liability			
1980	67.0	17.5	15.5
1986	64.3	18.1	17.6
1987	65.5	13.6	20.8

TABLE 9.14 (cont'd)

	National Company	State Agency	Direct Writer
Comm. Auto Phy. Dam.			
1980	52.7	23.7	23.6
1986	46.0	28.7	25.3
1987	42.9	29.1	28.0
Group I **			
1980	44.5	18.2	37.3
1986	49.5	11.9	39.0
1987	47.0	12.0	40.9

*Combined with Fire
**All above plus - Med. Mal./Ocean Marines/Aircraft/Bonds/Boiler & Crime.

Source: A. M. Best Co., (Oldham, NJ): *Executive Data Service, Respective Years.*

TABLE 9.10 - LIFE INSURANCE - INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Insurance in Force			Benefit payments[1] (mil. dol.)
	Policies (1,000)	Value (bil. dol.)	Avg. per family (dol.)	
Mississippi	4,173	54	56,300	380
Alabama	11,877	107	69,500	844
Arkansas	2,804	44	47,300	392
Florida	16,994	279	54,700	3,116
Georgia	12,434	182	77,500	1,300
Louisiana	9,219	119	69,900	1,017
Tennessee	9,830	131	70,300	1,230
United States	390,719	6,720	69,100	68,305

[1]Comprises death payments, matured endowments, disability and annuity payments, surrender values, and policy dividends.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 490.

TABLE 9.12 - SAVINGS INSTITUTUIONS - SELECTED FINANCIAL ITEMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Number of Institutions	Total assets	Mortgage loans outstanding[1]	Deposits
Mississippi	45	4,813	2,808	4,176
Alabama	37	8,566	6,096	6,767
Arkansas	39	8,248	4,844	7,234
Florida	149	82,952	54,465	64,127
Georgia	67	16,168	11,796	13,220
Louisiana	102	15,544	10,456	12,904
Tennessee	64	10,625	7,120	8,942
United States	3,208	1,158,316	811,216	887,264

[1] Includes mortgage-backed securities and reflects deductions from asset accounts.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 478.

TABLE 9.13 - LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986
(Number in Thousands; Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

State	Ordinary		Group		Industrial		Credit		Total	
	No.	Amount	Cert.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.*	Amount	No.	Amount
Mississippi	1,140	$ 31,709	1,194	$ 19,169	537	$ 305	1,302	$ 3,329	4,173	$ 54,512
Alabama	2,766	59,093	2,254	40,942	5,270	2,095	1,587	4,403	11,877	106,533
Arkansas	986	25,026	940	17,115	291	156	587	1,587	2,804	43,884
Florida	6,327	165,756	4,976	99,177	2,144	1,433	3,547	12,454	16,994	278,820
Georgia	4,428	102,861	3,403	70,277	2,277	1,401	2,326	7,886	12,434	182,425
Louisiana	2,427	72,571	2,188	39,572	2,961	1,918	1,643	4,782	9,219	118,843
South Carolina	2,758	48,933	2,218	34,775	1,687	1,000	1,444	3,885	8,107	88,593
Tennessee	2,989	67,708	3,082	56,618	1,986	878	1,773	5,542	9,830	130,746
United States	143,247	$3,658,203	135,157	$2,801,049	41,597	$27,168	70,718	$233,859	390,719	$6,720,279

Note: "Credit" is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years' or less duration. "Ordinary" and "Group" include credit life insurance on loans of more than 10 years' duration.

*Includes group credit certificates.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1987, p. 11.

TABLE 9.18 - MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986
(000 omitted)

State	Farm	Non-Farm	Total
Mississippi	$ 232,400	$ 588,400	$ 820,800
Alabama	87,300	1,561,600	1,648,900
Arkansas	315,000	462,400	777,400
Florida	601,300	10,291,700	10,893,000
Georgia	181,400	5,601,800	5,783,200
Louisiana	195,900	3,299,900	3,495,800
South Carolina	25,100	1,504,900	1,530,000
Tennessee	52,000	2,606,700	2,658,700
United States	$10,940,200	$180,036,600	$190,976,800

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1987*, p. 39.

Section 10

LAW ENFORCEMENTS, COURTS AND CRIME

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 10.1
NUMBER OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS BY AGE AND SEX — 540

FIGURE 10.2
PERCENT OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS BY AGE AND SEX — 541

TABLES

TABLE 10.1
NUMBER OF FULL TIME STATE POLICE AND HIGHWAY PATROL EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1987 — 542

TABLE 10.2
BREATH TEST ANALYSIS GIVEN BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 543

TABLE 10.3
CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS, BY INJURY AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 545

TABLE 10.4
FATALITY AND INJURY REPORT, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, STATEWIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 546

TABLE 10.5
STATE AND FEDERAL FATALITIES, INJURIES AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 549

TABLE 10.6
COUNTY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 552

TABLE 10.7
CITY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 555

TABLE 10.8
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VEHICLES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 — 558

TABLE 10.9
TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1987 — 560

TABLE 10.10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY, AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1987 — 561

TABLE 10.11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS BY RACE, SEX, AND TYPE OF ACT, 1987 — 562

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 10.12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY REASON REFERRED, BY DISPOSITION, 1987 564

TABLE 10.13
MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES BY METHOD AND AGE OF CHILD, 1987 568

TABLE 10.14
REFERRAL OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 570

TABLE 10.15
NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 570

TABLE 10.16
CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION BY RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 571

TABLE 10.17
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY MANNER OF HANDLING, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 571

TABLE 10.18
NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1984, 1985, AND 1986 572

TABLE 10.19
NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1987 573

TABLE 10.20
INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 574

TABLE 10.21
SEAT BELT USAGE OF DRIVERS, BY TYPE OF RESTRAINT, INJURY AND FATALITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 576

TABLE 10.22
TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 577

TABLE 10.23
AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 578

TABLE 10.24
CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 579

TABLE 10.25
ACCIDENTS BY TYPE - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 580

TABLE 10.26
ACCIDENTS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 581

TABLE 10.27
TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 582

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 10.28
AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 583

TABLE 10.29
LIST OF FATALITIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 584

TABLE 10.30
LIST OF INJURIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 585

TABLE 10.31
LIST OF FATALITIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 586

TABLE 10.32
LIST OF INJURIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986 587

TABLE 10.33
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1987 588

TABLE 9.15 - AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1986
(000,000 omitted)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mississippi	$ 3,664	$ 4,669	$ 5,981	$ 7,498	$ 7,999	$ 8,971	$ 8,859
Alabama	7,014	8,915	10,731	14,283	15,424	16,695	16,613
Arkansas	3,045	3,956	5,475	6,528	6,501	6,903	6,983
Florida	17,888	23,084	28,238	36,306	39,922	43,894	45,291
Georgia	11,248	13,813	17,180	22,032	24,384	27,663	28,577
Louisiana	8,888	11,448	14,266	17,756	19,139	20,799	19,988
South Carolina	5,456	6,712	8,605	10,852	11,969	13,379	14,012
Tennessee	7,863	9,610	12,631	14,912	16,243	17,641	19,234
United States	$385,575	$481,895	$585,444	$753,444	$820,315	$910,944	$933,592

Note: The series includes mass-marketed ordinary insurance. Data include long-term individual credit insurance.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1987*, p. 5.

TABLE 9.16 - AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986
(000 omitted)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Annuity Payments	Disability Payments	Surrender Values	Policy and Contract Dividends	Total
Mississippi	$ 148,500	$ 4,500	$ 55,300	$ 4,200	$ 103,100	$ 64,000	$ 379,600
Alabama	322,500	9,600	165,900	8,100	195,400	142,800	844,300
Arkansas	128,000	4,400	97,000	4,500	88,000	70,500	392,400
Florida	954,800	38,700	892,700	25,500	683,100	521,400	3,116,200
Georgia	523,000	16,000	216,000	12,500	295,100	237,300	1,299,900
Louisiana	340,200	8,200	192,100	12,000	293,800	170,500	1,016,800
South Carolina	252,600	9,700	126,000	5,900	156,000	105,900	656,100
Tennessee	369,600	12,100	371,200	10,100	261,600	205,100	1,229,700
United States	$19,478,800	$766,700	$20,095,100	$539,800	$14,740,700	$12,683,900	$68,305,000

Note: Annuity dividends are included with policy dividends.

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1987*, p. 18.

TABLE 9.17 - PAYMENT TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

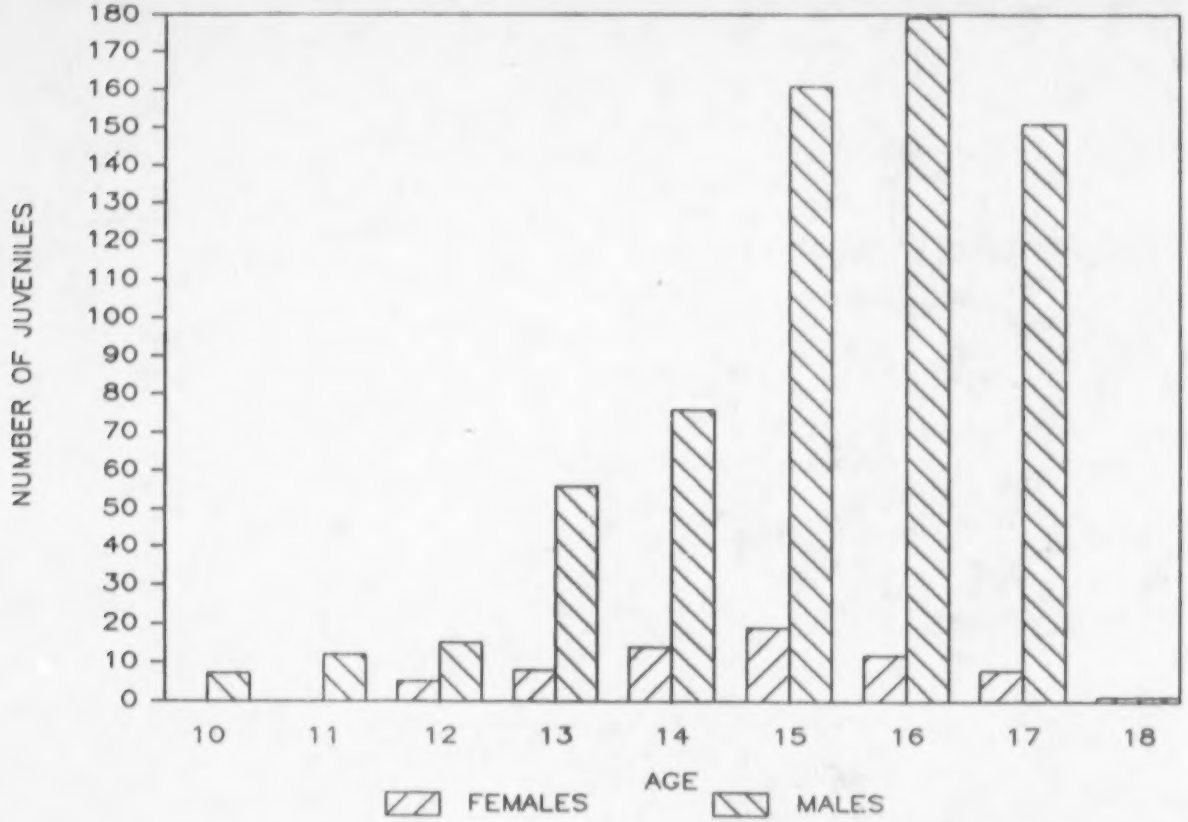
State	Ordinary*		Group**		Industrial		Total	
	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)	No.	Amount (000 Omitted)
Mississippi	8,400	$ 79,000	7,000	$ 67,200	4,700	$ 2,300	20,100	$ 148,500
Alabama	24,700	158,400	14,500	143,900	59,300	20,200	98,500	322,500
Arkansas	8,600	65,600	7,200	60,600	3,500	1,800	19,300	128,000
Florida	81,100	542,100	42,300	385,300	39,400	27,400	162,800	954,800
Georgia	41,000	261,100	22,900	239,400	40,300	22,500	104,200	523,000
Louisiana	18,400	176,700	14,700	156,100	17,400	7,400	50,500	340,200
South Carolina	27,300	128,300	12,200	110,600	25,400	13,700	64,900	252,600
Tennessee	27,900	182,500	18,300	174,100	24,100	13,000	70,300	369,600
United States	1,368,200	$9,592,000	919,100	$9,416,900	683,200	$469,900	2,970,500	$19,478,800

*Includes $32 million in payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years' or less duration.

**Includes $742 million in payments to beneficiaries under group credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years' or less duration.

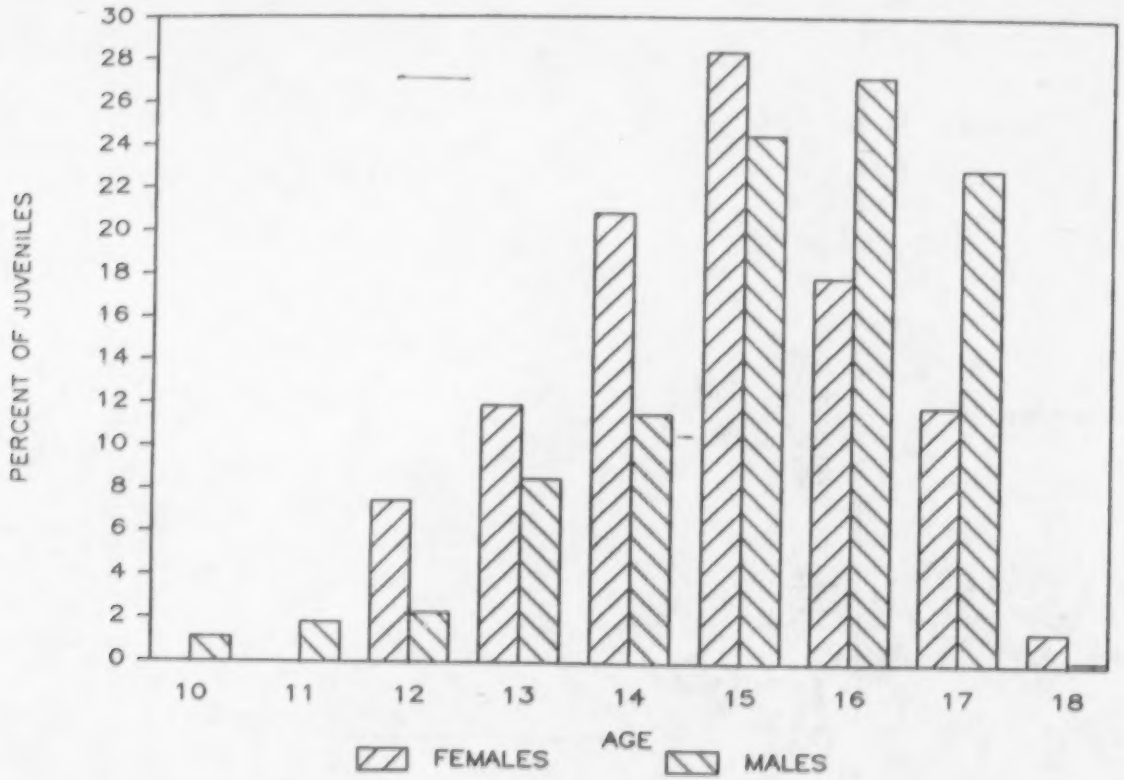
Source: American Council of Life Insurance, (Washington, D.C.): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1987*, p. 19.

FIGURE 10.1 - NUMBER OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS BY AGE AND SEX



Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): Youth Court Report, 1987, p. 24.

FIGURE 10.2 - PERCENT OF JUVENILES COMMITTED TO MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES INSTITUTIONS BY AGE AND SEX



Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): Youth Court Report, 1987, p. 23.

TABLE 10.1 - NUMBER OF FULL TIME STATE POLICE AND HIGHWAY PATROL EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1987

State	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Mississippi	842	497	7	92	246
Alabama	1,248	705	12	203	328
Arkansas	613	441	11	70	91
Florida	2,025	1,422	115	183	305
Georgia	1,564	758	17	213	576
Louisiana	998	704	9	99	186
South Carolina	1,068	877	16	49	126
Tennessee	1,325	728	16	127	454
United States	73,005	48,342	1,916	9,227	13,520

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William H. Webster, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the U.S., FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1987*, p. 234.

TABLE 10.2 - BREATH TEST ANALYSIS GIVEN BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	City	Co.	MHP	Other	Total
Adams	62	6	45	-	113
Alcorn	177	47	32	-	256
Amite	37	13	26	-	76
Attala	59	5	41	1	106
Benton	6	22	50	-	78
Bolivar	241	18	182	-	441
Calhoun	60	34	42	-	136
Carroll	28	5	47	1	81
Chickasaw	104	16	31	1	152
Choctaw	24	4	38	-	66
Claiborne	6	8	36	1	51
Clarke	28	9	51	-	88
Clay	144	84	39	1	268
Coahoma	201	115	52	-	368
Copiah	75	20	80	-	175
Covington	37	26	37	-	100
Desoto	343	65	73	-	481
Forrest	353	330	17	-	701
Franklin	9	5	19	-	33
George	95	21	21	-	137
Greene	12	5	11	-	28
Grenada	185	24	89	1	299
Hancock	397	83	64	-	544
Harrison	1,180	431	69	2	1,682
Hinds	1,472	16	102	-	1,590
Holmes	101	7	45	-	153
Humphreys	112	11	45	-	168
Issaquena	-	1	1	-	2
Itawamba	124	132	26	-	282
Jackson	938	258	123	1	1,320
Jasper	29	22	35	-	86
Jefferson	7	1	17	-	25
Jeff. Davis	61	4	24	-	89
Jones	488	179	20	-	687
Kemper	4	12	24	-	40
Lafayette	119	60	123	-	302
Lamar	31	23	3	-	57
Lauderdale	577	-40	111	-	728
Lawrence	62	19	12	-	93
Leake	44	14	38	1	97
Lee	980	128	100	3	1,211
Leflore	139	23	42	-	204
Lincoln	255	38	63	-	356
Lowndes	26	106	22	-	154
Madison	325	42	145	11	523
Marion	132	27	88	-	247
Marshall	58	31	112	-	201
Monroe	239	55	36	-	330
Montgomery	64	21	76	-	161
Neshoba	64	11	70	-	145
Newton	81	11	10	-	102
Noxubee	22	6	18	-	46
Oktibbeha	185	29	77	-	291
Panola	84	17	205	-	306
Pearl River	279	32	36	-	347

TABLE 10.2 (cont'd)

County	City	Co.	MHP	Other	Total
Perry	35	23	15	-	73
Pike	452	97	69	-	618
Pontotoc	158	15	27	-	200
Prentiss	177	2	14	-	193
Quitman	115	62	44	-	221
Rankin	422	50	106	1	579
Scott	156	35	78	-	269
Sharkey	13	13	11	-	37
Simpson	116	96	93	-	305
Smith	103	27	15	-	145
Stone	15	12	10	-	37
Sunflower	180	21	44	-	245
Tallahatchie	72	11	120	-	203
Tate	88	58	79	-	225
Tippah	39	45	36	-	120
Tishomingo	75	52	16	2	145
Tunica	35	8	19	-	62
Union	104	49	37	-	190
Walthall	71	30	9	-	110
Warren	124	240	3	-	367
Washington	269	105	71	-	445
Wayne	119	35	52	-	206
Webster	76	36	55	1	168
Wilkinson	56	9	15	-	80
Winston	128	10	39	-	177
Yalobusha	10	3	66	-	79
Yazoo	209	8	41	-	258
Total	14,707	4,530	4,250	29	23,516

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 38.

TABLE 10.3 - CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS, BY INJURY AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not applicable	1,827	127	16,806	18,760
No improper drive	10,608	339	31,130	42,077
Over lawful speed	414	58	517	989
Too fast for control	867	73	1,269	2,209
Fail to yield	3,859	94	9,878	13,831
Improper passing	308	15	1,021	1,344
Wrong side of road	514	84	743	1,341
Passed stop sign	238	10	428	676
Follow too close	740	4	2,178	2,922
Improper turn	252	9	1,160	1,421
Faulty equipment	382	17	1,116	1,515
Inattention	2,907	80	10,645	13,632
DUI	915	57	987	1,959
Roadway defects	57	1	118	176
Ped. actions	202	39	32	273
Animal on Hwy.	95	4	199	298
Other	1,337	82	4,014	5,433
Total	25,522	1,093	82,241	108,856

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 7.

TABLE 10.4 - FATALITY AND INJURY REPORT, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, STATEWIDE, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Adams	1,210	282	12	916	12	484
Alcorn	747	242	9	496	9	416
Amite	196	52	4	140	5	104
Attala	336	82	4	250	6	148
Benton	127	37	6	84	9	69
Bolivar	675	169	8	498	9	272
Calhoun	235	46	6	183	7	69
Carroll	123	43	4	76	5	67
Chickasaw	336	95	8	233	8	153
Choctaw	85	20	3	62	4	42
Claiborne	184	53	4	127	4	108
Clarke	174	66	7	101	7	116
Clay	357	97	2	258	2	149
Coahoma	713	209	5	499	7	336
Copiah	481	128	14	339	16	222
Covington	254	63	12	179	15	113
Desoto	1,176	323	12	841	18	530
Forrest	2,210	501	16	1,693	18	808
Franklin	119	44	1	74	1	70
George	227	57	3	167	4	99
Greene	89	24	4	61	4	51
Grenada	571	124	8	439	11	224
Hancock	552	162	7	383	8	291
Harrison	6,281	1,415	26	4,840	32	2,265
Hinds	7,519	1,387	45	6,087	47	2,095
Holmes	268	69	4	195	6	114
Humphrey	124	39	2	83	2	54
Issaquena	21	6	1	14	1	21
Itawamba	276	62	6	208	9	97
Jackson	3,238	845	25	2,368	26	1,420
Jasper	196	40	3	153	3	69
Jefferson	143	46	6	91	6	144

TABLE 10.4 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Jeff Davis	180	44	8	128	8	76
Jones	1,400	347	17	1,036	20	600
Kemper	96	25	1	70	4	41
Lafayette	722	158	7	557	9	242
Lamar	348	83	5	260	5	119
Lauderdale	1,936	441	23	1,472	27	713
Lawrence	127	31	4	92	4	58
Leake	202	42	3	157	3	71
Lee	1,641	341	11	1,289	12	590
Leflore	836	205	13	618	13	358
Lincoln	501	131	6	364	6	229
Lowndes	1,517	310	13	1,194	14	504
Madison	748	181	7	560	7	276
Marion	404	125	10	269	10	193
Marshall	500	129	24	347	26	261
Monroe	498	126	13	359	14	204
Montgomery	184	46	2	136	2	88
Neshoba	385	105	7	273	11	169
Newton	274	92	7	175	8	179
Noxubee	119	27	4	88	4	45
Oktibbeha	1,015	178	6	831	7	288
Panola	576	134	17	425	23	245
Pearl River	718	176	13	529	18	296
Perry	153	49	7	97	8	83
Pike	815	226	8	581	8	377
Pontotoc	346	77	6	263	6	135
Prentiss	361	83	6	272	7	137
Quitman	129	37	1	91	1	54
Rankin	1,820	499	9	1,312	9	837
Scott	363	105	15	243	16	193
Sharkey	76	28	0	48	0	46
Simpson	336	101	6	229	6	176
Smith	144	37	3	104	3	58

TABLE 10.4 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Stone	153	37	3	113	3	69
Sunflower	433	89	12	332	14	158
Tallahatchie	139	28	2	109	3	40
Tate	345	71	5	269	7	154
Tippah	294	76	7	211	8	125
Tishomingo	262	81	7	174	8	144
Tunica	115	31	8	76	11	88
Union	317	89	4	224	4	160
Walthall	156	51	1	104	1	73
Warren	1,105	274	11	820	12	469
Washington	1,525	384	17	1,124	17	621
Wayne	277	59	5	213	6	106
Webster	197	46	1	150	1	83
Wilkinson	107	34	7	66	8	58
Winston	246	78	5	163	9	152
Yalobusha	221	70	4	147	4	109
Yazoo	445	421	8	316	10	181
Invalid Code	14	1	0	13	0	1
Total	55,064	13,167	666	41,231	766	21,952

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, pp. 48-50.

TABLE 10.5 - STATE AND FEDERAL FATALITIES, INJURIES AND FATAL ACCIDENTS, AND PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage		
Adams	100	38	7	55	7	81
Alcorn	151	61	5	85	5	110
Amite	85	28	2	55	2	60
Attala	102	35	2	65	2	60
Benton	81	30	5	46	8	53
Bolivar	121	47	5	69	6	85
Calhoun	73	27	4	42	5	40
Carroll	75	36	1	38	2	56
Chickasaw	92	45	3	44	3	69
Choctaw	42	17	2	23	3	36
Claiborne	86	38	3	45	3	74
Clarke	73	32	4	37	4	53
Clay	94	35	2	57	2	60
Coahoma	85	29	4	52	6	58
Copiah	166	55	8	103	10	102
Covington	108	42	4	62	6	74
Desoto	298	113	5	180	10	190
Forrest	207	78	7	122	9	140
Franklin	70	33	0	37	0	51
George	109	32	3	74	4	55
Greene	44	16	2	26	2	35
Grenada	172	54	5	113	8	113
Hancock	192	67	4	121	5	109
Harrison	680	175	9	496	13	312
Hinds	251	84	7	160	7	142
Holmes	111	40	2	69	4	65
Humphrey	51	22	2	27	2	34
Issaquena	9	4	1	4	1	17
Itawamba	117	28	4	85	7	41
Jackson	531	169	8	354	8	307
Jasper	75	21	3	51	3	34
Jefferson	92	36	5	51	5	67

TABLE 10.5 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage		
Jeff Davis	68	24	4	40	4	41
Jones	273	84	10	179	12	146
Kemper	56	17	1	38	4	26
Lafayette	134	50	5	79	7	85
Lamar	131	39	3	89	3	55
Lauderdale	286	79	7	200	9	134
Lawrence	54	16	2	36	2	28
Leake	82	22	0	60	0	42
Lee	195	66	3	126	4	121
Leflore	115	47	6	62	6	99
Lincoln	143	61	2	80	2	108
Lowndes	321	107	7	207	8	187
Madison	156	54	2	100	2	87
Marion	149	64	6	79	6	102
Marshall	224	77	14	133	16	141
Monroe	130	43	7	80	8	71
Montgomery	69	18	2	49	2	27
Neshoba	131	57	7	67	11	100
Newton	96	46	4	46	4	84
Noxubee	55	16	2	37	2	25
Oktibbeha	146	51	2	93	3	75
Panola	194	44	9	141	13	79
Pearl River	179	60	7	112	8	116
Perry	80	35	3	42	4	60
Pike	170	69	6	95	6	126
Pontotoc	113	39	4	70	4	70
Prentiss	96	36	2	58	3	64
Quitman	55	19	1	35	1	27
Rankin	365	127	3	235	3	259
Scott	146	42	12	92	13	86
Sharkey	21	13	0	8	0	22
Simpson	118	45	5	68	5	80
Smith	58	19	1	38	1	27

TABLE 10.5 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage		
Stone	71	29	3	39	3	49
Sunflower	121	33	9	79	11	66
Tallahatchie	79	27	1	51	2	39
Tate	122	35	4	83	6	85
Tippah	94	31	2	61	2	48
Tishomingo	121	49	2	70	2	73
Tunica	44	13	8	23	11	49
Union	132	46	4	82	4	85
Walthall	65	26	1	38	1	37
Warren	176	63	4	109	5	109
Washington	194	85	7	102	7	155
Wayne	62	16	1	45	2	33
Webster	70	31	1	38	1	61
Wilkinson	76	28	5	43	6	44
Winston	55	22	2	31	2	33
Yalobusha	100	48	3	49	3	72
Yazoo	94	41	4	49	6	67
Total	10,828	3,776	338	6,714	412	6,688

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, pp. 51-53.

TABLE 10.6 - COUNTY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Total	Accidents			People Killed	People Injured
		Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total	Total
Adams	119	39	5	75	5	84
Alcorn	97	49	2	46	2	83
Amite	31	7	2	22	3	15
Attala	23	7	2	14	4	16
Benton	25	4	1	20	1	8
Bolivar	37	10	1	26	1	12
Calhoun	8	2	1	5	1	6
Carroll	25	5	1	19	1	7
Chickasaw	20	4	2	14	2	7
Choctaw	6	0	1	5	1	1
Claiborne	54	15	1	38	1	34
Clarke	39	19	3	17	3	36
Clay	35	20	0	15	0	32
Coahoma	54	29	0	25	0	47
Copiah	70	30	4	36	4	56
Covington	34	5	4	25	5	13
DeSoto	160	52	6	102	6	101
Forrest	137	45	5	87	5	93
Franklin	19	8	0	11	0	15
George	45	13	0	32	0	29
Greene	14	3	2	9	2	8
Grenada	46	14	3	29	3	34
Hancock	35	6	3	26	3	13
Harrison	806	210	5	591	6	327
Hinds	152	55	7	90	8	97
Holmes	32	11	2	19	2	21
Humphreys	23	4	0	19	0	5
Issaquena	3	1	0	2	0	3
Itawamba	43	13	1	29	1	19
Jackson	556	159	8	389	8	299
Jasper	21	5	0	16	0	16
Jefferson	18	10	1	7	1	77

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Jeff Davis	34	9	3	22	3	15
Jones	160	56	3	101	3	108
Kemper	10	6	0	4	0	12
Lafayette	35	12	1	22	1	23
Lamar	93	30	1	62	1	47
Lauderdale	120	58	9	53	10	104
Lawrence	28	14	2	12	2	29
Leake	5	0	3	2	3	2
Lee	99	31	4	64	4	62
Leflore	40	7	2	31	2	18
Lincoln	86	18	4	64	4	38
Lowndes	204	57	5	142	5	95
Madison	32	6	4	22	4	9
Marion	59	16	3	40	3	24
Marshall	55	14	7	34	7	41
Monroe	70	31	6	33	6	55
Montgomery	18	7	0	11	0	21
Neshoba	31	7	0	24	0	13
Newton	6	2	2	2	3	13
Noxubee	24	5	2	17	2	12
Oktibbeha	25	2	3	20	3	8
Panola	53	21	5	27	7	58
Pearl River	104	39	3	62	3	69
Perry	15	5	2	8	2	6
Pike	90	44	1	45	1	79
Pontotoc	33	4	1	28	1	5
Prentiss	40	13	1	26	1	24
Quitman	12	6	0	6	0	10
Rankin	125	37	1	87	1	68
Scott	61	25	2	34	2	47
Sharkey	30	13	0	17	0	21
Simpson	44	12	1	31	1	23
Smith	29	12	1	16	1	22

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Stone	7	0	0	7	0	0
Sunflower	33	13	2	18	2	26
Tallahatchie	5	0	1	4	1	0
Tate	52	17	1	34	1	41
Tippah	44	13	3	28	4	26
Tishomingo	33	13	3	17	4	25
Tunica	32	13	0	19	0	26
Union	43	15	0	28	0	23
Walthall	13	6	0	7	0	9
Warren	197	70	3	124	3	124
Washington	142	55	7	80	7	101
Wayne	48	14	3	31	3	26
Webster	14	1	0	13	0	2
Wilkinson	2	0	2	0	2	1
Winston	30	17	2	11	5	41
Yalobusha	21	4	1	16	1	10
Yazoo	30	6	3	21	3	9
Total	5,403	1,730	186	3,487	201	3,285

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, pp. 54-56.

TABLE 10.7 - CITY FATALITIES AND INJURIES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Adams	987	205	0	782	0	319
Alcorn	489	132	2	355	2	223
Amite	74	17	0	57	0	29
Attala	203	40	0	163	0	72
Benton	19	3	0	16	0	8
Bolivar	504	112	2	390	2	175
Calhoun	153	17	1	135	1	23
Carroll	22	2	2	18	2	4
Chickasaw	223	45	3	175	3	76
Choctaw	35	3	0	32	0	5
Claiborne	41	0	0	41	0	0
Clarke	61	15	0	46	0	27
Clay	227	42	0	185	0	57
Coahoma	574	151	1	422	1	231
Copiah	244	43	2	199	2	64
Covington	112	16	4	92	4	26
DeSoto	716	157	1	558	2	238
Forrest	1,774	368	4	1,402	4	565
Franklin	30	3	1	26	1	4
George	71	12	0	59	0	15
Greene	31	5	0	26	0	8
Grenada	348	56	0	292	0	77
Hancock	324	89	0	235	0	169
Harrison	4,786	1,029	12	3,745	13	1,624
Hinds	7,092	1,246	31	5,815	32	1,847
Holmes	124	18	0	106	0	28
Humphreys	50	13	0	37	0	15
Issaquena	8	1	0	7	0	1
Itawamba	102	20	1	81	1	36
Jackson	2,141	516	9	1,616	10	813
Jasper	99	14	0	85	0	19
Jefferson	33	0	0	33	0	0

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Jeff Davis	74	11	1	62	1	20
Jones	957	207	4	746	5	346
Kemper	30	2	0	28	0	3
Lafayette	448	87	1	360	1	121
Lamar	124	14	1	109	1	17
Lauderdale	1,525	304	7	1,214	8	475
Lawrence	45	1	0	44	0	1
Leake	112	20	0	92	0	27
Lee	1,337	242	4	1,091	4	404
Leflore	673	147	5	521	5	235
Lincoln	269	52	0	217	0	83
Lowndes	987	146	1	840	1	222
Madison	525	110	1	414	1	159
Marion	194	44	1	149	1	64
Marshall	219	37	3	179	3	78
Monroe	296	52	0	244	0	78
Montgomery	97	21	0	76	0	40
Neshoba	223	41	0	182	0	56
Newton	170	44	1	125	1	82
Noxubee	40	6	0	34	0	8
Oktibbeha	664	108	1	555	1	180
Panola	324	69	3	252	3	108
Pearl River	431	77	3	351	7	111
Perry	56	9	2	45	2	17
Pike	548	113	1	434	1	172
Pontotoc	199	34	1	164	1	60
Prentiss	216	34	3	179	3	49
Quitman	62	12	0	50	0	17
Rankin	1,264	315	5	944	5	478
Scott	156	38	1	117	1	60
Sharkey	25	2	0	23	0	3
Simpson	173	44	0	129	0	73
Smith	56	6	1	49	1	9

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd)

County	Total	Accidents: Injury Accident	Accidents: Fatal Accident	Accidents: Property Damage	People Killed Total	People Injured Total
Stone	74	8	0	66	0	20
Sunflower	279	43	1	235	1	66
Tallahatchie	54	1	0	53	0	1
Tate	169	19	0	150	0	28
Tippah	156	32	2	122	2	51
Tishomingo	107	19	2	86	2	46
Tunica	39	5	0	34	0	13
Union	140	28	0	112	0	52
Walthall	77	19	0	58	0	27
Warren	728	141	4	583	4	236
Washington	1,187	244	3	940	3	365
Wayne	167	29	1	137	1	47
Webster	110	14	0	96	0	20
Wilkinson	29	6	0	23	0	13
Winston	161	39	1	121	2	78
Yalobusha	99	18	0	81	0	27
Yazoo	320	74	1	245	1	105
Invalid Code	2	0	0	2	0	0
Total	38,114	7,578	142	30,394	153	11,849

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, pp. 57-59.

TABLE 10.8 - NUMBER OF REGISTERED VEHICLES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

County	Totals
Adams	26,627
Alcorn	23,864
Amite	10,532
Attala	14,270
Benton	5,444
Bolivar	21,975
Calhoun	9,647
Carroll	7,134
Chickasaw	12,637
Choctaw	6,499
Claiborne	6,569
Clarke	12,623
Clay	13,402
Coahoma	17,983
Copiah	17,548
Covington	12,081
Desoto	43,932
Forrest	43,415
Franklin	6,741
George	12,148
Greene	6,172
Grenada	15,023
Hancock	22,738
Harrison	120,830
Hinds	177,027
Holmes	10,974
Humphreys	6,985
Issaquena	1,626
Itawamba	15,300
Jackson	84,430
Jasper	12,964
Jefferson	4,663
Jefferson Davis	9,972
Jones	47,079
Kemper	6,700
Lafayette	17,859
Lamar	21,570
Lauderdale	53,410
Lawrence	9,456
Leake	13,299
Lee	47,825
Leflore	20,743
Lincoln	23,413
Lowndes	40,199
Madison	34,563
Marion	19,293
Marshall	18,762
Monroe	26,327
Montgomery	8,444
Neshoba	17,625
Newton	15,206
Noxubee	6,793
Oktibbeha	20,803
Panola	17,821
Peerl River	27,231
Perry	8,557

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd)

County	Totals
Pike	26,004
Pontotoc	16,124
Prentiss	16,890
Quitman	11,774
Rankin	67,920
Scott	17,339
Sharkey	4,213
Simpson	17,939
Smith	10,883
Stone	8,229
Sunflower	17,333
Tallahatchie	9,360
Tate	14,058
Tippah	13,117
Tishomingo	13,452
Tunica	4,662
Union	16,969
Walthall	10,110
Warren	36,275
Washington	40,750
Wayne	13,188
Webster	8,225
Wilkinson	6,257
Winston	13,945
Yalobusha	8,780
Yazoo	16,371
TOTAL	1,776,920

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 4-5.

TABLE 10.9 - TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, SELECTED YEARS, 1950-1987

Year	Total Number of Children's Cases Reported	Delinquent Cases Reported		Number of Youth Courts Reporting Cases
		Number	Percent of Total Cases	
1950	785	608	77.5	29
1955	2,283	1,412	61.8	63
1960	3,548	2,586	72.9	65
1965	5,870	3,455	58.9	76
1970	6,185	4,413	71.4	76
1975	11,203	8,548	76.3	79
1976	11,190	11,038	98.0	80
1977	11,547	11,110	96.2	75
1978	12,508	11,764	94.0	78
1979	11,977	9,527	79.5	79
1980	15,306	9,834	64.2	82
1981	13,328	8,648	64.9	82
1982	13,797	8,885	64.0	80
1983	13,145	8,614	66.0	NA
1984	12,947	8,738	67.0	80
1985	15,100	9,950	66.0	NA
1986	14,607	9,788	67.0	NA
1987	15,011	9,818	65.4	83

The number of courts reporting to the Department of Public Welfare affects the total children's cases and consequently the comparability from year to year of youth court statistics. Courts from only four counties (Bolivar, Hinds, Pike, and Warren) have reported one or more cases for each year from 1950 through 1972. The size of the courts not reporting also influences the total cases.

Because of many limitations the trend table does not show the extent of delinquency or neglect in this state and may be particularly misleading if only total number of cases is used to make comparisons between years.

NA - Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 2.

TABLE 10.11 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS BY RACE, SEX, AND TYPE OF ACT, 1987

Type of Act	Totals	White	
		Female	Male
	15,011	2,212	4,980
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	2	-	2
Manslaughter by negligence	5	-	1
Forcible rape	10	-	3
Robbery: purse snatching	23	-	4
Robbery: except purse snatching	63	-	12
Assault: Aggravated	280	15	40
Assault: Except aggravated	1,072	105	245
Burglary-Breaking & entering	1,711	30	590
Larceny: Shoplifting	2,022	186	344
Larceny: except Shoplifting	998	36	345
Motor vehicle theft: unauthorized use	186	10	71
Motor vehicle theft: all except unauthorized use	80	6	44
Weapons-carrying, possessing	191	1	43
Arson	15	2	8
Forgery and counterfeiting	122	17	39
Fraud	21	7	4
Embezzlement	9	2	5
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	96	1	28
Vandalism	666	46	323
Disorderly conduct	646	79	181
Trespassing	430	37	138
Drunkenness	301	43	220
Prostitution	1	-	1
Sex offenses: all except forcible rape and prostitution	91	3	27
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic	87	5	49
Violation of drug laws: except narcotic	160	16	107
Gambling	8	-	2
Driving under the influence	387	28	326
Contempt of Court	120	15	47
Escape from detention	15	3	3
Running away	1,138	503	329
Violation of Curfew	116	10	57
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	1,239	277	357
Possessing or drinking liquor	529	111	352
Informal adjustment unsuccessful	42	3	30
Neglect	833	231	240
Abuse: Sexual	346	185	32
Abuse: Other than sexual	324	101	88
Special Proceedings	74	16	24
Other	552	82	219

TABLE 10.11 (cont'd)

Black		Hispanic		Other	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
1,866	5,816	4	12	16	105
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-
-	7	-	-	-	-
2	17	-	-	-	-
2	47	1	-	-	1
65	160	-	-	-	-
173	543	-	-	1	5
33	1,043	-	1	-	14
455	1,010	1	1	1	24
33	578	-	-	-	6
6	97	-	-	-	2
2	26	-	-	-	2
12	134	-	-	-	1
-	5	-	-	-	-
19	46	-	-	-	1
4	5	-	-	-	1
-	2	-	-	-	-
1	66	-	-	-	-
21	273	-	1	-	2
96	290	-	-	-	-
14	233	-	-	-	8
4	32	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	59	-	-	-	1
2	31	-	-	-	-
5	31	-	-	-	1
-	6	-	-	-	-
1	24	-	3	-	5
18	40	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-
200	92	1	2	4	7
13	36	-	-	-	-
275	327	1	-	-	2
4	61	-	1	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-
164	172	-	1	9	16
107	18	-	-	-	4
70	65	-	-	-	-
10	23	-	-	1	-
53	196	-	2	-	-

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 11.

TABLE 10.12 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY REASON REFERRED, BY DISPOSITION, 1987

	Total	Waived to justice or circuit court	Dismissed: not proved or not found involved	Dismissed warned, counseled	Held Open without further action	Youth Court Counselor to supervise	Supervision and fined
TOTAL CASES	15,011	175	1,623	3,359	917	3,303	596
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter by negligence	5	2	-	-	-	1	- 1
Forcible rape	10	1	4	-	-	2	1
Robbery: Purse snatching by force	23	-	4	-	1	5	-
Robbery: All except purse snatching	63	6	12	8	2	15	-
Assault: Aggravated	280	15	52	41	17	62	8
Assault: all except Aggravated	1,072	7	213	396	64	238	24
Burglary: Breaking and entering	1,711	60	175	114	59	492	67
Larceny: Shoplifting	2,022	9	107	808	104	581	111
Larceny: All except shoplifting	998	13	119	149	57	306	45
Auto theft: Unauthorized use	186	12	23	16	6	47	4
Auto theft: All except unauthorized use	80	4	9	8	1	15	4
Weapons: Carrying, possessing, etc.	191	2	26	29	18	71	15
Arson	15	-	1	2	-	7	-
Forgery and counterfeiting	122	-	6	17	8	32	4
Fraud	21	2	2	1	-	3	3
Embezzlement	9	-	-	1	1	2	1
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	96	2	15	12	2	27	5
Vandalism	666	2	110	141	52	105	18
Disorderly conduct	646	4	73	257	61	166	21
Trespassing	430	2	56	174	54	99	14
Drunkenness	301	3	21	75	21	69	39
Prostitution	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sex Offenses: except prostitution and forcible rape	91	1	21	8	8	32	2
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic	87	-	8	20	5	29	3
Violation of drug laws: All except narcotic	160	3	8	29	6	56	18
Gambling	8	-	3	3	1	-	-
Driving under the influence	387	8	14	17	5	91	91
Contempt of court	120	-	11	13	3	27	-
Escape from detention	15	1	-	-	4	-	-
Running away	1,138	-	95	152	68	136	2
Violation of curfew	116	-	4	58	5	15	2
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	1,239	-	83	438	158	254	17
Possessing or drinking liquor	529	3	34	174	50	135	69
Informal Adjustment unsuccessful	42	-	6	2	1	23	3
Neglect	833	-	127	39	15	13	-
Abuse: Sexual	346	-	77	7	9	6	1
Abuse: Other than sexual	324	1	46	10	8	6	-
Special Proceedings	74	-	-	10	-	3	1
Other	552	11	58	130	43	130	2

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

Fined	Supervision and restitution	Restitution	Supervision and special services	Special Services	Supervision and suspended license	Suspended license	Other combination or supervision, restitution fine or special services	Run away returned	Referred to another agency or Individual for supervision or service
164	569	191	248	123	41	12	150	503	904
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	15	8	7	-	-	-	4	-	6
3	29	10	14	1	1	-	2	-	12
6	241	38	45	10	2	-	43	-	27
25	18	16	43	30	-	-	19	1	39
12	85	16	27	10	-	-	27	2	11
-	14	2	3	-	-	-	3	4	11
1	9	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	16	9	2	-	-	-	7	-	6
-	3	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	6	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	3
5	92	62	8	18	1	-	15	-	2
4	2	1	10	12	-	2	5	1	7
2	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	3
37	-	-	8	2	1	-	3	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
5	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3
2	-	1	10	3	1	2	3	-	8
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	1	-	22	5	32	8	4	-	23
2	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	458	118
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	3
-	2	1	4	4	-	-	-	15	151
11	-	2	18	6	1	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	229
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	112
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	14	7	14	3	2	-	4	12	28

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

	Other Public Institution	Public agency or department	Private agency or institution	Other disposition
TOTAL CASES	62	164	73	250
Murder or non-negligent manslaughter	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter by negligence	-	-	-	-
Forcible rape	-	-	-	1
Robbery: Purse snatching by force	-	-	-	-
Robbery: All except purse snatching	-	-	-	2
Assault: Aggravated	1	-	3	5
Assault: all except Aggravated	8	3	-	11
Burglary: Breaking and entering	10	10	5	16
Larceny: Shoplifting	2	3	1	20
Larceny: All except shoplifting	7	5	4	6
Auto Theft: Unauthorized use	1	-	1	3
Auto Theft: All except unauthorized use	-	1	-	1
Weapons: Carrying, possessing, etc.	1	1	-	1
Arson	-	-	-	1
Forgery and counterfeiting	-	2	1	2
Fraud	-	-	-	-
Embezzlement	-	-	-	1
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	-	-	-	1
Vandalism	1	1	-	15
Disorderly conduct	-	2	-	3
Trespassing	1	-	-	1
Drunkenness	1	1	2	1
Prostitution	-	-	-	-
Sex Offenses: except prostitution and forcible rape	-	3	-	1
Violation of drug laws: Narcotic	-	2	1	2
Violation of drug laws: All except narcotic	1	1	4	1
Gambling	-	-	-	-
Driving under the influence	1	5	1	10
Contempt of court	4	1	1	20
Escape from detention	-	-	-	-
Running away	6	8	18	20
Violation of curfew	2	-	-	1
Ungovernable behavior/incorrigible	6	8	16	21
Possessing or drinking liquor	-	2	-	5
Informal Adjustment unsuccessful	-	1	-	-
Neglect	5	55	7	17
Abuse: Sexual	-	22	4	37
Abuse: Other than sexual	1	21	3	10
Special Proceedings	-	1	-	2
Other	3	5	1	12

TABLE 10.12 (cont'd)

Public Institution for delinquents	Other public Institution	Public agency or department	Private agency or institution	Individual	Other
725	34	261	48	453	63
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-
7	-	1	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	1	-
33	-	1	-	1	1
25	-	5	1	4	1
260	4	13	4	6	4
72	4	4	1	2	2
83	1	8	2	1	2
29	1	2	1	2	1
15	-	2	-	1	-
18	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	3	-	-	-
14	-	1	3	-	-
12	1	-	2	-	-
10	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	1	-	1	-
2	1	1	1	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	1
23	-	1	2	-	1
4	-	1	-	-	-
10	1	11	5	18	4
17	-	1	-	-	-
14	7	6	9	20	5
5	-	-	1	1	1
4	-	1	-	-	-
-	7	122	12	175	9
-	-	17	-	87	13
-	1	38	-	59	7
1	2	3	1	35	8
18	1	13	2	36	3

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, pp. 12 and 13.

TABLE 10.13 - MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES BY METHOD AND AGE OF CHILD, 1987

Disposition	TOTAL	Under 1 year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	15,011	92	97	95	99	74	112	102	122
Waived to justice or circuit court	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dismissed: Not proved or not found involved	1,623	11	13	16	16	13	22	13	14
Warned, adjusted, counseled	3,359	3	1	5	5	-	7	12	26
Held open without further action	917	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	6
Youth Court Counselor to supervise	3,303	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	4
Supervision and fined	596	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fined	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supervision and restitution	569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Restitution	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Supervision and special services	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special services	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Supervision and suspended license	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suspended license	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway returned	503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Referred to another agency or individual for supervision and service	904	18	26	28	20	17	18	21	27
Other public institution	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Public agency or department	164	10	5	3	3	4	6	4	5
Private agency or institution	73	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
Other disposition	250	2	3	3	3	1	7	4	3
TRANSFER LEGAL CUSTODY TO:									
Public institution for delinquents	725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other public institution	34	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Public agency or department (including court)	261	17	15	16	11	13	16	13	9
Private agency or institution	48	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
Individual	453	23	28	16	30	23	30	22	27
Other	63	2	2	3	6	3	1	-	-

TABLE 10.13 (cont'd)

Age										
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
123	217	324	428	720	1,143	1,891	2,627	3,252	3,295	198
-	-	-	1	-	1	4	17	22	120	10
9	20	37	49	72	99	168	243	395	385	28
35	62	99	124	222	306	469	608	678	662	35
6	5	11	16	32	76	128	163	216	241	6
7	29	67	89	174	291	479	646	758	717	34
1	1	4	9	11	29	58	96	156	213	17
-	-	-	2	6	4	12	20	35	75	10
-	6	3	10	23	39	72	108	156	131	21
3	4	8	9	15	13	25	31	35	41	6
1	-	-	3	6	13	34	48	58	83	2
1	-	2	4	3	10	18	24	36	21	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	21	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	1
-	-	-	2	4	11	13	25	38	54	3
-	-	2	5	13	43	90	125	139	85	1
32	40	40	35	51	66	98	133	124	109	1
2	1	2	1	3	2	10	9	17	14	-
3	5	4	9	7	11	22	16	23	23	1
-	2	-	2	4	5	8	12	17	18	-
-	7	3	9	17	19	18	40	56	42	11
-	-	7	12	20	64	90	180	191	159	2
1	-	-	1	3	6	2	5	6	4	1
5	9	11	12	8	9	17	26	20	33	1
-	-	1	-	3	6	8	8	12	4	-
16	23	16	22	19	16	41	33	41	26	1
1	3	5	2	4	4	7	5	6	9	-

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 10.

TABLE 10.10 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY, AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1987

County	Total	Official	Un-Official	County	Total	Official	Un-Official	County	Total	Official	Un-Official
Adams	522	283	239	Jackson	918	182	736	Pontotoc	61	58	3
Alcorn	174	149	25					Prentiss	54	35	19
Amite	28	24	4	Jasper	9	5	4	Quitman	95	27	68
Attala	85	11	74	Jefferson	14	3	11	Rankin	203	152	51
Benton	6	2	4	Jeff. Davis	25	24	1	Scott	34	3	31
				Jones	266	128	138				
Bolivar	326	169	157	Kemper	6	6	-	Sharkey	15	15	-
Calhoun	29	3	26					Simpson	92	79	13
Carroll	11	5	6	Lafayette	89	35	54	Smith	14	12	2
Chickasaw	11	11	-	Lamar	77	13	64	Stone	43	34	9
Choctaw	14	3	11	Lauderdale	626	331	295	Sunflower	151	95	56
				Lawrence	4	4	-				
Claiborne	24	4	20	Leake	79	11	68	Tallahatchie	58	11	47
Clarke	60	18	42					Tate	71	12	59
Clay	137	36	101	Lee	346	132	214	Tippah	22	10	12
Coahoma	506	178	328	Leflore	299	42	257	Tishomingo	72	68	4
Copiah	74	72	2	Lincoln	208	207	1	Tunica	72	11	61
				Lowndes	507	136	371				
Covington	33	31	2	Madison	176	96	80	Union	61	58	3
DeSoto	767	64	703					Walthall	23	12	11
Forrest	535	23	512	Marion	77	6	71	Warren	369	222	147
Franklin	8	3	5	Marshall	80	17	63	Washington	912	532	380
George	173	48	125	Monroe	138	118	20	Wayne	133	30	103
				Montgomery	81	12	69				
Greene	42	12	30	Neshoba	57	52	5	Webster	13	2	11
Grenada	262	75	187					Wilkinson	3	1	2
Hancock	241	86	155	Newton	21	12	9	Winston	42	42	-
Harrison	1,223	312	911	Noxubee	23	13	10	Yalobusha	64	17	47
Hinds	1,860	1,229	631	Oktibbeha	116	36	80	Yazoo	174	11	163
				Panola	94	17	77				
Holmes	54	8	46	Pearl	193	44	149	City of Pearl	69	65	4
Humphreys	42	14	28								
Issaquena	1	1	-	Perry	-	-	-				
Itawamba	82	60	22	Pike	232	111	121	TOTAL	15,011	6,341	8,670

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 5.

TABLE 10.14 - REFERRAL OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Referred By	Total Cases
Law Enforcement Agency	10,347
School	259
Social Agency	1,040
Youth Services Counselor	177
Family	1,933
Other court	87
Other source	1,168
Total Cases	15,011

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 7.

TABLE 10.15 - NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY PLACE OF CARE AND BY TYPE OF CASE, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total	Delinquent	Status	Informal adjustment unsuccessful	Neglect and/or Abuse	Special proceedings	Other
Total	15,011	9,818	3,022	42	1,503	74	552
No overnight care	11,789	8,093	2,211	36	969	58	422
Jail or Police station	691	523	142	6	2	2	16
Detention home	1,757	1,181	492	-	3	3	78
Shelter care	529	5	161	-	345	5	13
Foster family	117	1	2	-	105	2	7
Other	128	15	14	-	79	4	16

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 8.

TABLE 10.16 - CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION BY RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Race	Total	SEX	
		Female	Male
Total	691	98	593
White	370	70	300
Black	315	27	288
Hispanic	1	-	1
Other	5	1	4

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 14.

TABLE 10.17 - DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY MANNER OF HANDLING, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

	Total cases	Unofficial cases	Official cases
Total	15,011	8,670	6,341
Waived to Criminal Court	175	15	160
Dismissed: Not proved or not found involved	1,623	946	677
Warned, adjusted, counseled	3,359	3,140	219
Held open without further action	917	627	290
Youth Court Counselor to supervise	3,303	1,679	1,624
Supervision and fined	596	228	368
Fined	164	62	102
Supervision and restitution	569	147	422
Restitution	191	135	56
Supervision and special services	248	63	185
Special Services	123	86	37
Supervision and suspended license	41	13	28
Suspended license	12	6	6
Other combination of supervision, restitution, fine or special services	150	24	126
Runaways returned	503	468	35
Referred to another agency or individual for supervision or service	904	688	216
Other public institution	62	8	54
Public agency or department	164	53	111
Private agency or institution	73	31	42
Other disposition	250	128	122
TRANSFER LEGAL CUSTODY TO:			
Public institution for delinquents	725	34	691
Other public institution	34	5	29
Public agency or department (including court)	261	25	236
Private agency or institution	48	11	37
Individual	453	29	424
Other	63	19	44

Source: Mississippi Department of Youth Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth Court Report, 1987*, p. 7.

TABLE 10.22 - TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident[1]	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	1,127	99	13,346	14,572
Reg Pass. Car	12,259	402	36,748	49,409
Compact Pass. Car	4,286	137	11,538	15,961
Pickup	4,217	190	12,271	16,678
St. Wagon, Van	957	31	2,888	3,876
Pass. Veh & Trailer	55	3	206	264
Trk./Trk. Tractor	393	25	1,188	1,606
Trk. & Semi	646	103	1,530	2,279
Other Trk. Combo	209	16	736	961
Farm Equipment	42	1	115	158
Taxicab	85	4	223	312
Motorcycle	528	27	231	786
3 Wheeler	94	6	195	295
Recreation Veh	56	6	193	255
School Bus	65	6	250	321
Bus	30	2	96	128
Emergency	51	5	102	158
Other	422	30	385	837
Total	25,522	1,093	82,241	108,856

[1] Number of vehicles involved in accidents.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 12.

TABLE 10.18 - NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

State	1980	1984	1985	1986 Total Prisoners	1986 Prisoners as Percent of Capacity[1]
Mississippi	3,902	6,115	6,392	6,747[2]	100.0
Alabama	6,543	10,482	11,015	11,710[2]	107.9
Arkansas[3]	2,911	4,454	4,611	4,701	101.8
Florida[4]	20,735	27,106	28,600	32,228	107.9
Georgia[4]	12,178	15,731	16,014	17,363	106.4
Louisiana	8,889	13,919	13,890	14,580[2]	100.5
South Carolina	7,862	10,011	10,510	11,676[2]	129.7
Tennessee[3,4]	7,022	7,302	7,127	7,182	92.1
United States	329,821	464,567	503,271	546,659	115.9

[1]States can report three estimates of prison capacity; rated, operational, and design. Some states report fewer estimates or the same number of all estimates. Excludes persons housed in local jails.

[2]Includes prisoners held in jails because of crowding.

[3]Excludes state prisoners held in local jails because of overcrowding.

[4]Numbers are custodial, not jurisdictional counts.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 177.

TABLE 10.19 - NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1987

Time	Total Crimes	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Auto Theft
1975	56,556	327	386	1,280	5,418	18,398	27,713	3,034
Rate	2,410.7	13.9	16.5	54.6	230.9	784.2	1,181.3	129.3
1976	NA	294	384	1,509	4,767	19,098	29,176	2,876
Rate	2,468.3	12.5	16.3	64.1	202.5	811.3	1,239.4	122.2
1977	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate	2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
1978	61,419	302	525	1,688	5,206	20,345	29,703	3,650
Rate	2,554.9	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.8
1979	71,233	302	523	1,702	5,259	23,428	36,006	4,013
Rate	2,960.6	12.6	21.7	70.7	218.6	973.7	1,496.5	166.8
1980	85,822	365	619	2,035	5,569	29,612	43,142	4,480
Rate	3,417.2	14.5	24.6	81.0	221.7	1,179.1	1,717.8	178.4
1981	81,789	319	658	2,059	4,670	29,614	47,587	4,588
Rate	3,232.8	12.6	26.0	81.4	184.6	1,170.5	1,880.9	181.3
1982	91,137	358	675	1,863	4,619	30,[illegible]00	49,504	3,918
Rate	3,572.6	14.0	26.5	73.0	181.1	1,[illegible]3.8	1,940.6	153.6
1983	82,995	290	616	1,650	4,699	26,479	45,584	3,677
Rate	3,208.2	11.2	23.8	63.8	181.6	1,023.5	1,762.0	142.1
1984	79,495	252	715	1,572	4,787	25,464	42,952	3,753
Rate	3,059.9	9.7	27.5	60.5	184.3	980.1	1,653.3	144.5
1985	85,333	276	698	1,635	4,470	26,701	47,478	4,075
Rate	3,265.7	10.6	26.7	62.6	171.1	1,021.9	1,817.0	156.0
1986	87,808	295	678	1,697	4,526	28,242	48,430	3,940
Rate	3,345.1	11.2	25.8	64.6	172.4	1,075.9	1,845.0	150.1
1987	90,263	269	767	1,496	4,549	31,537	47,433	4,212
Rate	3,438.6	10.2	29.2	57.0	173.3	1,201.4	1,807.0	160.5

NA - Not Available.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William H. Webster, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Reports*, Respective Years.

TABLE 10.20 - INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	Population[1] (Thousands)	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Auto Theft
Mississippi									
1986	2,625,000	87,808	295	678	1,697	4,526	28,242	48,430	3,940
Rate		3,345.1	11.2	25.8	64.6	172.4	1,075.9	1,845.0	150.1
1987	2,625,000	90,263	269	767	1,496	4,549	31,537	47,433	4,212
Rate		3,438.6	10.2	29.2	57.0	173.3	1,201.4	1,807.0	160.5
Alabama									
1986	4,053,000	173,807	409	1,150	4,523	16,534	46,974	93,396	10,821
Rate		4,288.4	10.1	28.4	111.6	407.9	1,159.0	2,304.4	267.0
1987	4,083,000	181,751	380	1,137	4,581	16,735	48,927	99,260	10,731
Rate		4,451.4	9.3	27.8	112.2	409.9	1,198.3	2,431.1	262.8
Arkansas									
1986	2,372,000	93,094	191	686	1,890	6,598	24,429	54,677	4,623
Rate		3,924.7	8.1	28.9	79.7	278.2	1,029.9	2,305.1	194.9
1987	2,388,000	101,376	182	779	1,890	6,988	25,743	60,862	4,932
Rate		4,245.2	7.6	32.6	79.1	292.6	1,078.0	2,548.7	206.5
Florida									
1986	11,675,000	960,664	1,371	6,152	42,822	70,668	259,331	510,496	69,824
Rate		8,228.4	11.7	52.7	366.8	605.3	2,221.3	4,372.6	598.1
1987	12,023,000	1,022,335	1,371	6,032	42,869	72,896	271,346	546,466	81,355
Rate		8,503.2	11.4	50.2	356.6	606.3	2,256.9	4,545.2	676.7
Georgia									
1986	6,104,000	332,999	686	2,678	13,056	19,449	88,695	182,171	26,264
Rate		5,455.4	11.2	43.9	213.9	318.6	1,453.1	2,984.5	430.3
1987	6,222,000	360,379	735	2,681	13,014	19,438	96,572	197,302	30,637
Rate		5,792.0	11.8	43.1	209.2	312.4	1,552.1	3,171.0	492.4

TABLE 10.20 (cont'd)

State	Population[1] (Thousands)	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Auto Theft
Louisiana									
1986	4,501,000	273,572	575	1,806	10,071	21,676	65,751	153,818	19,875
Rate		6,078.0	12.8	40.1	223.8	481.6	1,460.8	3,417.4	441.6
1987	4,461,000	262,006	496	1,600	7,987	20,833	64,441	148,247	18,402
Rate		5,873.3	11.1	35.9	179.0	467.0	1,444.5	3,323.2	412.5
South Carolina									
1986	3,378,000	173,541	291	1,395	3,361	17,742	45,276	96,132	9,344
Rate		5,137.4	8.6	41.3	99.5	525.2	1,340.3	2,845.8	276.6
1987	3,425,000	176,794	318	1,497	3,463	17,495	46,511	97,892	9,618
Rate		5,161.9	9.3	43.7	101.1	510.8	1,358.0	2,858.2	280.8
Tennessee									
1986	4,803,000	217,780	501	2,256	9,978	13,184	63,649	102,103	26,109
Rate		4,534.2	10.4	47.0	207.7	274.5	1,325.2	2,125.8	543.6
1987	4,855,000	226,516	444	2,133	9,409	13,914	65,632	107,459	27,525
Rate		4,665.6	9.1	43.9	193.8	286.6	1,351.8	2,213.4	566.9

[1]Population for each state are Bureau of Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1980.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William H. Webster, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Report, 1986-87*, pp. 48 and 49.

TABLE 10.21 - SEAT BELT USAGE OF DRIVERS, BY TYPE OF RESTRAINT, INJURY AND FATALITY, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Type of Restraint	Physical Injury	No Injury	Fatal	Not Applicable	Unknown	Total
Not applicable	3	7	0	0	1	11
No restraint use	12,173	59,136	440	5	541	72,295
Lap belt	450	2,523	3	0	14	2,990
Harness	252	1,303	1	0	11	1,567
Lap belt/harness	1,099	5,982	13	0	19	7,113
Child restraint	4	10	0	0	1	15
Helmet	78	43	5	0	0	126
Air bag	4	16	0	0	0	20
Other	59	330	0	0	9	398
Unknown	382	1,552	18	0	233	2,185
Total	14,504	70,902	480	5	829	86,720

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents And Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 13.

TABLE 10.23 - AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident[1]	Property Damage	Total
15 and younger	696	29	1,557	2,282
16	727	20	1,949	2,696
17	820	20	2,248	3,088
18 to 19	1,360	65	4,542	6,237
20 to 24	3,796	163	10,165	14,124
25 to 34	5,628	246	15,104	20,978
35 to 44	3,392	138	9,000	12,530
45 to 54	2,024	103	5,585	7,712
55 to 64	1,639	81	4,715	6,435
65 to 74	1,082	40	3,216	4,338
75 and older	682	36	1,849	2,567
Unknown	950	16	2,767	3,733
Total	23,066	957	62,697	86,720
Female	8,893	193	24,195	33,281
Male	14,094	763	38,215	53,072
Not Applicable	2	0	4	6
Unknown	77	1	283	361
Total	23,066	957	62,697	86,720

[1]Number of drivers involved in accidents.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 14.

TABLE 10.24 - CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES OF ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	225	29	377	631
No Improper Drive	1,225	51	1,673	2,949
Over Lawful Speed	96	13	95	204
Too Fast for Conditions	137	12	90	239
Fail to Yield	319	15	400	734
Improper Passing	39	1	50	90
Wrong Side of Road	95	21	97	213
Passed Stop Sign	28	4	33	65
Follow too Close	44	0	79	123
Improper Turn	25	2	48	75
Faulty Equipment	16	1	27	44
Unattention	197	7	318	522
DUI	872	51	921	1,844
Roadway Defects	3	0	2	5
Ped Actions	32	5	4	41
Animal on Highway	9	0	8	17
Other	145	15	181	341
Total	3,507	227	4,403	8,137

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 21.

TABLE 10.25 - ACCIDENTS BY TYPE - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
NA or Nonofficer	23	0	36	59
Ran off to Right	287	31	151	469
Ran off to Left	216	22	124	362
Ran off Straight	37	5	32	74
Overturned in Road	50	2	27	79
Fell from Vehicle	4	0	1	5
Other in Road	3	0	3	6
Pedestrian	79	18	2	99
Parked Vehicle	84	1	242	327
Train	5	0	5	10
Bicycle	12	3	1	16
Animal	4	1	14	19
Fixed Object	39	6	36	81
Other Object	16	1	26	43
OMV - Rearend Slow	317	4	402	723
OMV - Rearend Turn	45	1	69	115
OMV - Left Turn Same	20	0	50	70
OMV - Left Turn Acro	101	4	149	254
OMV - Right Turn Acro	8	0	17	25
OMV - Head-on	144	24	72	240
OMV - Sideswipe	103	5	287	395
OMV - Angle	290	12	386	688
OMV - Other	66	3	127	196
Total	1,953	143	2,259	4,355

NA=Not Available
OMV=Other Motor Vehicle
ACRO=Across Roadway

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 24.

TABLE 10.27 - TYPES OF VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
Not Applicable	139	13	90	242
Reg. Pass. Car	1,656	90	2,371	4,117
Compact Pass. Car	600	34	682	1,316
Pickup	691	51	809	1,551
St. Wagon, Van	133	5	141	279
Pass. Veh. & Trailer	6	0	12	18
Trk/Trk Tractor	33	1	52	86
Trk & Semi	55	10	57	122
Other Trk Combo	17	0	27	44
Farm Equipment	4	0	5	9
Taxicab	13	2	15	30
Motorcycle	71	7	20	98
3 Wheeler	21	1	61	83
Recreation Veh.	11	2	14	27
School Bus	3	0	8	11
Bus	4	0	4	8
Emergency Veh.	8	0	12	20
Other	42	11	23	76
Total	3,507	227	4,403	8,137

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 28.

TABLE 10.28 - AGE AND SEX OF DRIVERS IN ACCIDENTS - DUI RELATED, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Frequency	Injury Accident	Fatal Accident	Property Damage	Total
15 and younger	54	5	45	104
16	50	2	66	118
17	96	3	77	176
18 to 19	231	17	256	504
20 to 24	661	49	747	1,457
25 to 34	918	53	1,158	2,129
35 to 44	446	25	576	1,047
45 to 54	290	22	341	653
55 to 64	176	12	225	413
65 to 74	83	9	105	197
75 and older	28	2	43	73
Unknown	106	4	144	254
Total	3,139	203	3,783	7,125
Female	715	20	827	1,562
Male	2,412	183	2,937	5,532
Unknown	12	0	19	31
Total	3,139	203	3,783	7,125

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 29

TABLE 10.26 - ACCIDENTS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

Accident Type	Incapa-citated	Moderate Injury	Complain Of Pain	No Injury	Killed	Not Appli-cable	Unknown	Total
NA or Nonofficer	4	18	10	99	0	0	3	134
Ran off to Right	99	281	141	306	31	0	17	875
Ran off to Left	93	175	83	223	24	0	14	612
Ran off Straight	[illegible]	35	20	85	5	0	7	164
Overturned in Road	[illegible]	48	19	49	2	0	0	145
Fell from Vehicle	[illegible]	3	0	4	0	0	0	8
Other in Road	[illegible]	1	2	13	0	0	0	17
Pedestrian	[illegible]	46	10	140	19	0	10	256
Parked Vehicle	14	68	47	452	1	1	66	649
Train	0	5	1	29	0	0	0	35
Bicycle	1	8	7	21	3	0	0	40
Animal	3	2	2	26	1	0	0	34
Fixed Object	11	34	15	73	8	0	5	146
Other Object	3	29	13	85	1	0	1	132
OMV - Rearend Slow	71	225	337	1,638	4	0	44	2,319
OMV - Rearend Turn	5	31	46	273	1	0	4	360
OMV - Left Turn Same	5	13	12	182	0	0	6	218
OMV - Left Turn Acro	25	100	83	592	4	0	4	808
OMV - Right Turn Acro	0	9	4	69	0	0	0	82
OMV - Head-on	69	182	115	326	28	0	9	729
OMV - Sideswipe	24	96	90	975	7	0	30	1,222
OMV - Angle	69	305	258	1,536	14	0	46	2,228
OMV - Other	20	58	67	358	3	0	19	525
Total	588	1,772	1,382	7,554	156	1	285	11,738

NA=Not Available
OMV=Other Motor Vehicle
ACRO=Across Roadway

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 26.

TABLE 10.29 - LIST OF FATALITIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Total			Bicycle			Pedestrian			Vehicle		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
1 to 4	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1
5 to 9	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
10 to 14	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1
15 to 19	22	4	18	0	0	0	2	2	0	20	2	18
20 to 24	31	6	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	6	24
25 to 34	43	11	32	1	1	0	7	1	6	35	9	26
35 to 44	22	3	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	3	17
45 to 54	11	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	9
55 to 64	11	2	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	1	9
65 to 74	6	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	4
75 and older	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Unknown	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	156	32	124	3	1	2	19	9	10	134	22	112

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 33.

TABLE 10.30 - LIST OF INJURIES - DUI RELATED, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Total			Bicycle			Pedestrian			Vehicle		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not Applicable	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1 to 4	59	22	37	0	0	0	2	0	2	57	22	35
5 to 9	84	36	48	1	0	1	3	0	3	80	36	44
10 to 14	118	62	56	1	0	1	4	2	2	113	60	54
15 to 19	619	214	405	5	1	4	9	3	6	605	210	395
20 to 24	811	233	578	3	2	1	11	3	8	797	228	569
25 to 34	942	291	651	1	0	1	22	6	16	919	285	634
35 to 44	412	153	259	2	0	2	10	3	7	400	150	250
45 to 54	269	86	183	2	0	2	6	2	4	261	84	177
55 to 64	142	50	92	0	0	0	1	1	0	141	49	92
65 to 74	82	31	51	0	0	0	1	0	1	81	31	50
75 and older	24	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	13
Unknown	173	68	105	0	0	0	5	0	5	168	68	100
Total	3,737	1,257	2,480	15	3	12	74	20	54	3,648	1,234	2,414

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 35.

TABLE 10.31 - LIST OF FATALITIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
1 to 4	20	11	9	0	0	0	13	6	7	7	5	2
5 to 9	16	10	6	0	0	0	6	4	2	10	6	4
10 to 14	22	8	14	3	1	2	15	5	10	4	2	2
15 to 19	111	33	78	0	0	0	104	29	75	7	4	3
20 to 24	117	31	86	1	0	1	110	30	80	6	1	5
25 to 34	171	37	134	3	1	2	151	35	116	17	1	16
35 to 44	88	22	66	0	0	0	80	21	59	8	1	7
45 to 54	57	18	39	0	0	0	56	18	38	1	0	1
55 to 64	64	23	41	1	0	1	59	20	39	4	3	1
65 to 74	39	14	25	0	0	0	34	11	23	5	3	2
75 and older	45	11	34	0	0	0	37	10	27	8	1	7
Unknown	16	9	7	0	0	0	13	8	5	3	1	2
Total	766	227	539	8	2	6	678	197	481	80	28	52

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Acitivities, 1986*, p. 43.

TABLE 10.33 - NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1987

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
Aberdeen	16	16	0
Ackerman	4	4	0
Amory	19	15	4
Batesville	20	14	6
Bay Saint Louis	15	10	5
Belzoni	9	5	4
Booneville	18	14	4
Brookhaven	31	27	4
Bruce	7	7	0
Clarksdale	35	28	7
Clinton	33	22	11
Collins	9	7	2
Columbia	24	21	3
Columbus	63	54	9
Como	4	4	0
Corinth	29	24	5
Decatur	2	2	0
De Kalb	3	3	0
Drew	9	6	3
Ellisville	8	6	2
Eupora	7	4	3
Fayette	2	1	1
Florence	5	4	1
Flowood	20	15	5
Forest	12	8	4
Fulton	9	6	3
Gloster	4	4	0
Greenville	104	78	26
Greenwood	50	41	9
Grenada	35	27	8
Gulfport	94	61	33
Hazlehurst	14	12	2
Hernando	7	7	0
Indianola	22	17	5
Inverness	4	4	0
Jackson	524	406	118
Kosciusko	20	17	3
Laurel	77	55	22
Leakesville	4	4	0
Lexington	13	9	4
Long Beach	32	22	10
Louisville	22	19	3
Lucedale	9	5	4
Macon	5	5	0
Madison	9	7	2
Magee	13	13	0
McComb	43	28	15
Mendenhall	11	6	5
Meridian	118	91	27
Morton	11	11	0
Moss Point	35	32	3
Natchez	65	50	15
Newton	11	7	4
Ocean Springs	35	25	10

TABLE 10.33 (cont'd)

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
Oxford	33	30	3
Pascagoula	83	52	31
Pass Christian	18	12	6
Pearl	36	28	8
Pelahatchie	5	5	0
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	18	13	5
Picayune	34	21	13
Pickens	3	3	0
Purvis	6	6	0
Quitman	8	7	1
Raymond	4	4	0
Ridgeland	31	23	8
Ripley	10	6	4
Rolling Fork	5	5	0
Ruleville	11	7	4
Sandersville	2	2	0
Senatobia	10	9	1
Starkville	31	25	6
Stonewall	2	2	0
Summit	3	3	0
Sunflower	4	3	1
Tupelo	69	64	5
Verona	6	4	2
Vicksburg	69	51	18
Water Valley	10	10	0
Waveland	17	13	4
Waynesboro	11	11	0
Wiggins	11	7	4
Winona	13	9	4
Yazoo City	34	30	4

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, William H. Webster, Director, (Washington, D.C.): *Crime in the United States, FBI Uniform Crime Report, 1986-87*, pp. 260-261.

SECTION 11

FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES	Page
FIGURE 11.1 MISSISSIPPI FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM, JULY 1, 1988	592
FIGURE 11.2 MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, LOCATIONS OF DEPOSITS, 1987, AND VALUES	593
FIGURE 11.3 ANNUAL PRODUCTION, OIL AND GAS, MISSISSIPPI, 1939-1987	594
TABLES	
TABLE 11.1 FOREST FIRES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987	595
TABLE 11.2 NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987	596
TABLE 11.3 MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 1987	597
TABLE 11.4 MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, CASH TRANSACTIONS, FISCAL YEAR, 1987	598
TABLE 11.5 TIMBER SOLD AND HARVESTED ON NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987	599
TABLE 11.6 TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987	600
TABLE 11.7 TIMBER VOLUME BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987	604
TABLE 11.8 FOREST LAND AREA, COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1977	608
TABLE 11.9 TIMBER STAND IMPROVEMENT NEEDS OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1987	609
TABLE 11.10 NATIONAL FOREST LAND NEEDING REFORESTATION, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1987	610

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 11.11
ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION, NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1987 611

TABLE 11.12
ACTUAL GRAZING USE OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS BY TYPE OF ANIMAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 612

TABLE 11.13
SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1987 613

TABLE 11.14
RECREATION ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 614

TABLE 11.15
NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 616

TABLE 11.16
NONFUEL MINERALS PRODUCED IN MISSISSIPPI IN 1985, BY COUNTY 617

TABLE 11.17
NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, 1986 - 1987 618

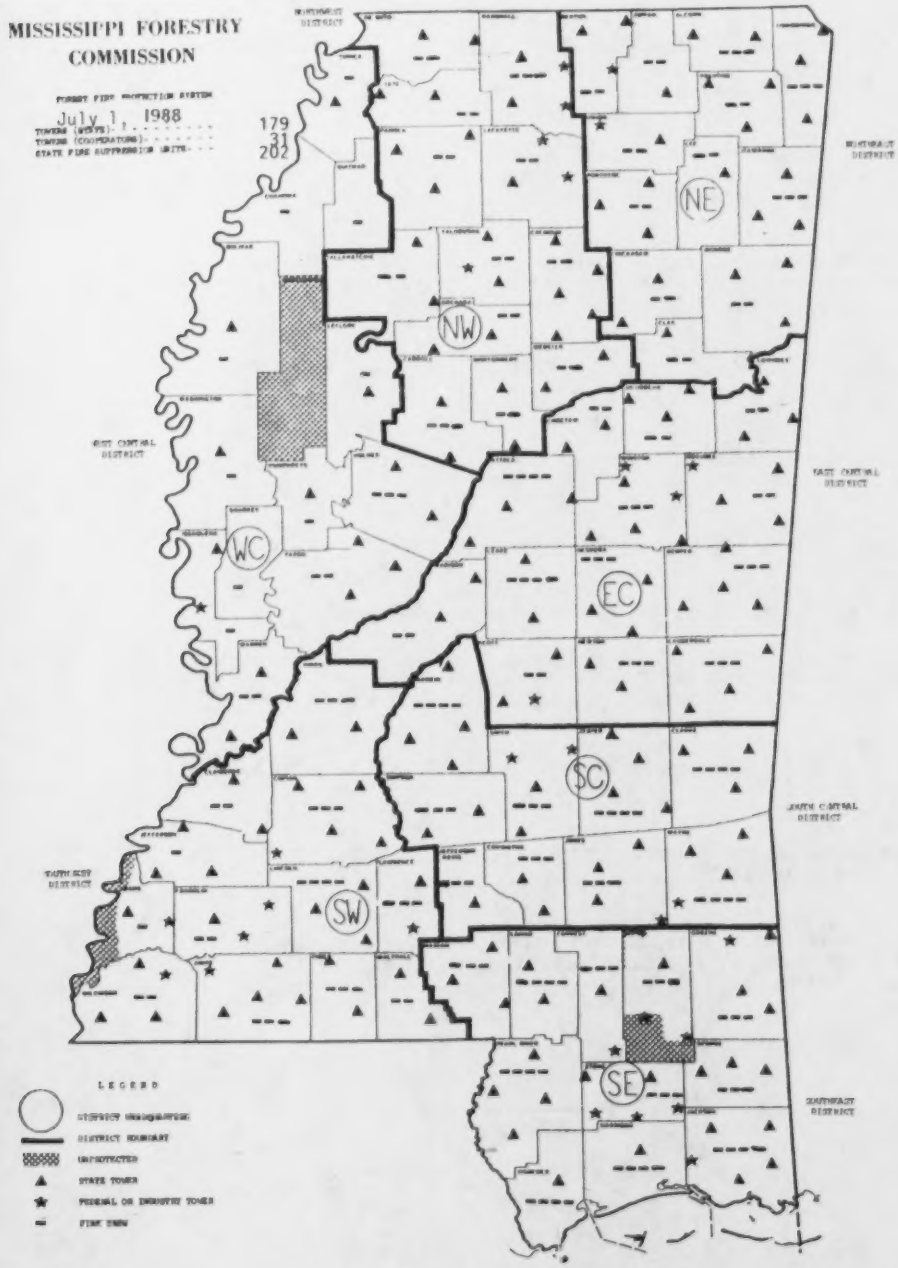
TABLE 11.18
QUANTITY OF OIL, WATER, AND GAS PRODUCED, AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING WELLS, SELECTED COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 619

TABLE 11.19
MISSISSIPPI: PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS, CEMENT, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, AND STONE, 1986 620

TABLE 11.20
NATURAL GAS MARKETED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 - 1986 621

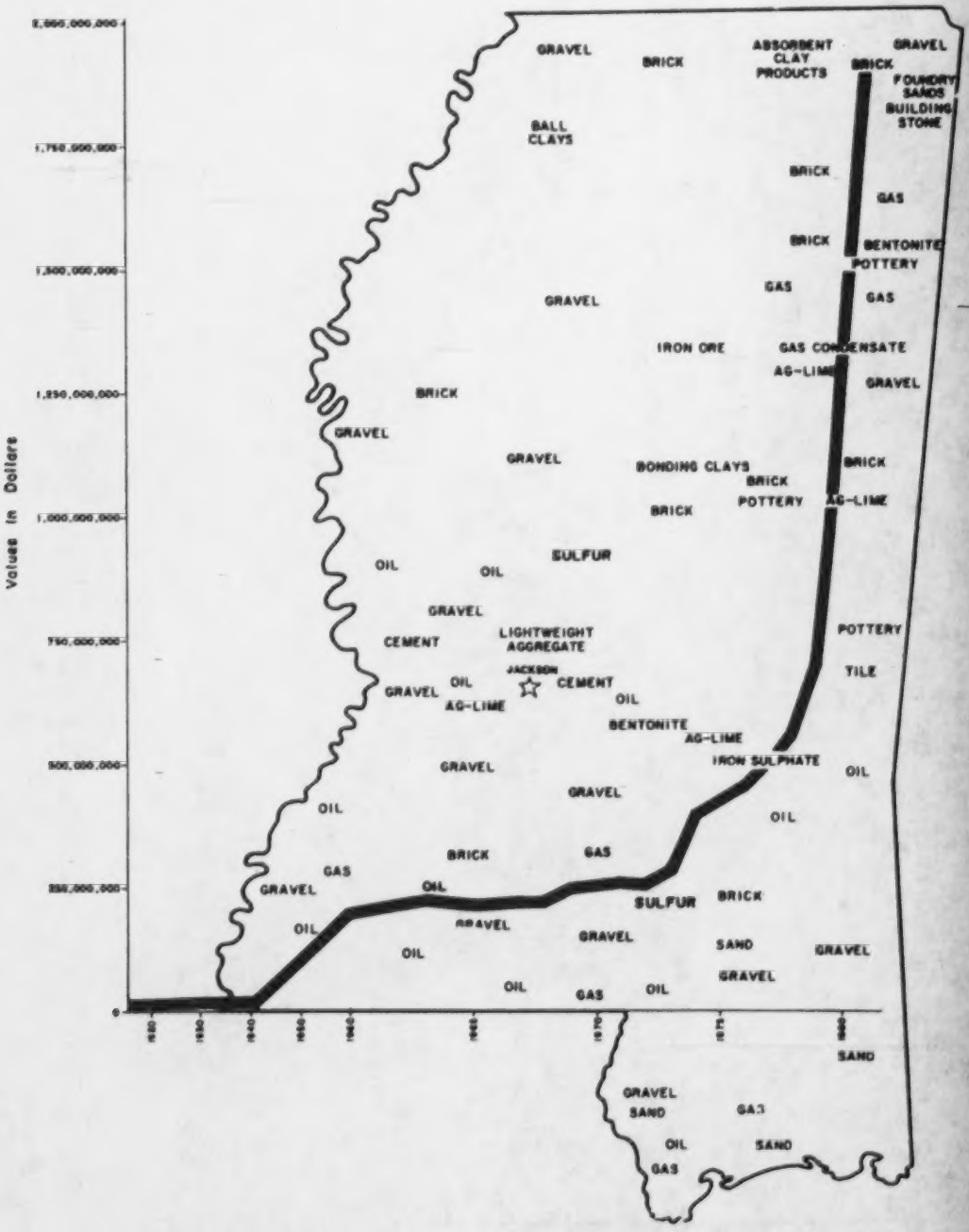
TABLE 11.21
MINERAL PRODUCTION - VALUE, 1980 - 1985, AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN ORDER OF VALUE, 1985, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 622

FIGURE 11.1 - MISSISSIPPI FOREST FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM, JULY 1, 1988



Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 11.2 - MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, LOCATIONS OF DEPOSITS, 1987, AND VALUES
(Values reported in billions)



Source: Mississippi Bureau of Geology, Geological Survey Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

TABLE 11.1 - FOREST FIRES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

Cause	Number of Forest Acres Burned
Lightning(26)	290
Campfire(14)	143
Smoking(144)	641
Debris Burning(1,268)	11,378
Incendiary(2,811)	45,014
Equipment Use(51)	301
Railroad(26)	230
Children(35)	256
Miscellaneous(187)	2,059
GRAND TOTAL(4,562)	60,312

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986-1987*, p. 8.

TABLE 11.2 - NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 (Acres)

State	National Forests, purchase units, research areas, and other areas	National Grasslands	Land Utilization Projects	Total
Mississippi	1,147,574	0	0	1,147,574
Alabama	649,116	0	40	649,156
Arkansas	2,483,510	0	0	2,483,510
Florida	1,099,762	0	0	1,099,762
Georgia	857,636	0	9,340	866,976
Louisiana	600,231	0	0	600,231
South Carolina	606,139	0	0	606,139
Tennessee	625,890	0	0	625,890
United States	186,971,225	3,813,936	45,225	190,830,386

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, p. 100.

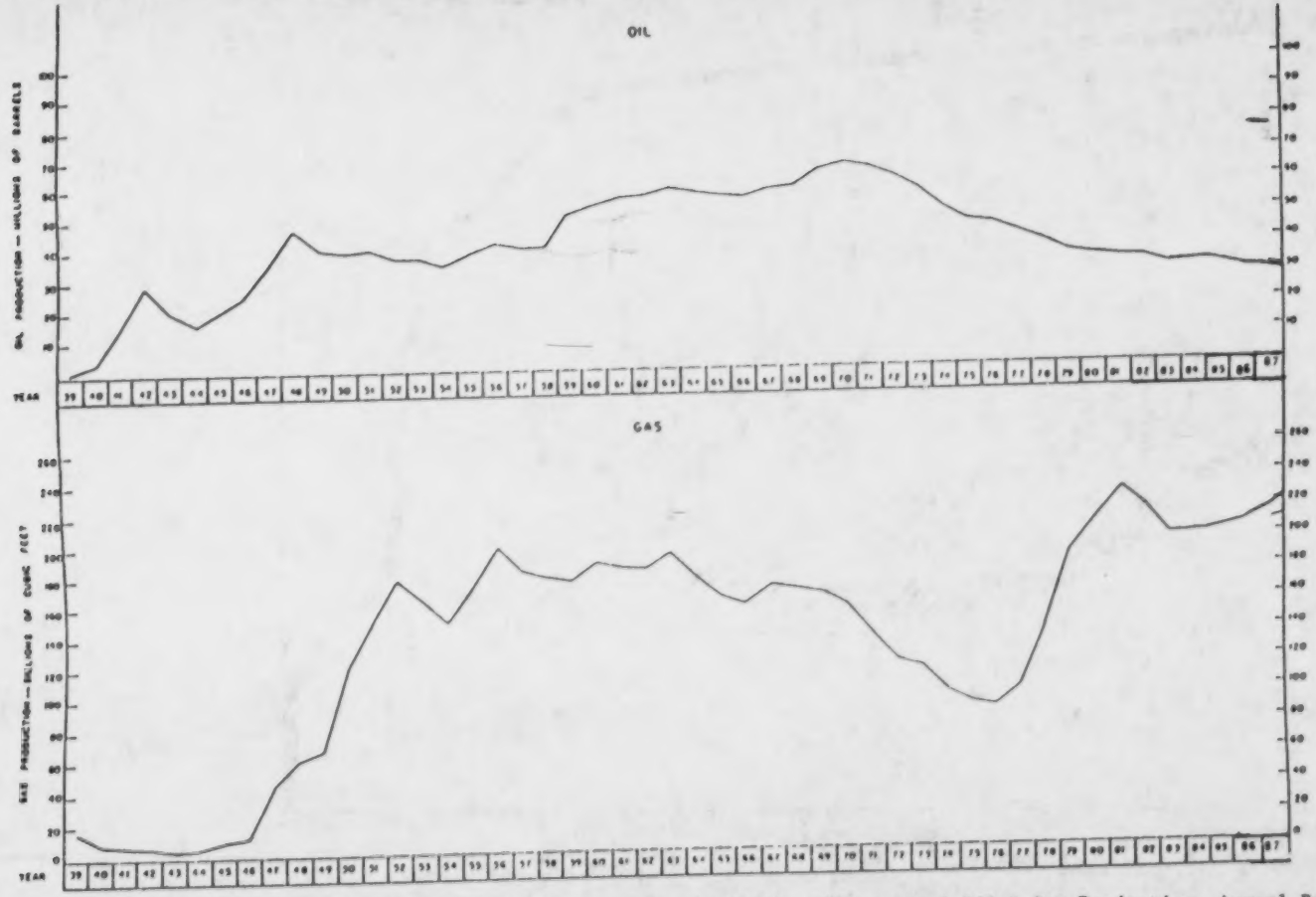
TABLE 10.32 - LIST OF INJURIES, BY BICYCLE, BY VEHICLE, BY PEDESTRIAN, AND BY AGE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1986

	Total			Bicycle			Vehicle			Pedestrian		
		Sex			Sex			Sex			Sex	
Age	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup	Total Occup	Female Occup	Male Occup
Not Applicable	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0
1 to 4	668	325	343	5	2	3	611	308	303	52	15	37
5 to 9	998	445	553	54	9	45	837	403	434	107	33	74
10 to 14	1,076	553	523	62	9	53	950	521	429	64	23	41
15 to 19	4,205	2,050	2,155	40	6	34	4,105	2,018	2,087	60	26	34
20 to 24	3,774	1,709	2,065	24	8	16	3,715	1,692	2,023	35	9	26
25 to 34	5,042	2,471	2,571	13	4	9	4,968	2,448	2,520	61	19	42
35 to 44	2,829	1,492	1,337	8	2	6	2,781	1,472	1,309	40	18	22
45 to 54	1,749	949	800	4	1	3	1,723	942	781	22	6	16
55 to 64	1,417	767	650	1	0	1	1,404	762	642	12	5	7
65 to 74	1,048	592	456	2	0	2	1,035	586	449	11	6	5
75 and older	661	329	332	4	1	3	645	322	323	12	6	6
Unknown	1,226	626	600	15	2	13	1,183	613	570	28	11	17
Total	24,700	12,311	12,389	232	44	188	13,964	12,090	11,874	504	177	327

OCCUP=Occupant

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Traffic Accidents and Enforcement Activities, 1986*, p. 62.

FIGURE 11.3 - ANNUAL PRODUCTION, OIL AND GAS, MISSISSIPPI, 1939-1987



Source: Mississippi State Oil and Gas Board,(Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Oil & Gas Production, Annual Report, 1987, p. 4.

TABLE 11.5 - TIMBER SOLD AND HARVESTED ON NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987[1]

State	Timber Sold			Timber Harvested[2]	
	Sales	Volume	Value[3]	Volume	Value[3]
		MBF[4]	Actual Dollars	MBF[4]	Actual Dollars
Mississippi	896	194,369	$ 16,455,804	208,951	$ 18,215,706
Alabama	345	80,834	5,406,375	90,659	6,410,747
Arkansas	3,087	240,300	16,062,193	267,940	15,320,468
Florida	146	119,976	6,710,764	116,909	7,814,260
Georgia	367	52,851	2,707,105	70,800	3,597,446
Louisiana	983	136,247	10,556,415	166,623	12,996,791
South Carolina	589	101,960	8,243,666	133,416	11,270,466
Tennessee	203	22,694	1,104,672	34,401	1,265,491
United States	289,043	11,318,987	$1,003,389,792	12,712,103	$1,015,995,025

[1]Excludes nonconvertible products such as Christmas trees, cones, burls, et cetera.

[2]Preliminary.

[3]Includes Knutson-Vandenberg and salvage sale receipts. Does not include brush disposal and road costs.

[4]MBF=thousand board feet.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, p. 105.

TABLE 11.3 - MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 1987

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES NET WORTH		
		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
CURRENT		Reserve Petty Cash		$ 0
Petty Cash		State Appropriation		0
Jackson Office	$ 0	Federal Aid Fund		0
Equipment Maintenance Shop	0	County Acreage Tax Fund		2,652.10
Petty Cash Fund - Districts	0	Sales and Services		62,781.40
Petty Cash Fund - Nurseries	0	Severance Tax Fund		0
Petty Cash - Seed Cones	0	Total Liabilities and Reserves		$ 65,433.50
Total Current Assets	$ 0			
State Treasury Balances		NET WORTH		
State Appropriation	$ 83.42	Balance		$ 19,186,716.55
Federal Aid Fund	794,200.50	Receipts	$ 20,057,947.22	
County Acreage Tax Fund	205,192.98	Exp. & Enc.	(19,671,887.16)	
Sales and Services	2,558,992.40	Difference		$ 386,060.06
Severance Tax Fund	1,542,919.19	Total Net Worth		$ 19,572,776.61
Total State Treasury	$ 5,101,388.49	Total Liabilities, Reserves and Net Worth		$ 19,638,210.11
Other Assets				
State Seed Storage Account	$ 521,199.29			
Total Other Assets	$ 521,199.29			
Total Current Assets	$ 5,622,587.78			
FIXED				
Land	$ 275,911.68			
Buildings	3,045,074.98			
Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	9,601,570.25			
Improvements Other Than Buildings	1,093,065.42			
Work in Process - Buildings	0			
Total Fixed Assets	$14,015,622.33			
Total Assets	$19,638,210.11			

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986-1987*, p. 19.

TABLE 11.4 - MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY COMMISSION, CASH TRANSACTIONS, FISCAL YEAR, 1987

Funds		Balance	Revenue	Expenses	Balance
2451	State Appropriation	$ 0	$12,745,830.95	$12,745,747.53	$ 83.42
3451	Federal Aid	1,394,260.36	797,528.67	1,397,588.53	794,200.50
3452	County Acreage Tax	477,515.26	252,927.10	525,249.38	205,192.98
3455	Sales & Service	1,715,722.87	3,660,078.27	2,816,808.74	2,558,992.40
3456	Severance Tax	1,062,396.44	2,601,582.23	2,121,059.48	1,542,919.19
	Total	$4,649,894.93	$20,057,947.22	$19,606,453.66	$5,101,388.49
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 65,433.50	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			19,671,887.16	
3457	Revolving Fund	$ 241,209.58	$ 0	$ 0	$ 241,209.58
	Outstanding Encumbrances			0	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			0	
3458	Kurtz State Forest Revolving Fund	$ 54,720.63	$ 76,090.00	$ 118,207.68	$ 12,602.95
	Outstanding Encumbrances			$ 9,924.88	
	Total Expenses & Encumbrances			$ 128,132.56	

Source: Mississippi Forestry Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1986-1987*, p. 20.

TABLE 11.6 - TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987
(In Dollars)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Adams	$ 6	$ 1,864	$ 7,595	$8,331	$ 2,804	$12,103	$ 32	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Alcorn	54	676	3,182	692	10,910	1,722	-	-	-	324	-
Amite	41	658	53,151	648	34,671	10,256	11,639	-	-	-	-
Attala	1,137	135	25,433	5,762	32,172	13,231	40	-	-	128	-
Benton	-	248	11,088	622	11,615	2,131	-	123-[1]	-	387	-
Bolivar	-	30	2	1,982	341	1,898	-	83-	-	30	-
Calhoun	229	158	17,707	5,471	8,589	1,401	-	-	-	378	-
Carroll	830	925	4,657	1,326	18,176	9,002	-	-	-	-	-
Chickasaw	-	447	4,969	1,541	8,462	2,082	-	-	-	100	-
Choctaw	-	170	15,137	3,101	15,323	2,825	-	-	-	10	-
Claiborne	-	2,048	11,467	10,963	3,942	10,508	22	-	-	-	-
Clarke	1,373	1,297	17,794	4,369	19,692	17,228	8	58	4	5	-
Clay	361	-	3,885	4,619	3,522	2,026	846	-	-	-	-
Coahoma	-	-	209	3,349	-	1,153	-	-	-	-	-
Copiah	101	503	35,900	7,284	27,350	26,245	685	-	-	-	-
Covington	1,266	2,009	8,152	932	12,236	10,738	737	89	81	-	31
DeSoto	-	-	29	14	356	5	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest	103	82	26,013	445	25,936	11,894	38,217	-	25	-	50
Franklin	-	463	53,830	4,214	18,770	16,341	2,070	-	-	-	-
George	-	133	7,294	421	4,843	5,073	937	-	-	11	-
Greene	19	679	33,464	947	29,716	18,587	1,705	11-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	42	4,420	2,551	13,325	2,547	-	-	-	22	-
Hancock	-	-	4,486	-	9,429	1,214	2,785	-	-	-	-
Harrison	-	-	6,999	10	12,822	479	7,941	-	-	-	-
Hinds	-	2	7,340	2,258	6,314	5,794	675	-	-	-	-
Holmes	-	145	6,107	9,538	18,367	14,365	53	-	-	1	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Humphreys	-	-	-	745	14	1,197	-	-	-	5	-
Issaquena	-	-	172	6,761	56	7,725	2,067	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	1,194	4,233	15,741	3,426	23,800	7,506	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	7,235	326	13,857	4,834	1,657	-	-	-	-
Jasper	1,568	2,952	22,657	4,385	18,544	15,072	1,762	183	-	-	26
Jefferson	-	776	16,672	4,880	10,456	16,200	279	-	-	-	-
Jefferson Davis	15	712	9,356	165	12,918	3,563	1,059	4	-	-	-
Jones	1,812	2,288	22,511	2,902	23,114	15,750	3,799	68	63	9	29
Kemper	2,190	422	34,939	2,073	17,104	19,364	374	-	74	-	-
Lafayette	-	22	16,148	3,113	20,094	629	-	-	-	-	-
Lamar	105	163	16,033	180	14,116	4,464	10,283	-	34	5	4
Lauderdale	2,732	1,882	47,080	986	39,975	27,392	108	4	-	-	-
Lawrence	117	134	20,810	3,741	23,969	8,811	3,121	4	-	-	4
Leake	44	113	31,867	3,428	19,206	7,061	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	169	33	2,528	41	7,388	2,950	-	-	-	32	-
Leflore	-	190	-	102	332	529	-	-	-	92	-
Lincoln	-	26	33,365	3,295	21,412	11,557	2,835	-	-	-	-
Lowndes	296	-	3,280	1,702	3,421	2,573	-	-	-	31	-
Madison	5	67	10,212	3,926	4,559	2,818	-	-	-	-	-
Marion	62	1,247	17,786	2,101	19,857	8,215	1,437	-	-	3	-
Marshall	26	52	12,439	541	15,088	955	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe	147	-	11,764	2,275	8,158	8,867	-	-	-	403	-
Montgomery	2,034	3,111	11,698	1,824	11,160	9,582	-	-	-	59	-
Neshoba	-	398	47,050	8,582	18,265	13,377	-	-	-	139	-
Newton	284	1,350	29,060	1,680	19,215	12,912	136	3	21	41	-
Noxubee	-	-	29,121	2,380	7,166	8,476	21,335	-	-	-	-
Oktibbeha	134	-	9,895	1,997	8,717	2,067	113	-	-	1,489	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Panola	658	1,977	1,145	2,291	5,588	1,947	-	-	-	1,033	-
Pearl River	-	859	18,067	983	26,554	4,314	21,811	-	-	-	-
Perry	236	56	27,057	286	21,735	5,152	33,459	10	-	-	-
Pike	69	56	18,414	639	29,849	5,760	2,085	-	-	-	-
Pontotoc	14	59	12,810	2,140	13,254	3,499	-	-	-	68	-
Prentiss	1,138	419	3,784	760	10,797	3,864	-	-	-	1,778	20
Quitman	-	885	31	279	104	356	-	-	-	657	-
Rankin	-	346	39,276	3,804	28,801	12,171	7,924	-	-	-	-
Scott	98	955	36,833	6,348	41,544	9,162	229	14	51	17	53
Sharkey	113	-	4	3,258	3	88	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson	984	1,874	21,813	704	18,631	10,546	9,448	-	-	-	23
Smith	345	881	34,489	2,443	21,424	11,490	-	-	-	6	-
Stone	6	7	20,674	484	12,593	3,927	41,051	-	-	-	-
Sunflower	-	71	7	2,310	-	1,579	-	-	-	17	-
Tallahatchie	-	129	472	1,874	1,988	2,122	-	-	-	-	-
Tate	-	474	177	342	388	151	-	-	-	460	-
Tippah	19	903	1,970	1,326	11,650	4,188	-	-	-	244	-
Tishomingo	1,025	8,408	1,622	506	25,777	7,059	-	-	-	87	-
Tunica	-	57	-	5,894	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Union	830	566	12,040	3,389	6,204	2,137	-	-	-	-	-
Walthall	-	1,618	13,737	458	9,850	3,061	2,949	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	1,147	2,474	17,834	773	14,384	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	14	119	43	5	2,046	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	1,606	470	25,794	1,386	25,787	21,010	4,704	-	-	-	512
Webster	3	-	12,010	1,978	9,810	2,509	-	-	-	845	-
Wilkinson	-	358	35,867	13,814	15,811	18,193	1,174	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd)

	Lumber		Logs		Pulpwood		Poles & Pilings	Stump-wood	Turpen-tine Gum	Cross-ties	Any Other Product
	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood	Pine	Hardwood					
	(MBF)		(MBF)		(Cords)		(100 cu.ft)	(Tons)	(Bar.)	(MBF)	(MBF)
Winston	13	2	26,656	3,765	12,638	4,039	205	-	-	209	-
Yalobusha	-	-	10,447	1,120	14,000	6,289	-	-	-	-	84
Yazoo	-	-	586	14,508	2,057	11,816	-	-	-	2	-
Totals	$25,611	$55,476	$1,228,104	$243,913	$1,099,261	$598,159	$243,796	$220	$353	$9,127	$836

[1] This negative means a credit from last year.

Source: Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State University): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 11.7 - TIMBER VOLUME BY PRODUCT AND BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Lumber Pine (MBF)	Lumber Hardwood (MBF)	Sawlogs Pine (MBF)	Sawlogs Hardwood (MBF)	Pulpwood Pine (Cords)	Pulpwood Hardwood (Cords)	Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stumpwood (Tons)	Turpentine Gum (Barrels)	Crossties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
Adams	8	2,485	7,595	11,041	9,346	53,789	9	-	-	-	-
Alcorn	72	902	3,134	923	36,365	7,655	-	-	-	432	-
Amite	55	878	53,133	864	114,166	45,433	3,233	-	-	-	-
Attala	1,516	181	25,433	7,680	107,241	58,805	11	-	-	171	-
Benton	-	331	8,802	811	38,715	9,470	-	493	-	516	-
Bolivar	-	40	2	2,643	1,135	8,438	-	331	-	40	-
Calhoun	305	210	17,707	7,295	28,625	6,225	-	-	-	503	-
Carroll	1,107	1,233	4,654	1,765	60,586	40,007	-	-	-	-	-
Chickasaw	-	595	4,969	2,054	28,208	9,254	-	-	-	133	-
Choctaw	-	226	15,137	4,125	51,078	12,557	-	-	-	13	-
Claiborne	-	2,685	11,466	14,617	13,139	46,700	6	-	-	-	-
Clarke	1,831	1,729	17,794	5,825	65,639	76,568	2	232	15	7	-
Clay	481	-	3,885	6,143	11,739	9,004	235	-	-	-	-
Coahoma	-	-	209	4,466	-	5,123	-	-	-	-	-
Copiah	134	651	35,862	9,667	91,165	116,644	190	-	-	-	-
Covington	1,688	2,679	8,152	1,243	40,785	47,724	205	356	269	-	41
DeSoto	-	-	29	18	1,186	24	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest	137	110	26,013	587	86,452	52,862	10,616	-	83	-	66
Franklin	-	617	53,830	5,613	62,282	72,627	575	-	-	14	-
Greene	25	905	33,463	1,256	99,052	82,610	474	43	-	-	-
Grenada	-	56	4,420	3,401	44,416	11,318	-	-	-	28	-
Hancock	-	-	4,486	-	31,430	5,397	774	-	-	-	-
Harrison	-	-	6,999	14	42,740	2,129	2,206	-	-	-	-
Hinds	-	3	7,340	3,011	21,046	25,753	187	-	-	-	-
Holmes	-	194	6,107	12,708	61,223	63,845	15	-	-	1	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

County	Lumber Pine (MBF)	Lumber Hardwood (MBF)	Sawlogs Pine (MBF)	Sawlogs Hardwood (MBF)	Pulpwood Pine (Cords)	Pulpwood Hardwood (Cords)	Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Tur-pen-tine Gum (Barrels)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
Humphreys	-	-	-	993	46	5,320	-	-	-	6	-
Issaquena	-	-	172	9,015	188	34,333	574	-	-	-	-
Itawamba	1,592	5,644	15,741	4,514	79,332	33,358	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	7,233	433	46,189	21,485	460	-	-	-	-
Jasper	2,091	3,814	22,657	5,805	61,786	66,960	489	733	-	-	34
Jefferson	-	1,019	16,672	6,506	34,852	72,000	77	-	-	-	-
Jeff. Davis	20	950	9,356	220	43,061	15,836	294	14	-	-	-
Jones	2,415	2,967	22,511	3,870	77,046	70,001	1,055	274	209	13	38
Kemper	2,920	562	34,939	2,760	57,014	85,618	104	-	245	-	-
Lafayette	-	29	16,059	4,095	66,979	2,798	-	-	-	-	-
Lamar	140	218	16,033	239	47,055	19,841	2,856	-	114	7	5
Lauderdale	3,642	2,509	47,080	1,315	133,248	121,744	30	15	-	-	-
Lawrence	156	179	20,808	4,942	79,896	39,159	867	16	-	-	5
Leake	59	151	31,867	4,566	64,020	31,383	-	-	-	600	-
Lee	226	44	2,528	54	24,625	13,112	-	-	-	42	-
Leflore	-	253	-	136	1,108	2,352	-	-	-	122	-
Lincoln	-	35	33,365	4,394	71,374	51,363	787	-	-	-	-
Lowndes	394	-	3,280	2,269	11,404	11,435	-	-	-	42	-
Madison	6	90	10,212	5,235	14,195	12,525	-	-	-	-	-
Marion	82	1,663	17,702	2,802	66,187	36,513	399	-	-	4	-
Marshall	34	69	12,385	711	50,293	4,243	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe	195	-	11,763	3,014	27,194	39,410	-	-	-	537	-
Montgomery	2,712	4,148	11,698	2,432	37,199	42,588	-	-	-	78	-
Neshoba	-	530	47,050	11,440	60,882	59,453	-	-	-	185	-
Newton	379	1,800	29,060	2,239	64,050	57,387	38	12	72	54	-
Noxubee	-	-	29,121	3,152	23,886	37,671	5,921	-	-	1,986	-
Oktibbeha	178	-	9,895	2,645	29,055	9,184	31	-	-	1,378	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

County	Lumber Pine (MBF)	Lumber Hardwood (MBF)	Sawlogs Pine (MBF)	Sawlogs Hardwood (MBF)	Pulpwood Pine (Cords)	Pulpwood Hardwood (Cords)	Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stumpwood (Tons)	Turpentine Gum (Barrels)	Crossties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
Panola	877	2,636	1,145	3,055	18,627	8,654	-	-	-	-	-
Pearl River	-	1,145	17,975	1,310	88,514	19,173	6,058	-	-	-	-
Perry	315	75	27,056	379	72,361	22,859	9,294	42	-	-	-
Pike	92	75	18,374	852	99,484	25,599	579	-	-	-	-
Pontotoc	19	79	12,810	2,853	44,179	15,552	-	-	-	91	-
Prentiss	1,512	557	3,354	986	35,989	17,175	-	-	-	2,371	27
Quitman	-	1,180	30	372	347	1,583	-	-	-	875	-
Rankin	-	461	39,276	5,071	96,002	54,092	2,201	-	-	-	-
Scott	131	1,273	36,833	8,416	138,479	40,718	63	56	170	22	71
Sharkey	151	-	3	4,340	11	389	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson	1,312	2,475	21,812	937	62,104	46,869	2,624	-	-	-	30
Smith	460	1,175	34,489	3,229	71,412	51,066	-	-	-	71	-
Stone	7	10	20,667	638	41,976	17,454	11,403	-	-	-	-
Sunflower	-	94	7	3,080	-	7,018	-	-	-	22	-
Tallahatchie	-	172	472	2,487	6,625	9,430	-	-	-	-	-
Tate	-	632	177	456	1,293	670	-	-	-	614	-
Tippah	25	1,202	1,970	805	38,802	18,612	-	-	-	325	-
Tishomingo	1,367	11,061	1,622	675	85,922	31,372	-	-	-	116	-
Tunica	-	76	-	7,858	8	28	-	-	-	-	-
Union	1,106	755	11,928	4,421	20,347	9,427	-	-	-	-	-
Walthall	-	2,157	13,678	611	32,830	13,606	819	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	1,529	2,473	23,764	2,576	63,929	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	19	119	57	16	9,092	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	2,141	626	25,794	1,847	85,763	93,290	1,307	-	-	-	683
Webster	3	-	12,010	2,637	32,699	11,152	-	-	-	1,127	-
Wilkinson	-	470	35,866	18,354	52,376	80,858	326	-	-	-	-
Winston	18	3	26,656	4,976	42,128	17,950	57	-	-	279	-

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd)

County	Lumber Pine (MBF)	Lumber Hardwood (MBF)	Sawlogs Pine (MBF)	Sawlogs Hardwood (MBF)	Pulpwood Pine (Cords)	Pulpwood Hardwood (Cords)	Poles, Piling (100 cu.ft)	Stump-wood (Tons)	Tur-pen-tine Gum (Barrels)	Cross-ties (MBF)	Any Other Product (MBF)
Yalobusha	-	-	10,447	1,494	46,667	27,952	-	-	-	112	-
Yazoo	-	-	585	19,312	6,858	52,514	-	-	-	2	-
Totals	34,136	73,341	1,217,436	322,838	3,644,318	2,635,116	67,451	2,617	1,177	12,939	1,000

Source: Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 11.8 - FOREST LAND AREA, COMMERCIAL AREA OWNERSHIP, AND VOLUME OF SAWTIMBER AND GROWING STOCK, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1977

State	Total Forest Land (1,000 Acres)	Commercial Timberland, Ownership[1] (1,000 Acres)				Sawtimber Net Volume[3]		Growing Stock Net Volume[4]	
		Total	Federally Owned or Managed[2]	State, County Municipal	Private	Total (mil.bd.ft.)	Softwood (mil.bd.ft.)	Total (mil.bd.ft.)	Total (mil.bd.ft.)
Mississippi	16,716	16,504	1,216	461	14,828	60,642	35,370	17,234	8,929
Alabama	21,361	21,333	800	209	20,324	69,396	46,509	22,240	12,339
Arkansas	18,282	18,207	2,718	256	15,233	48,969	26,462	17,145	7,060
Florida	17,040	15,330	1,623	492	13,215	31,950	21,129	11,733	7,525
Georgia	25,256	24,812	1,417	128	23,268	80,529	52,949	28,402	16,880
South Carolina	12,249	12,176	862	233	11,081	40,837	22,809	14,201	7,079
Tennessee	13,161	12,820	919	346	11,555	32,313	6,024	12,504	2,287
United States	736,558	482,486	105,472	30,249	346,764	2,578,940	1,985,408	710,968	455,779

[1]Commercial timberland is forest land which is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Areas qualifying as commercial timberland have the capability of producing in excess of 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood in natural stands. Currently inaccessible and inoperable areas are included.

[2]Includes Indian lands.

[3]Net volume of the saw log portion of live sawtimber trees in board feet, International ¼-inch log rule.

[4]Net volume in cubic feet of live sawtimber and poletimber trees from stump to a minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) outside bark or to the point where the central stem breaks into limbs.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986*, p. 673.

TABLE 11.9 - TIMBER STAND IMPROVEMENT NEEDS OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1987 (Acres)

State	National Forest	Cubic foot productivity classes[1] 20-49	50-84	85-119	120+	Total	Release subtotal	Thinning subtotal	Fertilization subtotal
Mississippi	Mississippi	0	1,900	2,123	2,605	6,628	5,002	1,041	585
Alabama	Alabama	0	2,481	1,850	181	4,512	4,512	0	0
Arkansas	Quachita	1,043	17,244	4,721	72	23,080	15,380	7,700	0
	Ozark and St. Francis	0	5,308	1,327	0	6,635	5,047	1,588	0
Florida	Florida	0	6,286	2,909	221	9,416	1,500	200	7,716
Georgia	Chattahoochee and Oconee	0	2,759	5,135	1,423	9,317	5,410	3,907	0
Louisiana	Kitsatchie	0	186	1,227	2,691	4,104	2,938	1,166	0
South Carolina	South Carolina	0	329	1,449	1,515	3,293	1,201	1,738	354
Tennessee	Cherokee	0	1,354	641	1,123	3,118	2,141	977	0
United States		197,243	447,050	357,832	229,338	1,231,463	476,659	659,604	83,992

[1]Cubic foot productivity class refers to the cubic feet of wood produced per acre per year in a natural unmanaged stand.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, pp. 118-124.

TABLE 11.15 - NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Gross area within unit boundaries	National Forest System lands	Other lands within unit boundaries
Mississippi	2,310	1,147	1,163
Alabama	1,274	647	627
Arkansas	3,502	2,483	1,019
Florida	1,224	1,100	125
Georgia	1,855	867	989
Louisiana	1,023	600	423
South Carolina	1,382	611	770
Tennessee	1,212	626	586
United States	230,007	190,832	39,175

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 639.

TABLE 11.16 - NONFUEL MINERALS PRODUCED IN MISSISSIPPI IN 1985, BY COUNTY[1]

County	Minerals produced in order of value
Benton	Clays.
Clay	Stone (crushed).
Hinds	Clays.
Jackson	Sand (industrial).
Jones	Clays.
Kemper	Do.
Lee	Stone (crushed).
Lincoln	Clays.
Lowndes	Cement, stone (crushed), clays.
Marshall	Clays.
Monroe	Do.
Noxubee	Do.
Panola	Do.
Smith	Stone (crushed).
Tippah	Clays.
Tishomingo	Stone (crushed), sand (industrial).
Wayne	Stone (crushed).
Winston	Clays
Undistributed[2]	Sand and gravel (construction).

[1]No production of nonfuel mineral commodities was reported for counties not listed.

[2]Data not available by county for minerals listed.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi, 1986*, p. 2.

TABLE 11.10 - NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LAND NEEDING REFORESTATION, BY FOREST AND SITE PRODUCTIVITY CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1987

State	National Forest	Acres by site productivity class[1]				Total Acres
		20-49	50-84	85-119	120+	
Mississippi	Mississippi	155	2,114	7,681	11,361	21,311
Alabama	Alabama	0	1,996	4,582	813	7,391
Arkansas	Quachita	445	24,326	5,014	10	29,795
	Ozark and St. Francis	0	4,783	1,196	0	5,979
Florida	Florida	15,353	10,993	3,193	144	29,683
Georgia	Chattahoochee and Oconee	0	2,162	4,560	935	7,657
Louisiana	Kisatchie	0	906	5,850	12,074	18,830
South Carolina	South Carolina	0	680	2,987	3,121	6,788
Tennessee	Cherokee	22	718	478	598	1,816
United States		269,004	360,441	307,709	162,222	1,099,376

[1]Site productivity class refers to the amount of wood produced in cubic feet per acre per year in a natural unmanaged stand.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, pp. 110-115.

TABLE 11.11 - ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION, NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1987

State	From Appropriated Funds			By Timber Purchases		
	Roads (Miles)	Bridges (Number)	Cost[1] (1,000 dollars)	Roads[2] (Miles)	Bridges (Number)	Cost (1,000 dollars)
Mississippi	13.2	2	$ 1,153.0	94.7	0	$ 722.9
Alabama	19.9	1	1,447.5	45.8	0	506.1
Arkansas	17.0	3	2,703.8	108.7	0	2,015.3
Florida	4.6	0	817.6	60.8	0	935.9
Georgia	19.7	0	2,780.2	15.2	0	252.3
Louisiana	17.6	1	1,131.2	32.0	0	621.6
South Carolina	6.5	1	918.5	86.7	1	1,266.5
Tennessee	39.0	0	1,193.4	37.5	0	201.3
United States	2,394.4	91	206,917.0[3]	5,246.9	4	97,098.5

[1] Includes funds for engineering and program support for appropriated roads and timber purchaser roads.

[2] Does not include 235.1 miles turned back to Forest Service for construction.

[3] Does not include $6,315,100 of Washington Office funds and $10,335,000 transferred to the Federal Highway Administration (FHwA). The FHwA funds constructed or reconstructed 8 miles of road and 11 bridges.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, p. 144.

TABLE 11.12 - ACTUAL GRAZING USE OF NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS BY TYPE OF ANIMAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (In Animal Unit Months)[1]

State	Cattle	Sheep	Domestic Horses	Wild Horses	Wild Burros	Total
Mississippi	6,960	0	0	0	0	6,960
Alabama	2,447	0	48	0	0	2,495
Arkansas	28,571	0	72	0	0	28,643
Florida	7,220	0	0	0	0	7,220
Georgia	5,208	0	0	0	0	5,208
Louisiana	22,339	0	8	0	0	22,347
South Carolina	209	0	0	0	0	209
UNITED STATES	7,416,377	876,475	120,759	14,056	1,088	8,428,755

[1] An animal unit month (AUM) is the amount of forage required by a 1,000-pound cow or the equivalent for 1 month.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, p. 141.

TABLE 11.13 - SUMMARY OF NATIONAL FOREST SERVICE COOPERATIVE FOREST MANAGEMENT AND PROCESSING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR, 1987

State	Woodland Owners Assisted	Reforestation Assistance	Timber Stand Improvement Assistance	Timber Sale Assistance - Volume Harvested	State Nursery Production
	-	Acres	Acres	1,000 cubic ft.	1,000 trees
Mississippi	14,817	148,127	14,908	4,254	69,486
Alabama	14,635	115,825	41,063	0	76,654
Arkansas	2,551	33,392	2,007	657	26,406
Florida	3,253	97,260	10,690	4,124	96,144
Georgia	14,773	225,532	10,619	1,499	156,020
Louisiana	1,529	22,848	15,434	604	43,000
South Carolina	4,239	91,407	2,530	525	72,086
Tennessee	2,614	11,509	325	2,388	10,832
United States	158,353	1,098,946	240,180	305,290	828,022

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, p. 164.

TABLE 11.14 - RECREATION ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL FOREST LANDS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (THOUSANDS OF RECREATION VISITOR-DAYS)[1]

State	Camping, picnicking & swimming	Mechanized travel and viewing scenery	Hiking, horseback riding and water travel	Winter Sports	Resorts, cabins and organization camps
Mississippi	286.1	258.3	104.8	-	6.0
Alabama	234.6	196.4	72.9	.1	-
Arkansas	697.0	483.4	170.3	-	14.8
Florida	1,534.7	392.3	146.5	-	207.1
Georgia	797.5	793.3	299.2	1.9	45.5
Louisiana	149.9	73.6	11.9	-	39.1
South Carolina	243.5	269.8	128.0	-	1.3
Tennessee	968.9	661.7	257.9	1.8	98.2
United States	68,104.5	75,813.7	20,351.6	15,200.7	14,831.3

State	Hunting	Fishing	Nature studies	Other recreation activities	Total Use
Mississippi	382.1	79.7	17.9	44.6	1,179.5
Alabama	221.9	68.3	16.6	39.6	850.4
Arkansas	487.2	294.6	20.4	111.0	2,278.7
Florida	201.5	156.0	15.3	78.1	2,731.5
Georgia	372.8	252.9	32.7	73.6	2,669.4
Louisiana	96.2	27.1	2.0	18.3	418.1
South Carolina	164.2	43.5	10.0	59.7	920.0
Tennessee	214.0	158.1	20.7	50.9	2,432.2
United States	15,706.0	16,169.9	1,710.1	10,570.5	238,458.3

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd)

[1]One Recreation Visitor-Day (RVD) is the recreation use of National Forest land or water that aggregates 12 visitor-hours. This may entail 1 person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Report of the Forest Service, 1987*, pp. 134-135.

TABLE 11.18 - QUANTITY OF OIL, WATER, AND GAS PRODUCED, AND NUMBER OF PRODUCING WELLS, SELECTED COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County Name	Number of wells producing	Oil-BBLS production	Water-BBLS production	Gas-MCF production
Adams	542	2,296,157	47,723,031	305,107
Amite	83	1,589,286	2,362,397	2,079,360
Chickasaw	16	602	214	902,701
Claiborne	5	0	0	1,735,316
Clarke	305	3,252,706	27,491,125	1,115,437
Clay	25	8,901	1,478	4,646,045
Copiah	5	5,835	11,960	321,501
Covington	31	628,547	420,166	3,051,447
Forrest	33	6,203	34,344	247,752
Franklin	208	875,123	16,806,054	217,674
Greene	42	274,857	2,247,879	1,658,171
Hancock	31	70,220	157,265	4,981,575
Hinds	47	637,352	894,747	2,643,009
Holmes	12	44,885	3,484	895,929
Humphreys	2	5,261	4,849	68,559
Issaquena	3	2,237	19,394	0
Itawamba	9	1	94	56,518
Jasper	458	4,483,016	39,768,445	2,884,916
Jefferson	63	210,920	5,732,802	380,123
Jefferson Davis	110	348,636	199,071	23,102,060
Jones	217	1,692,061	8,960,155	1,825,141
Lamar	296	2,894,057	63,975,903	3,317,340
Lawrence	26	55,958	78,492	12,426,047
Lee	16	0	145	1,719,941
LeFlore	1	0	0	0
Lincoln	205	1,165,061	4,461,513	350,763
Lowndes	51	13,395	11,517	3,808,579
Madison	55	169,442	8,645,969	1,657,653
Marion	118	283,340	5,451,235	17,979,480
Monroe	199	58,897	90,315	17,747,122
Oktibbeha	1	0	0	45,206
Pearl River	32	4,030	749,368	27,490,255
Perry	19	227,878	516,532	10,774
Pike	100	584,653	2,457,532	99,308
Pontotoc	11	0	280	1,041,524
Rankin	59	81,957	936,014	56,104,265
Scott	12	243,925	162,289	32,301
Simpson	65	368,074	523,238	10,840,928
Smith	96	1,019,149	2,515,826	2,338,784
Stone	1	0	573	100,231
Walthall	63	279,940	844,164	7,487,267
Warren	11	31,614	21,983	1,261,971
Wayne	344	2,211,140	23,961,917	462,743
Wilkinson	186	1,100,991	11,495,595	1,358,664
Yazoo	215	1,124,686	23,646,405	1,684,702
Total Production	4,429	28,350,993	303,385,759	222,484,189

Source: Mississippi State Oil and Gas Board (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Oil and Gas Production, *Annual Report, 1987*, p. 5.

TABLE 11.20 - NATURAL GAS MARKETED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980-1986

State	Natural Gas Marketed Production[1] (Billions of Cubic Feet)						
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986[P]
Mississippi	175	181	167	151	158	144	143
Alabama	65	79	75	91	102	107	107
Arkansas	112	93	125	128	135	155	132
Florida	41	32	23	21	13	11	9
Louisiana	6,639	6,780	6,172	5,332	5,825	5,014	4,889
United States	20,180	19,960	18,520	16,822	18,230	17,198	16,809

[1]Excludes nonhydrocarbon gases.

P-Preliminary

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 664.

SECTION 12

PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 12.1
COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 625

FIGURE 12.2
COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 626

FIGURE 12.3
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 627

FIGURE 12.4
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 628

FIGURE 12.5
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 629

FIGURE 12.6
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 630

TABLES

TABLE 12.1
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 631

TABLE 12.2
GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 634

TABLE 12.3
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 636

TABLE 12.4
SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 638

TABLE 12.5
SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 640

TABLE 12.6
SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 — 646

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 12.7
SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 647

TABLE 12.8
OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 649

FIGURE 12.1 - COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, p. 6.

TABLE 11.17 - NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI[1], 1986-1987

Mineral	1986 Quantity	1986 Value (Thousands)	1987p Quantity	1987p Value (Thousands)
Clays[2] (thousand short tons)	928	$ 13,538	881	$ 11,251
Gem stones	NA	1	NA	1
Sand and gravel (construction) (thousand short tons)	15,080	42,809	13,100	40,000
Stone (crushed) do	1,600[e]	4,400[e]	1,600	4,200
Combined value of cement (masonry, 1985-86, portland), clays (ball clay and fuller's earth, 1986-87, and sand and gravel (industrial)	XX	40,347	XX	45,742
Total	XX	$101,095	XX	$101,194

p - Preliminary.

e - Estimated.

NA - Not available

XX - Not applicable.

[1]Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[2]May exclude certain clays; values will be included with "Combined value" figure.

Source: United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): "Mineral Industry Surveys," Prepared January 11, 1988 by the State Liaison Officer, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

TABLE 11.19 - MISSISSIPPI: PRINCIPAL PRODUCERS, CEMENT, CLAYS, SAND AND GRAVEL, AND STONE, 1986

Commodity and Company	Address	Type of Activity	County
Cement:			
United Cement Co.	Box 185 Artesia, MS 39736	Plant	Lowndes
Clays:			
International Minerals & Chemical Corp.	Box 346A Aberdeen, MS 39730	Mine	Monroe, Tippah
Jackson Ready Mix Concrete, a division of Delta Industries, Inc.	Box 1292 Jackson, MS 39205	Do	Hinds
Oil-Dri Production Co.	Box 476 Ripley, MS 38663	Mine and plant	Tippah
Presley Construction Inc.	Box 46 Shuqualak, MS 39361	Mines	Noxubee
Sand and gravel:			
American Sand & Gravel Co.	Box 272 Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Stationary plant	Forrest
Blain Gravel Co.	Box 278 Mount Olive, MS 39119	Stationary plants	Clay, Copiah, Itawamba, Marion
Hammett Gravel Co.	Box 207 Lexington, MS 39095	Mine and plants	Holmes, Marion, Pike
Stone (crushed):			
Mississppi Stone Products	Box 338 Iuka, MS 38852	Quarry	Tishomingo
State Department of Agriculture and Commerce	Box 1609 Jackson, MS 39205	Quarries	Clay, Noxubee, Wayne
United Cement Co.	Box 185 Artesia, MS 39736	Quarry	Lowndes

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Washington, D.C.): *The Mineral Industry of Mississippi, 1986*, p. 7.

TABLE 11.21 - MINERAL PRODUCTION - VALUE, 1980 TO 1985, AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN ORDER OF VALUE, 1985, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
(Millions of Dollars)

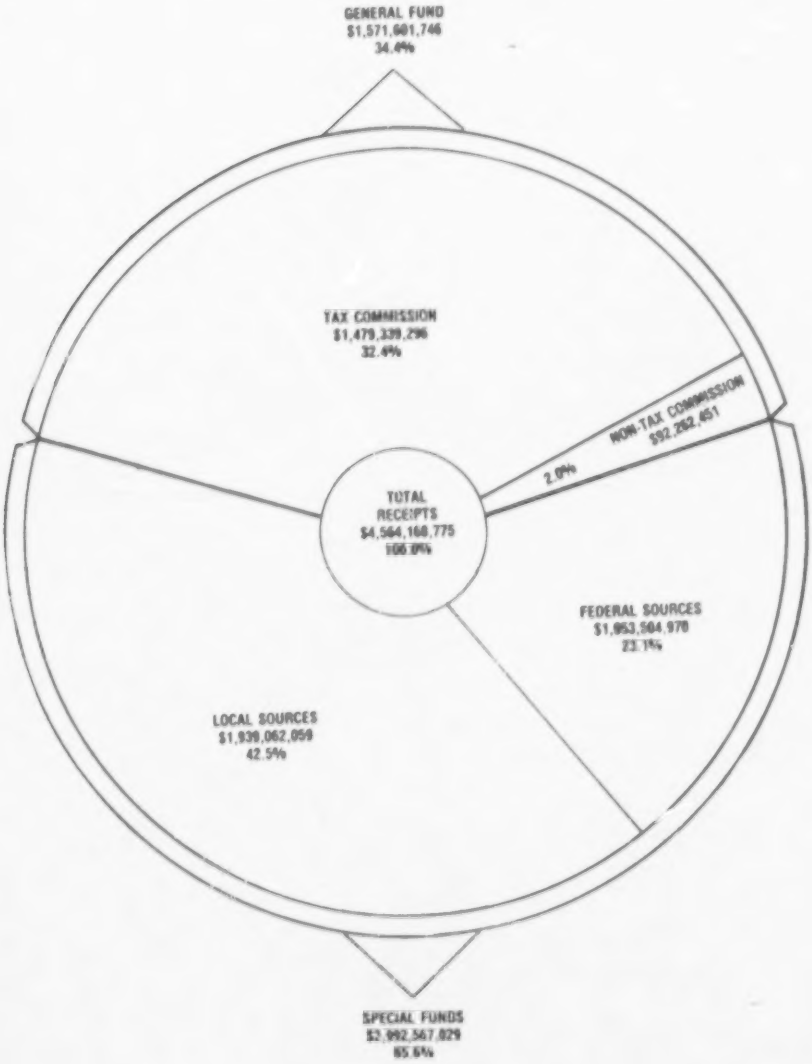
State	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985 Total	1985 Fuels	1985 Non-Fuels	1985 Principal minerals in order of value
Mississippi	1,150	1,687	1,504	1,534	1,341	1,238	103	Petroleum, natural gas, sand and gravel.
Alabama	1,994	2,338	2,306	2,531	2,550	2,144	406	Coal, petroleum, natural gas.
Arkansas	787	1,089	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	257	Natural gas, petroleum, bromine.
Florida	2,317	2,079	1,704	1,990	1,929	370	1,559	Phosphate, petroleum, stone.
Georgia	771	718	(D)	(D)	946	-	946	Clays, stone, cement.
Louisiana	16,396	31,364	29,063	31,715	(D)	(D)	522	Petroleum, natural gas, sulfur.
South Carolina	195	195	231	276	276	-	276	Cement, stone, clays.
Tennessee	674	638	639	734	715	243	472	Coal, stone, zinc.
United States	146,750	179,062	168,868	179,191	166,809	143,755	23,232	Petroleum, natural gas (wet), coal.

- Represents zero.

D - Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company data.

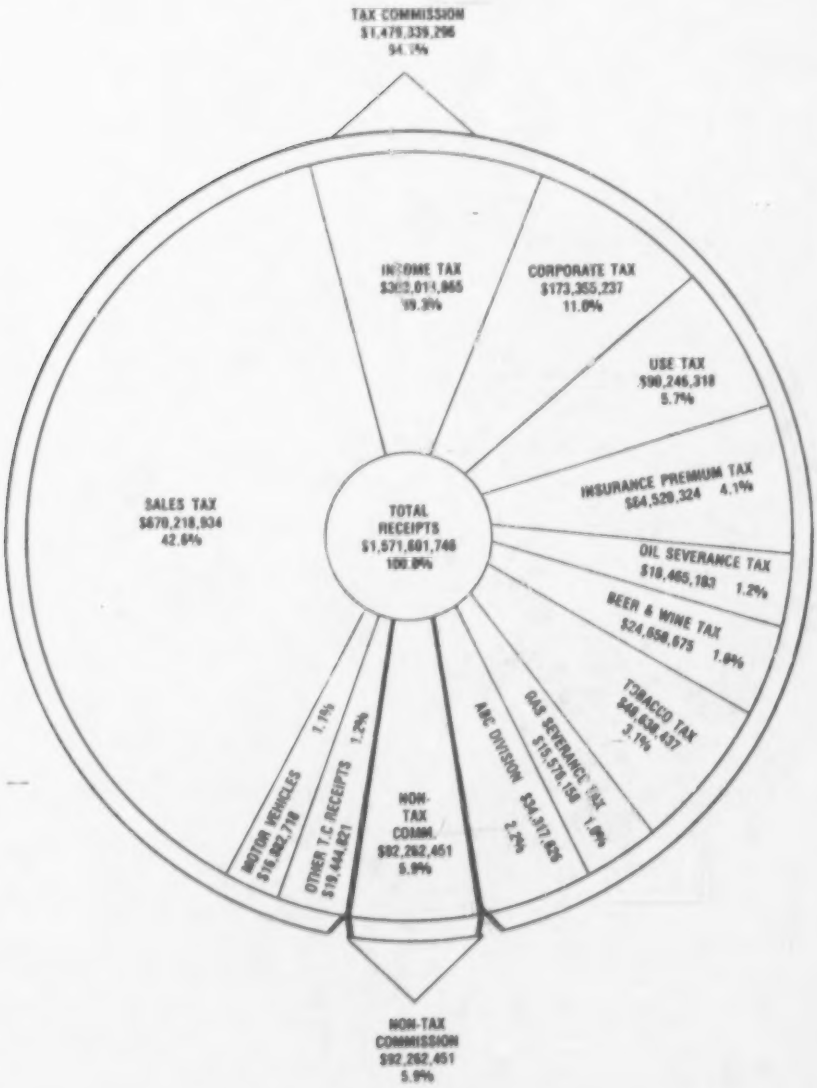
Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 657.

FIGURE 12.2 - COMBINED GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987



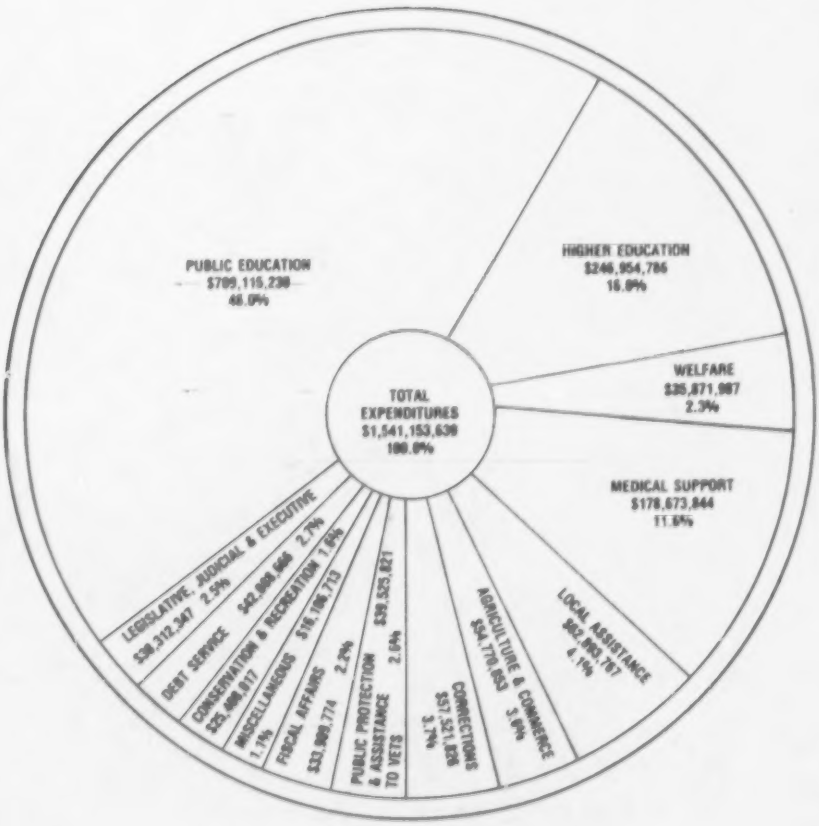
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, p. 7.

FIGURE 12.3 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, p. 10.

FIGURE 12.4 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

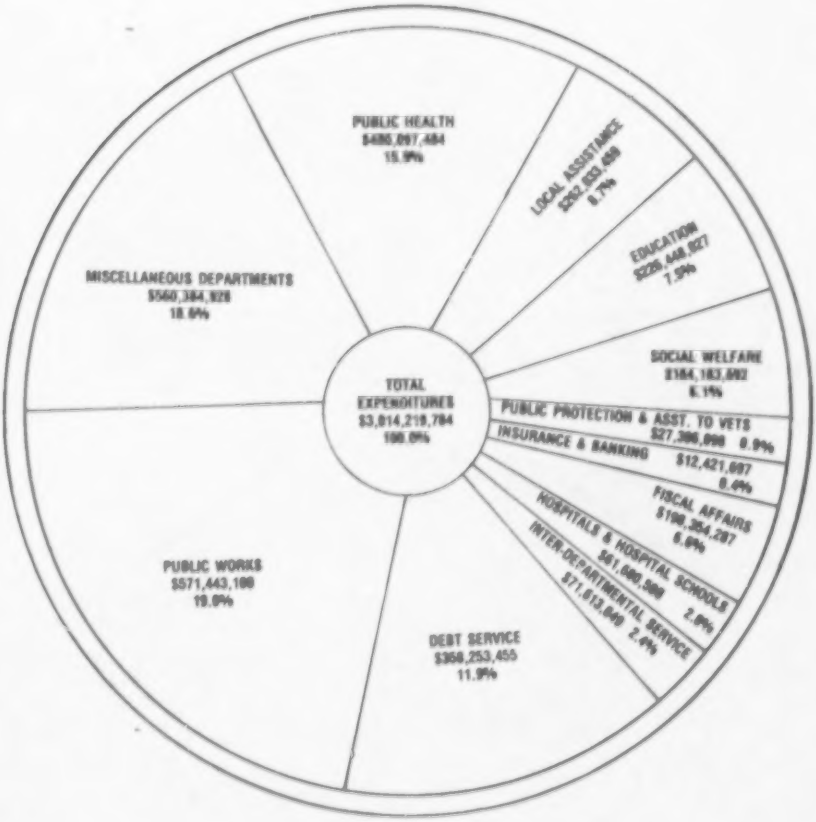


Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, p. 12.

FIGURE 12.5 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, p. 14.

FIGURE 12.6 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987, p. 16.

TABLE 12.1 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Sales Tax	$ 926,819,861		
Allocated to Municipalities		$144,600,927	
State Aid Road Fund		45,000,000	
State Highway Fund		50,000,000	
Public School Building Fund		12,000,000	
Prison Construction Fund		5,000,000	
Total Sales Tax Diversions		$256,600,927	
Net Sales Tax to General Fund			$670,218,934
Income Tax	415,382,822	112,367,957	303,014,865
ABC Division	39,283,613	4,965,987	34,317,626
Oil Severance Tax	22,645,186	4,180,003	18,465,183
Tobacco Tax	53,638,437	5,000,000	48,638,437
Use Tax	90,246,318	--	90,246,318
Beer & Wine Tax	24,658,675	--	24,658,675
Corporate Tax	187,051,134	13,695,897	173,355,237
Estate Tax	10,420,826	--	10,420,826
Statewide Privilege Tax	363,803	--	363,803
Installment Loan Tax	3,513,865	--	3,513,865
Gas Severance Tax	23,295,571	7,719,413	15,576,158
Timber Severance Tax	3,248,025	3,248,025	--
Admission Tax	384,847	--	384,847
Public Utility Regulatory Tax	1,831,671	1,831,671	--
Special County Taxes	4,502,233	4,502,233	--
Slot Vending Machine Tax	567,060	--	567,060
Soybean Assessment Fees	328,907	328,907	--
Railroad Regulation Tax	175,000	175,000	--
City Utility Tax	417,890	417,890	--
Municipal Gas Utility Regulation	24,047	24,047	--

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Trailer Registration Fees	63,730	63,730	--
Tenn-Tom Bridge Abatement	29,371	29,371	--
Free Port Warehouse Privilege Tax	230	--	230
Auto Privilege Tax:	55,460,935		
Highway Department		23,234,590	
Counties		3,732,403	
Public Service Commission		4,799,100	
Apportioned Tags		12,618,669	
Telecommunication Fund		1,786,750	
Miscellaneous		237,900	
Total Privilege Tax Diversions		46,409,411	
Net To General Fund			9,051,524
Collection Fees	87,078	87,078	--
Special Agent Warrant Fees	23,021	23,021	--
Petroleum Tax:	153,895,969		
Highway Department & Highway Bonds		104,961,498	
Counties (5/14ths, Seawall, Rd. Prot)		35,129,965	
Municipal Aid		1,561,250	
Aeronautics Commission		124,137	
Boat & Water Safety		600,000	
Miscellaneous		5,054,535	
Total Petroleum Tax Diversions		147,431,385	
Net to General Fund			6,464,584
Title Fees	2,733,608	1,366,998	1,366,610
Special City Taxes	1,561,780	1,561,780	--
Rice Promotion Fund	490,973	490,973	--
Insurance Premium Tax	70,607,681	6,087,357	64,520,324
Fire Marshal Fees	2,338,258	1,847,620	490,638
Pulpwood Scaling Fees	67,926	--	67,926

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd)

TAX COMMISSION	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	LESS DIVERSIONS	NET PAID TO GENERAL FUND
Aircraft Registration Fees	77,216	77,216	--
City of Jackson - Fire Ins.	76,776	76,776	--
Gas & Oil Taxes - State Owned Land	162,614	162,614	--
Sales and Services	46,195	46,195	--
Nuclear Plant in Lieu	17,809,814	17,809,814	--
Casual Auto Sales	3,635,626	--	3,635,626
Total Tax Commission Receipts	$2,117,968,592	$638,629,296	$1,479,339,296
NON-TAX COMMISSION			
Insurance Department			$ 3,570,588
Interest on Direct Investments			20,862,200
Rental of Office Space			3,917,536
Agriculture Department			1,181,576
Secretary of State Fees			139,418
Oil & Gas Royalties			309
Rental of State Property			65,615
Miscellaneous Collections			4,773,142
Bureau of Public Safety			12,014,300
Plant Industry Fees			67,127
From Special Funds			45,670,640
Non-Tax Commission Receipts			$ 92,262,451
Total Receipts			$1,571,601,746

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 11.

TABLE 12.2 - GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

PUBLIC EDUCATION		
Minimum Program Fund	$591,412,027	
Per Capita Fund	5,000,000	
Department of Education	54,211,810	
Other Public Education	12,775,792	
Vocational & Technical Education	40,496,207	
Educational Television	5,219,403	
Total Public Education		$709,115,239
HIGHER EDUCATION		
Universities & Colleges	138,188,479	
Jr. Colleges	50,188,442	
Medical Education	51,915,957	
Board of Trustees	6,661,908	
Total Higher Education		246,954,786
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	35,871,987	
Total Welfare		35,871,987
MEDICAL SUPPORT		
Medicaid Commission	86,069,180	
Public Health	15,933,732	
Charity Hospitals	4,511,053	
Mental Institutions	56,312,557	
Sanatoria & Hosp. Schools	11,834,493	
Other Medical Support	4,012,830	
Total Medical Support		178,673,844
LOCAL ASSISTANCE		
Homestead Exemption	62,118,767	
Other Local Assistance	775,000	
Total Local Assistance		62,893,767

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Insurance and Banking	$2,293,524	
Public Works	9,481,328	
Miscellaneous	3,345,390	
Total Misc. Dept.		$15,120,242
DEBT SERVICE		
Bonds, Notes, Interest, & Service Charges	42,088,666	
Total Debt Service		42,088,666
FISCAL AFFAIRS		
Audit and Control	5,430,073	
Budgeting	1,068,214	
Treasury	529,312	
Tax Collecting	26,882,175	
Total Fiscal Affairs		33,909,774
CONSERVATION & RECREATION		
Forestry	12,745,748	
Wildlife Conservation	980,604	
Parks & Shrines	7,995,305	
Air, Water, Waterways & Land	2,889,689	
Other Conservation	796,673	
Total Conservation & Rec.		25,408,017
PUBLIC PROTECTION & ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS		
Military	3,328,086	
Dept. of Public Safety	31,051,865	
Civil Defense & Veterans Affairs	3,472,778	
Other	1,673,092	
Total Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		39,525,821

TABLE 12.5 - SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Abbeville	$ 8,266	$ ---	$ 8,266
Aberdeen	636,424	---	636,424
Ackerman	154,501	---	154,501
Alligator	5,335	2,693	8,028
Amory	869,305	265	869,570
Anguilla	33,406	---	33,406
Arcola	28,421	1,753	30,174
Artesia	7,454	1,450	8,904
Ashland	81,806	49	81,854
Baldwyn	292,158	6,355	298,513
Bassfield	74,516	1,478	75,995
Batesville	1,041,238	4,251	1,045,489
Bay Springs	344,307	6,621	350,928
Bay St. Louis	642,474	---	642,474
Beaumont	70,338	85	70,423
Beauregard	979	---	979
Belmont	140,227	---	140,227
Belzoni	379,164	982	380,145
Benoit	28,905	995	29,900
Bentonia	11,849	---	11,849
Beulah	2,665	2,181	4,845
Big Creek	2,888	---	2,888
Biloxi	4,379,096	80,952	4,460,048
Blue Mountain	52,571	---	52,571
Blue Springs	1,777	---	1,777
Bolton	28,070	---	28,070
Booneville	714,464	37,374	751,838
Boyle	13,062	---	13,062
Brandon	851,070	12,969	864,039
Braxton	6,672	---	6,672
Brookhaven	1,852,492	14,002	1,866,494
Brooksville	44,056	5,325	49,381
Bruce	263,146	6,843	269,989
Bude	80,182	---	80,182
Burnsville	66,662	3,459	70,121
Byhalia	157,582	211	157,793
Caledonia	21,490	---	21,490
Calhoun City	235,431	7,056	242,488
Canton	921,778	21,536	943,313
Carrollton	8,242	---	8,242
Carthage	711,753	225	711,978
Cary	16,943	1,339	18,282
Centreville	148,486	---	148,486
Charleston	245,583	10,817	256,400
Chunky	7,823	---	7,823
Clarksdale	1,802,039	7,961	1,810,000
Cleveland	1,476,026	65,574	1,541,600
Clinton	946,283	501	946,784
Coahoma	2,293	---	2,293
Coffeeville	74,001	4,111	78,112
Coldwater	94,316	---	94,316
Collins	430,671	6,892	437,563
Columbia	1,279,653	---	1,279,653

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Columbus	$ 3,821,473	170,261	3,991,734
Como	61,400	---	61,400
Corinth	1,842,826	15,797	1,858,623
Courtland	6,376	---	6,376
Crawford	12,716	3,481	16,197
Crenshaw	36,798	---	36,798
Crosby	15,195	1,780	16,975
Crowder	16,071	80	16,150
Cruger	7,211	---	7,211
Crystal Springs	311,613	12,964	324,577
D'Lo	24,299	---	24,299
Decatur	70,893	---	70,893
Dekalb	174,502	---	174,502
Derma	17,289	1,505	18,794
Doddsville	6,659	---	6,659
Drew	147,699	---	147,699
Duck Hill	15,008	5,702	20,710
Dumas	3,665	---	3,665
Duncan	2,361	4,366	6,727
Durant	172,440	---	172,440
Ecru	44,657	5,240	49,897
Eden	173	---	173
Edwards	38,660	11,409	50,070
Ellisville	215,117	---	215,117
Enterprise	4,496	9,753	14,249
Ethel	6,899	66	6,965
Eupora	243,976	---	243,976
Falcon	1,319	---	1,319
Faulkner	28,515	889	29,404
Fayette	135,254	154	135,408
Flora	108,025	---	108,025
Florence	88,734	4,737	93,471
Flowood	745,680	11,359	757,039
Forest	771,246	32,814	804,059
French Camp	14,436	47	14,483
Friars Point	16,255	6,570	22,825
Fulton	410,152	251	410,403
Gattman	3,344	---	3,344
Gautier	1,096,351	---	1,096,351
Georgetown	15,090	2,861	17,952
Glendora	5,935	1,569	7,504
Gloster	102,769	2,731	105,500
Golden	9,126	---	9,126
Goodman	27,014	1,647	28,662
Greenville	3,880,024	97,099	3,977,123
Greenwood	2,199,486	42,172	2,241,658
Grenada	1,407,307	16,754	1,424,061
Gulfport	4,425,298	76,710	4,502,007
Gunnison	6,989	3,302	10,291
Guntown	27,883	596	28,479
Hatley	5,017	---	5,017
Hattiesburg	6,165,584	30,418	6,196,002
Hazelhurst	459,596	24,657	484,254
Heidelberg	161,975	7,958	169,933
Hernando	425,300	---	425,300

TABLE 12.2 (cont'd)

AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
Department of Agriculture	5,918,392	
Dept. of Economic Development	4,821,869	
Research and Development	9,966,575	
Agri. Extension Service	11,937,487	
Agri. Experiment Station	19,823,107	
Other	2,303,424	
Total Agriculture, Commerce & Economic Development		54,770,853
LEGISLATIVE, JUDICIAL & EXECUTIVE		
Legislative	9,699,357	
Judiciary & Justice	16,396,922	
Executive & Administration	12,216,067	
Total Leg., Judic., & Exec.		38,312,347
INTER. DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS		
C.D.P.A.	477,396	
Personnel Transportation	509,075	
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		986,471

CORRECTIONS		
Department of Corrections	49,278,298	
Department of Youth Services	8,243,527	
Total Corrections		57,521,826
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES		$1,541,153,639

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 13.

TABLE 12.3 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

LOCAL SOURCES		
TAX COMMISSION		
Taxes	$573,018,445	
Utilities Fees	2,030,718	
Nuclear in Lieu of Taxes	17,809,814	
Overpayments	5,180,883	
Other Fees, Licenses & Permits	11,501,309	
Total Tax Commission		$ 609,541,169
BONDS & INVESTMENTS		
Proceeds of Bonds	58,069,508	
Sale of Bonds & Investments Owned	343,751,503	
Interests on Investments	13,797,180	
Other Receipts	4,157,830	
Total Bonds & Investments		419,776,020
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS		
Auditor of Public Accounts	2,116,173	
Insurance Department	469,437	
Secretary of State Fees	3,261,962	
Other Licenses, Fees & Permits	11,488,864	
Fines & Penalties	8,920,891	
Revenue From Counties	2,977,988	
Revenue From Cities	69,655	
Revenue From Services	68,822,196	
Compensation From Sale & Damage to Property	17,014,877	
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	125,057	

FEDERAL SOURCES		
EDUCATION		
Dept. of Education Prog.	$226,480,627	
Library Commission	938,864	
Total Education		$ 227,411,491
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	83,719,048	
Total Welfare		83,719,048
HEALTH		
Board of Health Programs	45,158,322	
Medicaid Program	296,123,571	
Dept. of Mental Illness and Rehabilitation	6,938,582	
Total Health		348,220,476
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Bureau of Public Roads	175,857,046	
Total Highways		175,857,046
OTHER FEDERAL		
Employment Security Comm.	27,035,756	
Agriculture & Commerce	1,206,087	
National Guard	9,616,129	
T.V.A. Payments in Lieu of Taxes	13,257,688	
Governor's State-Federal	138,281,320	
Civil Defense Council	1,120,689	
Game and Fish Grants	3,628,767	
Air & Water Pollution Control	3,882,707	

TABLE 12.3 (cont'd)

Workman's Compensation	5,938,885				
Participating Funds From Political Subdivisions	227,003		Flood Control	478,233	
Revenue From Use of Money or Property	60,824,388		Park Commission Grants	1,073,106	
Hospitals & Hospital Schools	7,152,727		Other Misc. Programs	11,601,723	
Conservation & Recreation	12,064,166		National Forest Reserve	7,114,706	
Ports and Harbors	4,632,029		Total Other Federal		218,296,910
Banking	1,633,361				
Total Misc. Departments		207,739,659	TOTAL FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		$1,053,504,970
TRANSFERS, REFUNDS & OTHER RECEIPTS			TOTAL SPECIAL FUND RECEIPTS		$2,992,567,029
Gross Sales of A.B.C. Merchandise	111,899,690				
Intra Dept. Transfers	130,021,972				
Inter Dept. Transfers	381,632,062				
Refunds	16,150,473				
Other Receipts	62,301,015				
Total Transfers, Refunds & Other Receipts		702,005,212			
TOTAL FROM LOCAL SOURCES		$1,939,062,059			

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 15.

TABLE 12.4 - SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

Public Works		
Building Commission	$ 40,161,815	
Hospitals, Schools and Other	29,239,275	
Highways	494,595,657	
Ports	7,446,353	
Total Public Works		$ 571,443,100
Social Welfare		
Public Welfare	131,905,426	
Employment Security	52,278,266	
Total Social Welfare		184,183,692
Education		
Department of Education	3,027,846	
Vocational Education & Rehabilitation	17,580,562	
Federal Programs	202,258,638	
Other Education	3,580,981	
Total Education		226,448,027
Local Assistance		
City Sales & Utilities Taxes	145,241,681	
Severance Taxes	12,552,575	
Privilege Taxes	3,732,764	
Gasoline Taxes	36,691,214	
Insurance Taxes	6,087,357	
TVA Payments in Lieu of Taxes	21,925,543	
Nuclear Plant in Lieu of Taxes	22,751,596	
Other Local Assistance	13,050,729	
Total Local Assistance		262,033,459
Insurance & Banking		
Workman's Compensation	6,002,857	
Misc. Insurance & Banking	3,346,908	
Retirement	3,071,932	
Total Insurance & Banking		12,421,697
Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		
Military	$ 11,829,386	
Police	2,228,938	
Veterans Affairs	9,647,253	
Civil Defense	3,600,521	
Total Public Protection & Assistance to Veterans		$ 27,306,098
Public Health		
Board of Health	76,456,316	
Medicaid Commission	373,346,191	
Rehabilitation	30,294,978	
Total Public Health		480,097,484
Miscellaneous Departments		
Legislative, Executive & Judicial	4,367,049	
Agriculture & Commerce		
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	3,372,559	
Fairs and Expositions	2,405,346	
Economic Development	26,147,890	
Research & Development	1,491,054	
Conservation & Recreation		
Forestry	7,070,843	
Wildlife Conservation	21,216,819	
Parks & Shrines	7,200,863	
Air & Water	4,142,193	
Other Conservation	1,294,710	
Corrections	6,871,603	
Regulatory Agencies		
Public Service Commission	6,944,573	
Board of Energy & Transportation	28,241,312	
Other Regulatory Agencies	4,217,975	

TABLE 12.4 (cont'd)

Fiscal Affairs		
State Treasurer	134,263,897	
Tax Commission	3,579,588	
Fiscal Management	57,383,103	
Audit & Control	3,127,699	
Total Fiscal Affairs		198,354,287
Debt Service		
Highway Bonds & Interest	122,273,933	
Port Development Bonds & Interest	16,987,491	
Tenn-Tom Bridge Bonds & Interest	45,806,824	
General Fund Reserve	82,459,744	
Public School Bldg. Bonds & Interest	9,485,779	
Working Cash Balance	67,014,885	
Other Debt	14,224,799	
Total Debt Service		358,253,455
Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		
C.D.P.A.	10,007,139	
Budget-Ins. Account	56,959,020	
Personnel & Transportation	2,463,369	
Revenue Sharing Clearing Acct.	2,183,521	
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		71,613,049
Hospitals and Hospital Schools		
Charity Hospitals	4,387,263	
Mental Hospitals	39,310,861	
Sanataria & Schools	17,982,385	
Total Hospitals and Hospital Schools		61,680,508
Miscellaneous		
Income Tax Refunds	121,385,353	
ABC Revolving Fund	137,124,529	
ABC Clearing Fund	2,607,370	
Tax Commission Tag Fund	12,618,750	
Other Refunds	5,182,808	
Federal - State Programs	154,987,952	
Other Miscellaneous Depts.	1,493,378	
Total Miscellaneous Depts.		$ 560,384,928
Total Special Fund Expenditures		$3,014,219,784

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 17.

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Hickory	$ 36,435	$ 99	$ 36,534
Hickory Flat	32,058	678	32,736
Hollandale	175,706	5,550	181,256
Holly Springs	627,580	6,193	633,773
Horn Lake	169,950	---	169,950
Houlka	40,241	70	40,311
Houston	554,622	188	554,810
Indianola	911,973	800	912,773
Inverness	74,620	3,958	78,577
Isola	45,191	1,250	46,441
Itta Bena	113,694	2,661	116,355
Iuka	395,024	202	395,226
Jackson	23,365,825	660,757	24,026,582
Jonestown	19,200	1,507	20,707
Jumpertown	9,208	---	9,208
Kilmichael	49,390	1,955	51,345
Kosciusko	899,733	162	899,895
Kossuth	9,345	27	9,372
Lake	16,235	---	16,235
Lambert	67,264	3,213	70,477
Laurel	3,947,771	4,207	3,951,979
Leakesville	118,442	---	118,442
Learned	1,329	---	1,329
Leland	285,406	---	285,406
Lena	9,925	---	9,925
Lexington	282,981	2,011	284,992
Liberty	115,505	3,419	118,924
Long Beach	799,625	1,243	800,868
Louin	13,704	---	13,704
Louise	22,998	---	22,998
Louisville	808,039	---	808,039
Lucedale	425,383	218	425,602
Lula	24,504	3,023	27,528
Lumberton	120,092	6,033	126,125
Lyon	18,317	---	18,317
Maben	67,997	---	67,997
Macon	235,868	247	236,115
Madison	123,532	---	123,532
Magee	720,273	---	720,273
Magnolia	123,054	6,820	129,874
Mantachie	51,232	31	51,263
Mantee	19,235	---	19,235
Marietta	7,148	5,894	13,042
Marion	44,380	4,009	48,390
Marks	168,397	10,464	178,861
Mathiston	64,928	---	64,928
Mayersville	3,131	---	3,131
McComb	1,951,408	---	1,951,408
McCool	4,281	38	4,318
McLain	34,048	---	34,048
Meadville	74,233	---	74,233
Mendenhall	280,910	2,411	283,321
Meridian	5,993,055	92,353	6,085,409
Merigold	17,451	---	17,451
Metcalfe	13,323	---	13,323

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Mize	$ 13,486	$ 5,183	$ 18,669
Monticello	252,207	3,882	256,089
Montrose	4,787	---	4,787
Moorhead	46,590	---	46,590
Morgan City	3,659	---	3,659
Morton	279,698	18,927	298,625
Moss Point	742,345	2,119	744,464
Mound Bayou	30,264	---	30,264
Mt. Olive	59,910	63	59,972
Myrtle	15,660	---	15,660
Natchez	2,909,426	46,188	2,955,614
Nettleton	142,015	331	142,346
New Albany	968,468	3,815	972,283
New Augusta	31,831	38	31,869
New Hebron	48,559	50	48,609
Newton	394,449	9,130	403,580
N. Carrollton	32,344	---	32,344
Noxapater	34,497	---	34,497
Oakland	3,952	55	4,007
Ocean Springs	1,175,848	2,594	1,178,441
Okolona	203,723	---	203,723
Olive Branch	304,331	3,687	308,018
Osyka	20,731	---	20,731
Oxford	1,559,523	31,179	1,590,702
Pace	3,710	3,256	6,967
Pachuta	4,946	5,771	10,716
Paden	387	---	387
Pascagoula	2,842,137	33,800	2,875,937
Pass Christian	175,403	4,031	179,434
Paulding	504	---	504
Pearl	2,259,573	21,257	2,280,830
Pelahatchie	132,342	120	132,462
Petal	514,734	20,743	535,477
Philadelphia	1,051,229	9,957	1,061,186
Picayune	1,305,285	473	1,305,758
Pickens	69,423	2,181	71,603
Pittsboro	9,861	31	9,892
Plantersville	47,183	1,129	48,312
Polkville	5,175	---	5,175
Pontotoc	644,720	378	645,098
Pope	2,429	---	2,429
Poplarville	208,844	8,678	217,522
Port Gibson	171,228	6,710	177,938
Potts Camp	44,654	49	44,703
Prentiss	344,284	9,063	353,347
Puckett	20,240	---	20,240
Purvis	176,099	14,029	190,128
Quitman	360,262	12,484	372,746
Raleigh	87,792	16,490	104,282
Raymond	91,248	186	91,434
Renova	1,812	---	1,812
Richland	1,123,574	---	1,123,574
Richton	168,579	---	168,579
Ridgeland	2,524,430	1,523	2,525,954
Rienzi	12,911	---	12,911

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Ripley	$ 651,417	$ 273	$ 651,690
Rolling Fork	235,438	321	235,759
Rosedale	99,117	4,707	103,824
Roxie	7,790	---	7,790
Ruleville	173,018	---	173,018
Sallis	3,010	---	3,010
Saltillo	72,026	39	72,064
Sandersville	46,622	1,113	47,734
Sardis	231,485	295	231,780
Satartia	4,459	---	4,459
Schlater	2,953	2,511	5,463
Scooba	9,695	894	10,588
Sebastapool	44,089	---	44,089
Seminary	29,514	---	29,514
Senatobia	836,312	7,913	844,224
Shannon	81,859	37	81,896
Shaw	82,760	---	82,760
Shelby	120,845	2,225	123,070
Sherman	27,065	---	27,065
Shubuta	17,138	10,626	27,764
Shuqualak	51,010	---	51,010
Sidon	10,167	---	10,167
Silver City	5,833	---	5,833
Silver Creek	11,168	---	11,168
Slate Springs	7,346	---	7,346
Sledge	27,957	1,267	29,224
Smithville	37,591	38	37,629
Soso	33,415	---	33,415
Southaven	1,708,019	1,552	1,709,571
Starkville	1,653,199	38,374	1,691,573
State Line	47,859	6,466	54,324
Stonewall	52,980	109	53,089
Sturgis	18,784	---	18,784
Summit	166,333	---	166,333
Sumner	38,043	7,263	45,306
Sumrall	46,292	14,560	60,853
Sunflower	26,264	1,413	27,676
Sylvarena	4,937	---	4,937
Taylor	2,185	---	2,185
Taylorsville	171,418	---	171,418
Tchula	52,850	3,123	55,973
Terry	68,094	106	68,200
Thaxton	5,469	---	5,469
Tillatoba	522	---	522
Tishomingo	40,597	47	40,644
Toccopola	2,793	---	2,793
Tremont	16,065	---	16,065
Tunica	218,950	6,342	225,293
Tupelo	5,497,551	102,729	5,600,281
Tutwiler	34,278	75	34,354
Tylertown	379,725	---	379,725
Union	205,070	4,594	209,664
Utica	136,931	---	136,931
Vaiden	88,304	2,712	91,017
Vardaman	68,683	4,850	73,533

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd)

CITY	PAYMENT TO CITY	PAYMENT TO AIR & WATER POLLUTION BOARD	TOTAL SALES TAX DIVERSION FOR CITY
Verona	$ 131,825	$ 10,754	$ 142,579
Vicksburg	3,146,496	99,595	3,246,091
Walnut	104,700	1,471	106,171
Walnut Grove	18,253	---	18,253
Walthall	8,201	---	8,201
Water Valley	347,729	9,903	357,632
Waveland	532,861	29,593	562,454
Waynesboro	802,527	34,286	836,813
Webb	72,425	---	72,425
Weir	17,376	1,532	18,908
Wesson	70,352	3,705	74,057
West	9,926	1,875	11,801
West Point	818,217	---	818,217
Wiggins	375,335	3,627	378,962
Winona	511,872	1,289	513,161
Winstonville	4,487	---	4,487
Woodland	4,468	---	4,468
Woodville	168,407	2,145	170,553
Yazoo City	1,100,687	16,849	1,117,536
Total	$142,102,450	$2,498,477	$144,600,927

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, pp. 93-99.

TABLE 12.6 - SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

Industry	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Agricultural	3,080	$ 2,574,921	$ 52,367,287	$ 879,548	$ 26,448
Mining	1,203	16,809,082	333,507,726	10,596,371	10,977
Construction	5,230	8,381,369	164,037,529	1,311,958	43,044
Manufacturing	3,407	23,732,547	469,955,849	13,801,225	29,255
Public Utilities	2,135	17,701,016	343,981,275	14,369,773	17,049
Wholesale & Retail Trade	10,406	19,495,700	387,223,573	(1,922,320)	93,658
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	6,438	10,589,950	206,839,413	6,284,755	49,375
Services	22,605	24,632,537	490,716,971	8,457,675	165,462
Governmental	5	0	0	167	30
Misc Nec	124	5,435,715	104,620,319	1,552,331	1,454
Total	54,633	$129,352,841	$2,553,249,947	$55,331,485	$436,757

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 49.

TABLE 12.7 - SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Adams	9,697	$ 5,148,113	$ 120,952,520
Alcorn	9,118	3,339,362	84,764,561
Amite	2,344	864,429	21,514,627
Attala	4,246	1,223,652	30,844,403
Benton	1,668	430,463	11,191,616
Bolivar	8,388	3,328,097	81,649,930
Calhoun	4,008	891,968	24,095,486
Carroll	1,624	383,238	10,280,498
Chickasaw	5,683	1,336,334	35,589,470
Choctaw	1,792	853,681	19,922,767
Claiborne	2,332	734,430	18,272,351
Clarke	4,527	1,366,813	35,169,093
Clay	5,475	1,821,812	46,765,253
Coahoma	6,634	2,954,347	70,604,848
Copiah	6,457	1,840,326	47,398,340
Covington	3,907	1,055,127	27,399,548
DeSoto	17,188	8,307,408	208,188,961
Forrest	18,402	8,470,158	204,440,894
Franklin	1,857	630,832	16,081,892
George	4,146	1,134,538	29,773,103
Greene	1,749	459,767	12,050,120
Grenada	6,117	2,081,346	52,982,144
Hancock	6,794	2,925,020	70,836,684
Harrison	44,927	18,483,992	453,646,567
Hinds	92,755	49,746,352	1,179,524,243
Holmes	3,624	1,034,347	25,521,241
Humphreys	2,176	1,041,538	23,839,691
Issaquena	342	126,591	3,002,486
Itawamba	5,187	1,357,308	36,986,775
Jackson	33,729	15,830,469	390,738,593
Jasper	3,971	1,165,818	29,973,669
Jefferson	1,998	371,673	9,600,949
Jefferson Davis	3,074	842,098	21,399,429
Jones	16,243	6,504,995	160,845,006
Kemper	2,049	506,051	13,154,351
Lafayette	6,532	2,632,484	65,308,491
Lamar	6,373	2,366,127	59,847,504
Lauderdale	22,167	11,155,411	257,785,347
Lawrence	3,260	1,077,610	27,039,968
Leake	4,411	1,178,029	30,281,909
Lee	22,123	10,681,760	241,418,365
Leflore	8,565	3,582,116	86,037,594
Lincoln	7,514	2,931,963	71,741,615
Lowndes	15,569	7,057,836	172,004,235
Madison	12,345	6,239,984	150,638,880
Marion	6,552	2,209,249	54,095,119
Marshall	6,576	1,708,681	44,937,481
Monroe	10,075	3,061,632	79,665,069
Montgomery	2,710	993,072	24,569,215
Neshoba	5,745	1,713,263	44,501,249
Newton	5,170	1,685,785	43,019,666
Noxubee	2,523	638,668	16,015,375
Oktibbeha	7,987	3,507,445	86,166,342
Panola	6,865	1,934,405	47,125,531

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd)

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Pearl River	8,871	3,336,899	83,480,762
Perry	2,282	630,379	16,418,803
Pike	8,862	3,200,992	78,513,167
Pontotoc	5,900	1,986,914	51,115,436
Prentiss	6,979	1,631,413	43,690,198
Quitman	2,061	659,522	16,312,126
Rankin	23,512	11,369,640	283,258,166
Scott	6,409	2,064,947	51,365,426
Sharkey	1,343	516,947	12,404,644
Simpson	5,733	2,123,044	53,351,377
Smith	3,145	1,023,305	26,137,039
Stone	2,666	804,421	20,585,448
Sunflower	5,979	2,267,560	55,449,474
Tallahatchie	2,570	708,722	17,612,536
Tate	5,248	1,779,179	45,769,492
Tippah	5,415	1,383,337	37,034,245
Tishomingo	5,220	1,278,225	33,856,919
Tunica	1,133	446,339	10,656,779
Union	6,880	2,175,176	56,536,492
Walthall	2,428	904,431	18,303,091
Warren	15,027	7,416,832	179,902,069
Washington	16,544	7,083,907	171,383,809
Wayne	4,277	1,273,941	32,096,193
Webster	2,618	684,931	18,136,454
Wilkinson	1,944	645,664	15,875,956
Winston	4,526	1,444,282	37,101,477
Yalobusha	3,426	888,819	23,370,237
Yazoo	5,415	2,223,227	53,878,116
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	673,705	$276,291,008	$6,774,796,995
Out-of-State	37,831	13,733,192	328,299,891
TOTAL FOR STATE	711,536	$290,634,200	$7,103,096,886

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, p. 52-53.

TABLE 12.8 - OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987

County	Timber Payments	Gas Payments	Oil Payments	Total
Adams	$ 7,230	$ 17,949	$ 297,355	$ 322,534
Alcorn	3,150	-	-	3,150
Amite	21,699	57,006	304,171	382,876
Attala	12,609	-	-	12,609
Benton	4,478	-	-	4,478
Bolivar	460	-	-	460
Calhoun	6,859	-	-	6,859
Carroll	6,277	-	-	6,277
Chickasaw	3,739	34,176	386	38,301
Choctaw	5,600	-	-	5,600
Claiborne	7,654	5,273	-	12,927
Clarke	14,636	34,051	310,174	358,860
Clay	1,341	220,742	3,402	225,485
Coahoma	531	-	-	531
Copiah	20,520	17,844	1,918	40,282
Covington	6,198	114,869	174,615	295,682
DeSoto	89	-	-	89
Forrest	18,168	-	-	18,168
Franklin	17,073	2,456	197,825	217,353
George	3,465	-	-	3,465
Greene	17,258	47,480	63,070	127,808
Grenada	4,694	-	-	4,694
Hancock	5,451	164,437	24,170	194,058
Harrison	7,247	-	-	7,247
Hinds	3,365	57,876	129,956	191,197
Holmes	7,005	-	-	7,005
Humphreys	360	198	347	905
Issaquena	1,487	104	4,041	5,632
Itawamba	10,839	2,567	-	13,406
Jackson	6,015	-	-	6,015
Jasper	15,859	70,355	360,089	446,303
Jefferson	13,972	34,557	64,057	112,587
Jefferson Davis	4,348	834,586	98,569	937,502
Jones	14,980	44,113	227,477	286,570
Kemper	13,722	-	-	13,722
Lafayette	5,742	-	-	5,742
Lamar	10,209	155,746	272,500	438,455
Lauderdale	22,826	-	-	22,826
Lawrence	11,773	297,367	20,490	329,630
Leake	13,391	-	-	13,391
Lee	2,403	24,010	-	26,413
Leflore	280	-	-	280
Lincoln	13,348	11,514	120,540	145,402
Lowndes	1,798	98,749	-	100,548
Madison	4,164	24,067	28,390	56,622
Marion	8,342	1,150,611	76,939	1,235,893
Marshall	3,902	-	-	3,902
Monroe	4,542	1,186,022	20,504	1,211,067
Montgomery	6,325	-	-	6,325
Neshoba	14,423	-	-	14,423
Newton	12,882	-	-	12,882
Noxubee	12,330	-	-	12,330
Oktibbeha	3,573	495	-	4,068
Panola	2,361	-	-	2,361

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd)

County	Timber Payments	Gas Payments	Oil Payments	Total
Pearl River	$ 11,880	$ 648,364	$ 1,130	$ 661,373
Perry	15,975	4,458	55,469	75,902
Pike	12,138	5,332	125,396	142,866
Pontotoc	4,612	29,047	-	33,659
Prentiss	3,306	-	-	3,306
Quitman	84	-	-	84
Rankin	16,504	1,554,930	19,116	1,590,550
Scott	18,253	49	63,146	81,447
Sharkey	424	-	-	424
Simpson	11,203	365,602	99,181	475,986
Smith	13,360	53,535	220,033	286,928
Stone	13,516	3,596	-	17,113
Sunflower	198	-	-	198
Tallahatchie	926	-	-	926
Tate	563	-	-	563
Tippah	6,556	-	-	6,556
Tishomingo	9,563	-	-	9,563
Tunica	517	-	-	517
Union	4,332	-	-	4,332
Walthall	6,796	251,401	77,148	335,345
Warren	4,559	10,652	3,661	18,872
Washington	170	-	-	170
Wayne	13,767	12,063	272,669	298,499
Webster	5,866	-	-	5,866
Wilkinson	15,527	62,154	237,649	315,330
Winston	8,021	-	-	8,021
Yalobusha	5,465	-	-	5,465
Yazoo	5,086	9,012	204,423	218,521
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	$652,159	$7,719,413	$4,180,003	$12,551,575

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987*, pp. 57-58.

SECTION 13

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICE

Table of Contents

Page

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE 13.1
FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 652

FIGURE 13.2
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE SOURCE OF FUNDING, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 653

TABLES

TABLE 13.1
APPLICATIONS HANDLED AND INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987 654

TABLE 13.2
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987 656

TABLE 13.3
FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987 658

TABLE 13.4
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 660

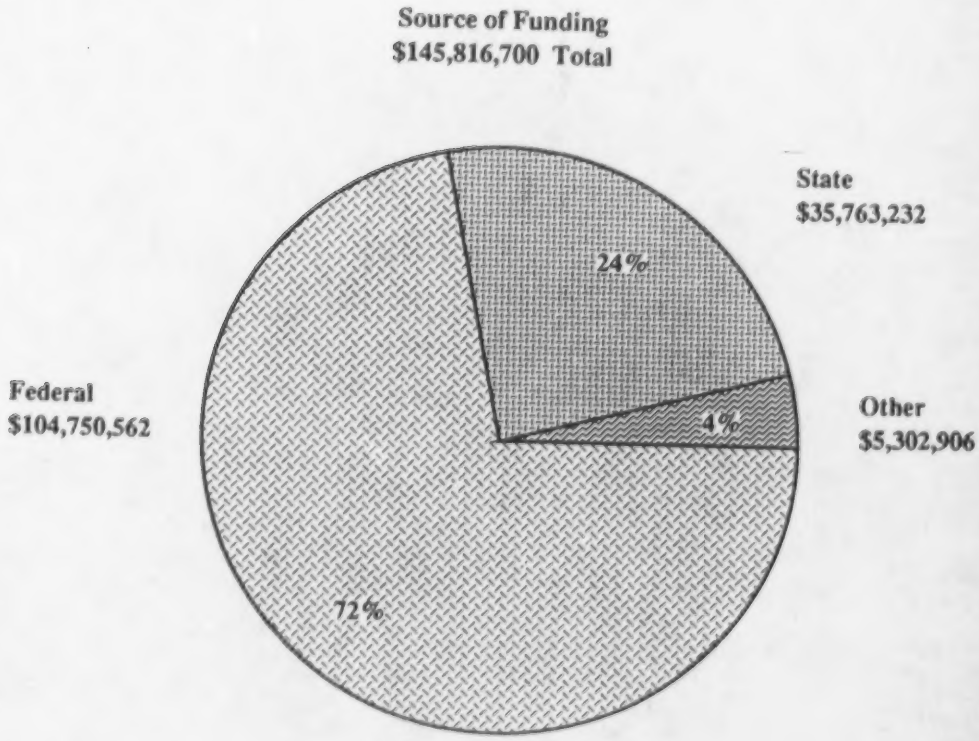
TABLE 13.5
PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM BY HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND COUPON VALUE, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987 661

TABLE 13.6
SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1987 663

FIGURE 13.1 - FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1987, p. 55.

FIGURE 13.2 - STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE SOURCE OF FUNDING, MISSISSIPPI, 1987



Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1987, p. 47.

TABLE 13.1 - APPLICATIONS HANDLED AND INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

County	Total AFDC[1] Handled	Total AFDC Pending	Eligible for Money Payment and Medicaid Benefits		Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
			Children	Adults	Children	Adults
STATE	27,833	3,297	127,372	50,871	2,616	2,238
Adams	526	51	2,451	1,078	30	26
Alcorn	197	10	674	312	7	6
Amite	195	6	599	256	6	14
Attala	242	14	663	281	15	8
Benton	90	10	390	159	2	8
Bolivar, E.	697	45	4,030	1,599	114	91
Bolivar, W.	290	18	1,391	530	25	26
Calhoun	146	12	483	194	23	13
Carroll	90	7	429	171	15	15
Chickasaw, E.	64	3	204	85	13	6
Chickasaw, W.	77	6	252	108	8	4
Choctaw	126	1	345	140	7	7
Claiborne	261	20	1,060	368	8	10
Clarke	121	18	617	236	15	12
Clay	293	17	1,386	574	22	16
Coahoma	547	84	4,528	1,796	65	68
Copiah	378	52	1,580	689	28	38
Covington	196	13	818	319	29	16
DeSoto	302	30	1,188	476	21	29
Forrest	496	104	2,924	1,223	44	42
Franklin	85	13	479	208	9	11
George	172	6	441	194	15	10
Greene	100	10	507	208	7	15
Grenada	205	11	1,039	460	16	13
Hancock	358	50	823	379	17	16
Harrison	1,379	268	4,683	1,945	96	79
Hinds	1,571	327	13,169	5,315	230	231
Holmes	462	23	3,548	1,232	100	78
Humphreys	263	34	1,489	492	56	28
Issaquena	28	0	185	73	11	8
Itawamba	116	17	182	75	6	3
Jackson	1,717	178	3,928	1,732	55	38
Jasper	209	20	751	305	41	20
Jefferson	116	64	928	413	30	26
Jefferson Davis	193	24	888	326	27	36
Jones	497	71	1,840	714	30	23
Kemper	96	5	471	168	19	13
Lafayette	208	19	567	237	27	13
Lamar	130	73	664	323	24	19
Lauderdale	809	93	3,379	1,328	48	38
Lawrence	100	4	510	215	14	10
Leake	175	20	738	298	10	8
Lee	548	32	1,216	506	29	22
Leflore	526	81	3,535	1,317	71	57

TABLE 13.1 (cont'd)

County	Total AFDC[1] Handled	Total AFDC Pending	Eligible for Money Payment and Medicaid Benefits		Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
			Children	Adults	Children	Adults
Lincoln	383	37	1,172	492	22	18
Lowndes	376	59	2,441	986	39	30
Madison	1,000	140	3,354	1,248	27	35
Marion	221	73	1,283	516	4	6
Marshall	281	36	1,791	735	31	15
Monroe	385	21	1,348	524	31	28
Montgomery	191	19	832	324	28	23
Neshoba	199	11	785	297	5	7
Newton	162	14	556	214	10	6
Noxubee	188	23	1,512	576	51	35
Oktibbeha	375	34	1,740	735	22	13
Panola	321	25	1,918	766	59	45
Pearl River	570	39	1,493	697	70	45
Perry	147	0	501	210	3	8
Pike	337	74	2,426	1,032	16	30
Pontotoc	129	10	274	110	10	10
Prentiss	135	13	353	145	8	4
Quitman	262	11	1,371	518	32	30
Rankin	419	83	829	304	44	17
Scott	290	40	1,017	383	29	16
Sharkey	177	12	1,004	382	13	13
Simpson	179	64	658	302	11	10
Smith	75	3	317	130	0	1
Stone	133	12	426	186	11	10
Sunflower	696	64	3,096	1,107	97	75
Tallahatchie	296	32	1,671	640	22	29
Tate	240	8	983	404	34	29
Tippah	201	13	425	186	11	7
Tishomingo	127	15	204	91	10	6
Tunica	222	20	1,527	567	18	20
Union	108	8	311	130	6	2
Walthall	215	11	1,001	384	30	28
Warren	363	96	2,591	996	36	44
Washington	1,806	82	7,319	2,715	140	152
Wayne	287	55	1,438	578	22	29
Webster	138	9	462	180	7	13
Wilkinson	140	1	885	371	29	22
Winston	202	22	1,187	512	51	34
Yalobusha	147	13	523	226	7	7
Yazoo	313	31	2,376	915	35	16

[1]AFDC - Aid to Families with Dependent Children.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1987*, pp. 49-51.

TABLE 13.3 - FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987 (In Dollars)

County	Payments
Adams	$22,914.16
Alcorn	24,497.67
Amite	703.23
Attala	9,834.55
Benton	9,540.00
Bolivar, E.	33,719.14
Bolivar, W.	25,927.45
Calhoun	21,690.18
Carroll	23,040.00
Chickasaw, E.	14,647.42
Chickasaw, W.	9,404.48
Choctaw	4,260.00
Claiborne	508.06
Clarke	2,214.19
Clay	22,598.70
Coahoma	42,897.91
Copiah	2,352.00
Covington	14,223.15
DeSoto	41,650.42
Forrest	23,700.93
Franklin	6,609.45
George	6,700.97
Greene	12,801.34
Grenada	34,605.43
Hancock	57,633.91
Harrison	169,030.55
Hinds	283,260.00
Holmes	6,933.36
Humphreys	7,669.36
Issaquena	1,367.10
Itawamba	39,320.65
Jackson	116,035.60
Jasper	17,850.66
Jefferson	5,820.00
Jefferson Davis	6,422.56
Jones	81,763.62
Kemper	12,714.83
Lafayette	11,526.74
Lamar	14,786.66
Lauderdale	95,323.49
Lawrence	-0-
Leake	8,916.84
Lee	51,748.96
Leflore	17,764.85
Lincoln	27,003.50
Lowndes	93,062.51
Madison	21,523.16
Marion	7,627.27

TABLE 13.3 (cont'd)

County	Payments
Marshall	$30,702.47
Monroe	53,760.66
Montgomery	5,365.33
Neshoba	66,623.85
Newton	41,195.11
Noxubee	7,242.58
Oktibbeha	11,168.42
Panola	25,310.05
Pearl River	49,754.18
Perry	7,019.99
Pike	10,017.95
Pontotoc	12,565.26
Prentiss	12,963.28
Quitman	8,455.30
Rankin	10,532.14
Scott	35,946.32
Sharkey	2,008.33
Simpson	18,598.42
Smith	15,060.94
Stone	13,662.23
Sunflower	44,631.89
Tallahatchie	12,750.86
Tate	7,816.81
Tippah	24,242.18
Tishomingo	17,512.73
Tunica	7,450.00
Union	80,234.74
Walthall	6,980.00
Warren	118,718.95
Washington	182,276.00
Wayne	2,978.35
Webster	1,680.00
Wilkinson	1,842.65
Winston	6,277.43
Yalobusha	18,682.40
Yazoo	24,286.45
Adoption Unit	10,991.65
Total	$2,573,452.91

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1987*, p. 55.

TABLE 13.5 - PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM BY HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS, AND COUPON VALUE, JULY 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

County	Households	Persons	Coupon Value (In Dollars)
Adams	3,245	9,253	$ 458,834
Alcorn	2,234	5,324	247,117
Amite	818	2,853	122,067
Attala	1,666	4,813	201,932
Benton	761	2,466	107,619
Bolivar, E.	3,427	11,572	518,239
Bolivar, W.	1,071	4,081	175,017
Calhoun	1,042	2,660	107,615
Carroll	751	2,084	82,391
Chickasaw, E.	406	1,132	46,099
Chickasaw, W.	587	1,570	61,523
Choctaw	683	1,894	80,431
Claiborne	1,098	3,649	170,842
Clarke	1,022	2,734	115,395
Clay	1,561	4,683	217,698
Coahoma	3,816	13,048	619,940
Copiah	1,982	6,033	285,285
Covington	1,156	3,653	157,990
DeSoto	1,822	5,758	261,646
Forrest	4,258	11,659	592,773
Franklin	813	2,259	99,155
George	1,108	3,093	151,140
Greene	984	2,941	138,889
Grenada	1,361	3,952	174,743
Hancock	1,842	5,165	268,151
Harrison	6,230	18,711	993,265
Hinds	14,689	43,090	2,208,413
Holmes	3,758	11,659	553,104
Humphreys	1,166	4,460	183,405
Issaquena	226	773	28,204
Itawamba	689	1,464	59,371
Jackson	4,652	14,432	791,239
Jasper	1,304	4,069	169,169
Jefferson	982	3,194	146,399
Jefferson Davis	1,485	4,497	195,625
Jones	3,267	9,335	418,957
Kemper	838	2,638	107,716
Lafayette	993	2,746	120,932
Lamar	1,616	4,416	213,201
Lauderdale	4,477	12,797	622,775
Lawrence	900	2,584	116,714
Leake	1,776	4,707	208,434
Lee	2,203	5,717	245,274
Leflore	3,452	11,767	529,669
Lincoln	2,082	6,052	282,233
Lowndes	2,806	8,606	407,758
Madison	3,661	12,251	593,273

TABLE 13.5 (cont'd)

County	Households	Persons	Coupon Value (In Dollars)
Marion	1,836	5,772	283,574
Marshall	2,999	9,313	$ 430,278
Monroe	2,013	5,838	259,208
Montgomery	1,276	3,397	140,788
Neshoba	1,583	4,392	184,045
Newton	1,193	3,264	133,727
Noxubee	1,528	5,113	217,731
Oktibbeha	2,167	6,482	307,735
Panola	2,298	7,975	346,774
Pearl River	2,432	6,883	351,429
Perry	1,050	2,921	132,836
Pike	2,897	8,750	448,793
Pontotoc	996	2,246	88,595
Prentiss	1,247	2,977	122,648
Quitman	1,385	4,769	199,044
Rankin	1,888	5,559	261,639
Scott	1,630	4,745	209,535
Sharkey	891	3,451	145,513
Simpson	1,354	3,791	166,850
Smith	785	2,254	85,556
Stone	716	2,171	104,486
Sunflower	3,000	11,316	453,739
Tallahatchie	1,683	6,224	258,503
Tate	1,274	3,881	162,071
Tippah	1,275	3,202	131,042
Tishomingo	1,121	2,541	112,748
Tunica	1,309	4,622	207,085
Union	1,135	2,938	120,616
Walthall	1,320	4,420	193,739
Warren	3,386	9,686	490,327
Washington	6,037	20,458	966,663
Wayne	2,014	5,982	280,269
Webster	791	2,092	87,625
Wilkinson	1,159	3,561	147,257
Winston	1,768	5,119	226,391
Yalobusha	1,193	3,311	143,336
Yazoo	2,992	9,422	419,095
STATE	168,387	509,132	$23,678,951

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1987*, p. 54.

TABLE 13.6 - SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 1987

County	Service Recipients	
	Primary	Secondary
STATE	16,600	2,526
Adams	231	42
Alcorn	277	81
Amite	80	0
Attala	30	1
Benton	62	0
Bolivar, E.	355	18
Bolivar, W.	100	4
Calhoun	153	6
Carroll	68	0
Chickasaw, E.	75	36
Chickasaw, W.	114	0
Choctaw	135	73
Claiborne	68	2
Clarke	68	0
Clay	220	61
Coahoma	342	6
Copiah	79	1
Covington	84	4
DeSoto	231	9
Forrest	313	44
Franklin	58	3
George	33	0
Greene	54	2
Grenada	163	6
Hancock	362	49
Harrison	1,211	138
Hinds	1,863	773
Holmes	83	29
Humphreys	91	36
Issaquena	35	0
Itawamba	144	4
Jackson	1,437	88
Jasper	36	0
Jefferson	101	1
Jefferson Davis	101	2
Jones	305	15
Kemper	67	14
Lafayette	79	2
Lamar	43	4
Lauderdale	513	158
Lawrence	28	1
Leake	50	3
Lee	464	52
Leflore	142	74
Lincoln	147	12

TABLE 13.6 (cont'd)

County	Service Recipients	
	Primary	Secondary
Lowndes	342	4
Madison	183	14
Marion	196	19
Marshall	256	89
Monroe	330	32
Montgomery	54	3
Neshoba	230	88
Newton	100	1
Noxubee	73	28
Oktibbeha	164	20
Panola	130	9
Pearl River	229	1
Perry	51	1
Pike	113	29
Pontotoc	126	3
Prentiss	204	11
Quitman	93	1
Rankin	192	15
Scott	105	11
Sharkey	45	0
Simpson	127	8
Smith	43	5
Stone	47	1
Sunflower	144	3
Tallahatchie	133	45
Tate	43	0
Tippah	192	38
Tishomingo	145	39
Tunica	82	3
Union	161	6
Walthall	36	0
Warren	313	9
Washington	674	76
Wayne	68	3
Webster	72	32
Wilkinson	86	0
Winston	78	2
Yalobusha	93	1
Yazoo	146	21
Adoption Unit	6	1

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1987*, p. 56.

Section 14

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 14.1
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY POLITICAL PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1956-1984 — 668

FIGURE 14.2
MISSISSIPPI SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992 — 669

FIGURE 14.3
MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992 — 670

FIGURE 14.4
MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT ATTORNEYS — 671

TABLES

TABLE 14.1
NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1976, 1980, 1984 — 672

TABLE 14.2
WOMEN HOLDING STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC OFFICES, BY OFFICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, 1985 AND 1988 — 673

TABLE 14.3
ELECTORAL VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1944-1984 — 673

TABLE 14.4
NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948-1984 — 674

TABLE 14.5
GENERAL ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1984 — 675

TABLE 14.6
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI — 678

TABLE 14.7
PERCENT OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1988 — 681

TABLE 14.8
RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 — 682

TABLE 13.2 TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987
(In Dollars)

Objectives of Expenditures	Food Distribution	Food Assistance	Assistance Payments	Child Support
Salary, Wages and Fringe Benefits	$102,037	$18,337,717	$ 6,484,247	$4,656,445
Travel and Subsistence	15,802	239,995	165,919	132,428
Contractual Services	660,040	2,729,255	2,198,011	414,596
Commodities	22,535	271,679	109,240	63,998
Capital Outlay, Other	0	0	0	0
Capital Outlay, Equipment	233	34,777	52,394	5,369
Subsidies, Loan and Grants[1]	165,847	787,888	79,810,479	[375,582]
Prior Year Adjustments	0	0	0	0
Non-Cash Expenditures	0	0	0	0
Total	$966,494	$22,401,311	$88,820,290	$4,897,254

TABLE 13.2 (cont'd)

Children & Family Services	WIN	Employment & Training	IRS Tax Offset	Total
$10,820,181	$339,280	$712,503	$ 0	$41,452,410
681,519	2,816	9,383	0	1,247,862
8,202,416	94,122	185,665	0	14,484,105
194,732	2,501	10,341	0	675,026
0	0	0	0	0
92,769	538	3,774	0	189,854
5,018,417	14	61	2,360,319	87,767,443
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
$25,010,034	$439,271	$921,727	$2,360,319	$145,816,700

[1]Beginning with Fiscal Year 1987, general administrative costs and client payments are included in Subsidies, Loans and Grants by program.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1987*, p. 47.

TABLE 13.4 - AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total Assistance Payments[1]	Average Monthly Caseload	Average Monthly Recipients	Average Monthly Children	Average Payment Per Family	Average Payment Per Person
Mississippi	$ 73,956,601	53,334	159,804	114,874	$115.56	$ 38.57
Alabama	68,313,096	50,091	145,993	102,348	113.65	38.99
Arkansas	48,384,642	22,553	66,609	46,859	178.79	60.53
Florida	261,298,423	97,383	275,366	201,686	223.60	79.08
Georgia	222,832,541	83,902	237,932	165,883	221.32	78.04
Louisiana	161,539,769	80,249	241,585	170,170	167.75	55.72
South Carolina	103,153,952	46,116	130,272	90,808	186.40	65.99
Tennessee	99,895,606	59,080	161,635	109,392	140.90	51.50
United States	$15,854,338,285	3,747,531	10,996,505	7,295,601	$352.55	$120.15

[1] Total assistance payments include basic, up, grant diversions and home repairs.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Associations, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1988*, p. 543.

Table of Contents (cont'd)

	Page
TABLE 14.9 COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1987	682
TABLE 14.10 AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 TO 1986	683
TABLE 14.11 STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984	684
TABLE 14.12 PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986	685
TABLE 14.13 FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS - SELECTED PROGRAMS, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986	686
TABLE 14.14 LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1986	687
TABLE 14.15 ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS LIVING IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AND PERIOD OF SERVICE, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987	689
TABLE 14.16 LIVING VETERANS - MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1984-1986	690
TABLE 14.17 MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988	691
TABLE 14.18 MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988	694
TABLE 14.19 CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES, BY NAME, DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1984-1988	701
TABLE 14.20 ATTORNEY GENERAL AND LEGAL STAFF, 1984-1988	702
TABLE 14.21 STATE GOVERNMENT, ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS, 1988-1992	704
TABLE 14.22 MISSISSIPPI SENATE, 1984-1988, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY	705
TABLE 14.23 CHANCERY COURT JUDGES, BY DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1984-1988	707

Table of Contents (con'd)

Page

682

683

684

685

686

687

689

690

691

694

701

702

704

705

707

Page

TABLE 14.24
COURT DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1984-1988 708

TABLE 14.25
MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTY, 1984-1988 709

TABLE 14.26
ESTIMATED VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986 712

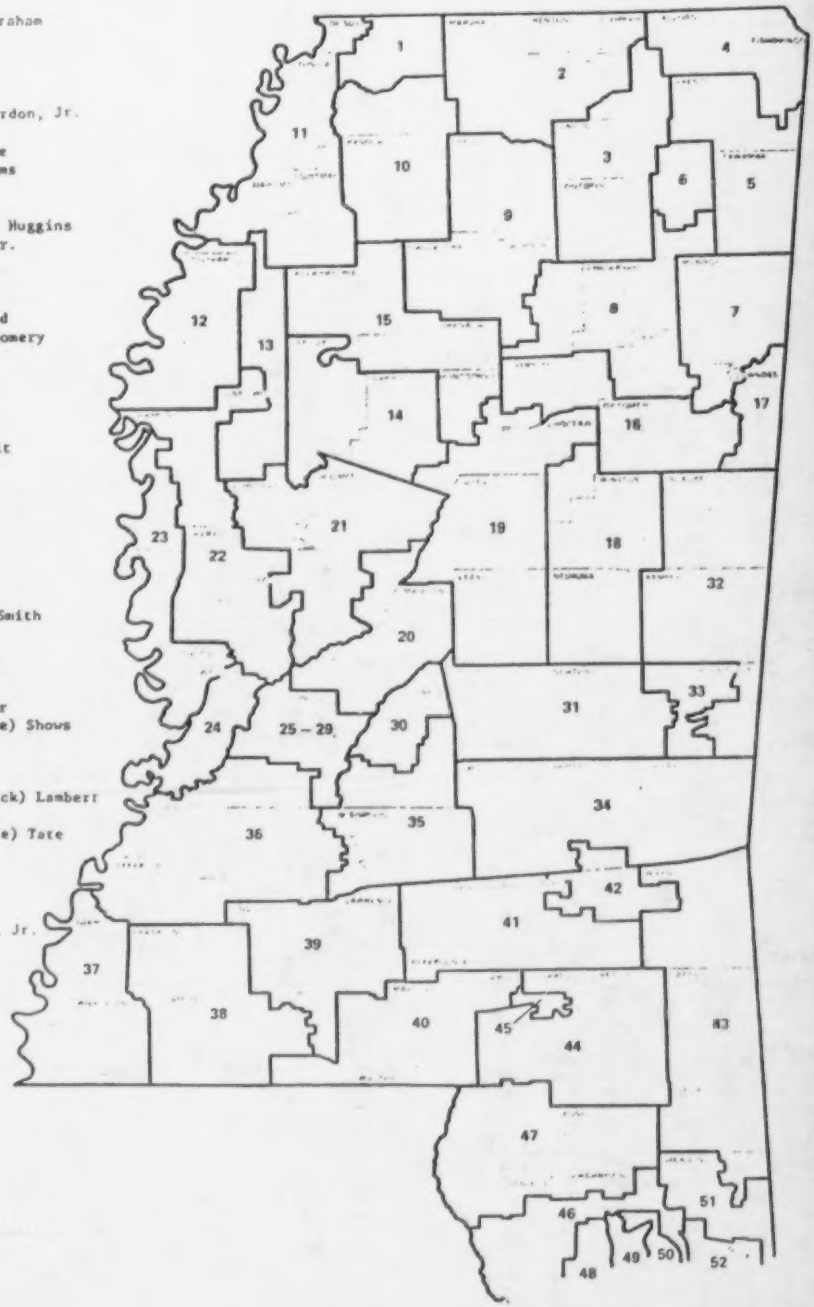
TABLE 14.27
SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986 716

TABLE 14.28
GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986 717

TABLE 14.29
ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL REVENUE BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986 719

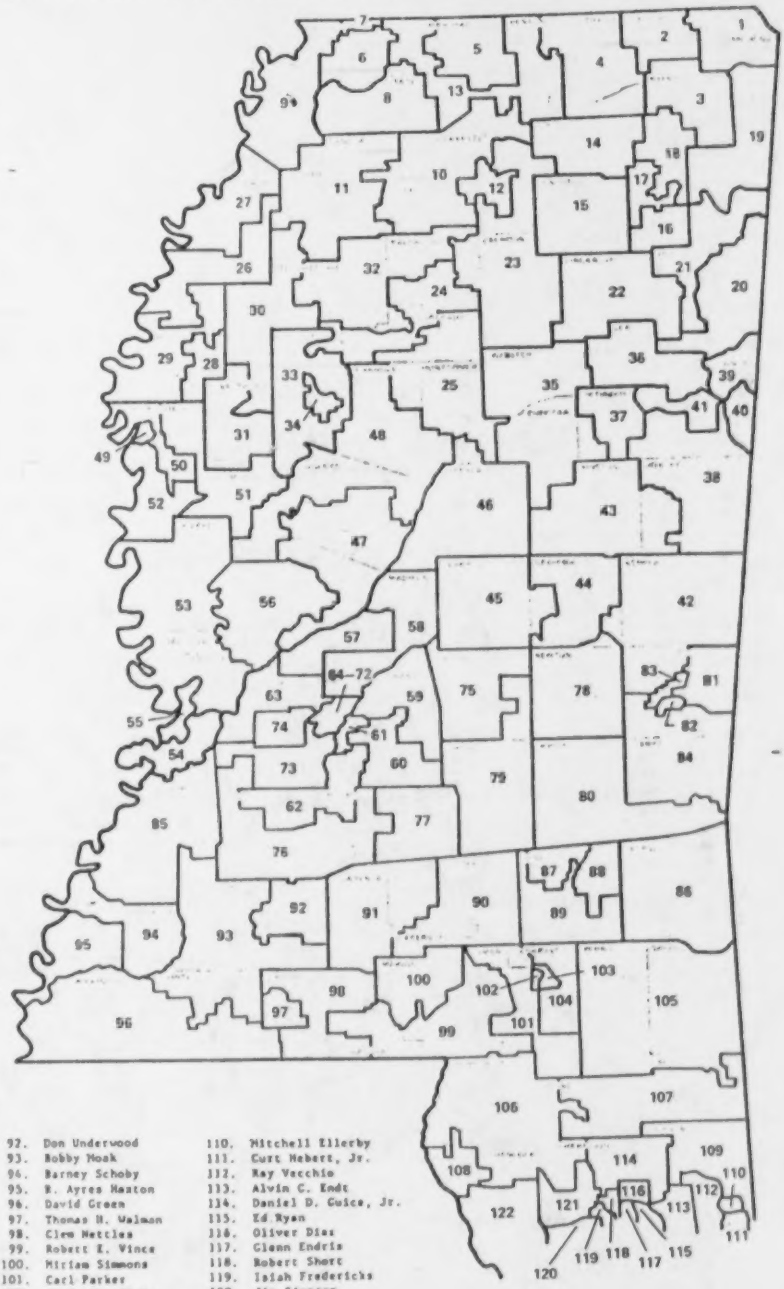
FIGURE 14.2 - MISSISSIPPI SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992

1. George Guerieri
2. Bill Renick
3. Walter A. "Pud" Graham
4. Irb Benjamin
5. John White
6. Roger Wicker
7. Hob Bryan
8. Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr.
9. Johnny Morgan
10. D. Ronald Musgrove
11. Kenneth O. Williams
12. P. Hevin Sledge
13. Robert L. Crook
14. Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins
15. John T. Keeton, Jr.
16. Bill Harpole
17. Bill Canon
18. Terry L. Jordan
19. H. G. (Buddy) Bond
20. C. R. (Bob) Montgomery
21. Ollie Mohamed
22. Hainon Miller
23. Robert Monty
24. Ken Harper
25. Richard E. Hall
26. Cy Hart Rosenblatt
27. Doug Anderson
28. Alice Harden
29. Wayne Burkes
30. Barbara Blanton
31. Alan Heflin
32. Eddie Briggs
33. Glen Deweese
34. Billy H. Thames
35. Robert H. (Rob) Smith
36. Lynn Posey
37. Bob M. Dearing
38. T. Patrick Welch
39. W. L. Rayborn
40. Joseph T. Stogner
41. Ronald C. (Ronnie) Shows
42. Vincent Scoper
43. Cecil E. Hills
44. Jim Bean
45. Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert
46. Cene Taylor
47. Margaret (Wootsie) Tate
48. Clyde Woodfield
49. Bob Usey
50. Tommy Gollott
51. Stephen Hale
52. Claude V. Bilbo, Jr.



Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi), Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 14.3 - MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988-1992



1. Mack Lloyd Wadkins
2. E. Harvey Moss
3. William J. McCoy
4. Joe M. McElwain
5. Tommy L. Woods
6. Morris Lee Scott
7. John Grisham, Jr.
8. Charles V. Williams
9. Clayton P. Henderson
10. Harry L. Bryan
11. Wesley A. McIngvale
12. Edwin Perry
13. Andy Morris
14. John D. Pennebaker
15. D. Ted Foster
16. Steve Holland
17. Eloise Scott
18. Timothy A. Ford
19. William R. Wheeler
20. Dorlos (Bo) Robinson
21. Mike Mills
22. William E. Bowles
23. Don Grist
24. John M. Nipper
25. Billy D. Lancaster
26. Aaron Henry
27. Delma Furniss
28. Charles W. Capps
29. Edward G. Jackson
30. Charles E. Waldrup
31. Will Green Poindexter
32. Thomas U. Reynolds
33. James D. Green
34. Joady George
35. Glenn D. Burdine
36. Scott Ross
37. Cecil Simmons
38. Tyrone Ellis
39. Bruce J. Hanson
40. Terry W. Brown
41. Alfred L. Walker
42. Jerry E. Wilkerson
43. Robert J. Moody
44. Shelton (Buck) Bounds
45. Bennett Malone
46. Hubert S. McMillan
47. Robert G. Clark
48. Mary Ann Stevens
49. Leslie D. King
50. Ashley Hines
51. David M. Halbrook
52. H. L. Meridith, Jr.
53. Charles Weissinger
54. Ed. Buelow, Jr.
55. George Flaggs, Jr.
56. Joel Netherland
57. Edward Blackmon, Jr.
58. Donald S. Alford
59. Frances Savage
60. Cecil McCrory
61. Ray Rogers
62. Mark S. Scarborough
63. Walter L. Robinson, Jr.
64. Bill Denny
65. Ken Stribling
66. Kane Ditto
67. Hillman T. Frazier
68. Credell Calhoun
69. Alyce Clarke
70. Horace L. Buckley
71. Dewayne Thomas
72. John Reeves
73. Jim Ellington
74. William H. Singletary
75. H. L. Livingston
76. Clifford C. Britt
77. Brent Walker
78. Raymond Comans
79. Eric C. Clark
80. Johnny W. Stringer
81. Rick Fortenberry
82. Charles L. Young
83. Tommy Horne
84. Roy A. Dabbs
85. Charles B. Shepphard
86. Joe Taylor
87. P. A. Townsend
88. Gary Staples
89. D. R. Anderson
90. Joe L. Warren
91. Jimmy Tyrone
92. Don Underwood
93. Bobby Moak
94. Barney Schoby
95. H. Ayres Hanton
96. David Green
97. Thomas H. Walman
98. Clem Nettles
99. Robert E. Vince
100. Miriam Simmons
101. Carl Parker
102. J. S. Van Slyke
103. Percy W. Watson
104. William H. Jones
105. Dorothy G. Cole
106. Curtis Holston
107. Percy L. Maples
108. Ezell Lee
109. Frank Ely
110. Mitchell Ellerby
111. Curt Hebert, Jr.
112. Ray Vacchio
113. Alvin C. Endt
114. Daniel D. Guice, Jr.
115. Ed Ryan
116. Oliver Diez
117. Glenn Endris
118. Robert Short
119. Isiah Fredericks
120. Jim Simpson
121. Diane C. Veranich
122. J. P. Compretta

Source: Mississippi Research and Development Center, (Jackson, Mississippi), Unpublished Data.

FIGURE 14.4 - MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

Source: Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992, p. 5.

TABLE 14.2 - WOMEN HOLDING STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC OFFICES, BY OFFICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, 1985 AND 1988

	Statewide Elective Office[1] 1987	State Legislature 1987	County Governing Boards 1987	Mayors and Municipal Council Members 1985
Mississippi	-	4	8	176
Alabama	1	8	7	281
Arkansas	2	9	71	365
Florida	1	33	41[2]	311
Georgia	-	26	22	251
Louisiana	-	6	18	183
South Carolina	-	13	36[2]	184
Tennessee	-	12	99[2]	144

[1]As of August. Excludes women elected to the judiciary and women appointed to state cabinet-level positions.

[2]1986 data

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington,D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 248.

TABLE 14.3 - ELECTORAL VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1944-1984
(D-Democratic, R-Republican)

State	1944	1948	1964	1968	1980	1984
Mississippi	D- 9	([1])	R- 7	([2])	R- 7	R- 7
Alabama	D-11	([1])	R-10	([2])	R- 9	R- 9
Florida	D- 8	D- 8	D-14	R-14	R-17	R-21
Georgia	D-12	D-12	R-12	([2])	D-12	R-12
Louisiana	D-10	([1])	R-10	([2])	R-10	R-10
South Carolina	D- 8	([1])	R- 8	R- 8	R- 8	R- 8
Tennessee	D-12	D-11	[1]D-11	R-11	R-10	R-11
Democratic	432	303	486	191	49	13
Republican	99	189	52	301	489	525

[1]Excludes 39 electoral votes cast for States' Rights Democratic candidates as follows: AL 11; LA 10; MS 9; SC 8; and TN 1.

[2]Excludes 46 electoral votes cast for George C. Wallace as follows: AL 10; AR 6; GA 12; LA 10; MS 7; NC 1.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 233.

TABLE 14.4 - NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PERCENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948-1984[1]
(In Thousands, except Percent)

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1948						
Vote	192.0	215.0	242.0	416.0	550.0	48,691
PerCent Majority	SR-87.2	Sr-79.7	D-61.7	SR-49.1	D-49.1	D-49.5
1952						
Vote	286.0	426.0	405.0	652.0	893.0	61,551.0
PerCent Majority	D-60.4	D-64.6	D-55.9	D-52.9	R-50.0	R-55.1
1956						
Vote	248.0	497.0	407.0	618.0	939.0	62,027.0
PerCent Majority	D-58.2	D-56.5	D-52.5	R-53.3	R-49.2	R-57.4
1960						
Vote	298.0	570.0	429.0	808.0	1,052.0	68,838.0
PerCent Majority	D-36.3	D-56.8	D-50.2	D-50.4	R-52.9	D-49.7
1964						
Vote	409.0	690.0	560.0	896.0	1,144.0	60,645.0
PerCent Majority	R-87.1	R-69.5	D-56.1	R-56.8	R-44.5	D-61.1
1968						
Vote	652.0	1,038.0	606.0	1,115.0	1,238.0	72,245.0
PerCent Majority	I-63.5	O-66.1	I-39.0	I-48.2	R-37.7	R-43.3
1972						
Vote	646.0	1,006.0	651.0	1,051.0	1,201.0	77,719
PerCent Majority	R-78.2	R-72.4	R-65.3	R-65.3	R-67.7	R-60.7
1976						
Vote	769.0	1,183.0	768.0	1,278.0	1,476.0	81,556.0
PerCent Majority	D-49.6	D-55.7	D-65.0	D-51.7	D-55.9	D-50.1
1980						
Vote	881.0	1,283.0	822.0	1,530	1,605.0	83,166.0
PerCent Majority	R-49.9	R-49.9	R-49.0	R-52.0	R-49.1	R-51.6
1984						
Vote	941.0	1,442.0	884.0	1,707.0	1,712.0	92,653.0
PerCent Majority	R-61.9	R-60.5	R-60.5	R-60.8	R-57.8	R-58.8

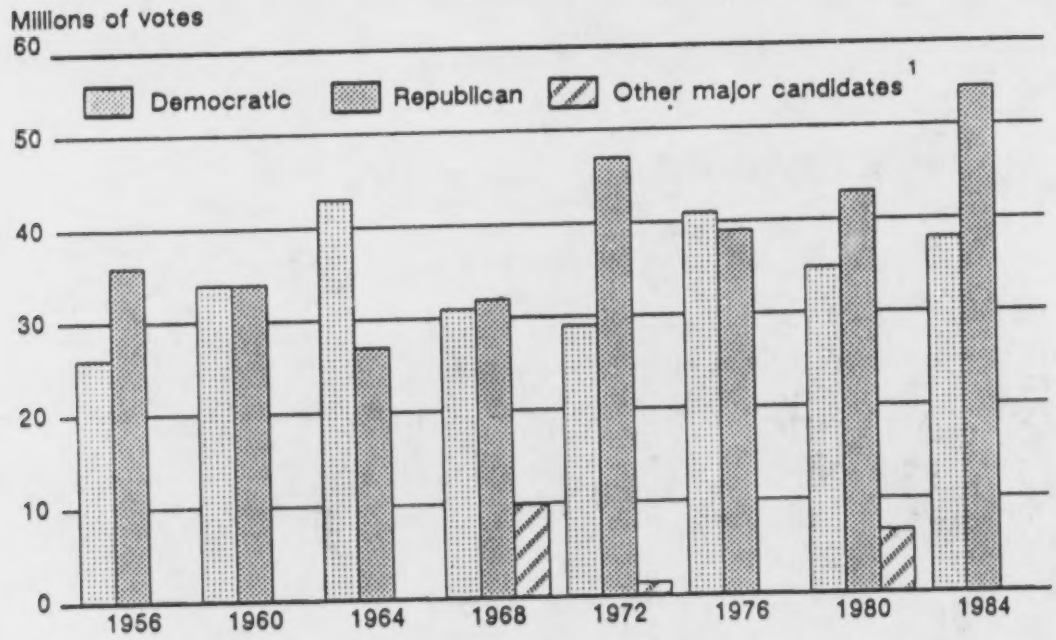
D - Democratic, R - Republican, SR - States Rights, I - Third Party

Note: Percentages based on figures which exclude votes of minor parties for candidates of major parties.

[1] Based on unofficial returns compiled by the News Election Service.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976, 1978, 1980 and 1986*, and the Office of the Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): 1972.

FIGURE 14.1 - NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY POLITICAL PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1956-1984



[1]1968 and 1972 - American Independent; 1980 - John Anderson

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988, p. 230.

TABLE 14.1 - NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1976, 1980, 1984

State	1976				1980				1984			
	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party	Total[1]	Democratic Party	Republican Party	% for leading Party
Mississippi	769	381	367	D-49.6	893	429	441	R-49.4	941	352	582	R-61.9
Alabama	1,183	659	504	D-55.7	1,342	637	654	R-48.8	1,442	552	873	R-60.5
Arkansas	768	499	268	D-65.0	838	398	403	R-48.1	884	339	535	R-60.5
Florida	3,151	1,636	1,470	D-51.9	3,687	1,419	2,047	R-55.5	4,180	1,449	2,730	R-65.3
Georgia	1,467	979	484	D-66.7	1,597	891	654	D-55.8	1,776	707	1,069	R-60.2
South Carolina	803	451	346	D-56.2	894	430	442	R-49.4	969	344	616	R-63.6
Tennessee	1,476	826	634	D-55.9	1,618	783	788	R-48.7	1,712	712	990	R-57.8
United States	81,556	40,831	39,148	D-50.1	86,515	35,484	43,904	R-50.7	92,653	37,577	54,455	R-58.8

D - Democratic
R - Republican

[1] Includes other parties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 234.

TABLE 14.6 - NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

FIRST DISTRICT

County	Jamie L. Whitten(D)	John Hargett(I)
Alcorn	7,513	728
Benton	2,629	304
Calhoun	4,477	428
Chickasaw	4,800	571
Choctaw[1]	2,646	325
DeSoto	12,482	3,148
Itawamba	6,240	759
Lafayette	8,105	981
Lee	10,110	1,888
Marshall	7,473	840
Monroe	9,903	1,111
Montgomery	3,922	379
Panola[1]	8,538	889
Pontotoc	5,873	826
Prentiss	6,314	683
Tallahatchie[1]	2,799	243
Tate	6,188	719
Tippah	5,783	745
Tishomingo	5,432	506
Union	7,128	1,086
Webster	3,542	361
Yalobusha	4,633	471
TOTAL	136,530	17,991

SECOND DISTRICT

County	Robert G. Clarke(D)	Webb Franklin(R)	Hardy Caraway(I)
Attala[1]	814	763	10
Bolivar	8,015	7,300	58
Carroll	1,504	2,937	16
Claiborne	3,390	1,333	2
Coahoma	6,519	5,812	170
Grenada	3,089	5,508	22
Hinds[1]	4,205	3,487	184
Holmes	6,071	3,117	8
Humphreys	2,697	2,545	13
Issaquena	457	534	8
Jefferson	3,186	849	10
Leflore	7,044	7,871	2
Madison[1]	7,058	6,15	109
Panola[1]	977	809	13
Quitman	2,222	2,405	22
Sharkey	1,638	1,479	24
Sunflower	4,916	5,532	28
Tallahatchie[1]	1,351	1,238	15
Tunica	1,560	1,269	33
Warren	7,420	12,862	2
Washington	10,373	12,276	71
Yazoo	4,748	6,315	60
TOTAL	89,254	92,392	874

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd)

THIRD DISTRICT

County	G.V. Montgomery(D)
Attala[1]	4,817
Choctaw[1]	160
Clarke	5,914
Clay	6,871
Jasper	5,294
Jones[1]	15,679
Kemper	3,514
Lauderdale	20,459
Leake	5,938
Lowndes	15,351
Madison[1]	2,358
Neshoba	8,658
Newton	7,153
Noxubee	2,808
Oktibbeha	9,538
Rankin[1]	22,512
Scott	6,983
Smith	5,774
Winston	8,221
TOTAL	158,002

FOURTH DISTRICT

County	Wayne Dowdy(D)	David Armstrong(R)
Adams	8,730	7,887
Amite	3,750	2,594
Copiah	6,164	4,582
Covington	3,952	2,575
Franklin	2,485	1,787
Hinds[1]	45,643	42,128
Jefferson Davis	3,621	1,986
Lawrence	3,736	2,600
Lincoln	6,800	7,000
Marion	6,805	4,113
Pike	9,407	5,361
Rankin[1]	1,382	1,290
Simpson	4,311	4,615
Walthall	3,900	1,823
Wilkinson	2,949	1,456
TOTAL	113,635	91,797

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd)

FIFTH DISTRICT

County	Arlon Coate(D)	Trent Lott(R)
Forrest	3,773	17,601
George	945	5,177
Greene	735	3,248
Hancock	1,669	8,202
Harrison	7,369	37,115
Jackson	4,995	33,663
Jones[1]	697	5,482
Lamar	1,124	9,118
Pearl River	1,876	10,318
Perry	493	3,600
Stone	560	3,375
Wayne	1,603	5,738
TOTAL	25,840	142,637

[1]Split County.

[2]Returns not reported.

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register*, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1984-1988*, pp. 503-504.

TABLE 14.7 - PERCENT OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 TO 1988

State	Percent Casting Votes For Presidential Electors			Percent Casting Votes For U.S. Representatives		
	1976	1980	1984	1982	1984	1986
Mississippi	48.0	51.8	52.2	36.2	48.2	28.6
Alabama	46.3	48.7	49.9	34.0	39.7	37.9
Arkansas	51.1	51.5	51.8	45.6	27.1[1]	38.5
Florida	49.2	48.7	48.2	27.1[1]	28.1[1]	23.5[1]
Georgia	42.0	41.3	42.0	22.4	35.9	24.0
Louisiana	48.7	53.0	54.5	16.9	20.5	12.4
South Carolina	40.3	40.4	40.7	28.5	39.0	29.2
Tennessee	48.7	48.7	49.1	34.5	37.7	31.0
United States	53.5	52.6	53.1	38.0	47.7	33.4

[1] State law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 251.

TABLE 14.8 - RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984

State	Total	18-24 Years	25-44 Years	45-64 Years	65 yr. and Over	Percent female of total
Mississippi	1,810	325	722	452	309	53.1
Alabama	2,875	485	1,160	749	482	53.2
Arkansas	1,694	266	657	435	336	52.8
Florida	8,529	1,210	3,052	2,323	1,945	52.9
Georgia	4,204	760	1,825	1,034	584	52.8
Louisiana	3,147	583	1,352	777	436	52.4
South Carolina	2,386	437	1,018	597	335	52.4
Tennessee	3,476	567	1,436	903	570	52.8
United States	173,936	28,994	72,166	44,586	28,190	52.3

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986*, p. 254.

TABLE 14.9 - COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 and 1987

States	Representative				Senators			
	99th Congress 1985		100th Congress 1987		99th Congress 1985		100th Congress 1987	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Mississippi	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
Alabama	5	2	5	2	1	1	2	-
Arkansas	3	1	3	1	2	-	2	-
Florida	12	7	12	7	1	1	2	-
Georgia	8	2	8	2	1	1	2	-
Louisiana	6	2	5	3	2	-	2	-
South Carolina	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	1
Tennessee	6	3	6	3	2	-	2	-
United States	252	182	258	177	47	53	55	45

- Represents zero.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 243.

TABLE 14.10 - AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 TO 1986
(In Millions)

State	Contract Awards[1]			Payroll		
	1984	1985	1986	1984	1985	1986
	(mil. dol.)			(mil. dol.)		
Mississippi	2,190	1,310	1,634	648	651	947
Alabama	1,132	1,418	1,604	1,161	1,220	1,352
Arkansas	692	810	887	291	297	362
Florida	4,034	5,271	5,664	2,518	2,637	2,867
Georgia	3,123	3,520	3,764	1,894	2,015	2,186
Louisiana	1,855	2,175	1,498	624	632	757
South Carolina	478	490	521	1,588	1,593	1,678
Tennessee	796	793	1,157	378	370	456
United States	124,015	140,096	136,026	53,302	54,633	59,456

[1]Military awards for supplies, services, and construction. Net value of contracts of over $25,000 for work in each state and DC. Figures reflect impact of prime contracting on state distribution of defense work. Often the state in which a prime contractor is located is not the state in which the subcontracted work is done.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 317.

TABLE 14.5 - GENERAL ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Walter Mondale and Geraldine Ferraro (D)	Ronald Reagan and George Bush (R)	David Bergland and Jim Lewis (L)	Larry Holmes and Gloria LaRiva (I)	Lyndon LaRouche and Billy M. Davis (I)	Mel Mason and Matilde Zimmermann (I)	Bob Richards and Maurine Salaman (I)	Dennis Serrette and * (I)
Adams	7,849	9,440	38	8	14	5	18	6
Alcorn	4,862	7,203	156	7	23	12	7	9
Amite	2,569	3,463	1	1	5	1	6	4
Attala	3,327	4,870	5	5	3	2	3	0
Benton	1,715	1,737	3	1	5	3	1	1
Bolivar	8,769	6,939	35	16	17	16	16	16
Calhoun	1,749	3,579	1	0	7	0	1	0
Carroll	1,462	2,823	5	1	2	2	0	2
Chickasaw	2,329	3,605	3	4	6	5	3	2
Choctaw	1,166	2,591	1	0	2	3	0	0
Claiborne	3,179	1,294	5	0	0	2	3	1
Clarke	2,262	4,551	5	2	10	2	0	0
Clay	4,046	4,112	10	5	3	6	2	3
Coahoma	6,839	5,759	10	157	15	14	9	7
Copiah	4,591	5,806	7	2	6	2	1	1
Covington	2,219	4,165	3	0	11	3	9	3
DeSoto	4,369	12,576	22	13	18	4	20	0
Forrest	6,786	15,719	42	5	15	1	8	0
Franklin	1,494	2,564	9	4	3	4	1	0
George	1,655	4,346	10	2	7	3	4	1
Greene	1,297	2,744	5	4	5	6	1	0
Grenada	3,325	5,181	5	1	4	1	4	0
Hancock	2,630	7,662	12	9	18	6	7	0
Harrison	12,495	33,995	73	23	44	14	28	5
Hinds	42,373	56,953	286	55	70	583	61	87
Holmes	5,641	3,102	5	1	1	1	2	0
Humphreys	2,596	2,309	4	0	1	4	0	0
Issaquena	501	512	5	6	5	1	3	1
Itawamba	2,674	4,587	3	4	11	1	2	3

TABLE 14.5 (cont'd)

County	Walter Mondale and Geraldine Ferraro (D)	Ronald Reagan and George Bush (R)	David Bergland and Jim Lewis (L)	Larry Holmes and Gloria LaRiva (I)	Lyndon LaRouche and Billy M. Davis (I)	Mel Mason and Matilde Zimmermann (I)	Bob Richards and Maurine Salaman (I)	Dennis Serrette and * (I)
Jackson	8,821	29,585	46	15	37	8	14	3
Jasper	3,104	2,727	19	12	13	7	14	6
Jefferson	3,049	856	4	1	1	1	0	0
Jefferson Davis	2,644	2,884	10	3	8	8	5	4
Jones	7,298	17,586	15	13	34	1	7	0
Kemper	2,089	2,354	2	3	3	3	2	0
Lafayette	3,646	6,006	10	1	9	2	5	1
Lamar	1,964	7,929	18	3	7	1	7	1
Lauderdale	7,534	18,807	456	383	35	19	9	14
Lawrence	2,274	3,970	2	0	3	2	2	0
Leake	2,845	4,663	1	3	2	1	1	0
Lee	6,208	13,312	141	17	14	17	18	3
Leflore	7,443	7,550	126	25	26	18	16	8
Lincoln	4,458	8,898	8	1	7	3	5	1
Lowndes	6,078	12,049	19	4	12	7	5	3
Madison	8,002	9,298	52	32	20	20	21	18
Marion	3,757	7,355	2	1	4	3	2	1
Marshall	5,845	4,389	6	4	14	5	3	12
Monroe	4,437	7,387	10	5	13	1	7	0
Montgomery	1,881	3,093	6	0	2	1	0	0
Neshoba	2,630	6,715	8	2	3	2	3	1
Newton	2,127	5,911	6	1	9	2	10	6
Noxubee	2,928	2,123	19	17	13	12	28	9
Oktibbeha	5,097	7,574	10	1	3	7	4	1
Panola	5,465	5,850	13	8	12	16	6	5
Pearl River	3,085	9,978	17	6	14	1	10	1
Perry	1,415	3,098	90	20	67	27	13	14
Pike	6,137	8,254	2	1	8	0	4	5
Pontotoc	2,434	5,182	4	2	7	4	8	2
Prentiss	2,897	4,821	3	1	10	0	0	0

TABLE 14.5 (cont'd)

County	Walter Mondale and Geraldine Ferraro (D)	Ronald Reagan and George Bush (R)	David Bergland and Jim Lewis (L)	Larry Holmes and Gloria LaRiva (I)	Lyndon LaRouche and Billy M. Davis (I)	Mel Mason and Matilde Zimmermann (I)	Bob Richards and Maurine Salaman (I)	Dennis Serrette and * (I)
Simpson	2,894	5,983	16	5	9	1	14	2
Smith	1,573	5,116	8	4	3	1	4	1
Stone	1,185	2,980	11	2	11	0	3	1
Sunflower	4,913	5,178	7	1	7	3	2	0
Tallahatchie	2,725	2,901	2	4	7	3	2	2
Tate	2,846	4,677	7	2	10	5	9	1
Tippah	2,566	4,706	8	3	16	1	1	0
Tishomingo	2,879	3,527	5	3	7	1	2	4
Tunica	1,621	1,109	19	7	9	7	26	6
Union	2,766	5,837	7	1	4	0	2	0
Walthall	2,219	3,305	4	3	2	4	4	0
Warren	8,054	12,959	72	44	39	37	31	12
Washington	10,617	12,454	113	84	42	23	35	46
Wayne	2,818	5,000	2	1	11	1	1	2
Webster	1,397	3,390	4	0	2	0	1	0
Wilkinson	2,627	1,722	16	3	6	10	0	0
Winston	3,543	5,192	2	2	6	1	0	0
Yalobusha	2,337	2,934	5	2	1	2	3	1
Yazoo	5,037	6,275	36	17	20	5	18	4
TOTALS	352,192	581,477	2,336	1,169	1,001	1,032	629	356

* Running mate not on Official Ballot.

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register,* (Jackson, Mississippi): *1984-1988,* pp. 501-502.

TABLE 14.11 - STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS, MISSISSIPPI SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984

State	Education				Health and Hospital		Highways		Police & Fire Protection		Public Welfare	
	Total		Higher Education									
	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State[1]	Local	State	Local
Mississippi	14.4	53.7	13.0	3.9	9.8	13.9	3.0	4.8	1.0	6.2	2.8	.2
Alabama	25.9	67.4	22.0	-	13.8	17.4	4.1	6.6	.9	11.0	4.2	.8
Arkansas	13.1	43.9	10.8	-	7.5	5.3	3.5	3.2	.8	5.4	2.3	.4
Florida	27.0	188.0	24.8	14.9	24.0	37.3	7.9	12.4	2.8	42.5	6.4	4.2
Georgia	27.1	112.7	24.1	.9	21.5	43.8	6.1	7.3	1.7	19.0	5.5	.4
Louisiana	28.2	83.5	23.5	.1	24.0	11.7	6.8	6.1	1.2	14.7	5.2	.7
South Carolina	21.9	65.2	18.9	-	15.3	10.0	4.6	2.0	1.5	7.9	3.8	.2
Tennessee	24.9	76.8	22.8	-	13.6	16.2	5.0	6.6	1.1	14.8	5.0	2.6
United States	1,091.0	4,303.7	981.2	197.6	644.1	642.9	243.9	274.5	78.7	774.4	174.5	208.7

[1] For state government, represents police protection only.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 284.

TABLE 14.12 - PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total (1,000)	Percent Defense	Rate per 10,000 Population[1]
Mississippi	24	45.8	91.4
Alabama	59	45.8	145.6
Arkansas	19	26.3	80.1
Florida	101	31.7	86.5
Georgia	86	46.5	140.9
Louisiana	33	27.3	73.3
South Carolina	32	62.5	94.8
Tennessee	58	12.1	120.8
United States[2]	2,862	33.8	118.7

[1]Based on July 1 resident population.

[2]Preliminary. Includes employees not specified by state

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, p. 308.

TABLE 14.16 - LIVING VETERANS - MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1984-1986

State	Total Veterans, 1984	Total Veterans, 1985	Total Veterans, 1986
Mississippi	244	237	236
Alabama	437	412	409
Arkansas	271	267	267
Florida	1,413	1,444	1,461
Georgia	633	646	649
Louisiana	450	440	436
South Carolina	350	351	351
Tennessee	544	530	527
United States	28,027	27,732	27,557

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, Respective Years.

TABLE 14.17 - MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE SENATE, BY DISTRICTS, 1988

District 1 - DeSoto County:
George E. Guerieri, Southaven

District 2 - Benton, Marshall, Tippah Counties:
Bill Renick, Ashland

District 3 - Pontotoc, Tippah, Union Counties:
Walter A. (Pud) Graham, New Albany

District 4 - Alcorn, Tishomingo Counties:
Irb Benjamin, Rienzi

District 5 - Itawamba, Prentiss, Tishomingo Counties:
John Robert White, Baldwyn

District 6 - Lee County:
Roger Wicker, Tupelo

District 7 - Clay, Lowndes, Monroe Counties:
Wendell Hobdy Bryan II, Amory

District 8 - Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Lee Counties:
Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr., Okolona

District 9 - Calhoun, Lafayette, Yalobusha Counties:
John Jordan Morgan, Oxford

District 10 - Panola, Tate Counties:
D. Ronald (Ronnie) Musgrove, Batesville

District 11 - Coahoma, DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica Counties:
Kenneth O. Williams, Clarksdale

District 12 - Bolivar, Coahoma Counties:
P. Nevin Sledge, Cleveland

District 13 - Coahoma, Sunflower Counties:
Robert L. Crook, Ruleville

District 14 - Carroll, Leflore Counties:
Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins, Greenwood

District 15 - Grenada, Montgomery, Tallahatchie Counties:
John T. Keeton, Jr., Grenada

District 16 - Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Webster Counties:
Bill Harpole, Starkville

District 17 - Lowndes County:
William W. Canon, Columbus

District 18 - Choctaw, Neshoba, Winston Counties:
Terry L. Jordan, Philadelphia

District 19 - Attala, Carroll, Choctaw, Leake, Montgomery, Webster Counties:
M. G. (Buddy) Bond, Carthage

District 20 - Holmes, Madison, Yazoo Counties:
C.R. (Bob) Montgomery, Canton

TABLE 14.17 (cont'd)

District 21 - Holmes, Humphreys, Yazoo Counties:
Ollie Mohamed, Belzoni

District 22 - Humphreys, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington, Yazoo Counties:
Hainon Miller, Greenville

District 23 - Issaquena, Warren, Washington Counties:
Robert Monty, Greenville

District 24 - Warren County:
Ken Harper, Vicksburg

District 25 - Hinds County:
Richard E. (Dick) Hall, Jackson

District 26 - Hinds County:
Cy Hart Rosenblatt, Jackson

District 27 - Hinds County:
Douglas (Doug) Anderson, Jackson

District 28 - Hinds County:
Alice Harden, Jackson

District 29 - Hinds County:
Wayne Oliver Burkes, Clinton

District 30 - Rankin County
Barbara Blanton, Brandon

District 31 - Lauderdale, Newton, Scott Counties:
Alan M. Heflin, Forest

District 32 - Kemper, Lauderdale, Noxubee Counties:
Eddie Briggs, DeKalb

District 33 - Lauderdale County:
Glen S. Deweese, Meridian

District 34 - Clarke, Jasper, Smith Counties:
Billy H. Thames, Mize

District 35 - Copiah, Rankin, Simpson Counties:
Robert H. (Rob) Smith, Richland

District 36 - Claiborne, Copiah, Hinds, Jefferson Counties:
Lynn Posey, Union Church

District 37 - Adams, Wilkinson Counties:
Robert M. Dearing, Natchez

District 38 - Amite, Franklin, Pike Counties:
T. Patrick (Pat) Welch, McComb

District 39 - Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike Counties:
W.L. Rayborn, Brookhaven

District 40 - Lamar, Marion, Pike, Walthall Counties:
Joseph T. Stogner, Sandy Hook

TABLE 14.17 (cont'd)

District 41 - Covington, Jefferson Davis, Jones Counties:
Ronald C. (Ronnie) Shows, Bassfield

District 42 - Jasper, Jones, Wayne Counties:
Vincent Scoper, Laurel

District 43 - George, Greene, Jackson, Wayne Counties:
Cecil E. Mills, Clara

District 44 - Forrest, Lamar, Perry Counties:
Jim Bean, Hattiesburg

District 45 - Forrest, Lamar Counties:
Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert, Hattiesburg

District 46 - Hancock, Harrison, Jackson Counties:
Gene Taylor, Bay St. Louis

District 47 - Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone Counties:
Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate, Picayune

District 48 - Harrison County:
Clyde Woodfield, Gulfport

District 49 - Harrison County:
Bob Usey, Gulfport

District 50 - Harrison County:
Thomas A. Gollott, Biloxi

District 51 - Jackson County:
Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale, Pascagoula

District 52 - Jackson County:
Claude V. Bilbo, Jr., Pascagoula

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988.*

TABLE 14.13 - FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS - SELECTED PROGRAMS, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986
(In millions of dollars, except per capita. For fiscal year ending September 30.)

State	Federal Aid[1] Total	Federal Aid[1] Per Capita[2] (Dol.)	OE[3] Compensatory Education[4]	EPA[5] Waste Treatment Facilities Construction	HHS[6] SSA[7]	HHS[6] Medicaid	HUD[9] Lower Income Housing Assistance	HUD[9] Community Development	ETA[10] Employment Training	Department of Transportation Highway Fund	Department of Treasury General Revenue Sharing
Mississippi	1,344	512	64	30	82	272	71	37	37	180	68
Alabama	1,759	434	70	34	81	317	140	52	69	288	86
Arkansas	1,123	474	41	33	55	320	61	22	32	157	52
Florida	3,244	278	142	98	245	612	215	136	105	449	186
Georgia	2,732	448	91	59	193	592	186	65	57	397	117
Louisiana	2,039	453	83	29	143	527	125	48	57	298	95
South Carolina	1,322	391	53	44	102	317	77	33	41	141	75
Tennessee	2,128	443	72	31	112	552	159	59	65	300	90
United States	112,596	460	3,390	2,960	12,419	24,903	7,517	3,326	3,019	13,968	5,113

[1] Includes other amounts not shown separately.

[2] Based on Bureau of the Census estimated resident population as of July 1.

[3] Office of Education. [4] For the disadvantaged. [5] Environmental Protection Agency.

[6] Department of Health and Human Services.

[7] Social Security Administration. Includes Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), child support enforcement, low income home energy assistance, refugee assistance, state and local training and supplemental security income.

[8] Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[9] Includes public housing, housing payments (section 8) to public agencies, and college housing.

[10] Employment and Training Administration, Job Training Partnership Act.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 261.

TABLE 14.14 - LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1986
(Millions of Dollars)

ITEM	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Expenditure, Total	3,219.8	5,298.3	2,580.8	6,357.5	8,075.3	427,980.3
Direct Expenditure by Function, Total	3,219.3	5,295.4	2,580.2	6,308.6	8,058.2	423,961.2
General Expenditure	2,889.7	4,278.0	2,226.9	5,624.5	4,973.2	359,902.3
Current Expenditure	2,616.5	3,747.0	1,891.3	4,833.1	4,338.9	317,558.5
Capital Outlay	273.2	530.9	335.6	791.4	634.3	42,343.9
Education Services:						
Education	1,327.4	1,709.7	1,271.6	2,322.0	1,885.3	152,558.7
Elementary and Secondary Education[1]	1,169.6	1,709.7	1,271.6	2,315.2	1,885.3	143,951.8
Capital Outlay	50.0	111.7	231.7	204.1	138.0	9,839.9
Higher Education[1]	157.8	-	-	6.7	-	8,606.9
Capital Outlay	7.6	-	-	.9	-	566.9
Other Education[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libraries	12.4	22.9	8.7	32.5	28.0	2,687.6
Social Services and Income Maintenance:						
Public Welfare	14.6	16.7	6.3	28.1	59.6	18,389.9
Hospitals	491.0	707.5	157.4	501.9	615.4	20,963.1
Health	34.9	45.1	23.2	38.5	57.4	7,178.9
Employment Security Administration	-	-	-	-	-	10.4
Veterans' Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation:						
Highways[1]	234.7	304.7	144.2	336.9	298.2	19,177.3
Capital Outlay	65.4	76.0	31.6	116.8	81.6	6,415.8
Air Transporation	8.8	27.9	11.5	46.8	105.7	3,802.8
Parking Facilities	1.3	16.7	2.7	8.3	1.6	682.5
Water Transport and Terminals	5.0	-	.7	18.4	.1	1,177.0
Transit Subsidies	1.1	1.2	-	14.7	-	135.3
Public Safety:						
Police Protection	102.3	203.0	91.8	345.2	256.7	19,357.1
Fire Protection	49.8	105.8	42.3	130.9	139.2	9,586.5
Correction	11.0	43.0	10.9	60.9	46.7	5,102.1

TABLE 14.14 (cont'd)

ITEM	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Protective Inspection and Regulation	2.7	9.1	2.6	12.1	8.5	1,360.6
Environment and Housing:						
Natural Resources	11.0	3.8	7.2	101.8	5.9	2,176.4
Parks and Recreation	25.9	101.5	18.9	128.0	104.3	8,431.0
Housing and Community Development	65.6	116.7	51.1	88.4	164.6	10,096.1
Sewerage[1]	75.8	111.9	50.4	280.4	183.4	12,966.0
Capital Outlay	42.8	58.7	16.3	178.3	93.4	6,296.1
Sanitation Other Than Sewerage	41.4	82.2	33.2	112.4	124.5	5,834.5
Governmental Administration:						
Financial Administration	55.8	85.2	41.3	110.6	88.1	6,128.6
Judicial and Legal	27.0	38.9	23.4	90.5	67.6	5,576.5
General Public Buildings	26.3	41.2	11.1	88.8	47.2	3,147.0
Other Governmental Administration	37.9	46.1	27.2	85.7	55.0	4,728.7
Interest On General Debt	140.0	288.6	143.1	488.5	341.6	20,187.5
General Expenditure, N.E.C.	86.1	148.6	46.0	152.3	288.7	18,460.2
Utility Expenditure	321.8	990.9	346.9	634.0	2,990.7	56,900.2
Liquor Stores Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	448.8
Insurance Trust Expenditure, Total[1]	7.7	26.6	6.5	50.2	94.2	6,709.9
Employee Retirement	7.7	26.6	6.5	50.2	94.2	6,643.6
Exhibit: Expenditure For Salaries and Wages	1,458.6	2,315.7	1,120.7	2,760.7	2,594.4	180,526.3

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

[2] Includes assistance and subsidies to individuals and private institutions for elementary, secondary, and higher education, as well as miscellaneous education expenditures.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Government Finances in 1985-1986*, pp. 46, 47, 50, 65, 71, and 89.

TABLE 14.15 - ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS LIVING IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AND PERIOD OF SERVICE, AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 (In thousands)

			Wartime Veterans							Peacetime Veterans			
				Vietnam Era		Korean Conflict							
State	Total Veterans	Veterans per 1,000 Civilian Population Age 17 and Over	Total	Total	No Service in Korean Conflict	Total	No Service in World War II	World War II	World War I	Total	Post-Vietnam Era	Service Between Korean Conflict and Vietnam Era Only	Other Peacetime
Mississippi	234	126.5	183	66	58	46	36	88	1	51	22	24	4
Alabama	406	136.2	319	122	108	84	67	142	2	86	36	43	7
Arkansas	267	151.8	208	80	71	47	36	98	2	59	27	28	4
Florida	1,477	162.3	1,201	404	341	282	195	654	11	276	124	125	27
Georgia	651	147.3	500	231	206	121	94	198	2	151	72	69	9
Louisiana	432	135.1	337	137	126	76	61	148	2	95	42	46	7
South Carolina	351	144.4	275	118	101	68	52	120	1	76	35	36	6
Tennessee	524	145.4	410	167	154	92	77	177	2	115	51	56	8
United States	27,344	152.1	21,551	8,236	7,619	5,000	4,058	9,736	140	5,793	2,456	2,975	362

NOTE: Veterans per 1,000 civilian population age 17 and over are based on civilian population estimates for July 1, 1986, provided by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Source: State Veterans Affairs Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987*, p. 15.

TABLE 14.18 - MEMBERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS, 1988

District 1 - Alcorn, Tishomingo Counties:
Mack Loyd Wadkins, Iuka

District 2 - Alcorn County:
Harvey Moss, Corinth

District 3 - Alcorn, Prentiss Counties:
William J. (Billy) McCoy, Rienzi

District 4 - Benton, Tippah Counties:
Joe M. McElwain, Ripley

District 5 - Marshall County:
Tommy L. Woods, Byhalia

District 6 - DeSoto County:
Morris Lee Scott, Hernando

District 7 - DeSoto County:
John Grisham, Jr., Southaven

District 8 - Tate, DeSoto Counties:
Charlie Williams, Senatobia

District 9 - DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica Counties:
Clayton P. Henderson, Tunica

District 10 - Lafayette, Marshall, Panola Counties:
Harris L. Bryan, Sr., Batesville

District 11 - Panola, Quitman Counties:
Wesley (Wes) A. McIngvale, Batesville

District 12 - Lafayette County:
F. Edwin (Ed) Perry, Oxford

District 13 - Benton, DeSoto, Marshall Counties:
Andy Morris, Ashland

District 14 - Union County:
John D. Pennebaker, New Albany

District 15 - Pontotoc County:
D. Ted Foster, Pontotoc

District 16 - Lee County:
Daniel Stephen (Steve) Holland, Plantersville

District 17 - Lee County:
Eloise Scott, Tupelo

District 18 - Lee, Prentiss Counties:
Timothy Alan Ford, Tupelo

District 19 - Itawamba, Tishomingo Counties:
William R. Wheeler, Belmont

District 20 - Itawamba, Monroe Counties:
Dorlos Robinson, Hamilton

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 21 - Itawamba, Monroe Counties:
Michael P. Mills, Aberdeen

District 22 - Chickasaw, Monroe Counties:
William E. Bowles, Houston

District 23 - Calhoun, Lafayette, Union, Yalobusha Counties:
Don Grist, Vardaman

District 24 - Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha Counties:
John M. Nipper, Grenada

District 25 - Carroll, Grenada, Montgomery Counties:
Billy Douglas Lancaster, Winona

District 26 - Bolivar, Coahoma Counties:
Aaron E. Henry, Clarksdale

District 27 - Coahoma County:
Delma Furniss, Rena Lara

District 28 - Bolivar County:
Charles W. Capps, Jr., Cleveland

District 29 - Bolivar County:
Edward G. (Ed) Jackson, Cleveland

District 30 - Quitman, Sunflower, Tallahatchie Counties:
Charles E. Waldrup, Drew

District 31 - Sunflower County:
Will Green Poindexter, Inverness

District 32 - Grenada, Tallahatchie Counties:
Thomas U. Reynolds, Charleston

District 33 - Leflore County:
James D. (Jimmy) Green, Itta Bena

District 34 - Leflore County:
Joedy George, Greenwood

District 35 - Choctaw, Oktibbeha, Webster Counties:
Glenn D. Burdine, Mathiston

District 36 - Clay County:
H. Scott Ross, West Point

District 37 - Oktibbeha County:
Cecil L. Simmons, Maben

District 38 - Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha Counties:
Tyrone Ellis, Starkville

District 39 - Lowndes County:
Bruce J. Hanson, Columbus

District 40 - Lowndes County:
Terry W. Brown, Columbus

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 41 - Lowndes, Oktibbeha Counties:
Alfred L. Walker, Jr., Columbus

District 42 - Kemper, Lauderdale, Neshoba Counties:
Jerry E. Wilkerson, Daleville

District 43 - Noxubee, Winston Counties:
Robert J. (Bobby) Moody, Louisville

District 44 - Neshoba County:
Shelton E. "Buck" Bounds, Philadelphia

District 45 - Leake, Neshoba Counties:
Bennett Malone, Carthage

District 46 - Attala, Montgomery Counties:
Hubert S. (Butch) McMillian, Kosciusko

District 47 - Holmes, Yazoo Counties:
Robert G. Clark, Jr., Lexington

District 48 - Carroll, Holmes, Humphreys Counties:
Mary Ann Stevens, West

District 49 - Washington County:
Leslie Darnell King, Greenville

District 50 - Washington County:
Ashley Hines, Greenville

District 51 - Humphreys, Washington Counties
David M. Halbrook, Belzoni

District 52 - Washington County:
H.L. Merideth, Jr., Greenville

District 53 - Issaquena, Sharkey, Warren Counties:
Charles Weissinger, Jr., Rolling Fork

District 54 - Warren County
Edward H. Buelow, Jr., Vicksburg

District 55 - Warren County:
George Flaggs, Jr., Vicksburg

District 56 - Yazoo County:
Joel Netherland, Yazoo City

District 57 - Madison County:
Edward Blackmon, Jr., Canton

District 58 - Madison County:
Donald S. Alford, Madison

District 59 - Rankin County
Frances Savage, Brandon

District 60 - Rankin County:
Cecil McCrory, Brandon

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 61 - Rankin County:
Ray Rogers, Pearl

District 62 - Copiah, Rankin, Simpson Counties:
Mark S. Scarborough, Florence

District 63 - Hinds County:
Walter L. Robinson, Jr., Bolton

District 64 - Hinds County:
Bill Denny, Jackson

District 65 - Hinds County:
Ken Stribling, Jackson

District 66 - Hinds County:
Kane Ditto, Jackson

District 67 - Hinds County:
Hillman Terome Frazier, Jackson

District 68 - Hinds County:
Credell Calhoun, Jackson

District 69 - Hinds County
Alyce G. Clarke, Jackson

District 70 - Hinds County
Horace Lawson Buckley, Jackson

District 71 - Hinds County:
J. Dewayne Thomas, Jackson

District 72 - Hinds County:
John Reeves, Jackson

District 73 - Hinds County:
Jim Ellington, Jackson

District 74 - Hinds County:
William H. Singletary, Clinton

District 75 - Scott County:
R.L. (Dick) Livingston, Pulaski

District 76 - Copiah, Hinds, Simpson Counties:
Clifford Britt, Wesson

District 77 - Simpson County:
Brent Walker, Magee

District 78 - Newton, Neshoba Counties:
Raymond Comans, Decatur

District 79 - Scott, Smith, Covington Counties:
Eric C. Clark, Taylorsville

District 80 - Clarke, Jasper Counties:
Johnny William Stringer, Montrose

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 81 - Lauderdale County:
Rick Fortenberry, Meridian

District 82 - Lauderdale County:
Charles L. Young, Meridian

District 83 - Lauderdale County:
Tommy Horne, Meridian

District 84 - Clarke, Lauderdale Counties:
Roy A. Dabbs, Meridian

District 85 - Claiborne, Jefferson Counties:
Charles Bernard Shepphard, Lorman

District 86 - Wayne, Greene Counties:
Joe Taylor, Waynesboro

District 87 - Jones County:
P.A. Townsend, Laurel

District 88 - Jones County:
Gary Staples, Laurel

District 89 - Jones County:
Dan Richard Anderson, Ellisville

District 90 - Covington, Jefferson Davis Counties:
Joseph L. Warren, Mt. Olive

District 91 - Jefferson Davis, Lawrence Counties:
Jimmy W. Tyrone, Monticello

District 92 - Lincoln County:
Robert D. Underwood, Brookhaven

District 93 - Amite, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln Counties:
Robert Warren (Bobby) Moak, Bogue Chitto

District 94 - Adams, Franklin Counties:
Barney Schoby, Natchez

District 95 - Adams County:
R. Ayres Haxton, Natchez

District 96 - Amite, Pike, Wilkinson Counties:
David L. Green, Gloster

District 97 - Pike County:
Thomas H. Walman, McComb

District 98 - Pike, Walthall Counties
Clem M. Nettles, Jayess

District 99 - Marion County:
Robert E. Vince, Sandy Hook

District 100 - Marion County:
Miriam Simmons, Columbia

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 101 - Forrest, Lamar Counties:
Carl Parker, Sumrall

District 102 - Forrest County:
J.B. Van Slyke, Jr., Hattiesburg

District 103 - Forrest County:
Percy W. Watson, Hattiesburg

District 104 - Forrest County:
William H. (Bill) Jones, Petal

District 105 - George, Greene, Perry Counties:
Dorothy G. Cole, Richton

District 106 - Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone Counties:
John Curtis Holston, Jr., Poplarville

District 107 - George, Stone Counties:
Percy L. Maples, Lucedale

District 108 - Pearl River County:
Ezell Lee, Picayune

District 109 - Jackson County:
Frank L. Ely, Hurley

District 110 - Jackson County
Mitchell Ellerby, Sr., Moss Point

District 111 - Jackson County
Curt Hebert, Jr., Pascagoula

District 112 - Jackson County:
Raymond Vecchio, Gautier

District 113 - Jackson County:
Alvin C. Endt, Ocean Springs

District 114 - Harrison, Jackson Counties
Daniel D. Cuice, Jr., Ocean Springs

District 115 - Harrison County:
Ed Ryan, Biloxi

District 116 - Harrison County
Oliver Diaz, D'Iberville

District 117 - Harrison County:
Glenn E. Endris, Biloxi

District 118 - Harrison County:
Robert Cecil Short, Gulfport

District 119 - Harrison County:
Isiah Fredericks, Gulfport

District 120 - Harrison County:
James Simpson, Long Beach

TABLE 14.18 (cont'd)

District 121 - Harrison County:
Diane C. Peranich, Pass Christian

District 122 - Hancock County:
J. P. Compretta, Bay St. Louis

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988.*

TABLE 14.19 - CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES, BY NAME, DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1984-1988

Name	District	Place	City
Fred Wicker	1	1	Pontotoc
Thomas J. Gardner III	1	2	Tupelo
Frank Allison Russell	1	3	Fulton
James Thomas	2	1	Biloxi
Jerry O. Terry	2	2	Gulfport
Kosta N. Vlahos	2	3	Biloxi
R. Kenneth Coleman	3	1	Okolona
William R. Lamb	3	2	Oxford
Arthur B. Clark, Jr.	4	1	Indianola
Eugene M. Bogen	4	2	Greenville
Gray Evans	4	3	Greenwood
Clarence E. Morgan, Jr.	5	1	Kosciusko
James C. Sumner	5	2	Winona
Edwin E. Benoist, Jr.	6	1	Natchez
Fred Banks	7	1	Jackson
William F. Coleman	7	2	Jackson
Charles T. Barber	7	3	Jackson
L. Breland Hilburn	7	4	Jackson
Edward A. Williamson	8	1	Philadelphia
Rush M. Clements	9	1	Vicksburg
John E. Ellis	9	2	Vicksburg
Robert W. Bailey	10	1	Meridian
Larry Roberts	10	2	Meridian
Elzy J. Smith	11	1	Clarksdale
John L. Pearson	11	2	Cleveland
Richard W. McKenzie	12	1	Hattiesburg
L. D. Pittman	13	1	Raleigh
Joe N. Pigott	14	1	McComb
R. I. Prichard III	15	1	Picayune
Michael R. Eubanks	15	2	Purvis
Ernest L. Brown	16	1	Brooksville
Harvey S. Buck	16	2	West Point
Andrew C. Baker	17	1	Charleston
George C. Carlson, Jr.	17	2	Batesville
Billy Joe Landrum	18	1	Laurel
Clinton E. Lockard	19	1	Pascagoula
Robert T. Mills	19	2	Pascagoula
Darwin Maples	19	3	Lucedale
Alfred G. Nicols, Jr.	20	1	Brandon
Robert L. Goza	20	2	Canton

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988.*

TABLE 14.20 - ATTORNEY GENERAL AND LEGAL STAFF, 1984-1988

Mike Moore, Attorney General
Jim Warren, Special Assistant to the Attorney General

Beverly D. Coleman, CPA, Director, Administration

DEPUTY ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Robert Gibbs, State & Local Gov't/Opinions
Steve Kirchmayr, Litigation

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Billy L. Gore, Criminal Litigation
Sam Keyes, Local Gov't/Opinions
John Kitchens, Civil Litigation
Ed Davis Noble, Higher Education
Charles Rubisoff, Financial
Leslie Scott, Chief, Civil Litigation
Wayne Snuggs, Chief, Criminal Litigation
Frank Spencer, Utilities
Frankie White, Secondary Education
Marvin White, Death Penalty

SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL:

Dixie Aldrich
DeWitt Allred
Donald G. Barlow
Trey Bobinger
Carmen Castilla
Larry Clark
Henry Clay
Hunt Cole
Sara E. DeLoach
John H. Emfinger
Pat S. Flynn
Harrison S. Ford
James Graves
Gloria Green
Charles Griffin
Charles Guest
John Henry
Ralph Holiman
Ryan Hood
Sanford Horton
Herb Irvin
Richard Jones
James Kelly
Jack Lacy
Gail W. Lowery
Charles Maris, Jr.
Diedre McCrory
Joanne McLeod
Lynn Mitchell
Ricky Moore
Leyser Q. Morris
Al Nuzzo

TABLE 14.20 (cont'd)

SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL (cont'd):

Tom Payne, Director, Public Advocacy
Art Prestage
H. M. Ray
Jeffrey Rosamond
Robert E. Sanders
Art Sharpe
Stewart Smith
Suzanne Smith
Lisa Spruill
Belinda Stevens
Mike Wallace
Jim Warren
Glen Watts
Tim Waycaster
Helen Wetherbee

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988.*

TABLE 14.21 - STATE GOVERNMENT, ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS, 1988-1992

Name	Title
Ray Mabus	Governor
Brad Dye	Lieutenant Governor
Dick Molpus	Secretary of State
Mike Moore	Attorney General
Marshall Bennett	State Treasurer
Pete Johnson	State Auditor
Jim Buck Ross	Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce
George Dale	Commissioner of Insurance
Sam W. Waggoner	Highway Commissioner, Central District
Ronnie Shows	Highway Commissioner, Southern District
Zack Stewart	Highway Commissioner, Northern District
Nielsen Cochran	Public Service Commissioner, Central District
George T. Watson	Public Service Commissioner, Southern District
D. W. Snyder	Public Service Commissioner, Northern District

Source: Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Directory of Mississippi Elective Officials, 1988-1992*, p. 3.

TABLE 14.22 - MISSISSIPPI SENATE, 1984-1988, BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY

Name	Title	District	County
Brad Dye	President, Lieutenant Governor		
Glen E. Deweese	President Pro Tempore	33	Lauderdale
Douglas (Doug) Anderson		27	Hinds
Jim Bean		44	Forrest, Lamar, Perry
Irb Benjamin		4	Alcorn, Tishomingo
Claude V. Bilbo, Jr.		52	Jackson
Barbara Blanton		30	Rankin
M. G. (Buddy) Bond		19	Attala, Carroll, Choctaw, Leake, Montgomery, Webster
Eddie Briggs		32	Kemper, Lauderdale, Noxubee
Wendell Hobdy Bryan II		7	Clay, Lowndes, Monroe
Wayne Oliver Burkes		29	Hinds
William W. Canon		17	Lowndes
Robert L. Crook		13	Coahoma, Sunflower
Robert M. Dearing		37	Adams, Wilkinson
Glen S. Deweese		33	Lauderdale
Thomas A. Gollott		50	Harrison
Carl J. (Jack) Gordon, Jr.		8	Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Lee
Walter A. (Pud) Graham		3	Pontotoc, Tippah, Union
George E. Guerieri		1	DeSoto
Richard Stephen (Steve) Hale		51	Jackson
Richard E. (Dick) Hall		25	Hinds
Alice Harden		28	Hinds
Ken Harper		24	Warren
Bill Harpole		16	Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Webster
Alan M. Heflin		31	Lauderdale, Newton, Scott
Robert G. (Bunky) Huggins		14	Carroll, Leflore
Terry L. Jordan		18	Choctaw, Neshoba, Winston
John T. Keeton, Jr.		15	Grenada, Montgomery, Tallahatchie
Paul Richard (Rick) Lambert		45	Forrest, Lamar
Hainon Miller		22	Humphreys, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington, Yazoo
Cecil E. Mills		43	George, Greene, Jackson, Wayne
Ollie Mohamed		21	Holmes, Humphreys, Yazoo
C. R. (Bob) Montgomery		20	Holmes, Madison, Yazoo
Robert Monty		23	Issaquena, Warren, Washington
John Jordan Morgan		9	Calhoun, Lafayette, Yalobusha
D. Ronald (Ronnie) Musgrove		10	Panola, Tate
Lynn Posey		36	Claiborne, Copiah, Hinds, Jefferson
W. L. Rayborn		39	Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike
Bill Renick		2	Benton, Marshall, Tippah
Cy Hart Rosenblatt		26	Hinds
Vincent Scoper		42	Jasper, Jones, Wayne
Ronald C. (Ronnie) Shows		41	Covington, Jefferson Davis, Jones
P. Nevin Sledge		12	Bolivar, Coahoma

TABLE 14.22 (cont'd)

Name	Title	District	County
Robert H. (Rob) Smith		35	Copiah, Rankin, Simpson
Joseph T. Stogner		40	Lamar, Marion, Pike Walthall
Margaret T. (Wootsie) Tate		47	Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone
Gene Taylor		46	Hancock, Harrison, Jackson
Billy H. Thames		34	Clarke, Jasper, Smith
Bob Usey		49	Harrison
T. Patrick (Pat) Welch		38	Amite, Franklin, Pike
John Robert White		5	Itawamba, Prentiss, Tishomingo
Roger Wicker		6	Lee
Kenneth O. Williams		11	Coahoma, DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica
Clyde Woodfield		48	Harrison

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988*, pp. 113-123.

TABLE 14.23 - CHANCERY COURT JUDGES, BY DISTRICT, PLACE AND CITY, 1984-1988

Names	District	Place	City
Timothy Ervin	1	1	Aberdeen
James L. Roberts, Jr.	1	2	Pontotoc
George F. Adams	1	3	Tupelo
Dannye L. Hunter	2	1	Forest
Dennis M. Baker	3	1	Batesville
Leon E. Hannaford, Sr.	3	2	Senatobia
R. B. Reeves	4	1	McComb
Paul G. Alexander	5	1	Jackson
Wilmer (Chet) Dillard	5	2	Jackson
Stuart Robinson	5	3	Jackson
James Arden Barnett	5	4	Jackson
Edward C. Prisock	6	1	Louisville
John C. Love, Jr.	6	2	Kosciusko
William H. Bizzell	7	1	Cleveland
Harvey T. Ross	7	2	Clarksdale
William L. Stewart	8	1	Gulfport
Jason H. Floyd, Jr.	8	2	Gulfport
J. S. Morris	8	3	Gulfport
Nathan P. Adams	9	1	Greenville
Nat W. Bullard	9	2	Vicksburg
Howard L. Patterson, Jr.	10	1	Hattiesburg
Sebe Dale, Jr.	10	2	Columbia
Robert Taylor	10	3	Hattiesburg
Edward G. Cortright, Jr.	11	1	Yazoo City
Ray Montgomery	11	2	Canton
Jerry Mason	12	1	Meridian
George Warner, Jr.	12	2	Meridian
J. W. Walker	13	1	Mendenhall
William E. Bearden	14	1	Columbus
Woodrow W. Brand, Jr.	14	2	Houston
Mike Carr	15	1	Brookhaven
Kenneth Robertson	16	1	Pascagoula
Robert H. Oswald	16	2	Pascagoula
Glenn Barlow	16	3	Pascagoula
Hyde Rust Jenkins II	17	1	Natchez
L. Glenn Fant, Jr.	18	1	Holly Springs
Anthony T. Farese	18	2	Ashland
J. Shannon Clark	19	1	Waynesboro
Billy G. Bridges	20	1	Brandon

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988.*

TABLE 14.24 - COURT DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1984-1988

County	Chancery District	Circuit District	County	Chancery District	Circuit District
Adams	17	6	Leflore	7	4
Alcorn	1	1	Lincoln	15	14
Amite	4	6	Lowndes	14	16
Attala	6	5	Madison	11	20
Benton	18	3	Marion	10	15
Bolivar	7	11	Marshall	18	3
Calhoun	18	3	Monroe	1	1
Carroll	6	5	Montgomery	3	5
Chickasaw	14	3	Neshoba	6	8
Choctaw	6	5	Newton	2	8
Claiborne	17	9	Noxubee	14	16
Clarke	12	10	Oktibbeha	14	16
Clay	14	16	Panola	3	17
Coahoma	7	11	Pearl River	10	15
Copiah	15	14	Perry	10	12
Covington	13	13	Pike	4	14
DeSoto	3	17	Pontotoc	1	1
Forrest	10	12	Prentiss	1	1
Franklin	4	6	Quitman	7	11
George	16	19	Rankin	20	20
Greene	16	19	Scott	2	8
Grenada	3	5	Sharkey	9	9
Hancock	8	2	Simpson	13	13
Harrison	8	2	Smith	13	13
Hinds	5	7	Stone	8	2
Holmes	11	4	Sunflower	9	4
Humphreys	9	4	Tallahatchie	7	17
Issaquena	9	9	Tate	3	17
Itawamba	1	1	Tippah	18	3
Jackson	16	19	Tishomingo	1	1
Jasper	2	13	Tunica	7	11
Jefferson	17	6	Union	1	3
Jefferson Davis	13	15	Walthall	4	14
Jones	19	18	Warren	9	9
Kemper	6	10	Washington	9	4
Lafayette	18	3	Wayne	19	10
Lamar	10	15	Webster	14	5
Lauderdale	12	10	Wilkinson	17	6
Lawrence	13	15	Winston	6	5
Leake	11	8	Yalobusha	3	17
Lee	1	1	Yazoo	11	7

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988*, p. 186.

TABLE 14.25 - MISSISSIPPI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTY, 1984-1988

Representative		District	County
Tim Ford	Speaker of House	18	Lee, Prentiss
Cecil L. Simmons	Speaker Pro Tempore	37	Oktibbeha
Donald S. Alford		58	Madison
Dan Richard Anderson		89	Jones
Edward Blackmon, Jr.		57	Madison
Shelton E. "Buck" Bounds		44	Neshoba
William E. Bowles		22	Chickasaw, Monroe
Clifford Britt		76	Copiah, Hinds, Simpson
Terry W. Brown		40	Lowndes
Harris L. Bryan, Sr.		10	Lafayette
Horace Lawson Buckley		70	Hinds
Edward H. Buelow, Jr.		54	Warren
Glenn D. Burdine		35	Choctaw, Oktibbeha, Webster
Credell Calhoun		68	Hinds
Charles W. Capps, Jr.		28	Bolivar
Eric C. Clark		79	Scott, Smith, Covington
Robert G. Clark		47	Holmes, Yazoo
Alyce G. Clarke		69	Hinds
Dorothy G. Cole		105	George, Greene, Perry
Raymond Comans		78	Newton, Neshoba
J. P. Compretta		122	Hancock
Roy A. Dabbs		84	Clarke, Lauderdale
Bill Denny		64	Hinds
Oliver Diaz		116	Harrison
Kane Ditto		66	Hinds
Wm. Mitchell Ellerby, Sr.		110	Jackson
Jim Ellington		73	Hinds
Tyrone Ellis		38	Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha
Glenn E. Endris		117	Harrison
Alvin C. Endt		113	Jackson
George Flaggs, Jr.		55	Warren
Timothy Alan Ford		18	Lee, Prentiss
Rick Fortenberry		81	Lauderdale
D. Ted Foster		15	Pontotoc
Hillman Terome Frazier		67	Hinds
Isiah Fredericks		119	Harrison
Delma Furniss		27	Coahoma
Joedy George		34	Leflore
David L. Green		96	Amite, Pike, Wilkinson
James D. Green		33	Leflore
John Grisham, Jr.		7	DeSoto
Don Grist		23	Calhoun, Lafayette, Union, Yalobusha
Daniel D. Guice, Jr.		114	Harrison, Jackson
David M. Halbrook		51	Humphreys, Washington
Bruce J. Hanson		39	Lowndes
R. Ayres Haxton		95	Adams
Curt Hebert, Jr.		111	Jackson
Clayton P. Henderson		9	DeSoto, Quitman, Tunica
Aaron E. Henry		26	Bolivar, Coahoma
Ashley Hines		50	Washington
Daniel Stephen Holland		16	Lee

TABLE 14.25 (cont'd)

Representative	District	County
John Curtis Holston, Jr.	106	Hancock, Harrison, Pearl River, Stone
Tommy Horne	83	Lauderdale
Edward G. Jackson	29	Bolivar
William H. Jones	104	Forrest
Leslie Darnell King	49	Washington
Billy Douglas Lancaster	25	Carroll, Grenada, Montgomery
Ezell Lee	108	Pearl River
R. L. Livingston	75	Scott
Bennett Malone	45	Leake, Neshoba
Percy L. Maples	107	George, Stone
William J. McCoy	3	Alcorn, Prentiss
Cecil McCrory	60	Rankin
Joe M. McElwain	4	Benton, Tippah
Wesley A. McIngvale	11	Panola, Quitman
Hubert S. McMillan	46	Attala, Montgomery
H. L. Merideth, Jr.	52	Washington
Michael P. Mills	21	Itawamba, Monroe
Robert Warren Moak	93	Amite, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln
Robert J. Moody	43	Noxubee, Winston
Andy Morris	13	Benton, DeSoto, Marshall
Harvey Moss	2	Alcorn
Joel Netherland	56	Yazoo
Clem M. Nettles	98	Pike, Walthall
John M. Nipper	24	Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha
Carl Parker	101	Forrest, Lamar
John D. Pennebaker	14	Union
Diane C. Peranich	121	Harrison
F. Edwin Perry	12	Lafayette
Will Green Poindexter	31	Sunflower
John Reeves	72	Hinds
Thomas U. Reynolds	32	Grenada, Tallahatchie, Yalobusha
Dorlos Robinson	20	Itawamba, Monroe
Walter L. Robinson, Jr.	63	Hinds
Ray Rogers	61	Rankin
H. Scott Ross	36	Clay
Ed Ryan	115	Harrison
Frances Savage	59	Rankin
Mark S. Scarborough	62	Copiah, Rankin, Simpson
Barney Schoby	94	Adams, Franklin
Eloise Scott	17	Lee
Morris Lee Scott	6	DeSoto
Charles Bernard Shepphard	85	Claiborne, Jefferson
Robert Cecil Short	118	Harrison
Cecil L. Simmons	37	Oktibbeha
Miriam Simmons	100	Marion
James Simpson	120	Harrison
William H. Singletary	74	Hinds
J. B. Van Slyke, Jr.	102	Forrest
Gary Staples	88	Jones
Mary Ann Stevens	48	Carroll, Holmes, Humphreys,
Ken Stribling	65	Hinds
Johnny William Stringer	80	Clarke, Jasper

TABLE 14.25 (cont'd)

Representative	District	County
Joe Taylor	86	Wayne, Greene
J. Dewayne Thomas	71	Hinds
Gus Townsend	87	Jones
Jimmy W. Tyrone	91	Jefferson Davis, Lawrence
Robert D. Underwood	92	Lincoln
Raymond Vecchio	112	Jackson
Robert E. Vince	99	Marion, Lamar, Walthall
Mack Loyd Wadkins	1	Alcorn, Tishomingo
Charles E. Waldrup	30	Quitman, Sunflower, Tallahatchie
Alfred L. Walker, Jr.	41	Lowndes, Oktibbeha
Brent Walker	77	Simpson
Thomas H. Walman	97	Pike
Joseph L. Warren	90	Covington, Jefferson Davis
Percy W. Watson	103	Forrest
Charles Weissinger, Jr.	53	Issaquena, Sharkey, Warren
William R. Wheeler	19	Itawamba, Tishomingo
Jerry E. Wilkerson	42	Kemper, Lauderdale, Neshoba
Charlie Williams	8	Tate, DeSoto
Tommy L. Woods	5	Marshall
Charles L. Young	82	Lauderdale
Frank L. Ely	109	Jackson

Source: *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register, 1984-1988*. p. 132-156.

TABLE 14.26 - ESTIMATED VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Adams	3,877,995	3,417,158	129,469	199,343	1,280	130,745
Alcorn	3,253,749	2,864,079	143,388	153,864	1,463	90,955
Amite	1,317,201	1,234,372	27,696	55,133	-	-
Attala	3,190,928	3,044,803	59,988	86,137	-	-
Benton	874,833	842,921	3,257	28,655	-	-
Bolivar	2,697,300	2,448,184	119,578	129,538	-	-
Calhoun	2,068,995	1,984,286	22,799	61,910	-	-
Carroll	836,231	787,923	14,648	33,660	-	-
Chickasaw	2,133,278	2,034,131	27,018	72,129	-	-
Choctaw	1,474,010	1,392,449	48,159	33,402	-	-
Claiborne	1,108,265	1,045,602	25,498	37,165	-	-
Clarke	2,251,441	2,135,226	40,617	75,598	-	-
Clay	1,844,113	1,681,738	74,750	87,625	-	-
Coahoma	2,700,693	2,407,498	183,347	109,848	-	-
Copiah	2,538,660	2,367,418	71,651	99,591	-	-
Covington	2,701,209	2,581,367	62,077	57,765	-	-
DeSoto	3,139,691	2,675,846	160,668	303,177	-	-
Forrest	10,701,543	9,549,795	764,426	387,322	-	-
Franklin	1,222,011	1,178,112	3,622	40,277	-	-
George	74,305	3,405	-	70,900	-	-
Greene	3,737,609	3,591,341	109,791	36,477	-	-
Grenada	2,329,775	2,203,982	32,597	93,196	-	-
Hancock	3,344,891	3,063,351	82,099	199,441	-	-
Harrison	104,296,974	23,928,431	2,677,446	1,172,813	12,220,095	64,298,189
Hinds	86,190,562	19,696,058	1,742,711	1,330,945	1,174,069	62,246,779
Holmes	1,790,461	1,673,443	52,538	64,480	-	-
Humphreys	1,018,513	961,075	11,713	45,725	-	-
Issaquena	376,947	347,380	23,750	5,817	-	-

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Itawamba	4,132,304	3,959,610	81,060	91,634	-	-
Jackson	11,343,615	9,618,963	973,977	750,675	-	-
Jasper	2,038,930	1,933,878	36,452	68,600	-	-
Jefferson	619,982	579,961	17,023	22,998	-	-
Jefferson Davis	1,764,250	1,680,336	29,322	54,592	-	-
Jones	7,352,023	6,771,605	251,058	329,360	-	-
Kemper	1,203,628	1,146,179	20,517	36,932	-	-
Lafayette	2,156,092	1,652,910	348,138	155,044	-	-
Lamar	844,113	673,517	14,432	156,164	-	-
Lauderdale	8,524,887	7,786,709	311,034	427,144	-	-
Lawrence	2,766,367	2,653,578	59,144	53,645	-	-
Leake	2,891,286	2,776,223	39,490	75,573	-	-
Lee	1,725,086	1,371,926	34,794	318,366	-	-
Leflore	656,699	491,024	29,275	136,400	-	-
Lincoln	3,171,036	2,989,265	37,352	144,419	-	-
Lowndes	4,726,153	4,033,116	426,349	266,688	-	-
Madison	3,501,206	3,183,536	150,524	167,146	-	-
Marion	6,370,736	6,132,984	112,064	125,688	-	-
Marshall	2,470,622	2,266,776	90,407	113,439	-	-
Monroe	3,099,607	2,879,570	60,360	159,177	-	-
Montgomery	2,049,137	1,963,953	33,334	51,850	-	-
Neshoba	2,370,867	2,197,944	57,344	115,579	-	-
Newton	3,810,158	3,602,655	116,471	91,032	-	-
Noxubee	1,048,640	982,135	29,254	37,251	-	-
Oktibbeha	2,545,431	1,939,545	462,906	142,980	-	-
Panola	2,478,139	2,317,330	57,233	103,576	-	-
Pearl River	4,680,954	4,271,022	180,581	229,351	-	-
Perry	519,767	468,646	600	50,521	-	-

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

County or Independent City	Total	Compensation and Pension	Readjustment and Vocational Rehabilitation	Insurance and Indemnities	Construction and Related Costs	Medical Services and Administrative Costs
Pike	4,611,136	4,315,057	124,026	172,053	-	-
Pontotoc	2,712,334	2,564,893	38,343	109,098	-	-
Prentiss	2,309,508	2,122,346	76,982	110,180	-	-
Quitman	723,430	675,239	14,285	33,906	-	-
Rankin	7,463,825	6,635,114	375,236	453,475	-	-
Scott	3,730,421	3,565,054	60,549	104,818	-	-
Sharkey	237,444	210,526	6,232	20,686	-	-
Simpson	2,099,476	1,937,363	44,591	117,522	-	-
Smith	3,326,624	3,203,084	61,729	61,811	-	-
Stone	1,738,189	1,624,945	56,869	56,375	-	-
Sunflower	2,503,268	2,307,899	78,929	116,440	-	-
Tallahatchie	1,403,735	1,332,054	18,663	53,018	-	-
Tate	1,012,101	870,126	63,266	78,709	-	-
Tippah	2,221,601	2,083,089	57,921	80,591	-	-
Tishomingo	2,860,931	2,702,153	65,090	93,688	-	-
Tunica	545,666	521,020	2,927	21,719	-	-
Union	2,507,620	2,328,825	79,093	99,702	-	-
Walthall	1,474,738	1,410,023	19,211	45,504	-	-
Warren	4,121,371	3,635,738	215,514	270,119	-	-
Washington	5,042,397	4,594,729	192,589	255,079	-	-
Wayne	2,375,843	2,203,547	85,593	86,703	-	-
Webster	1,262,049	1,188,170	28,892	44,987	-	-
Wilkinson	1,086,700	1,047,329	10,064	29,307	-	-
Winston	2,989,019	2,844,847	68,279	75,893	-	-
Yalobusha	1,412,920	1,339,725	14,532	58,663	-	-
Yazoo	2,493,048	2,345,404	47,155	100,489	-	-
TOTAL	408,219,292	243,074,569	12,682,856	12,298,292	13,396,907	126,766,668

TABLE 14.26 (cont'd)

NOTE: "Direct Loans" was included as a column in the source material, but no monies were recorded.

Source: State Veterans Affairs Board, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1987*, pp. 11-14.

TABLE 14.27 - SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986 (Thousands of dollars)

			From Own Sources							
				General Revenue			Other Than General Revenue			
State	Total Revenue[1]	From Federal Government	Total	Total	Taxes	Charges and miscel-laneous	Total	Utility	Liquor store	Insurance trust
Mississippi	6,492,858	1,313,674	5,179,184	4,011,002	2,533,306	1,477,696	1,168,182	313,891	114,576	739,715
Alabama	10,649,612	1,784,889	8,864,723	6,774,158	4,140,455	2,633,703	2,090,565	941,993	141,369	1,007,203
Arkansas	5,178,309	1,050,265	4,128,044	3,435,790	2,398,159	1,037,631	692,254	227,715	-	464,539
Florida	31,173,529	3,484,793	27,688,736	22,244,664	14,867,582	7,377,082	5,444,072	2,646,340	-	2,797,732
Georgia	17,240,321	2,679,113	14,561,208	11,791,109	7,815,191	3,975,918	2,770,099	1,290,867	-	1,479,232
Louisiana	13,015,478	2,033,611	10,981,867	9,041,812	5,640,320	3,401,492	1,940,055	545,380	-	1,394,675
South Carolina	8,883,251	1,356,695	7,526,556	5,657,320	3,843,722	1,813,598	1,869,236	875,583	-	993,653
Tennessee	13,524,939	2,168,144	11,356,795	7,516,260	5,171,651	2,344,609	3,840,535	2,711,912	-	1,128,623
United States	783,192,890	113,098,809	670,094,081	528,307,903	373,051,287	155,256,616	141,786,178	43,850,149	3,312,571	94,623,458

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1985-1986*, p. 20.

SECTION 15

CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES — Page

FIGURE 15.1
HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, NUMBER AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1986 — 723

TABLES

TABLE 15.1
NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1967-1986 — 724

TABLE 15.2
VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1986 — 725

TABLE 15.3
LOANS CLOSED AND SAVINGS ACTIVITY, FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 1987 — 726

TABLE 15.4
FEDERAL AID, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 — 727

TABLE 15.5
ENERGY CONSUMPTION - END-USE SECTOR AND SELECTED SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 — 728

TABLE 15.6
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1986 — 729

TABLE 15.7
NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986 — 730

TABLE 15.8
AMOUNT OF REVENUES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1986 — 731

TABLE 15.9
AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1985 AND 1986 — 732

TABLE 15.10
AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1986 — 733

Table of Contents (con'd)

Page

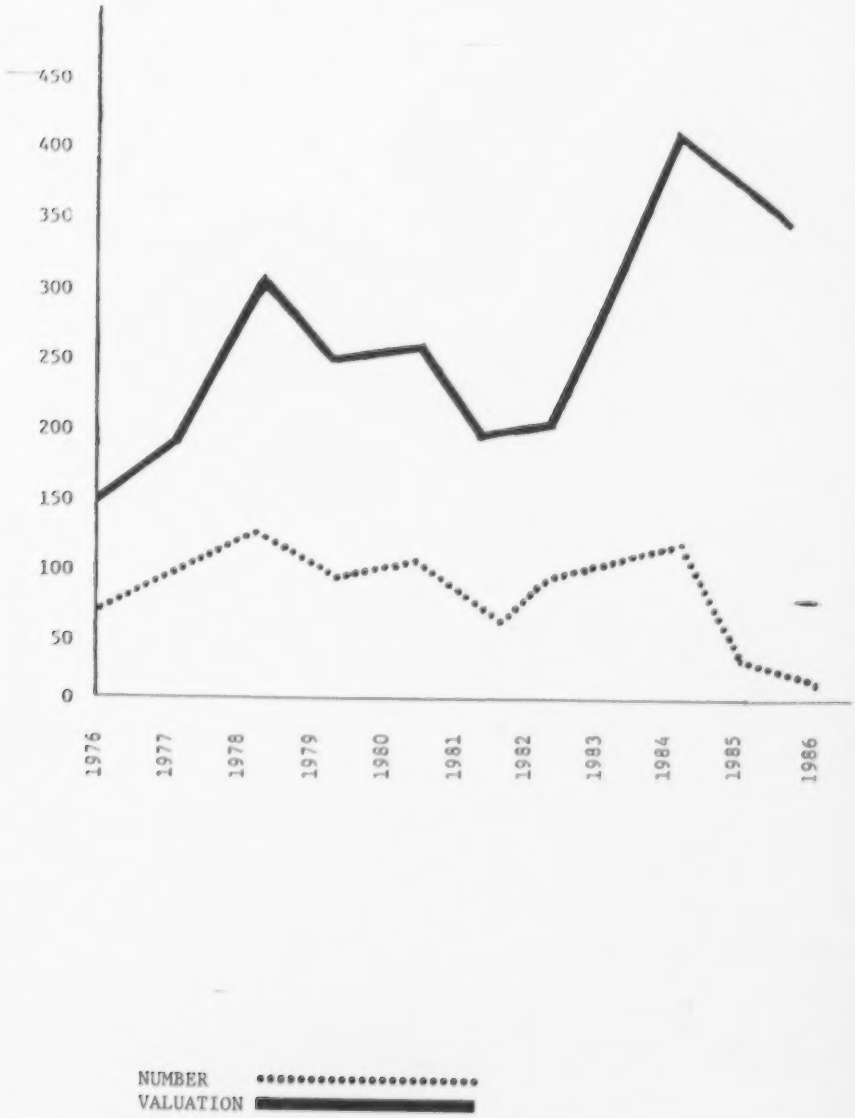
TABLE 15.11
ELECTRIC ENERGY-PRODUCTION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1986 734

TABLE 15.12
PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES 735

TABLE 15.13
AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, 1986 736

TABLE 15.14
GAS UTILITY - CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 737

FIGURE 15.1 - HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, NUMBER AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1986 (Housing Units in Thousands; Valuation in Millions of Dollars).



Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988. Graph designed by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 14.28 - GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986 (Thousands of dollars)

			From Own Sources				
				Taxes			
State	Total[1]	From Federal Government	Total	Total[2]	Property	Sales and Gross Receipts	Income
Mississippi	5,324,676	1,313,674	4,011,002	2,533,306	580,291	1,336,475	369,915
Alabama	8,559,047	1,784,889	6,774,158	4,140,455	479,041	2,193,291	957,887
Arkansas	4,486,055	1,050,265	3,435,790	2,398,159	430,552	1,174,184	623,077
Florida	25,729,457	3,484,793	22,244,664	14,867,582	4,794,311	7,986,357	486,925
Georgia	14,470,222	2,679,113	11,791,109	7,815,191	2,009,332	3,127,270	2,363,307
Louisiana	11,075,423	2,033,611	9,041,812	5,640,320	852,380	2,983,137	721,473
South Carolina	7,014,015	1,356,695	5,657,320	3,843,722	878,530	1,650,357	1,056,750
Tennessee	9,684,404	2,168,144	7,516,260	5,171,651	1,130,596	3,196,473	336,050
United States	641,406,712	113,098,809	528,307,903	373,051,287	111,710,957	134,970,512	94,368,523

TABLE 14.28 (cont'd)

State	From Own Sources				
	Charges and Miscellaneous				
	Total	Current Charges	Interest Earnings	Special Assessments	Other
Mississippi	1,477,696	985,201	164,696	1,153	326,646
Alabama	2,633,703	1,701,242	460,028	4,082	468,351
Arkansas	1,037,631	588,545	208,517	4,900	235,669
Florida	7,377,082	4,131,674	1,693,388	172,391	1,379,629
Georgia	3,975,918	2,746,913	681,009	15,106	532,890
Louisiana	3,401,492	1,647,357	568,235	9,795	1,156,105
South Carolina	1,813,598	1,166,658	420,266	2,765	223,909
Tennessee	2,344,609	1,595,103	485,798	15,289	248,419
United States	155,256,616	80,400,020	35,850,397	2,162,967	36,843,232

[1]Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

[2]Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1985-1986*, p. 21.

TABLE 14.29 - ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT GENERAL REVENUE BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986
(Thousands of dollars)

		Originating Level of Government (before transfers among governments)					
		Amount			Percent		
State	Total General Revenue	Revenue from the Federal Government	State Government Own Source Revenue	Local Government Own Source Revenue	Revenue from the Federal Government	State Government own Source Revenue	Local Government own Source Revenue
Mississippi	5,324,676	1,313,674	2,414,322	1,596,680	24.7	45.3	30.0
Alabama	8,559,047	1,784,889	4,168,614	2,605,544	20.9	48.7	30.4
Arkansas	4,486,055	1,050,265	2,239,739	1,196,051	23.4	49.9	26.7
Florida	25,729,457	3,484,793	10,609,698	11,634,966	13.5	41.2	45.2
Georgia	14,470,222	2,679,113	5,798,018	5,993,091	18.5	40.1	41.4
Louisiana	11,075,423	2,033,611	5,265,910	3,775,902	18.4	47.5	34.1
South Carolina	7,014,015	1,356,695	3,708,471	1,948,849	19.3	52.9	27.8
Tennessee	9,684,404	2,168,144	4,033,351	3,482,909	22.4	41.6	36.0
United States	641,406,712	113,098,809	294,901,733	233,406,170	17.6	46.0	36.4

TABLE 14.29 (cont'd)

State	Intergovernmental Transfer of Revenues: State Government Intergovernmental Revenue from: Federal Government	State Government Intergovernmental Revenue from: Local Governments	Local Government Intergovernmental Revenue from: Federal Government	Local Government Intergovernmental Revenue from: State Governments	Final Recipient Level of Government (after intergovernmental transfers): Amount: State Governments	Amount: Local Governments	Percent: State Governments	Percent: Local Governments
Mississippi	1,153,592	18,417	160,082	1,245,320	2,341,011	2,983,665	44.0	56.0
Alabama	1,520,193	28,894	264,696	1,526,332	4,191,369	4,367,678	49.0	51.0
Arkansas	926,972	4,948	123,293	897,968	2,273,691	2,212,364	50.7	49.3
Florida	2,612,283	97,485	872,510	5,228,190	8,091,276	17,638,181	31.4	68.6
Georgia	2,186,006	59,791	493,107	2,367,992	5,675,823	8,794,399	39.2	60.8
Louisiana	1,752,156	16,664	281,455	1,799,026	5,235,704	5,839,719	47.3	52.7
South Carolina	1,179,669	30,522	177,026	1,178,080	3,740,582	3,273,433	53.3	46.7
Tennessee	1,812,191	40,730	355,953	1,393,028	4,493,244	5,191,160	46.4	53.6
United States	92,666,253	5,907,531	20,432,556	126,823,891	266,651,626	374,755,086	41.6	58.4

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, DC): *Government Finances in 1985-1986*, pp. 22-23.

TABLE 15.1 - NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1967-1986

Indicator	Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
Number of Housing Units (1,000)	1967	6.9	15.8	6.9	15.8	25.4	1,168.6
	1968	7.2	17.3	7.4	18.3	27.8	1,387.8
	1969	8.1	14.6	6.5	19.8	22.9	1,352.4
	1970	12.4	18.6	9.5	19.3	24.8	1,384.0
	1971	14.9	24.9	11.9	36.2	36.9	1,953.4
	1972	18.8	28.4	13.2	36.3	46.0	2,238.5
	1973	17.7	20.6	10.6	26.2	38.2	1,806.1
	1974	7.2	14.0	6.3	15.6	17.4	1,079.6
	1975	5.1	12.7	6.3	12.0	13.9	934.5
	1976	6.5	17.6	8.1	16.7	18.6	1,278.5
	1977	8.2	25.1	10.6	24.7	26.6	1,687.5
	1978	10.8	21.0	9.9	27.1	28.8	1,801.5
	1979	8.9	17.6	8.5	23.6	23.3	1,552.9
	1980	9.4	15.9	8.2	20.5	19.4	1,190.6
	1981	5.5	9.9	4.6	19.6	11.7	985.5
	1982	6.2	8.7	6.3	20.3	14.8	1,000.5
	1983	9.6	17.3	11.2	33.8	26.6	1,605.2
	1984	11.5	15.3	9.7	28.1	36.8	1,681.8
	1985	8.8	17.2	9.9	18.8	38.1	1,733.3
	1986	8.3	19.2	8.7	10.5	34.4	1,769.4
Valuation (In Millions of Dollars)	1967	$ 77	$183	$ 87	$ 215	$ 257	$15,367
	1968	83	198	95	248	295	18,799
	1969	93	176	87	263	257	19,045
	1970	138	229	120	269	297	19,664
	1971	174	305	166	516	448	28,771
	1972	237	356	202	523	599	36,218
	1973	237	307	176	400	577	33,499
	1974	129	242	136	290	329	23,593
	1975	111	264	153	317	314	23,588
	1976	147	366	200	418	450	35,042
	1977	194	498	276	646	652	49,945
	1978	278	496	297	812	813	58,938
	1979	242	439	289	782	729	56,372
	1980	255	388	270	682	611	47,156
	1981	168	282	162	674	398	41,910
	1982	190	229	196	671	483	40,492
	1983	313	481	731	1,119	986	69,278
	1984	417	468	354	1,099	1,273	77,661
	1985	352	537	388	804	1,515	84,904
	1986	356	686	376	557	1,701	98,005

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 682.

TABLE 15.2 - VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1986
(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
1960	288	467	286	579	618	36,318
1965	489	679	529	1,100	909	49,272
1970	570	1,036	506	1,359	1,562	68,294
1975	1,042	1,845	1,302	1,851	1,697	90,022
1976	964	1,658	1,112	2,903	1,822	107,158
1977	1,415	1,968	1,237	3,593	6,233	139,213
1978	1,599	2,649	1,519	4,549	3,084	158,438
1979	3,895	2,543	1,728	3,542	4,886	168,446
1980	1,561	1,918	1,324	3,270	2,789	148,393
1981	1,347	1,880	1,269	3,826	2,520	153,480
1982	1,111	3,008	1,569	5,730	2,579	154,619
1983	1,600	2,764	1,540	4,321	3,530	193,602
1984	1,740	3,026	1,697	4,321	4,257	211,480
1985	1,543	2,886	1,649	3,869	4,394	232,277
1986	1,495	3,001	1,499	3,110	4,511	243,255

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 681.

TABLE 15.3 - LOANS CLOSED AND SAVINGS ACTIVITY, FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 1987
(Dollar Amounts In Millions)

Number of Reporting Institutions		42
	Month of December[1]	Calendar Year 1987
Mortgage Loans Closed		
Construction		
1-4 Unit Residential	$ 42.5	$ 171.2
5 or More Unit	0.9	12.3
Nonresidential	3.9	13.6
Permanent		
1-4 Unit Residential	100.0	816.9
5 or More Unit	2.8	26.6
Nonresidential	16.3	94.3
Land Loans	13.5	32.3
Total Mortgage Loans Originated	$179.8	$1,167.2
Nonmtg. Loans Closed Or Purchased, Total	$108.7	$438.6
Savings Activity		
Net New Savings	($ 1.0)	($112.0)
Interest & Dividends Credited	60.0	177.4
Net Change, Total Deposits	$59.0	$ 65.4

[1] Fourth Quarter, 1987.

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas, (Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas): *Unpublished Data, 1988*

TABLE 15.4 - FEDERAL AID, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987
(In Thousands of Dollars)

States	Total	Appalachian Regional Development	Comprehensive Planning Assistance	Payments Oper. Low Rent Housing	Assisted Housing Public Msg.	Assisted Housing Section 8	Rental Housing Rehab Grants	Urban Action Grants
Mississippi	59,256	$ 460	(3)	$ 6,601	$ 11,706	$ 38,098	$ 1,097	$ 1,297
Alabama	113,237	383	-	37,093	26,082	42,310	1,424	5,945
Arkansas	51,179	-	-	9,199	10,153	31,228	599	-
Florida	210,313	-	-	40,134	28,475	122,547	4,687	14,470
Georgia	145,903	71	-	45,443	26,440	67,963	2,461	3,525
Louisiana	103,120	-	-	25,506	18,741	54,237	976	3,660
South Carolina	61,084	145	-	7,672	8,241	41,150	951	2,925
Tennessee	134,510	1,248	-	41,539	19,176	63,410	2,013	7,124
TOTAL AID[1]	6,434,859	$5,478	(15)	$1,387,985	$772,739	$3,814,971	$99,494	$354,207

[1]Total Aid includes Guam, Puerto Rico, Trust Territory, Virgin Islands, Other Distribution Adj. or Undistributed to States.

Source: Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): *Consolidated Federal Funds Report.*

TABLE 15.5 - ENERGY CONSUMPTION - END-USE SECTOR AND SELECTED SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

State	Total[1]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Petroleum	Natural gas (dry)	Coal	Hydropower	Nuclear power
Mississippi	815	155	103	304	254	337	233	109	-	47
Alabama	1,394	252	173	633	335	453	228	663	71	155
Arkansas	762	155	104	299	204	303	199	220	46	107
Florida	2,553	647	533	425	949	1,298	303	467	3	254
Georgia	1,771	355	253	574	589	754	290	727	29	110
Louisiana	3,185	289	250	2,051	596	1,352	1,446	159	-	27
South Carolina	994	191	138	400	265	346	101	258	19	344
Tennessee	1,639	350	271	585	432	562	197	588	68	105
United States	74,023	15,263	11,582	27,056[2]	20,123	30,925	17,869	17,520	3,363	4,147

[1] Sources of energy include geothermal, wood and waste, and net interstate sales of electricity, including losses, not shown separately.

[2] Includes -13.5 trillion Btu of net imports of coke not allocated by state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 536.

TABLE 15.6 - INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1986 (Kilowatts in 000's)

State	Total Electric Utility Industry[1]		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985
Mississippi	7,097	7,494	-	-	5,789	6,122	1,308	1,373	-	-
Alabama	20,056	19,980	2,860	2,854	11,963	11,894	5,233	5,233	-	-
Arkansas	9,275	9,594	1,086	1,086	6,308	6,624	1,845	1,845	36	38
Florida	34,896	34,164	42	39	30,447	29,719	4,110	4,110	297	295
Georgia	19,634	18,741	2,429	2,364	15,501	14,672	1,700	1,700	5	5
Louisiana	18,318	16,663	-	-	15,975	15,327	2,236	1,200	107	136
South Carolina	16,325	15,072	2,348	2,348	7,177	7,129	6,799	5,594	1	1
Tennessee	18,266	18,275	3,701	3,780	12,124	12,054	2,441	2,441	-	-
United States	707,684	688,733	85,165	83,015	524,136	520,299	92,417	80,397	5,944	5,001

[1] Total includes wind turbine capacity (1985-7.4 kW in thousands; 1986-7.5 kW in thousands) and solar energy capacity (1985-13.5 kW in thousands; 1986-14.5 kW in thousands).

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1986*, p. 10.

TABLE 15.7 - NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986[1]

State	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	1,082,587	945,922	126,901	5,115	874	3,774	-	1
Alabama	1,765,813	1,555,123	198,564	8,773	2,247	1,095	-	11
Arkansas	1,086,278	951,478	112,642	18,234	908	3,016	-	-
Florida	5,842,532	5,180,592	619,097	25,598	5,400	11,841	1	3
Georgia	2,659,574	2,380,960	248,803	21,389	5,987	2,434	1	-
Louisiana	1,820,605	1,602,900	187,737	18,479	2,349	9,138	-	2
South Carolina	1,495,260	1,308,653	175,480	4,958	3,456	2,699	-	14
Tennessee	2,117,722	1,878,934	219,695	16,533	939	1,602	-	19
United States	103,622,570	91,597,158	11,179,932	501,829	160,943	180,800	27	1,881

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1986*, p. 55.

TABLE 15.8 - AMOUNT OF REVENUES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1986[1] (Thousands of Dollars)

State	Total From Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
Mississippi	$ 1,665,626	$ 735,558	$ 440,406	$ 454,473	$ 14,071	$ 20,909	-	$ 209
Alabama	2,934,466	1,198,206	616,701	1,096,366	20,216	1,037	-	1,940
Arkansas	1,545,611	737,059	370,810	408,670	9,246	19,825	-	-
Florida	8,416,217	4,586,027	2,657,099	914,467	66,129	180,149	4,935	7,411
Georgia	3,984,561	1,696,285	1,138,045	1,097,911	32,854	13,253	6,213	-
Louisiana	3,674,958	1,441,837	903,641	1,115,688	24,839	98,544	-	90,409
South Carolina	2,736,039	1,153,688	593,349	951,127	10,658	26,731	-	486
Tennessee	3,627,279	1,423,552	431,995	1,738,757	25,417	2,760	-	4,798
United States	$152,814,213	$61,030,288	$45,737,974	$40,776,774	$1,506,650	$3,235,660	$312,369	$214,499

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1986*, p. 66.

TABLE 15.11 - ELECTRIC ENERGY-PRODUCTION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1986

State	Production (bil. kWh)			Installed Capacity (mil. kW)		
	1980	1985	1986	1980	1985	1986
	(Capacity as of Dec. 31. Covers utilities for public use.)					
Mississippi	18.5	19.2	19.0	5.5	7.1	7.1
Alabama	78.3	72.7	68.6	18.2	20.0	20.0
Arkansas	19.7	35.6	35.1	7.2	9.3	9.3
Florida	95.9	96.4	108.5	29.0	34.2	34.9
Georgia	63.3	80.9	74.9	16.3	18.7	19.6
Louisiana	45.7	44.3	52.8	12.9	18.4	18.3
South Carolina	41.9	53.6	56.5	11.7	15.1	16.3
Tennessee	60.2	66.6	56.5	15.9	18.0	18.3
United States	2,286.4	2,469.8	2,487.3	613.5	698.1	707.7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 548.

TABLE 15.14 - GAS UTILITY - CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

State	Customers[1] (1,000)		Sales[3] (trillion Btu)		Revenues (mil. dol.)	
	Total[2]	Residential	Total[2]	Residential	Total[2]	Residential
Mississippi	404	363	141	27	555	142
Alabama	688	635	179	47	861	292
Arkansas	531	469	143	41	560	178
Florida	461	421	233	14	911	100
Georgia	1,196	1,103	271	90	1,436	580
Louisiana	996	928	285	61	1,119	336
South Carolina	319	286	94	17	480	109
Tennessee	550	476	164	40	737	201
United States	49,971	45,929	12,616	4,513	63,293	26,864

[1]Averages for the year.

[2]Includes other service, not shown separately.

[3]Excludes sales for resale.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 553.

Section 16

AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES Page

FIGURE 16.1
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, 1981-1986 741

FIGURE 16.2
CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI, 1987 742

TABLES

TABLE 16.1
RANK IN AGRICULTURE BY CASH RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1986 743

TABLE 16.2
HAY: AREA HARVESTED, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987 744

TABLE 16.3
MISSISSIPPI RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTIES, 1987 745

TABLE 16.4
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRICE PER BUSHEL AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION; MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987 746

TABLE 16.5
COTTON: PRICE PER POUND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987 747

TABLE 16.6
CHICKENS: TOTAL NUMBER OF POUNDS SOLD, VALUE PER POUND AND TOTAL VALUE, 1986-1987 748

TABLE 16.7
SUMMARY OF THE FARM SECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 749

TABLE 16.8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983-1986 750

TABLE 16.9
VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984-1986 751

TABLE 16.10
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 752

Table of Contents (cont'd)

TABLE 16.11
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETING, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987 753

TABLE 16.12
CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTH, 1987 754

TABLE 16.13
CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987 755

TABLE 16.14
WINTER WHEAT: PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1986 AND 1987 CROPS 756

TABLE 16.15
MISSISSIPPI CORN: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987 757

TABLE 16.16
MISSISSIPPI COTTON: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987 759

TABLE 16.17
MISSISSIPPI SORGHUM: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987 761

TABLE 16.18
MISSISSIPPI SOYBEANS: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987 763

TABLE 16.19
MISSISSIPPI WHEAT: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987 765

TABLE 16.20
COTTON PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1987 767

TABLE 16.21
CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 769

TABLE 16.22
PECAN PRODUCTION: IMPROVED VARIETIES, NATIVE AND SEEDLING, AND ALL PECANS, BY UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, AND VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987 770

TABLE 16.23
SWEET POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 772

TABLE 15.9 - AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1985 and 1986
(Kilowatt Hours in Millions)

State	Total Electric Utility Industry[1]		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985
Mississippi	18,980	19,185	-	-	14,893	14,853	4,087	4,332	-	-
Alabama	68,575	72,667	5,227	6,862	51,786	51,492	11,561	14,313	-	-
Arkansas	35,135	35,565	2,813	4,434	23,445	21,241	8,876	9,889	*	*
Florida	108,465	96,434	212	244	85,941	72,496	22,036	23,461	276	233
Georgia	74,909	80,925	2,097	2,772	54,574	68,023	7,238	10,130	*	*
Louisiana	52,843	44,261	-	-	42,203	41,800	10,637	2,457	3	4
South Carolina	56,546	53,555	1,217	1,786	19,704	19,943	35,625	31,826	*	*
Tennessee	56,455	66,581	5,326	6,539	51,234	50,370	(105)	9,672	-	-
United States	2,487,310	2,469,841	290,844	281,149	1,780,853	1,803,323	414,038	383,691	1,556	1,662

[1]Total includes generation by wind (1985-5.8 kWh in millions; 1986-4.2 kWh in millions) and generation by solar (1985-10.6 kWh in millions; 1986-14.0 kWh in millions).

*Less than five hundred thousand kilowatthours.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1986*, p. 24.

TABLE 15.10 - AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1986[1] (Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

State	Total to Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-depart-mental
Mississippi	26,682	10,976	6,261	8,937	164	339	-	4
Alabama	51,621	18,420	9,121	23,715	309	17	-	39
Arkansas	22,650	9,372	5,474	7,343	100	361	-	-
Florida	116,282	57,529	38,734	16,329	526	2,972	73	119
Georgia	68,386	25,909	17,226	24,496	378	243	134	-
Louisiana	59,486	20,358	12,134	23,133	292	1,888	-	1,682
South Carolina	49,338	16,164	9,553	22,956	129	525	-	11
Tennessee	68,244	27,304	7,176	33,235	390	52	-	87
United States	2,355,311	820,826	630,260	817,396	14,921	62,038	4,714	5,155

[1] Preliminary

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1986*, p. 47.

TABLE 15.12 - PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES

State	Regulatory Authority	Member		Selection of Chairman	Length of Commis-sioners' Terms	Number of Full-Time Employees
		Number	Selection			
Mississippi	PSC	3	E	C	4	115
Alabama	PSC	3	E	E	4	90
Arkansas	PSC	3	GS	G	6	101
Florida	PSC	5	GS	C	4	336
Georgia	PSC	5	E	C	6	119
Louisiana	PSC	5	E	C[1]	6	74
South Carolina	PSC	7	GS		4	145
Tennessee	PSC	3	E	C	6	155

[1]Rotates annually.

Explanation of Symbols:
PSC - Public Service Commission.
G - Appointed by Governor.
E - Elected.
C - Elected by Commission.
GS - Appointed by governor, with confirmation by senate.

Source: The Council of State Governments, (Lexington, Kentucky): *The Book of the States*, 1986-1987, p. 358.

TABLE 15.13 - AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, 1986 (Kilowatt Hours in Millions)

State	Total Generation	Coal[1]	Fuel[2] Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel	Hydro	Other**
Mississippi	18,980	9,806	836	4,251	4,087	-	-
Alabama	68,575	51,693	34	59	11,561	5,227	-
Arkansas	35,135	20,676	10	2,759	8,876	2,813	-
Florida	108,465	42,632	27,416	16,168	22,036	212	-
Georgia	74,909	64,883	270	421	7,238	2,097	-
Louisiana	52,843	15,586	419	26,202	10,637	-	-
South Carolina	56,546	19,504	67	133	35,625	1,217	-
Tennessee	56,455	51,108	126	*	(105)	5,326	-
United States	2,487,310	1,385,831	136,585	248,508	414,038	290,844	11,503

[1]Excludes petroleum coke.

[2]Includes petroleum coke.

** Includes generation by geothermal, wood, waste,wind and solar.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry, 1986*, p. 31.

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Page

TABLE 16.24
SWEET POTATOES: PRODUCTION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 773

TABLE 16.25
TOTAL PEACH PRODUCTION, UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND FRESH UTILIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987 774

TABLE 16.26
EGG PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1971-1987 775

TABLE 16.27
BROILER PRODUCTION IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1971-1987 775

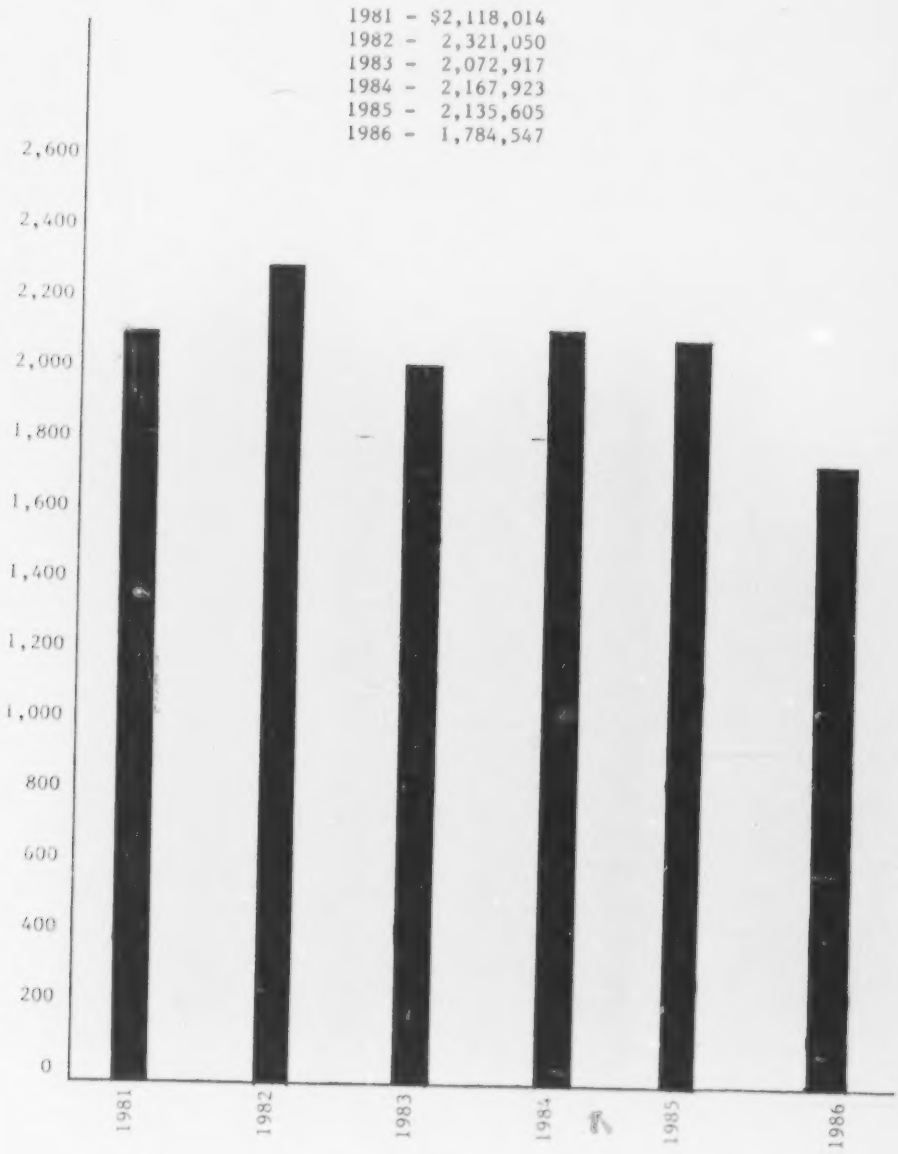
TABLE 16.28
MISSISSIPPI LIVESTOCK ESTIMATES, BY COUNTIES, 1987 776

TABLE 16.29
ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT AND ANNUAL PAYROLL IN FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, PROCESSING AND FEED MANUFACTURING, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH, 1987 AND 1988 779

TABLE 16.30
FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, SALES, AND PRICE TRENDS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1987 780

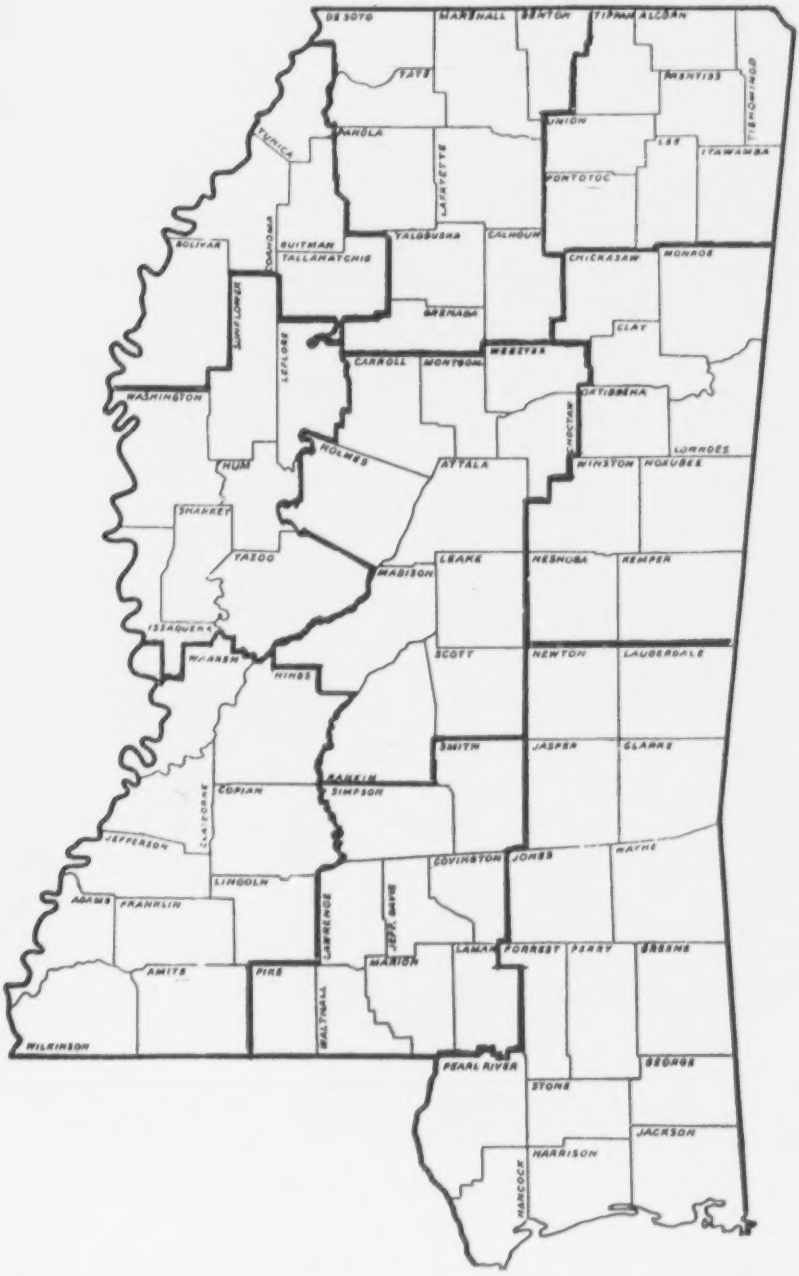
TABLE 16.31
FARM-RAISED CATFISH FEED SOLD IN MISSISSIPPI, BY MONTH, TOTAL TONS PER MONTH AND PERCENT, CUMULATIVE TONS SOLD PER MONTH, 1987 781

FIGURE 16.1 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI, 1981-1986
(Dollars)



Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1986. Graph designed by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

FIGURE 16.2 - CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI, 1987



Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.

TABLE 16.1 - RANK IN AGRICULTURE BY CASH RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1986 (In Million Dollars)

State	Total		Livestock and Products		Crops	
	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts
Mississippi	28	$ 2,136	24	$ 1,010	22	$ 1,126
Alabama	26	2,077	21	1,031	30	776
Arkansas	17	3,280	15	1,825	18	1,455
Florida	9	4,741	23	1,015	5	3,726
Georgia	14	3,327	17	1,727	16	1,600
Louisiana	32	1,460	35	491	26	968
South Carolina	36	1,033	37	415	33	618
Tennessee	25	2,057	26	1,000	24	1,057
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS:						
United States		$142,103		$69,401		$72,702

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1986*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.3 - MISSISSIPPI RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	Planted All Purposes	Harvested For Grain	Harvest Yield	Production
	Acres	Acres	Pounds	Cwt.
Bolivar	60,300	60,000	5,100	3,060,000
Coahoma	13,200	13,000	5,200	676,000
Quitman	12,100	12,000	5,000	600,000
Tallahatchie	8,400	8,300	5,280	438,200
Tunica	14,400	14,200	5,100	724,200
DISTRICT I	108,400	107,500	5,115	5,498,400
Humphreys	5,400	5,300	4,800	254,400
Leflore	14,600	14,500	5,300	768,500
Sharkey	5,600	5,500	5,400	297,000
Sunflower	33,000	32,800	4,850	1,590,800
Washington	23,400	23,200	5,300	1,229,600
Other Counties	2,800	2,700	5,089	137,400
DISTRICT IV	84,800	84,000	5,093	4,277,700
All Others	6,800	6,500	4,952	321,900
STATE	200,000	198,000	5,100	10,098,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.5 - COTTON: PRICE PER POUND AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987

State	Price Per Pound			Value of Production[1]		
	1985	1986	1987[2]	1985	1986	1987
	(Cents)			(1,000 Dollars)		
Mississippi	55.9¢	50.9¢	63.1¢	$ 444,070	$ 290,741	$ 530,040
Alabama	54.3	52.1	65.9	142,049	82,526	129,059
Arkansas	55.9	49.7	63.2	188,629	143,613	274,541
Florida	52.0	50.0	63.0	8,112	6,720	9,979
Georgia	54.3	58.3	64.0	96,437	51,770	104,448
Louisiana	55.7	49.8	63.7	198,381	160,874	302,702
South Carolina	57.0	49.0	65.3	49,248	20,462	34,478
Tennessee	53.6	49.0	63.6	107,800	93,139	198,432
United States	56.8¢	51.5¢	64.6¢	$3,559,718	$2,360,228	$4,486,977

[1] Value based on a 480-pound net weight bale.

[2] Average to Jan. 1, 1988.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values*, p. 24.

TABLE 16.2 - HAY: AREA HARVESTED, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987

State	Area Harvested			Yield			Production		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
	(1,000 acres)			(Tons)					
Mississippi	650	580	570	2.00	2.00	2.50	1,300	1,160	1,425
Alabama	700	700	700	2.20	1.60	2.10	1,540	1,120	1,470
Arkansas	992	955	985	1.83	2.04	1.75	1,819	1,945	1,720
Florida	240	260	275	2.60	2.60	2.90	624	676	798
Georgia	495	530	600	2.50	1.70	2.20	1,238	901	1,320
Louisiana	320	300	360	2.32	2.60	2.71	741	781	974
South Carolina	205	205	225	2.40	1.60	2.00	492	328	450
Tennessee	1,620	1,380	1,570	1.95	1.52	1.68	3,156	2,092	2,644
United States	60,423	62,419	60,748	2.46	2.49	2.46	148,601	155,529	149,142

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1987 Summary*, pp. A-41-42.

TABLE 16.4 - SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRICE PER BUSHEL AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION; MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987

	Price Per Bushel			Value of Production		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
	(Dollars)			(1,000 Dollars)		
Mississippi	$2.18	$1.74	$1.90	$ 86,502	$ 25,056	$ 17,908
Alabama	1.88	1.43	1.40	23,782	5,720	2,688
Arkansas	1.90	1.37	1.65	125,856	56,060	48,114
Georgia	1.74	1.32	1.43	11,526	3,572	3,432
Louisiana	2.07	1.48	1.57	57,712	35,224	19,443
South Carolina	1.99	1.71	1.65	4,396	1,751	916
Tennessee	1.88	1.34	1.43	69,936	14,372	8,580
United States	$1.93	$1.37	$1.55	$2,243,450	$1,322,196	$1,156,438

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1987 Summary*, p. 13.

TABLE 16.6 - CHICKENS: TOTAL NUMBER OF POUNDS SOLD, VALUE PER POUND AND TOTAL VALUE, 1986-1987[1]

State	Pounds Sold		Price Per Pound		Value of Sales	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
	(1,000 pounds)		(cents)		(1,000 dollars)	
Mississippi	46,020	49,410	15.0c	11.0c	$ 6,903	$ 5,435
Alabama	46,000	46,000	12.6	10.9	5,796	5,014
Arkansas	70,400	80,080	15.1	14.7	10,630	11,772
Florida	24,960	22,080	13.0	9.0	3,245	1,987
Georgia	89,100	86,778	14.0	11.5	12,474	9,979
Louisiana	7,200	6,050	13.1	13.0	943	787
South Carolina	20,250	19,350	16.1	11.5	3,260	2,225
Tennessee	7,680	6,600	12.5	10.0	960	660
United States	1,019,446	1,037,512	12.5c	11.0c	$127,572	$113,828

[1] Estimates cover the 12 month period, Dec. 1, previous year through Nov. 30 and excludes broilers.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Poultry Production and Value, 1987 Summary*, pp. 6-7.

TABLE 16.10 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Livestock and Produce	Crops	Total
Mississippi	$ 999,228	$ 907,121	$ 1,906,349
Alabama	1,358,677	585,377	1,944,054
Arkansas	1,877,810	1,024,487	2,902,297
Florida	1,057,656	4,051,932	5,109,588
Georgia	1,715,986	1,255,414	2,971,400
Louisiana	550,190	898,311	1,448,501
South Carolina	442,275	482,864	925,139
Tennessee	1,165,946	878,091	2,044,037
United States	$75,482,634	$61,057,167	$136,539,801

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 16.7 - SUMMARY OF THE FARM SECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATUS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986
(Million Dollars)

	INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS			
State	Gross Farm Income	Production Expenses	Net Farm Income[1]	Returns to Operators	Net Cash Income	Net Business Income[2]	Debt/ Asset Ratio
Mississippi	$ 2,170	$ 1,811	$ 359	$ 273	$ 587	$ 342	28.5
Alabama	2,420	1,723	697	586	798	596	19.7
Arkansas	3,660	2,564	1,096	1,020	1,329	1,021	26.3
Florida	4,999	2,995	2,004	1,922	2,261	1,935	18.3
Georgia	3,633	2,538	1,095	1,008	1,349	1,095	29.2
Louisiana	1,666	1,502	164	68	311	109	24.3
South Carolina	1,051	931	120	76	245	120	24.7
Tennessee	2,387	1,935	452	250	742	395	16.3
United States	$159,539	$122,052	$37,487	$33,303	$51,993	$36,144	24.9

[1]Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment.

[2]Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary, 1986*, p. 7.

TABLE 16.8 - GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983-1986

State	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mississippi	$ 221,646	$ 164,478	$ 205,454	$ 192,553
Alabama	50,078	57,052	60,364	79,773
Arkansas	290,884	209,567	328,721	313,717
Florida	13,281	40,728	30,128	26,120
Georgia	79,479	79,286	71,163	116,107
Louisiana	155,860	121,464	182,006	159,858
South Carolina	45,931	45,164	34,554	54,445
Tennessee	65,813	76,561	61,739	98,431
United States	$9,295,099	$8,430,370	$7,704,154	$11,813,351

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1986*, pp. 157-160.

TABLE 16.9 - VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984-1986
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	1984			1985			1986		
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	$ 12,986	$ 5,154	$ 18,140	$ 10,284	$ 5,019	$ 15,303	$ 10,543	$ 5,019	$ 15,562
Alabama	10,125	5,566	15,691	9,785	5,646	15,431	9,850	5,646	15,496
Arkansas	11,359	5,669	17,028	8,669	5,542	14,211	7,337	5,542	12,943
Florida	7,722	4,123	11,845	6,083	4,078	10,161	5,036	4,078	9,114
Georgia	9,342	5,257	14,599	5,931	5,228	11,159	6,051	5,228	11,279
Louisiana	10,150	3,711	13,861	8,069	3,712	11,781	7,364	3,712	11,076
South Carolina	14,363	2,886	17,249	8,997	2,876	11,873	9,011	2,876	11,806
Tennessee	25,762	9,998	35,760	23,078	10,247	33,326	22,213	10,247	32,460
United States	$823,150	$240,005	$1,063,155	$690,517	$238,891	$929,408	$649,247	$238,891	$888,718

[1]Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State and Financial Summary, 1986*, p. 154.

TABLE 16.11 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETING, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 149,038	$ 111,712	$ 96,941	$ 103,002	$ 96,471	$ 110,436
Alabama	152,866	113,866	141,633	157,378	145,288	137,908
Arkansas	228,411	147,789	147,647	173,676	155,750	239,464
Florida	583,877	533,546	542,853	712,526	637,642	389,176
Georgia	201,321	169,180	201,928	197,733	196,752	191,832
Louisiana	110,827	60,000	57,844	66,661	73,873	83,987
South Carolina	59,766	42,428	46,751	49,051	51,502	110,778
Tennessee	151,209	118,359	140,343	145,479	148,888	136,075
United States	$12,643,875	$8,898,759	$9,445,475	$9,829,309	$10,161,844	$10,013,890

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 102,867	$ 96,036	$ 158,359	$ 389,500	$ 273,630	$ 218,357	$ 1,906,349
Alabama	143,021	151,501	182,470	263,171	203,221	151,731	1,944,054
Arkansas	184,718	167,437	277,361	529,784	366,898	283,362	2,902,297
Florida	251,111	237,467	229,745	249,656	326,657	415,332	5,109,588
Georgia	182,311	255,102	345,876	466,270	355,407	207,688	2,971,400
Louisiana	88,998	88,753	147,314	230,247	238,295	201,702	1,448,501
South Carolina	65,237	107,243	143,034	92,714	76,110	80,525	925,139
Tennessee	135,012	139,712	178,186	246,604	259,389	244,781	2,044,037
United States	$10,115,419	$10,194,427	$12,273,499	$15,450,995	$15,419,782	$12,092,527	$136,539,801

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 16.12 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTH, 1987 (Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 85,338	$ 75,296	$ 81,433	$ 87,577	$ 82,772	$ 75,135
Alabama	110,286	95,367	114,065	125,833	120,632	99,982
Arkansas	141,761	128,537	132,879	167,088	137,513	164,443
Florida	84,804	89,577	89,245	93,176	86,023	84,390
Georgia	155,916	138,626	151,132	150,195	154,506	131,584
Louisiana	38,520	37,671	42,886	44,205	42,793	47,895
South Carolina	36,873	32,441	35,890	37,447	36,100	33,288
Tennessee	91,688	78,224	103,778	99,892	112,135	91,428
United States	$6,171,575	$5,471,254	$6,062,775	$6,304,988	$6,383,938	$5,921,077

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 85,611	$ 87,275	$ 98,336	$ 93,231	$ 73,849	$ 73,375	$ 999,228
Alabama	106,989	130,356	134,620	126,557	99,811	94,179	1,358,677
Arkansas	157,616	165,917	171,870	206,152	174,671	129,363	1,877,810
Florida	89,562	90,896	92,071	90,007	82,907	84,998	1,057,656
Georgia	140,561	151,091	151,579	145,570	121,407	123,819	1,715,986
Louisiana	50,064	55,353	57,502	49,050	44,001	40,250	550,190
South Carolina	34,466	37,008	40,859	43,516	40,018	34,369	442,275
Tennessee	100,200	101,932	104,632	110,392	87,774	83,871	1,165,946
United States	$6,259,182	$6,423,153	$6,631,892	$7,198,405	$6,695,734	$5,958,661	$75,482,634

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 16.13 - CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1987
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mississippi	$ 63,700	$ 36,416	$ 15,508	$ 15,425	$ 13,699	$ 35,301
Alabama	42,580	18,499	27,568	31,545	24,656	37,926
Arkansas	86,650	19,252	14,768	6,588	18,237	75,021
Florida	499,073	443,969	453,608	619,350	551,619	304,786
Georgia	45,405	30,554	50,796	47,538	42,246	60,248
Louisiana	72,307	22,329	14,958	22,456	31,080	36,092
South Carolina	22,893	9,987	10,861	11,604	15,402	77,490
Tennessee	59,521	40,135	36,565	45,587	36,753	44,647
United States	$6,472,300	$3,427,505	$3,382,700	$3,524,321	$3,777,906	$4,092,813

State	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	$ 17,256	$ 8,761	$ 60,023	$ 296,269	$ 199,781	$ 144,982	$ 907,121
Alabama	36,032	21,145	47,850	136,614	103,410	57,552	585,377
Arkansas	27,102	1,520	105,491	323,632	192,227	153,999	1,024,487
Florida	161,549	146,571	137,674	159,649	243,750	330,334	4,051,932
Georgia	41,750	104,011	194,297	320,700	234,000	83,869	1,255,414
Louisiana	38,934	33,400	89,812	181,197	194,294	161,452	898,311
South Carolina	30,771	70,235	102,175	49,198	36,092	46,156	482,864
Tennessee	34,812	37,780	73,554	136,212	171,615	160,910	878,091
United States	$3,856,237	$3,771,274	$5,641,607	$8,252,590	$8,724,048	$6,133,866	$61,057,167

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 16.14 - WINTER WHEAT: PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1986 and 1987 CROPS

State	Price Per Bushel			Value of Production		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Mississippi	$3.30	$2.80	$3.00	$ 30,690	$ 17,360	$ 37,800
Alabama	3.05	2.60	2.50	39,040	14,872	13,175
Arkansas	3.04	2.49	2.50	55,450	83,203	86,100
Florida	3.00	2.45	2.60	12,870	7,595	4,680
Georgia	2.83	2.48	2.45	72,377	38,192	34,937
Louisiana	3.25	2.75	2.80	23,205	20,213	14,756
South Carolina	2.85	2.45	2.50	35,540	18,375	26,125
Tennessee	3.00	2.50	2.55	24,000	26,813	36,593
United States	$2.98	$2.33	$2.47	$5,429,571	$3,583,338	$3,886,297

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values*, p. 17.

TABLE 16.15 - MISSISSIPPI CORN: ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	Planted For All Purposes	Harv. For Grain[1]	Yield Estimate	Production Estimate
	Acres	Acres	Bushels	Bushels
Quitman	800	700	74.0	51,800
Tallahatchie	800	700	63.0	44,100
Tunica	1,500	1,300	77.0	100,100
Other Counties	900	800	70.0	56,000
DISTRICT I	4,000	3,500	72.0	252,000
Benton	4,700	4,400	81.0	356,400
Calhoun	4,600	4,300	78.0	335,400
DeSoto	7,300	6,400	79.0	505,600
Grenada	1,800	1,600	81.0	129,600
Lafayette	3,200	2,900	79.0	229,100
Marshall	4,700	4,300	72.0	309,600
Panola	3,700	3,300	83.0	273,900
Tate	5,700	4,800	83.0	398,400
Yalobusha	2,300	2,000	74.0	148,000
DISTRICT II	38,000	34,000	79.0	2,686,000
Alcorn	6,500	6,100	98.0	597,800
Itawamba	4,800	4,400	91.0	400,400
Lee	9,400	8,300	94.0	780,200
Pontotoc	7,000	6,300	84.0	529,200
Prentiss	6,700	5,900	85.0	501,500
Tippah	5,400	4,800	86.0	412,800
Tishomingo	4,000	3,700	83.0	307,100
Union	7,200	6,500	94.0	611,000
DISTRICT III	51,000	46,000	90.0	4,140,000
Humphreys	1,000	900	71.0	63,900
Leflore	800	700	78.0	54,600
Yazoo	3,600	3,400	75.0	255,000
Other Counties	1,600	1,500	63.0	94,500
DISTRICT IV	7,000	6,500	72.0	468,000
Attala	2,100	1,800	80.0	144,000
Carroll	5,200	4,300	76.0	326,800
Choctaw	1,800	1,500	77.0	115,500
Holmes	2,200	1,800	87.0	156,600
Leake	2,300	1,800	89.0	160,200
Madison	3,900	3,400	88.0	299,200
Montgomery	2,500	2,100	78.0	163,800
Rankin	2,100	1,700	77.0	130,900
Scott	700	600	80.0	48,000
Webster	1,200	1,000	75.0	75,000
DISTRICT V	24,000	20,000	81.0	1,620,000
Chickasaw	5,800	5,300	87.0	461,100
Clay	2,400	1,700	75.0	127,500
Kemper	1,000	900	69.0	62,100
Lowndes	1,200	1,100	68.0	7[illegible],000
Monroe	5,400	5,100	83.0	423,300
Neshoba	1,000	900	72.0	64,800
Noxubee	5,100	4,500	88.0	396,000
Oktibbeha	2,600	2,300	70.0	161,000
Winston	1,500	1,200	77.0	92,400
DISTRICT VI	26,000	23,000	81.0	1,863,000

TABLE 16.15 (cont'd)

County	Planted For All Purposes	Harv. For Grain[1]	Yield Estimate	Production Estimate
	Acres	Acres	Bushels	Bushels
Adams	2,200	2,000	71.0	142,000
Amite	1,100	800	84.0	67,200
Claiborne	3,500	3,300	75.0	247,500
Copiah	2,300	2,100	72.0	151,200
Franklin	4,300	4,100	82.0	336,200
Hinds	5,000	4,700	84.0	394,800
Jefferson	3,200	3,000	73.0	219,000
Lincoln	3,100	2,900	83.0	240,700
Warren	1,300	1,200	87.0	104,400
Wilkinson	1,000	900	80.0	72,000
DISTRICT VII	27,000	25,000	79.0	1,975,000
Covington	2,100	1,800	50.0	90,000
Jefferson Davis	2,100	1,700	48.0	81,600
Lamar	1,000	800	51.0	40,800
Lawrence	4,500	3,700	60.0	222,000
Marion	600	500	63.0	31,500
Pike	3,200	2,400	68.0	163,200
Simpson	3,000	2,500	65.0	162,500
Smith	700	600	54.0	32,400
Walthall	2,800	2,000	68.0	136,000
DISTRICT VIII	20,000	16,000	60.0	960,000
Clarke	1,100	900	71.0	63,900
Forrest	2,000	1,800	81.0	145,800
George	1,700	1,400	73.0	102,200
Greene	900	800	85.0	68,000
Jackson	1,100	900	80.0	72,000
Jasper	700	600	69.0	41,400
Jones	700	600	72.0	43,200
Newton	800	600	75.0	45,000
Pearl River	600	500	75.0	37,500
Perry	1,400	1,200	76.0	91,200
Stone	800	700	78.0	54,600
Wayne	700	600	72.0	43,200
Other Counties	500	400	70.0	28,000
DISTRICT IX	13,000	11,000	76.0	836,000
STATE	210,000	185,000	80.0	14,800,000

[1]Other Counties less than 500 acres harvested for grain.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.16 - MISSISSIPPI COTTON: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	Planted all Purposes Acres	Harvested Acres	Plt. Yield lbs.	Harv. Yield lbs.	Production 480 lbs. Bales Bales
Bolivar	51,000	50,600	833	840	88,550
Coahoma	74,000	73,500	914	920	140,880
Quitman	31,000	30,800	845	850	54,540
Tallahatchie	61,000	60,500	883	890	112,180
Tunica	29,800	29,500	980	990	60,840
DISTRICT I	246,800	244,900	889	896	456,990
Benton	12,000	11,800	565	575	14,140
Calhoun	18,000	17,800	628	635	23,550
DeSoto	13,000	12,800	876	890	23,730
Grenada	10,000	9,800	500	510	10,410
Lafayette	9,000	8,800	606	620	11,370
Marshall	20,500	20,200	640	650	27,350
Panola	35,200	35,000	696	700	51,040
Tate	14,100	13,800	695	710	20,410
Yalobusha	8,500	8,400	623	630	11,030
DISTRICT II	140,300	138,400	660	669	193,030
Alcorn	1,700	1,650	485	500	1,720
Itawamba	5,000	4,800	432	450	4,500
Lee	6,500	6,400	571	580	7,730
Pontotoc	10,200	10,000	578	590	12,290
Prentiss	5,300	5,200	472	481	5,210
Tippah	3,100	3,000	505	522	3,260
Tishomingo	1,000	950	466	490	970
Union	10,500	10,300	510	520	11,160
DISTRICT III	43,300	42,300	519	532	46,840
Humphreys	47,200	47,000	966	970	94,980
Issaquena	15,500	15,400	918	924	29,650
Leflore	74,200	74,000	937	940	144,920
Sharkey	31,800	31,600	1,103	1,110	73,080
Sunflower	81,000	80,500	701	705	118,230
Washington	65,000	64,800	977	980	132,300
Yazoo	71,200	71,000	878	880	130,170
DISTRICT IV	385,900	384,300	900	903	723,330
Attala	9,800	9,600	529	540	10,800
Carroll	12,400	12,200	910	925	23,510
Choctaw	900	850	720	762	1,350
Holmes	50,500	50,000	985	995	103,650
Leake	3,900	3,800	575	590	4,670
Madison	34,800	34,300	646	655	46,810
Montgomery	9,200	9,000	567	580	10,880
Rankin	8,400	8,200	654	670	11,450
Scott	3,200	3,100	630	650	4,200
Webster	11,200	11,000	683	695	15,930
DISTRICT V	144,300	142,050	776	788	233,250
Chickasaw	3,500	3,400	505	520	3,680
Clay	1,000	950	477	502	990
Lowndes	4,400	4,250	512	530	4,690
Monroe	10,800	10,600	599	610	13,470
Noxubee	700	660	497	527	720

TABLE 16.16 (cont'd)

County	Planted all Purposes Acres	Harvested Acres	Plt. Yield lbs.	Harv. Yield lbs.	Production 480 lbs. Bales Bales
Winston	1,800	1,750	564	580	2,110
Other Counties	400	350	508	581	420
DISTRICT VI	22,600	21,960	554	571	26,080
Adams	3,100	3,050	857	871	5,530
Claiborne	1,150	1,100	548	573	1,310
Copiah	1,100	1,050	608	637	1,390
Hinds	12,500	12,230	797	815	20,770
Jefferson	1,520	1,500	841	852	2,660
Warren	16,000	15,800	968	980	32,260
Other Counties	480	470	565	577	560
DISTRICT VII	35,850	35,200	863	879	64,480
Other Counties	315	300	564	592	370
DISTRICT VIII	315	300	564	592	370
Other Counties	635	590	475	511	630
DISTRICT IX	635	590	475	515	630
STATE	1,020,000	1,010,000	821	829	1,745,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.17 - MISSISSIPPI SORGHUM: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	Planted Acres (Acres)	Harvested Acres (Acres)	Plt. Yield (Bu.)	Harv. Yield (Bu.)	Estimated Production (Bushels)
Bolivar	6,500	6,000	64.4	69.8	418,800
Coahoma	6,800	6,300	56.1	60.5	381,300
Quitman	13,000	12,200	62.9	67.0	817,400
Tallahatchie	7,000	6,500	65.9	71.0	461,500
Tunica	6,600	6,000	71.8	79.0	474,000
DISTRICT I	39,900	37,000	64.0	69.0	2,553,000
Benton	1,500	1,300	56.3	65.0	84,500
Calhoun	10,000	9,200	50.6	55.0	506,000
DeSoto	2,300	2,000	59.1	68.0	136,000
Grenada	1,700	1,500	65.3	74.0	111,000
Lafayette	1,800	1,600	53.3	60.0	96,000
Marshall	2,300	2,000	52.2	60.0	120,000
Panola	4,200	4,000	55.2	58.0	232,000
Tate	1,700	1,500	56.5	64.0	96,000
Yalobusha	1,600	1,500	59.1	63.0	94,500
DISTRICT II	27,100	24,600	54.5	60.0	1,476,000
Alcorn	1,600	1,500	56.3	60.0	90,000
Itawamba	600	500	53.3	64.0	32,000
Lee	800	700	61.3	70.0	49,000
Pontotoc	2,400	2,000	53.3	64.0	128,000
Prentiss	2,700	2,400	55.1	62.0	148,800
Tippah	1,200	1,000	58.3	70.0	70,000
Tishomingo	600	500	48.3	58.0	29,000
Union	2,200	1,800	54.0	66.0	118,800
DISTRICT III	12,100	10,400	55.0	64.0	665,600
Humphreys	1,500	1,300	52.0	60.0	78,000
Issaquena	3,000	2,500	65.0	78.0	195,000
Leflore	8,000	7,500	73.1	78.0	585,000
Sharkey	4,000	3,600	66.6	74.0	266,400
Sunflower	4,300	4,000	68.8	74.0	296,000
Washington	10,000	9,500	66.5	70.0	665,000
Yazoo	12,000	11,500	62.3	65.0	747,500
DISTRICT IV	42,800	39,900	66.2	71.0	2,832,900
Carroll	1,800	1,600	42.7	48.0	76,800
Choctaw	1,300	1,200	46.2	50.0	60,000
Holmes	3,000	2,800	70.9	76.0	212,800
Madison	1,700	1,500	48.5	55.0	82,500
Montgomery	800	700	56.0	64.0	44,800
Webster	1,300	1,100	42.3	50.0	55,000
Other Counties	1,000	750	37.5	50.0	37,500
DISTRICT V	10,900	9,650	52.2	59.0	569,400
Chickasaw	2,800	2,500	47.3	53.0	132,500
Clay	1,200	1,000	50.0	60.0	60,000
Lowndes	2,700	2,500	51.9	56.0	140,000
Monroe	4,500	4,000	57.8	65.0	260,000
Neshoba	800	600	40.5	54.0	32,400

TABLE 16.17 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres (Acres)	Harvested Acres (Acres)	Plt. Yield (Bu.)	Harv. Yield (Bu.)	Estimated Production (Bushels)
Noxubee	7,600	7,000	57.1	62.0	434,000
Oktibbeha	700	550	48.7	62.0	34,100
Other Counties	300	200	26.7	40.0	8,000
DISTRICT VI	20,600	18,350	53.4	60.0	1,101,000
Claiborne	600	500	43.3	52.0	26,000
Hinds	1,400	1,200	36.9	43.0	51,600
Warren	600	550	44.9	49.0	26,950
Other Counties	600	350	25.1	43.0	15,050
DISTRICT VII	3,200	2,600	37.4	46.0	119,600
Other Counties	1,100	800	37.5	51.5	41,200
DISTRICT VIII	1,100	800	37.5	51.5	41,200
Other Counties	2,300	1,700	28.8	39.0	66,300
DISTRICT IX	2,300	1,700	28.8	39.0	66,300
STATE	160,000	145,000	58.9	65.0	9,425,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.18 - MISSISSIPPI SOYBEANS: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Plt. Yield	Harv. Yield	Production
	Acres	Acres	Bu.	Bu.	Bushels
Bolivar	215,000	210,000	22.5	23.0	4,830,000
Coahoma	120,000	116,000	18.4	19.0	2,204,000
Quitman	100,000	97,000	17.5	18.0	1,746,000
Tallahatchie	115,000	110,000	17.7	18.5	2,035,000
Tunica	145,000	140,000	19.8	20.5	2,870,000
DISTRICT I	695,000	673,000	19.7	20.3	13,685,000
Benton	14,800	14,000	17.0	18.0	252,000
Calhoun	30,000	28,500	17.1	18.0	513,000
DeSoto	50,000	48,500	18.4	19.0	921,500
Grenada	16,200	15,400	14.7	15.5	238,700
Lafayette	11,000	10,200	11.1	12.0	122,400
Marshall	30,000	28,000	14.0	15.0	420,000
Panola	60,000	57,500	18.0	18.8	1,081,000
Tate	27,500	26,000	17.0	18.0	468,000
Yalobusha	12,000	11,200	16.2	17.4	194,900
DISTRICT II	251,500	239,300	16.7	17.6	4,211,500
Alcorn	24,500	23,500	16.3	17.0	399,500
Itawamba	17,500	16,600	17.1	18.0	298,800
Lee	60,000	58,000	16.9	17.5	1,015,000
Pontotoc	48,000	46,500	17.4	18.0	837,000
Prentiss	34,000	32,700	16.4	17.0	555,900
Tippah	15,400	14,500	18.8	20.0	290,000
Tishomingo	8,000	7,200	13.5	15.0	108,000
Union	32,300	31,000	15.4	16.0	496,000
DISTRICT III	239,700	230,000	16.7	17.4	4,000,200
Humphreys	60,000	58,000	17.4	18.0	1,044,000
Issaquena	80,000	78,500	20.6	21.0	1,648,500
Leflore	107,000	102,000	18.3	19.2	1,958,400
Sharkey	110,000	107,000	20.6	21.2	2,268,400
Sunflower	125,000	120,000	16.8	17.5	2,100,000
Washington	120,000	116,500	20.4	21.0	2,446,500
Yazoo	95,000	92,500	19.9	20.4	1,887,000
DISTRICT IV	697,000	674,500	19.2	19.8	13,352,800
Attala	5,000	4,500	12.6	14.0	63,000
Carroll	14,000	13,200	14.6	15.5	204,600
Choctaw	3,500	3,000	12.9	15.0	45,000
Holmes	38,500	37,000	20.2	21.0	777,000
Leake	4,500	3,800	12.7	15.0	57,000
Madison	20,000	19,000	15.7	16.5	313,500
Montgomery	7,000	6,500	14.7	15.8	102,700
Rankin	9,500	9,000	17.5	18.5	166,500
Scott	10,500	9,800	17.0	18.2	178,400
Webster	7,500	7,000	14.0	15.0	105,000
DISTRICT V	120,000	112,800	16.8	17.8	2,012,700
Chickasaw	55,000	54,000	17.7	18.0	972,000
Clay	38,000	36,500	19.4	20.2	737,300
Kemper	7,200	6,400	17.8	20.0	128,000
Lowndes	48,000	47,000	18.6	19.0	893,000
Monroe	66,000	64,500	19.5	20.0	1,290,000

TABLE 16.18 (cont'd)

County	Planted Acres	Harvested Acres	Plt. Yield	Harv. Yield	Production
	Acres	Acres	Bu.	Bu.	Bushels
Neshoba	2,000	1,800	14.4	16.0	28,800
Noxubee	95,000	93,000	20.1	20.5	1,906,500
Oktibbeha	16,000	15,200	18.1	19.0	288,800
Winston	5,500	4,800	14.0	16.0	76,800
DISTRICT VI	332,700	323,200	19.0	19.6	6,321,200
Adams	30,000	28,500	20.0	21.0	598,500
Amite	2,000	1,500	14.3	19.0	28,500
Claiborne	10,000	9,200	22.1	24.0	220,800
Copiah	5,000	4,200	19.3	23.0	96,600
Franklin	2,500	2,000	16.0	20.0	40,000
Hinds	26,500	25,200	22.3	23.5	592,200
Jefferson	10,000	9,400	21.2	22.5	211,500
Lincoln	1,600	1,200	15.0	20.0	24,000
Warren	26,000	24,500	21.3	22.6	553,700
Wilkinson	8,000	7,500	20.6	22.0	165,000
DISTRICT VII	121,600	113,200	20.8	22.4	2,530,800
Covington	4,200	4,000	16.7	17.5	70,000
Jefferson Davis	5,000	4,600	13.8	15.0	69,000
Lamar	3,500	3,000	16.7	19.5	58,500
Lawrence	6,000	5,200	13.0	15.0	78,000
Marion	3,000	2,400	13.6	17.0	40,800
Pike	2,000	1,900	19.0	20.0	38,000
Simpson	5,000	4,200	16.8	20.0	84,000
Smith	2,200	1,800	16.4	20.0	36,000
Walthall	2,500	2,200	15.8	18.0	39,600
DISTRICT VIII	33,400	29,300	15.4	17.5	513,900
Clarke	2,200	1,800	16.0	19.5	35,100
Forrest	5,500	5,300	21.2	22.0	116,600
George	6,200	5,800	22.5	24.0	139,200
Greene	2,200	2,100	16.7	17.5	36,800
Hancock	4,000	3,800	17.1	18.0	68,400
Harrison	2,500	2,400	17.8	18.5	44,400
Jackson	1,800	1,500	20.5	24.6	36,900
Jasper	3,000	2,900	22.2	23.0	66,700
Jones	5,000	4,800	19.2	20.0	96,000
Lauderdale	1,000	800	14.4	18.0	14,400
Newton	9,000	8,400	21.0	22.5	189,000
Pearl River	10,500	10,000	17.1	18.0	180,000
Perry	2,800	2,200	19.3	24.5	53,900
Stone	2,000	1,900	23.8	25.0	47,500
Wayne	1,400	1,000	15.7	22.0	22,000
DISTRICT IX	59,100	54,700	19.4	21.0	1,146,900
STATE	2,550,000	2,450,000	18.7	19.5	47,775,000

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.19 - MISSISSIPPI WHEAT: ACREAGE, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	Planted For All Purposes	Harv. For Grain[1]	Yield Per Harv. Acre	Production For Grain
	Acres	Acres	Bushels	Bushels
Bolivar	44,000	40,200	38.0	1,527,000
Coahoma	30,000	27,400	40.0	1,096,000
Quitman	15,000	13,700	35.0	479,000
Tallahatchie	6,000	5,500	34.0	187,000
Tunica	21,000	19,200	44.0	845,000
DISTRICT I	116,000	106,000	39.0	4,134,000
Benton	1,500	1,400	36.0	50,400
Calhoun	2,700	2,500	37.0	92,500
DeSoto	15,800	14,400	36.0	518,400
Grenada	2,300	2,100	33.0	69,300
Marshall	2,800	2,600	41.0	106,600
Panola	12,000	10,900	36.0	392,400
Tate	7,000	6,400	35.0	224,000
Other Counties	900	700	32.0	22,400
DISTRICT II	45,000	41,000	36.0	1,476,000
Alcorn	1,000	800	33.0	26,400
Itawamba	900	700	40.0	28,000
Lee	4,800	4,000	28.0	112,000
Pontotoc	4,500	3,700	28.0	103,600
Prentiss	3,600	3,000	32.0	96,000
Union	1,100	900	28.0	25,200
Other counties	1,100	900	32.0	28,800
DISTRICT III	17,000	14,000	30.0	420,000
Humphreys	12,500	10,700	32.0	342,400
Issaquena	13,100	11,200	34.0	380,800
Leflore	4,700	4,000	36.0	144,000
Sharkey	12,800	11,000	36.0	396,000
Sunflower	15,400	13,200	35.0	462,000
Washington	33,000	28,300	40.0	1,132,000
Yazoo	13,500	11,600	33.0	382,800
DISTRICT IV	105,000	90,000	36.0	3,240,000
Attala	600	500	29.0	14,500
Carroll	2,200	1,900	31.0	58,900
Choctaw	600	500	25.0	12,500
Holmes	3,800	3,400	28.0	95,200
Leake	1,200	1,000	29.0	29,000
Madison	3,500	3,100	32.0	99,200
Rankin	1,700	1,500	26.0	39,000
Scott	700	600	27.0	16,200
Other Counties	700	500	25.0	12,500
DISTRICT V	15,000	13,000	29.0	377,000
Chickasaw	4,300	3,500	36.0	126,000
Clay	5,100	4,200	30.0	126,000
Kemper	1,000	800	34.0	27,200
Lowndes	11,000	9,000	35.0	315,000
Monroe	10,800	8,800	34.0	299,200

TABLE 16.19 (cont'd)

County	Planted For All Purposes	Harv. For Grain[1]	Yield Per Harv. Acre	Production For Grain
	Acres	Acres	Bushels	Bushels
Noxubee	8,500	6,900	34.0	234,600
Winston	1,000	800	35.0	28,000
Other Counties	1,300	1,000	34.0	34,000
DISTRICT VI	43,000	35,000	34.0	1,190,000
Adams	5,400	4,900	42.0	205,800
Claiborne	1,800	1,600	33.0	52,800
Copiah	600	500	38.0	19,000
Franklin	700	600	40.0	24,000
Hinds	4,600	4,200	36.0	151,200
Jefferson	1,400	1,300	39.0	50,700
Warren	3,000	2,700	39.0	105,300
Other Counties	1,500	1,200	31.0	37,200
District VII	19,000	17,000	38.0	646,000
Covington	1,500	1,200	36.0	43,200
Jefferson Davis	2,100	1,700	29.0	49,300
Lamar	2,300	1,900	34.0	64,600
Lawrence	1,600	1,300	30.0	39,000
Marion	900	700	30.0	21,000
Pike	2,500	2,000	31.0	62,000
Simpson	900	700	31.0	21,700
Smith	800	700	30.0	21,000
Walthall	3,400	2,800	29.0	81,200
DISTRICT VIII	16,000	13,000	31.0	403,000
Forrest	3,500	3,100	35.0	108,500
George	2,700	2,400	33.0	79,200
Hancock	2,900	2,600	34.0	88,400
Harrison	600	500	34.0	17,000
Jasper	700	600	34.0	20,400
Jones	2,100	1,800	30.0	54,000
Pearl River	6,500	5,900	36.0	212,400
Perry	1,900	1,700	33.0	56,100
Stone	700	600	31.0	18,600
Other Counties	2,400	1,800	33.0	59,400
DISTRICT IX	24,000	21,000	34.0	714,000
STATE	400,000	350,000	36.0	12,600,000

[1]Other counties less than 500 acres harvested for grain.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.20 - COTTON PRODUCTION[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-1987
(Thousands of Bales)[2]

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1940	1,250	779	21.0	1,010	456	509	12,566.0
1950	1,332	575	14.0	488	426	409	10,012.0
1960	1,542	756	17.0	505	501	583	14,272.0
1961	1,625	617	14.0	512	479	554	14,318.0
1962	1,696	696	16.0	534	547	555	14,827.0
1963	2,129	886	19.0	605	681	654	15,294.0
1964	2,232	889	16.0	617	590	671	15,145.0
1965	2,017	850	14.0	563	562	637	14,938.0
1966	1,353	461	10.0	316	449	363	9,557.0
1967	1,054	200	7.0	228	428	145	7,443.0
1968	1,522	397	10.0	266	545	325	10,926.0
1969	1,319	460	9.0	282	482	421	9,990.0
1970	1,631	507	7.0	292	521	392	10,192.0
1971	1,693	640	12.0	374	600	528	10,477.0
1972	2,007	567	14.0	354	705	548	13,704.0
1973	1,816	449	13.0	390	521	432	12,974.0
1974	1,595	522	13.0	419	560	308	11,540.0
1975	1,040	312	3.0	148	346	222	8,302.0
1976	1,151	349	8.0	199	553	228	10,581.0
1977	1,645	277	5.0	82	656	255	14,389.0
1978	1,378	291	4.0	111	478	235	10,856.0
1979	1,437	324	4.0	152	690	171	14,629.0
1980	1,143	275	8.0	86	460	200	11,122.0
1981	1,565	422	21.0	159	742	315	15,646.0
1982	1,760	460	20.0	235	870	339	11,963.0
1983	900	183	15.0	112	532	151	7,771.0
1984	1,650	447	30.0	281	1,056	337	12,981.8
1985	1,655	545	32.5	370	742	419	13,432.2

TABLE 16.21 - CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	1986	1987	1987 as % of 86
Mississippi	660	680	103
Alabama	860	800	93
Arkansas	860	910	106
Florida	1,100	1,040	95
Georgia	780	730	94
Louisiana	565	570	101
South Carolina	270	275	102
Tennessee	1,140	1,100	96
United States	41,141	40,026	97

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Cattle, February 1987*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.20 (cont'd)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1986	1,190	330	28.0	185	673	396	9,731.1
1987	1,750	408	33.0	340	990	650	14,724.2

[1]Production ginned and to be ginned.

[2]480-pound net weight bales.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1987 Summary*, p. A-39.

TABLE 16.22 - PECAN PRODUCTION: IMPROVED VARIETIES, NATIVE AND SEEDLING, AND ALL PECANS, BY UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, AND VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985-1987.

Variety and State	Utilized Production			Price Per Pound			Value of Utilized Production		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
Improved Varieties[1]									
Mississippi	3,500	4,500	5,500	72.6	91.5	66.9	2,541	4,118	3,680
Alabama	9,600	9,600	16,500	57.0	88.0	46.0	5,472	8,448	7,590
Arkansas	1,000	900	1,100	80.0	88.0	80.0	800	792	880
Florida	1,600	3,100	3,100	70.0	67.2	66.0	1,120	2,083	2,046
Georgia	74,000	100,000	90,000	70.5	71.5	55.0	52,170	71,500	49,500
Louisiana	2,000	4,000	2,500	60.0	70.0	64.0	1,200	2,800	1,600
South Carolina	900	3,250	3,500	80.0	64.5	81.8	720	2,096	2,863
United States	152,500	182,650	171,700	79.1	79.3	65.8	120,582	144,765	113,010
Native and Seedling									
Mississippi	3,000	3,000	3,500	52.1	61.7	30.0	1,563	1,851	1,050
Alabama	6,400	6,400	5,500	44.0	67.0	35.0	2,816	4,288	1,925
Arkansas	700	300	500	60.0	61.0	38.0	420	183	190
Florida	1,200	2,400	2,400	56.0	49.5	31.0	672	1,188	744
Georgia	9,000	20,000	15,000	51.0	51.5	38.0	4,590	10,300	5,700
Louisiana	13,000	26,000	13,500	43.0	58.0	38.0	5,590	15,080	5,130
South Carolina	500	3,250	3,000	52.0	45.5	67.5	260	1,479	2,025
United States	91,900	90,050	82,900	49.7	57.3	37.2	45,706	51,614	30,861

TABLE 16.22 (cont'd)

Variety and State	Utilized Production 1985	Utilized Production 1986	Utilized Production 1987	Price Per Pound 1985	Price Per Pound 1986	Price Per Pound 1987	Value of Utilized Production 1985	Value of Utilized Production 1986	Value of Utilized Production 1987
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
All Pecans									
Mississippi	6,500	7,500	9,000	63.1	79.6	52.6	4,104	5,969	4,730
Alabama	16,000	16,000	22,000	51.8	79.6	43.3	8,288	12,736	9,515
Arkansas	1,700	1,200	1,600	71.8	81.3	66.9	1,220	975	1,070
Florida	2,800	5,500	5,500	64.0	59.5	50.7	1,792	3,271	2,790
Georgia	83,000	120,000	105,000	68.4	68.2	52.6	56,760	81,800	55,200
Louisiana	15,000	30,000	16,000	45.3	59.6	42.1	6,790	17,880	6,730
South Carolina	1,400	6,500	6,500	70.0	55.0	75.2	980	3,575	4,888
United States	244,400	272,700	254,600	68.0	72.0	56.5	166,288	196,379	143,871

[1] Budded, grafted, or topworked varieties.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts, 1987 Summary*, p. 49.

TABLE 16.23 - SWEET POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	Crop of 1986				Crop of 1987			
	Area				Area			
	Planted	Harvested	Yield	Production	Planted	Harvested	Yield	Production
Mississippi	5.5	5.2	100	520	5.0	4.5	120	540
Alabama	6.4	6.3	110	693	6.8	6.7	120	804
Georgia	6.0	5.8	130	754	5.5	5.2	150	780
Louisiana	21.0	20.0	125	2,500	20.0	19.0	125	2,375
South Carolina	4.5	4.0	105	420	4.5	4.5	90	405
Tennessee	.9	.9	110	99	.8	.8	110	88
United States	97.1	93.4	136	12,674	96.7	93.3	130	12,103

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Production, 1987 Summary*, p. A-55.

TABLE 16.24 - SWEET POTATOES: PRODUCTION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987.

State	Production[1]		Price Per CWT		Value of Production	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
			(Dollars)		(1,000 Dollars)	
Mississippi	520	540	$ 8.50	$ 12.50	$ 4,420	$ 6,750
Alabama	693	804	14.00	16.20	9,702	13,025
Georgia	754	780	12.70	13.10	9,576	10,218
Louisiana	2,500	2,375	6.60	5.70	16,500	13,538
South Carolina	420	405	12.50	15.70	5,250	6,359
Tennessee	99	88	11.70	14.50	1,158	1,276
United States	12,674	12,103	$10.90	$13.20	$138,551	$159,721

[1] Production amounts are taken from Table 16.23.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Crop Values, 1987 Summary*, p. 27.

TABLE 16.25 - TOTAL PEACH PRODUCTION, UTILIZED PRODUCTION, PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND FRESH UTILIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

State	Total Production[1]		Utilized Production[1]		Price Per Pound[2]		Value of Utilization Production[3]		Fresh & Processed Utilization Quantity[1]		Fresh & Processed Utilization Price Per Unit[2]	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
Mississippi	.3	.5	.3	.5	33.0	31.0	99	155	.3	.5	33.0	31.0
Alabama	6.0	10.0	6.0	10.0	27.2	23.6	1,632	2,360	6.0	10.0	27.2	23.6
Arkansas	9.5	1.4	9.5	1.4	17.3	28.1	1,643	393	4.2	1.4	23.6	28.1
Georgia	105.0	100.0	101.0	98.0	19.7	18.1	19,892	17,758	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Louisiana	.2	.6	.2	.5	34.0	46.0	68	230	.2	.5	34.0	46.0
South Carolina	260.0	350.0	248.0	300.0	16.0	14.9	39,700	44,790	226.0	267.0	16.7	15.7
Tennessee	4.0	2.6	3.7	2.5	24.0	34.6	888	865	3.7	2.5	24.0	34.6
United States	2,328.4	2,428.8	2,239.9	2,301.2	14.6	14.2	327,155	326,087	1,112.8	1,124.3	19.9	18.5

[1] In millions of pounds.

[2] In cents.

[3] In thousands of dollars.

NA - not available

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Noncitrus Fruits and Nuts, 1987 Summary*, pp. 36-38.

TABLE 16.26 - EGG PRODUCTION[1] IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971-1987 (In Millions)

	Number Produced						
Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	U.S.
1971	2,317	2,861	2,802	5,600	757	1,010	69,649
1972	2,281	2,852	2,837	5,465	744	1,113	69,219
1973	1,983	2,853	2,806	5,534	665	1,088	66,039
1974	1,908	2,945	2,852	5,827	664	1,028	65,620
1975	1,707	2,951	2,779	5,284	658	1,002	64,626
1976	1,719	2,919	2,846	5,591	671	974	64,511
1977	1,775	3,183	2,998	5,468	598	993	64,602
1978	1,696	3,329	2,954	5,662	603	974	67,157
1979	1,653	3,300	3,189	6,067	601	999	69,209
1980	1,584	3,354	3,044	5,637	553	962	69,684
1981	1,717	3,095	3,040	5,578	510	922	69,827
1982	1,524	2,879	2,963	5,419	457	879	69,680
1983	1,285	2,813	2,959	4,671	417	822	68,108
1984	1,253	2,783	2,912	4,474	395	744	68,193
1985	1,251	2,794	2,692	4,282	348	756	68,407
1986	1,274	2,723	2,683	4,318	336	663	68,398
1987	1,259	2,605	2,564	4,476	323	670	69,492

[1]Estimates cover the 12 month period Dec. 1 previous year, through Nov. 30.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Poultry Production and Value, 1987 Summary*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.27 - BROILER PRODUCTION[1] IN MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1971-1987 (In Thousands of Dollars)

	Number Produced[2]						
Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	U.S.
1971	248	384	49	431	54	49	2,864
1972	256	399	57	443	56	55	2,993
1973	239	399	57	413	56	52	2,923
1974	227	398	60	427	54	43	2,909
1975	231	396	64	417	51	32	2,850
1976	257	430	65	452	58	38	3,274
1977	256	428	69	486	64	49	3,394
1978	269	442	75	532	76	48	3,613
1979	277	493	79	561	91	58	3,951
1980	276	495	87	574	89	67	3,964
1981	290	519	92	615	104	65	4,150
1982	299	500	97	611	NA	NA	4,151
1983	316	516	97	627	NA	NA	4,184
1984	316	516	97	627	NA	NA	4,184
1985	329	562	104	677	NA	NA	4,479
1986	336	588	112	697	NA	83	4,646
1987	343	667	117	733	NA	93	5,003

[1]Broiler production including other meat-type breeds.

[2]Numbers are rounded to nearest thousand.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Poultry Production and Value, 1987 Summary*, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 16.28 - MISSISSIPPI LIVESTOCK ESTIMATES, BY COUNTIES, 1987

County	All Cattle & Calves	Beef Cattle	Milk Cows	Calves Born	Hogs & Pigs 1987
	(January 1, 1988)			(1987)	(Dec. 1)
Bolivar	1,500	900	*	800	*
Coahoma	1,500	900	*	800	*
Quitman	800	500	*	400	*
Tallahatchie	4,900	3,000	*	2,700	*
Tunica	1,200	700	*	600	*
Other Counties	-	-	100	-	3,800
DISTRICT I	9,900	6,000	100	5,300	3,800
Benton	8,300	4,000	*	3,500	1,400
Calhoun	9,800	6,000	*	5,300	2,500
DeSoto	20,600	9,900	1,500	10,100	1,000
Grenada	9,600	6,200	*	5,400	2,300
Lafayette	15,200	8,700	*	7,700	1,300
Marshall	22,900	12,500	1,300	12,100	2,900
Panola	26,000	16,600	*	14,300	4,900
Tate	29,000	10,200	3,000	11,800	5,600
Yalobusha	9,800	5,400	*	4,700	4,000
Other Counties	-	-	500	-	*
DISTRICT II	151,200	79,500	6,300	74,900	25,900
Alcorn	8,200	3,800	400	3,700	3,300
Itawamba	11,200	5,900	*	5,300	4,600
Lee	17,700	8,200	1,500	8,500	2,400
Pontotoc	14,900	6,200	1,400	6,700	3,000
Prentiss	9,600	3,600	1,500	4,600	4,100
Tippah	13,000	5,400	1,400	6,000	3,400
Tishomingo	5,800	2,900	*	2,600	6,000
Union	13,000	5,500	1,200	5,900	4,600
Other Counties	-	-	300	-	*
DISTRICT III	93,400	41,500	7,700	43,300	31,400
Humphreys	900	700	*	600	*
Issaquena	1,000	700	*	600	*
Leflore	2,000	900	*	800	*
Sharkey	2,000	1,000	*	900	*
Sunflower	4,700	2,500	*	2,200	*
Washington	2,900	1,600	*	1,400	*
Yazoo	20,900	12,700	*	11,400	16,300
Other Counties	-	-	300	-	3,800
DISTRICT IV	34,400	20,100	300	17,900	20,100
Attala	14,700	8,400	500	7,800	2,300
Carroll	33,400	20,500	*	18,200	1,900
Choctaw	8,700	5,100	500	4,800	2,300
Holmes	15,200	10,000	*	8,800	1,600
Leake	22,100	12,800	1,200	12,200	3,400
Madison	24,600	14,900	*	13,100	3,900
Montgomery	12,600	7,600	*	6,700	*
Rankin	26,500	14,600	400	12,900	*
Scott	31,000	18,700	600	16,900	5,600

TABLE 16.28 (cont'd)

County	All Cattle & Calves	Beef Cattle	Milk Cows	Calves Born	Hogs & Pigs 1987
		(January 1, 1988)		(1987)	(Dec. 1)
Webster	9,800	5,900	*	5,200	1,000
Other Counties	-	-	1,100	-	15,600
DISTRICT V	198,600	118,500	4,300	106,600	37,600
Chickasaw	24,600	10,100	900	9,700	*
Clay	17,700	8,800	2,000	9,600	5,100
Kemper	17,700	10,300	*	9,200	1,600
Lowndes	14,300	8,600	*	7,700	2,600
Monroe	19,200	11,700	800	11,000	*
Neshoba	29,500	17,200	2,400	17,300	1,100
Noxubee	27,500	13,900	1,900	13,800	*
Oktibbeha	16,700	7,700	1,600	8,300	7,500
Winston	24,600	14,800	2,000	14,900	1,000
Other Counties	-	-	400	-	30,000
DISTRICT VI	191,800	103,100	12,000	101,500	48,900
Adams	6,000	3,700	*	3,400	*
Amite	40,900	17,800	4,200	19,800	1,100
Claiborne	19,200	10,000	*	8,800	3,300
Copiah	34,400	19,800	1,100	18,300	4,800
Franklin	7,900	4,100	*	3,600	*
Hinds	52,100	27,700	*	24,200	3,100
Jefferson	11,800	8,000	*	7,000	*
Lincoln	28,000	12,400	3,900	14,700	1,000
Warren	8,800	5,200	*	4,600	8,800
Wilkinson	20,200	14,400	*	12,600	1,100
Other Counties	-	-	800	-	10,600
DISTRICT VII	229,300	123,100	10,000	117,000	33,800
Covington	21,100	10,500	*	9,300	1,800
Jefferson Davis	19,700	11,000	*	9,800	1,800
Lamar	21,600	9,400	500	8,700	*
Lawrence	11,300	6,700	*	6,000	900
Marion	27,500	12,700	2,800	13,900	1,600
Pike	25,600	6,600	5,400	11,100	3,100
Simpson	27,500	15,200	900	14,100	*
Smith	22,600	12,900	*	11,400	2,500
Walthall	38,400	12,500	6,600	17,900	2,600
Other Counties	-	-	800	-	12,000
DISTRICT VIII	215,300	97,500	17,000	102,200	26,300
Clarke	11,800	6,900	*	6,100	1,100
Forrest	10,400	4,700	*	4,200	4,100
George	10,600	4,400	500	4,300	4,600
Greene	9,500	5,500	-	4,800	-
Hancock	6,200	3,100	700	3,400	1,400
Harrison	7,400	3,800	*	3,400	600
Jackson	4,700	2,300	*	2,000	800
Jasper	20,200	10,900	1,300	10,700	1,100
Jones	32,500	16,000	1,500	15,100	3,500
Lauderdale	15,400	9,800	*	8,800	4,600

TABLE 16.28 (cont'd)

County	All Cattle & Calves	Beef Cattle	Milk Cows	Calves Born	Hogs & Pigs 1987
		(January 1, 1988)		(1987)	(Dec. 1)
Newton	30,200	13,500	3,500	15,400	500
Pearl River	35,500	19,200	1,800	18,400	4,600
Perry	9,800	4,700	*	4,200	1,800
Stone	9,600	5,200	*	4,600	1,100
Wayne	12,300	6,700	*	5,900	3,300
Other Counties	-	-	1,000	-	2,100
DISTRICT IX	226,100	116,700	10,300	111,300	35,200
STATE	1,350,000	706,000	68,000	680,000	263,000

*Included in Other Counties which are: (1) Counties with less than 500 head or, (2) Counties not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations or, (3) Counties combined because of either (1) or (2) above.

Source: USDA Statistical Reporting Service, Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service, 1987.*

TABLE 16.29 - ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT AND ANNUAL PAYROLL IN FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, PROCESSING AND FEED MANUFACTURING, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH 1987 AND 1988

Segment	Employment		Annual Payroll (million dollars)	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Production[1]	2,140	2,445	29.3	33.5
Processing[2]	3,438	3,673	41.3	44.1
Feed Manufacturing[3]	169	125	2.3	1.8
TOTAL	5,747	6,243	72.9	79.4

[1]Includes harvesting and fingerling production.

[2]Includes hauling and offal rendering.

[3]Consists of data from three feed mills in the Mississippi Delta

Source: The Department of Agricultural Economics, M.A.F.E.S., Mississippi State University.

TABLE 16.30 - FARM-RAISED CATFISH PRODUCTION, SALES, AND PRICE TRENDS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1987

Year	Mississippi Water Acres in Production	Round Weight Processed (1,000 lbs)	% Increase in Lbs. Processed	Net Sales (1,000 lbs)	% Increase in Net Sales	Average Farm Price ($/lb)
1975	N.A.	16,140		10,316		.49
			18%		13%	
1976	N.A.	18,977		11,738		.53
			17%		13%	
1977	17,151	22,126		13,248		.58
			36%		40%	
1978	N.A.	30,177		18,513		.55
			35%		31%	
1979	24,712	40,636		24,330		.62
			14%		14%	
1980	40,369	46,464		27,761		.68
			29%		27%	
1981	55,937	60,128		35,137		.61
			65%		65%	
1982	62,289	99,405		57,959		.55
			38%		25%	
1983	65,381	137,250		72,463		.61
			12%		13%	
1984	64,822	154,255		81,963		.69
			24%		21%	
1985	73,578	191,616		99,396		.73
			12%		13%	
1986	85,193	213,756		113,894		.67
			31%		29%	
1987	90,575	280,496		146,501		.62

N.A. - Not available

Sources: M.C.E.S., Department of Wildlife & Fisheries: *For Fish Farmers.*

U.S.D.A., National Agricultural Statistics Service: *Catfish.*

TABLE 16.31 - FARM-RAISED CATFISH FEED SOLD IN MISSISSIPPI, BY MONTH, TOTAL TONS PER MONTH AND PERCENT, CUMULATIVE TONS SOLD PER MONTH, 1987*

Month	Tons	Percent	Cumulative Tons Sold
January	1,060	.34%	1,060
February	2,138	.69%	3,198
March	10,472	3.38%	13,670
April	24,561	7.94%	38,231
May	34,213	11.06%	72,444
June	44,394	14.35%	116,838
July	50,107	16.19%	166,945
August	53,068	17.15%	220,013
September	55,853	18.05%	275,866
October	24,421	7.89%	300,287
November	6,579	2.13%	306,866
December	2,539	.82%	309,405
TOTAL	309,405	100.00%	

*Estimated catfish feed production in Mississippi for 1985 and 1986 were 237 and 285 respectively. (Figures are rounded off in thousand tons.)

Source: The Department of Agricultural Economics, M.A.F.E.S., Mississippi State University.

SECTION 17

RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Table of Contents

LIST OF FIGURES	Page
FIGURE 17.1 COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI	783
FIGURE 17.2 COUNTY AREA TOURIST COUNCIL MAP, MISSISSIPPI, 1987	784
FIGURE 17.3 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI	785
TABLES	
TABLE 17.1 LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY	786
TABLE 17.2 COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI	787
TABLE 17.3 CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISION, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987	788
TABLE 17.4 NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES	822
TABLE 17.5 FEDERALLY OWNED LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986	823
TABLE 17.6 STATE PARKS, RESERVOIRS, AND NATIONAL FOREST, MISSISSIPPI, 1988	824
TABLE 17.7 SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987	830
TABLE 17.8 NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH DECEMBER, 1987	831
TABLE 17.9 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, IN MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY, 1981	832

FIGURE 17.1 - COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

FIGURE 17.2 - COUNTY AREA TOURIST COUNCIL MAP, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Division of Tourism, (Jackson, MS): Unpublished Data, 1987.

FIGURE 17.3 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI[1]

[1]See Table 17.9

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): Guide to Labor Market Information, 1988.

TABLE 17.1 - LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY
(Area in Square Miles)

County	Land Area	County	Land Area
Adams	456	Lincoln	587
Alcorn	401	Lowndes	517
Amite	732	Madison	718
Attala	737		
Benton	407		
		Marion	548
		Marshall	709
Bolivar	892	Monroe	772
Calhoun	573	Montgomery	408
Carroll	634	Neshoba	572
Chickasaw	503		
Choctaw	420	Newton	580
		Noxubee	698
Claiborne	494	Oktibbeha	459
Clarke	692	Panola	694
Clay	415	Pearl River	818
Coahoma	559		
Copiah	779	Perry	651
		Pike	410
Covington	416	Pontotoc	499
Desoto	483	Prentiss	418
Forrest	469	Quitman	406
Franklin	566		
George	483	Rankin	782
		Scott	610
Greene	718	Sharkey	435
Grenada	421	Simpson	591
Hancock	478	Smith	635
Harrison	581		
Hinds	875	Stone	446
		Sunflower	706
Holmes	759	Tallahatchie	651
Humphreys	430	Tate	406
Issaquena	406	Tippah	458
Itawamba	540		
Jackson	731	Tishomingo	434
		Tunica	460
Jasper	678	Union	416
Jefferson	523	Walthall	404
Jefferson Davis	409	Warren	596
Jones	696		
Kemper	766	Washington	733
		Wayne	813
Lafayette	669	Webster	424
Lamar	499	Wilkinson	678
Lauderdale	705	Winston	610
Lawrence	435		
Leake	584	Yalobusha	478
		Yazoo	933
Lee	451		
Leflore	605	State Total	47,233

TABLE 17.2 - COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS, MISSISSIPPI

County	County Seat(s)	County	County Seat(s)
Adams	Natchez	Lee	Tupelo
Alcorn	Corinth	LeFlore	Greenwood
Amite	Liberty	Lincoln	Brookhaven
Attala	Kosciusko	Lowndes	Columbus
Benton	Ashland	Madison	Canton
Bolivar	Cleveland	Marion	Columbia
	Rosedale	Marshall	Holly Springs
Calhoun	Pittsboro	Monroe	Aberdeen
Carroll	Carrollton	Montgomery	Winona
	Vaiden	Neshoba	Philadelphia
Chickasaw	Houston		
	Okolona	Newton	Decatur
Choctaw	Ackerman	Noxubee	Macon
		Oktibbeha	Starkville
Claiborne	Port Gibson	Panola	Batesville
Clarke	Quitman	Pearl River	Poplarville
Clay	West Point		
Coahoma	Clarksdale	Perry	New Augusta
Copiah	Hazelhurst	Pike	Magnolia
		Pontotoc	Pontotoc
Covington	Collins	Prentiss	Booneville
DeSoto	Hernando	Quitman	Marks
Forrest	Hattiesburg		
Franklin	Meadville	Rankin	Brandon
George	Lucedale	Scott	Forest
		Sharkey	Rolling Fork
Greene	Leakesville	Simpson	Mendenhall
Grenada	Grenada	Smith	Raleigh
Hancock	Bay St. Louis		
Harrison	Biloxi	Stone	Wiggins
	Gulfport	Sunflower	Indianola
Hinds	Jackson	Tallahatchie	Charleston
	Raymond		Summer
		Tate	Senatobia
Holmes	Lexington	Tippah	Ripley
Humphreys	Belzoni		
Issaquena	Mayersville	Tishomingo	Iuka
Itawamba	Fulton	Tunica	Tunica
Jackson	Pascagoula	Union	New Albany
		Walthall	Tylertown
Jasper	Bay Springs	Warren	Vicksburg
	Paulding		
Jefferson	Fayette	Washington	Greenville
Jefferson Davis	Prentiss	Wayne	Waynesboro
Jones	Ellisville	Webster	Walthall
	Laurel	Wilkinson	Woodville
Kemper	DeKalb	Winston	Louisville
Lafayette	Oxford	Yalobusha	Coffeeville
Lamar	Purvis		Water Valley
Lauderdale	Meridian	Yazoo	Yazoo City
Lawrence	Monticello		
Leake	Carthage		

Source: Compiled by Division of Business Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University.

TABLE 17.3 - CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISION, BY MONTHS, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

MISSISSIPPI
JANUARY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
												NO. OF DAYS							SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	48.1	30.1	39.1	-2.0	70	30	20	27*	795	0	0	2	23	0	2.05	-2.57	.50	19	.0	0		6	1	0
CLEVELAND	50.5	32.6	41.6	.3	71	29	20	25	725	0	0	1	17	0	3.09	-2.15	1.22	19	.2	T		5	3	1
TUNICA 2	46.5	30.9	38.7		70	30	19	26	808	0	0	2	22	0	2.59		1.37	25	.0	0		4	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.8	-1.3											2.98	-2.34			.1					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	51.0	27.8	39.4	-1.0	69	30	18	27	787	0	0	0	24	0	2.38	-2.68	.82	19	.0	0		5	2	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	52.1	31.1	41.6		71	29	16	27	718	0	0	0	22	0	3.24	-2.38	1.35	18	.0	0		5	2	2
GRENADA	51.2	27.1	39.2		71	30	15	27	796	0	0	0	26	0	3.24	-2.30	1.23	18	.0	0		6	3	1
HERNANDO	47.3	31.1	39.2	-1.1	69	29	18	27*	791	0	0	1	19	0	2.52	-2.13	1.34	25	M .0	T		5	1	1
HICKORY FLAT	51.1	29.2	40.2		67	29	14	27	761	0	0	1	22	0	2.18	-3.06	.57	19	T	T		5	2	0
MOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	47.3	27.5	37.4	-1.2	68	30	14	27	849	0	0	2	24	0	2.11	-2.98	.73	25	M .0	0		5	2	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	50.5	29.5	40.0		70	30	18	27*	766	0	0	1	23	0	1.65		.95	25	.0	0		3	1	0
UNIVERSITY	49.8	26.8	38.3	-1.2	67	30	14	27	821	0	0	1	25	0	2.21	-3.05	.85	18	.0	0		6	2	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	50.9	27.6	39.3	-1.6	69	30	15	27	790	0	0	0	23	0	2.63	-2.36	.91	19	.0	0		6	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.4	-1.0											2.46	-2.71			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	47.7	29.3	38.5	-.1	65	30	14	27	815	0	0	1	23	0	2.52	-3.02	.85	19	T	T		5	1	0
CORINTH CITY	48.9	28.2	38.6	-1.5	66	29	13	26	810	0	0	1	20	0	2.02	-3.17	.59	18	.0	0		5	1	0
FULTON 3 W	50.7	29.9	40.3		67	29	13	27	759	0	0	1	21	0	3.74	-1.81	1.24	19	T	T		6	3	2
IUKA	50.2M	27.5M	38.9M		67	14	20	12*	803	0	0	0	18	0	2.69		1.06	19	.0	0		5	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	49.5	27.5	38.5		67	30	13	27	814	0	0	1	25	0	3.47		1.29	19	.0	0		6	2	1
RIPLEY	47.5	27.7	37.6		65	30	13	27	840	0	0	2	24	0	1.68	-3.62	.51	19	.0	0		4	1	0
TUPELO WSO AP	50.1	31.6	40.9	-.3	67	29	17	27	740	0	0	1	20	0	2.68	-2.97	1.32	18	.1	T		6	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			39.0	-1.3											2.69	-2.81			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	50.4M	33.3M	41.9M	-1.2	73	30	23	27	710	0	0	0	12	0M	2.80		1.42	17	.0	0		3	2	1
GREENVILLE	51.9	32.7	42.3	-.7	75	29	22	26	693	0	0	0	18	0	3.09	-2.08	1.60	17	.0	0		4	2	1
GREENWOOD FAA AP	51.8	33.4	42.6	-.9	72	29	19	27	685	0	0	0	16	0	3.36	-1.79	1.09	18	T	T		6	2	1
MINTER CITY	49.3	33.5	41.4		70	30	22	27*	725	0	0	1	15	0	3.38		1.89	19	.0	0		4	3	1
MOORHEAD	50.5	33.4	42.0	-1.5	72	29	21	27	706	0	0	0	18	0	3.03	-2.39	2.14	19	.0	0		3	2	1
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	47.7	30.0	38.9		68	30	19	27	803	0	0	0	22	0	4.58		1.54	18	.0	0		6	3	2
ROLLING FORK	51.8	32.3	42.1		75	30	21	24	706	0	0	0	17	0	3.52	-1.84	1.21	18	.0	0		5	3	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	49.2	32.2	40.7	-1.8	72	30	23	27*	744	0	0	1	18	0	3.06	-2.03	1.42	18	.0	0		4	2	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	53.6	35.0	44.3	-.5	74	29	21	27	635	0	0	0	15	0	5.06	-.24	1.66	18	.0	0		8	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			41.8	-1.5											3.64	-1.66			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	54.4	32.1	43.3	-1.3	76	30	20	27	665	0	0	0	19	0	3.33	-2.09	1.55	18	.0	0		5	2	1
CARTHAGE 4 SE	55.9	31.1	43.5		80	30	19	27	659	0	0	0	21	0	4.23		1.37	18	T	T		6	4	2
EUPORA 2 E	52.7	32.2	42.5	-.6	72	29	17	27	689	0	0	0	20	0	3.96	-1.81	1.34	18	.0	0		5	4	2
FOREST 3 S	55.7	32.6	44.2	-.6	74	29	18	27	639	0	0	0	19	0	5.62	.09	1.89	18	.0	0		7	4	3
JACKSON WSFO AP R	54.7	34.0	44.4	-1.3	75	29	21	27	632	0	0	0	15	0	4.66	-.34	1.37	18	T	T		7	3	2
KOSCIUSKO	52.6	28.3	40.5	-2.1	70	30	19	27*	753	0	0	0	27	0	5.24	-.53	1.68	17	.0	0		6	4	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	50.9	29.3	40.1		69	29	14	27	763	0	0	0	22	0	3.41	-1.81	1.36	18	.0	0		6	3	1
PELAHATCHIE	59.0	35.4	47.2		75	29	20	27	547	2	0	0	14	0	4.87	-.70	1.55	18	M .0	0		7	4	2
PICKENS	52.0	29.8	40.9	-4.0	75	30	19	27	738	0	0	0	23	0	3.65	-2.07	1.33	18	.0	0		6	4	1
WINONA 5 E	51.0	28.4	39.7		72	30	16	27	778	0	0	0	24	0	3.51		1.37	18	.0	0		6	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.6	-1.6											4.25	-1.30			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JANUARY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO OF DAYS									SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																									
ABERDEEN	51.8	33.3	42.6	-.8	71	29	17	27	688	0	0	0	18	0	5.03	-.43	2.00	19	T	T		7	3	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	52.0	32.5	42.3		74	29	17	27	699	0	0	0	17	0	4.66		1.94	19	.0	T		6	3	2
HOUSTON 2 NE	51.0	30.2	40.6	.3	71	30	14	27	748	0	0	0	20	0	3.39	-2.00	1.25	18	.1	T		7	2	1
KIPLING	55.2	32.0	43.6	-1.0	73	29	16	27	655	0	0	0	19	0	7.33	-2.17	3.00	18	2.0	22		8	4	2
LOUISVILLE	51.4	31.1	41.3		74	30	17	27	730	0	0	0	19	0	4.64	-1.15	1.76	19	.0	0		6	3	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	53.9	31.7	42.8	-.7	74	30	19	27	680	0	0	0	23	0	4.51	-1.07	1.63	18	T	T		8	3	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	51.2	30.5	40.9	-1.9	73	30	14	23	741	0	0	0	21	0	4.72	-.70	1.87	19	.0	0		7	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			42.0	-.7											4.90	-.64			.3					
SOUTHWEST 07																									
BROOKHAVEN CITY	55.4	31.8	43.6	-4.5	78	30	21	27*	654	0	0	0	20	0	7.67	2.51	2.10	18	.0	0		8	5	3
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	54.7	34.5	44.6		75	30	21	27	624	0	0	0	16	0	4.99		1.38	18	.0	0		8	4	3
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	56.4	34.5	45.5		75	29	13	27	597	0	0	0	14	0	5.67		1.37	18	.0	0		10	5	1
LIBERTY SW	55.3	32.8	44.1	-3.0	75	30	21	27	642	0	0	0	20	0	8.69	3.65	3.13	18	.0	0		9	5	4
MEADVILLE	56.1	33.1	44.6		78	30	22	28*	625	0	0	0	17	0	6.72		2.10	18	1.7	0		9	5	3
NATCHEZ	55.2	36.8	46.0	-2.8	74	29	23	27	584	0	0	0	12	0	4.93	-.67	1.69	18	.0	0		8	3	2
OAKLEY EXP STATION	53.5	32.2	42.9		74	30	21	28*	678	0	0	0	19	0	4.42	-.88	1.83	17	.0	0		5	3	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	54.8	32.7	43.8	-1.1	78	30	20	27	653	0	0	0	18	0	4.25	-1.54	2.20	18	.0	0		5	3	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	56.0	34.0	45.0	-1.7	75	29	20	27*	612	0	0	0	16	0	3.47	-2.00	1.54	18	.0	0		7	1	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	57.0	37.0	47.0	-2.0	74	29	25	27*	548	0	0	0	12	0	7.10	1.69	2.25	18	.0	0		9	6	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			44.7	-2.6											5.79	.45			.3					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																									
COLLINS	58.1	34.7	46.4	-1.1	80	29	21	27	571	0	0	0	15	0	8.87	4.12	4.38	18	.0	0		9	4	3
COLUMBIA	56.5	34.1	45.3	-4.2	79	30	22	27	607	3	0	0	16	0	8.15	2.71	2.63	18	.0	0		10	4	3
D'LO 2 SW	54.7	31.4	43.1		73	30	20	28*	672	0	0	0	19	0	5.76	.42	1.75	18	1.0	0		8	4	2
MC COMB FAA AP	57.7	35.0	46.4		78	29	20	27	570	1	0	0	16	0	8.61		2.48	17	T	T		9	6	4
MONTICELLO	55.4	33.2	44.3	-2.3	79	30	22	28*	638	1	0	0	17	0	8.66	3.27	3.10	18	.0	0		10	5	3
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	58.3	36.9	47.6	-1.6	78	29	21	27	533	1	0	0	12	0	8.86	3.86	3.31	18	.0	0		10	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			45.5	-2.2											8.15	2.97			.2					
SOUTHEAST 09																									
HATTIESBURG	57.4	33.8	45.6	-2.8	74	19	24	28*	595	0	0	0	18	0	9.13	4.00	3.13	18	.0	0		11	4	3
LAUREL	56.2	35.1	45.7	-.9	78	30	25	28*	594	2	0	0	13	0	9.59	4.53	3.68	18	.0	0		10	7	3
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	55.3	32.7	44.0	-1.5	74	29	21	27	644	0	0	0	18	0	8.76	3.77	4.50	18	2.3	1	22	12	3	2
NEWTON EXP STATION	53.3	30.6	42.0	-3.7	74	30	19	27	704	0	0	0	22	0	6.53	1.53	2.84	18	.0	0		11	4	1
QUITMAN 1 N	56.1	30.1	43.1		75	30	19	28*	672	0	0	0	24	0M	9.17		5.75	18	1.5	0		7	4	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	57.8	32.0	44.9		77	30	20	27	618	2	0	0	19	0	7.93		2.42	22	.0	0		9	4	2
RUSSELL M M																			M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	58.2	34.1	46.2		78	29	20	27*	579	0	0	0	18	0	10.45		1.95	22	.5	1	21	10	8	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			44.5	-2.0											8.73	3.63			.6					
COASTAL 10																									
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	59.0	35.1	47.1		76	30	23	12	554	3	0	0	13	0	7.85		1.78	22	.0	0		8	6	4
BILOXI CITY M M					71	30	27	27			0	0	4	0	6.20	1.13			.0	0		4	3	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	58.5	40.6	49.6	-2.0	72	30	27	27	472	1	0	0	4	0	8.29	3.06	1.87	4	.0	0		8	6	4
MERRILL	57.5	33.1	45.3		73	30	19	12	605	0	0	0	16	0	6.77	1.88	2.05	22	.0	0		8	4	3
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	58.6	37.6	48.1		74	31*	26	13	516	0	0	0	12	0	6.24	1.23	1.65	22	.0	0		6	4	3
PICAYUNE	58.4	36.1	47.3	-4.2	74	30	26	28*	542	2	0	0	13	0	7.74	2.12	2.31	22	.0	0		9	5	4
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	57.6	33.5	45.6	-5.5	74	30	20	27	597	0	0	0	16	0	7.16	2.34	2.09	22	.0	0		9	4	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	60.5	37.6	49.1		74	29	23	27	486	3	0	0	10	0	8.19		1.58	25	.0	0		9	7	3
WAVELAND	58.7	36.4	47.6		72	31*	24	28	533	0	0	0	12	0	8.79		1.72	4	T	T		10	7	1
WIGGINS	55.8M	35.2	45.5M	-3.7	74	30	21	27	595	1	0	0	14	0M	8.40		2.10	18	M	.0	0	7	5	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			47.2	-3.5											7.47	2.39			.0					

SEE REFERENCE NOTES FOLLOWING STATION INDEX

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS 1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	55.0	37.4	46.2	1.3	72	13	27	11*	519	0	0	0	9	0	7.57	2.90	1.71	28	.0	0		9	6	4
CLEVELAND	56.3	42.0	49.2	3.5	73	14*	26	9	443	0	0	0	4	0	7.91	2.79	2.13	28	.0	0		9	5	3
TUNICA 2	54.1	38.1	46.1		72	13	27	10*	521	0	0	0	6	0	7.01		2.18	28	.0	0		8	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			47.2	2.3											7.50	2.67			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	M	M	M		73	13	20	10	483	0	0	0	9	0	5.44	.65	1.70	16	.0	0		6	5	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	58.3	36.8	47.6		74	13	20	10	553	0	0	0	13	0	7.55	2.45	1.55	28	.0	0		10	6	3
GRENADA	56.8	33.6M	45.2M		71	12	25	9	500	0	0	0	5	0	6.13	1.53	2.02	28	T	T		7	5	3
HERNANDO	55.1	38.5	46.8	3.4	73	12	19	10	506	0	0	0	8	0	6.99	2.24	1.81	28	T	T		8	4	3
HICKORY FLAT	56.3	37.7	46.7		70	13	18	10	587	0	0	0	13	0	5.12	.13	1.70	28	.0	0		7	4	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	53.6	34.1	43.9	1.9	72	16*	26	18*	504	0	0	1	11	0	5.80		1.70	28	.0	0		7	5	2
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	57.5	36.3	46.9		73	13	18	10	547	0	0	0	11	0	6.94	2.16	2.40	28	.0	0		8	5	2
UNIVERSITY	55.3	35.1	45.2	2.1	75	13	20	10	525	0	0	0	11	0	5.28	.55	1.43	28	T	T		7	5	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	56.8	35.2	46.0	1.6											6.16	1.39			.0					
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.0	1.9																				
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	53.9M	35.1	44.5M	2.0	70	13	21	10	564	0	0	0	7	0	6.40	1.68	1.82	27	T	T		8	4	3
CORINTH CITY	55.8	35.7M	45.8M	1.8	71	12	19	9	532	0	0	0	9	0	7.11	2.20	1.95	26	.0	0		10	4	2
FULTON 3 W	57.5	38.0	47.8		74	12	19	10	475	0	0	0	4	0	7.31	2.47	2.15	27	.0	0		9	4	3
IUKA	55.7	33.5	44.6		74	13	17	10	565	0	0	0	15	0	6.97		2.40	27	T	T		8	5	4
PONTOTOC EXP STN	54.1	35.0	44.6		72	15*	22	10	565	0	0	0	11	0M	6.56		1.51	16	.2	0		9	4	2
RIPLEY	53.8	34.1	44.0		70	13	19	10	586	0	0	0	11	0	7.25	2.38	1.85	27	.0	0		9	3	3
TUPELO WSO AP	55.6	39.2	47.4	2.5	72	14*	23	10	487	0	0	0	4	0	6.37	1.74	2.16	26	T	T		10	4	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	M	M	M																M	M				
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			45.5	1.4											6.90	2.09			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	58.3M	39.2	48.8M	1.9	73	14*	28	9	442	0	0	0	4	0	6.72	2.12	1.00	25*	.0	0		9	8	2
GREENVILLE	59.4M	41.7	50.6M	3.3	76	14	28	9	392	0	0	0	3	0	8.51	3.59	2.00	27	.0	0		9	7	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	58.2	40.6	49.4	2.3	73	14*	24	10	433	1	0	0	4	0	6.34	1.80	1.30	26	.0	0		9	5	3
MINTER CITY	56.0	39.6	47.8		73	13	29	10	473	0	0	0	6	0	7.14				.0	0		7	4	2
MOORHEAD	57.6M	40.7	49.2M	1.7	73	13	27	10	429	0	0	0	4	0	7.24	2.66	1.96	16	.0	0		10	6	2
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	54.3	38.5	46.4		72	15*	22	10	515	0	0	0	7	0	9.58		1.86	16	.0	0		11	7	4
ROLLING FORK	58.0	38.6	48.3		75	15	26	10	458	0	0	0	9	0	8.44	3.76	1.76	16	.0	0		10	8	2
STONEVILLE EXP STN	55.8	39.2	47.5	1.3	73	13	27	10	484	0	0	0	5	0	8.23	3.45	1.81	16	.0	0		9	7	3
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	59.2	42.2	50.7	2.3	75	13	25	10	394	1	0	0	4	0	9.65	4.53	1.80	26	.0	0		11	8	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.7	1.6											7.98	3.19			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	59.8	39.3	49.6	1.6	76	14*	24	10	427	0	0	0	6	0	8.27	3.78	1.57	16	.0	0		9	7	5
CARTHAGE 4 SE	61.7	39.0	50.4		78	15*	23	11*	405	0	0	0	6	0	9.99		1.94	7	.0	0		10	7	3
EUPORA 2 E	58.8	39.2	49.0	2.1	73	13*	20	10	440	0	0	0	5	0	8.16	3.07	1.91	26	.0	0		10	6	3
FOREST 3 S	60.6	40.8	50.7	2.8	75	14	21	10	392	0	0	0	5	0	12.54	7.73	2.28	27	.0	0		11	9	7
JACKSON WSFO AP R	60.2	42.3	51.3	2.2	76	13	29	10	378	0	0	0	3	0	10.20	5.80	2.52	26	.0	0		14	9	3
KOSCIUSKO	58.3M	36.8M	47.6M	1.4	75	15	22	11	492	0	0	0	7	0	6.48	1.52	1.76	23	.0	0		6	4	3
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	56.9	36.7	46.8		71	14*	20	10	503	0	0	0	8	0	7.70	2.64	1.63	28	.0	0		9	5	4
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M		69	28	43	24			0	0	0	0			1.76	27	.0	0		4	3	3
PICKENS	57.7	37.3	47.5	-1.1	73	14*	22	10	483	0	0	0	8	0	9.07	4.40	1.86	27	.0	0		9	8	5
WINONA 5 E	56.3	35.0	45.7		74	15*	20	10	535	0	0	0	12	0	8.88		1.84	28	.0	0		11	6	4

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX. 90 OR ABOVE	MAX. 32 OR BELOW	MIN. 32 OR BELOW	MIN. 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS 1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.7	1.1											9.04	4.22			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	58.7	40.0	49.4	2.1	72	15+	20	19	430	0	0	0	4	0	7.25	2.39	1.80	27	.0	0		9	5	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	57.9	38.9	48.4		74	14	23	10	458	0	0	0	5	0	7.01		2.33	27	.0	0		10	5	2
HOUSTON 2 NE	56.2	37.0	46.6	2.9	74	15+	19	10	506	0	0	0	7	0	8.19	3.26	2.30	27	.0	0		8	4	4
KIPLING	59.5	39.0	49.3	1.1	75	14+	19	10	433	0	0	0	6	0	9.28	4.60	1.83	27	.0	0		10	7	5
LOUISVILLE	56.2	37.8	47.0		73	15+	22	10	497	0	0	0	7	0	8.81	3.93	2.06	27	.0	0		11	7	3
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	58.4	39.3	48.9	1.8	75	15+	23	10	445	0	0	0	3	0	9.67	4.94	2.12	27	.0	0		10	7	4
STATE UNIVERSITY	56.1	37.7	46.9	.3	74	15	21	10	498	0	0	0	6	0	8.30	3.70	1.86	27	.0	0		10	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			48.1	1.7											8.36	3.50			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	60.3	39.4	49.9	-1.3	76	14	25	10	417	0	0	0	3	0	12.94	7.82	2.80	16	.0	0		13	9	6
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	60.0	42.7	51.4		76	4	30	10	376	0	0	0	3	0	12.32		1.78	22	.0	0		14	9	6
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	60.6	38.7	49.7		74	13	24	23	423	0	0	0	6	0	9.50		2.00	22	.0	0		13	6	4
LIBERTY 5W	60.8M	41.2	51.0M	.9	76	14+	25	11+	391	0	0	0	3	0	9.63	4.82	2.60	28	.0	0		10	5	4
MEADVILLE	61.1	41.2	51.2		78	14	27	10	381	1	0	0	5	0	12.30		2.28	22	.0	0		13	9	5
NATCHEZ	62.2	44.3	53.3	1.3	75	13	29	10	322	0	0	0	1	0	9.89	5.17	1.72	26	.0	0		13	8	4
OAKLEY EXP STATION	59.4	40.0	49.7		76	14	26	10	422	1	0	0	7	0	10.34	5.82	1.77	16	.0	0		11	8	5
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	60.5	41.5	51.0	2.7	78	14	25	10	387	0	0	0	4	0	11.77	6.94	2.34	22	.0	0		12	7	4
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	62.9	42.3	52.6	2.6	78	13	27	10	340	0	0	0	4	0	9.48	4.62	1.60	26	.0	0		13	8	3
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	62.0	44.5	53.3	1.5	75	13	31	10	320	0	0	0	1	0	12.68	7.13	3.60	27	.0	0		13	9	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			51.3	.8											11.08	6.23			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	62.5	41.8	52.2	1.4	77	4+	23	10	354	0	0	0	4	0	12.46	7.76	3.50	27	.0	0		10	6	6
COLUMBIA	61.5	41.1	51.3	-1.3	77	14	25	10	381	2	0	0	4	0	10.84	5.18	2.50	27	.0	0		13	8	5
D'LO 2 SW	60.8	39.0	49.9		76	14	22	11+	413	0	0	0	8	0	11.35	6.38	2.10	22	.0	0		10	8	6
MC COMB FAA AP	61.4	42.3	51.9		77	13	26	10	361	1	0	0	3	0	12.66		1.83	26	.0	0		14	9	8
MONTICELLO	60.8	40.3	50.6	1.1	76	14	25	11+	398	1	0	0	7	0	12.54	7.50	2.45	28	.0	0		11	7	6
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	63.2	44.5M	53.9M	1.5	76	13	27	10	311	1	0	0	2	0	13.32	8.09	4.45	27	.0	0		12	8	6
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			51.6	.8											12.20	7.09			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	61.6	41.6	51.6	.0	76	14	26	10	369	0	0	0	4	0	8.51	3.04	2.25	27	.0	0		10	7	2
LAUREL	61.4	41.0	51.2	1.9	79	15	26	12+	379	0	0	0	3	0	10.14	5.30	1.68	21	.0	0		10	9	5
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	60.9	41.1	51.0	2.2	77	14+	22	10	389	0	0	0	3	0	11.33	6.75	2.05	27	.0	0		11	9	6
NEWTON EXP STATION	58.7	38.1	48.4	-.7	74	15+	22	11+	460	0	0	0	6	0	10.80	5.87	1.81	27	.0	0		10	8	7
QUITMAN 1 N	60.2	37.0	48.6		75	15+	20	11+	452	0	0	0	9	0	10.10		2.69	22	.0	0		9	7	4
RICHTON 3 SSE	62.4	38.4	50.4		76	14	20	10	403	0	0	0	8	0	7.82		1.97	16	.0	0		11	5	2
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	61.6	39.6	50.6		75	14+	21	10	397	0	0	0	7	0	8.23		2.60	22	.0	0		10	7	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			50.3	.6											9.57	4.58			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	62.9	44.0	53.5		75	13	26	10	317	0	0	0	1	0	8.53		3.38	22	.0	0		10	4	2
BILOXI CITY	63.2	47.6	55.4	1.0	73	8	31	10	264	0	0	0	1	0	8.73	3.94	3.18	22	.0	0		13	3	2
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	62.9	48.3	55.6	1.4	74	11	32	9	257	0	0	0	1	0	8.69	3.71	2.94	22	.0	0		14	5	1
MERRILL	62.5	39.1	50.8		78	14	20	11+	395	0	0	0	7	0	8.79	3.53	1.50	16	.0	0		11	7	4
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	62.3	43.8	53.1		72	3	27	11+	328	0	0	0	2	0	7.57	2.90	1.96	16	.0	0		12	7	2
PICAYUNE	63.3	44.4	53.9	-.5	76	14	27	10	308	0	0	0	2	0	6.82	1.77	1.60	16	.0	0		11	6	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	62.9	42.1	52.5	-1.3	75	14+	27	10	344	2	0	0	4	0	9.41	4.19	2.05	16	.0	0		12	8	3
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	64.6	45.5	55.1		76	13+	28	10	272	3	0	0	2	0	8.74		2.09	16	.0	0		13	7	3
WAVELAND	62.8	44.4	53.6		75	15+	28	10	313	0	0	0	2	0	9.21		3.70	22	.0	0		12	6	2
WIGGINS	M	M	M		73	16+	28	11+			0	0	2	0M	2.96		1.25	27	.0	0		M	1	1

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
FEBRUARY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET NO. OF DAYS					
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.7	.3											8.50	3.49			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)										
											NO OF DAYS									SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
												MAXIMUM		MINIMUM											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																										
UPPER DELTA 01																										
CLARKSDALE	65.5	43.1	54.3	1.3	81	23*	26	31	332	8	0	0	4	0	5.49	-.14	2.28	18		0	0	8	4	2
CLEVELAND	69.4	46.0	56.2	2.9	81	22	28	12	285	13	0	0	3	0	4.74	-1.79	3.13	18		0	0	5	2	2
TUNICA 2	64.7	44.3	54.5		80	23	28	12	326	7	0	0	3	0	4.05		2.27	18		0	0	6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.0	2.2											4.76	-1.08				0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																										
BATESVILLE 2 SW	66.8	40.9	53.9	2.1	82	23	23	12	347	7	0	0	6	0	4.82	-1.19	2.52	18		T	T	5	2	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	69.5M	41.9	55.7M		82	22	26	31*	281	4	0	0	7	0	3.60	-2.39	1.42	18		0	0	5	3	2
GRENADA	67.6	38.8	53.2		82	23	23	12	359	0	0	0	7	0	5.16	-1.39	3.02	18		0	0	7	2	1
HERNANDO	66.0	43.6	54.8	3.2	80	22	26	31*	311	5	0	0	4	0	3.94	-1.55	1.73	18		T	T	6	2	2
HICKORY FLAT	68.5	41.3	54.9		81	22	22	12	307	2	0	0	7	0	3.88	-2.53	1.55	18		T	T	7	2	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	65.3	39.3	52.3	2.3	80	23	22	13*	390	3	0	0	7	0	4.18	-1.67	2.00	18	K	0	0	7	2	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	66.7	42.0	54.4		82	23*	24	12	335	12	0	0	6	0	3.93		2.06	18		T	T	7	2	1
UNIVERSITY	67.0	37.2	53.1	1.9	82	23	20	12	365	2	0	0	8	0	3.66	-2.40	2.15	18		0	0	6	1	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	68.5	39.6	54.1	2.0	84	23	23	12	343	9	0	0	5	0	4.31	-2.19	2.22	18	K	0	0	7	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			54.0	2.1											4.16	-1.83				0					
NORTHEAST 03																										
BOONEVILLE	66.5	41.9	54.2	3.4	80	23	26	12	329	3	0	0	4	0	3.32	-3.30	.78	18		T	T	8	2	0
CORINTH CITY	68.6	40.1	54.4	2.6	80	23	26	12	325	2	0	0	6	0	2.42	-3.49	.82	17		0	0	6	1	0
FULTON 3 W	69.5	42.0	55.8		81	22	25	12	283	5	0	0	5	0	4.32	-2.54	1.47	15		T	T	7	4	1
IUKA	68.1	37.5M	52.8M		82	10*	20	12	369	0	0	0	9	0	3.17		.69	18		T	T	8	2	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	66.6	41.5	54.1		80	23	23	12	332	0	0	0	4	0	3.03		1.09	18	K	0	0	6	2	1
RIPLEY	65.7	39.7	52.7		80	23	23	12	378	3	0	0	6	0	3.42	-2.84	1.09	18		0	0	8	2	1
TUPELO WSO AP	67.1	44.0	55.6	3.0	81	22	28	31*	289	5	0	0	3	0	2.40	-4.54	.58	17		T	T	5	2	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	M	M	M																	M	M				
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			54.2	2.3											3.15	-3.43				0					
LOWER DELTA 04																										
BELZONI	68.4M	44.3M	56.4M	1.7	82	23	30	10	269	12	0	0	4	0	10.07	3.88	5.85	18		0	0	7	5	2
GREENVILLE	66.6	45.5M	56.1M	1.2	83	22	30	11	282	14	0	0	2	0	3.57	-2.13	2.21	17		0	0	4	2	1
GREENWOOD FAA AP	67.2	43.5	55.4	.7	84	22	26	12	304	13	0	0	5	0	5.09	-1.13	3.53	17		T	T	4	2	1
MINTER CITY	66.6	45.1M	55.9M		84	23	30	31*	291	14	0	0	2	0	6.22		3.86	18		0	0	6	3	1
MOORHEAD	65.4	44.6	55.0	-.1	82	22	28	12	315	11	0	0	3	0	6.65	.60	4.26	18		T	T	6	2	1
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																	M	M				
ONWARD	62.9	41.6	52.3		81	23	26	31	392	3	0	0	4	0	7.17		4.40	18		0	0	6	3	2
ROLLING FORK	66.3	43.2	54.8		83	23	28	31	321	10	0	0	4	0	5.20	-.61	2.08	18		0	0	6	4	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	65.0	43.9	54.5	.5	80	23	29	12	325	7	0	0	3	0	5.03	-.64	2.59	18		T	T	6	4	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	67.5	43.5	55.5	-.4	84	22	27	12	295	10	0	0	4	0	9.12	2.94	5.75	17		0	0	6	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.1	.3											6.46	.44				0					
CENTRAL 05																										
CANTON	68.4M	42.5	55.5M	.1	84	23	27	12	295	6	0	0	4	0	5.00	-.96	1.86	18		0	0	6	4	3
CARTHAGE 4 SE	71.5	42.1	56.8		85	23	27	31	258	12	0	0	6	0	4.10		1.78	18		0	0	6	3	1
EUPORA 2 E	68.5M	41.9	55.2M	1.0	83	22	24	12	299	7	0	0	6	0	4.50	-2.13	1.28	17		T	T	6	4	1
FOREST 3 S	68.4	41.6	55.0	-.2	83	23	28	31*	303	1	0	0	7	0	5.46	-.82	1.22	10		0	0	7	5	3
JACKSON WSFO AP R	68.5	42.5	55.5	-.8	85	22	28	12	297	9	0	0	5	0	5.47	-.39	2.34	17		T	T	7	4	2
KOSCIUSKO	69.4M	37.9M	53.7M	-.1	82	22	25	12*	342	1	0	0	11	0	3.26	-3.25	1.40	17		0	0	4	3	2
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	M	M	M		76	27	21	12			0	0	8	0	5.99	.24				T	T	4	4	2
PELAHATCHIE	68.0	43.6	55.8		82	21	28	31*	286	8	0	0	5	0	4.92	-1.21	1.82	18		0	0	7	4	2
PICKENS	67.2	40.7	54.0	-1.9	83	23	25	12	339	1	0	0	6	0	5.60	-.81	2.16	18		T	T	7	5	1
WINONA 5 E	67.2	39.2	53.2		82	23	25	12	357	0	0	0	10	0	4.94		1.69	18				7	5	1

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)																PRECIPITATION (IN)									
												NO OF DAYS									SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
													MAX	MIN												
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.0	.1											4.94	-1.32			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	70.0M	44.6	57.3M	2.7	80 29*		29 31*		234	8	0	0	2	0	4.08	-2.46	1.10	24	.0	0		7	4	1
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	69.0	43.1	56.1		81 22		30 31*		273	3	0	0	4	0	3.71		1.80	18	.0	0		6	4	0
HOUSTON 2 NE	67.8	41.3	54.6	3.1	81 23*		24 12		322	6	0	0	8	0	3.71	-2.03	1.28	9	.0	0		6	3	2
KIPLING	69.4	41.3	55.4	.4	82 28*		27 31*		297	3	0	0	8	0	3.62	-2.79	.87	18	.0	0		8	4	0
LOUISVILLE	67.6	43.8	55.7		83 22		27 31		288	10	0	0	5	0	4.41	-2.06	1.18	8	.0	0		7	3	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	68.2	42.3	55.3	.8	82 24*		29 19*		296	3	0	0	4	0	3.69	-2.79	.93	30	.0	0		7	4	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	66.2	42.0	54.1	-.2	78 30*		28 31*		328	1	0	0	6	0	4.61	-1.71	1.16	8	M .0	0		7	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.5	1.5											3.98	-2.56			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	68.9	39.5M	54.2M	4.1	83 22		28 31*		327	0	0	0	6	0	4.46	-1.96	1.80	8	.0	0		5	3	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	67.6	44.7	56.2		83 22		30 31*		275	9	0	0	2	0	4.24		1.42	8	.0	0		8	3	2
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	69.6	41.7	55.7		82 23*		22 11		283	2	0	0	5	0	4.48		2.00	18	.0	0		6	3	1
LIBERTY SW	69.2	40.0	54.6	-2.7	83 23*		27 13		315	2	0	0	4	0	7.67	1.74	2.27	18	.0	0		6	5	4
MEADVILLE	70.2	41.1	55.7		87 22		28 31*		297	13	0	0	4	0	5.67		2.30	24	.0	0		5	3	3
NATCHEZ	68.4	43.6	56.0	-3.0	82 22		28 12		280	7	0	0	3	0	8.77	2.75	3.27	17	.0	0		8	5	4
OAKLEY EXP STATION	68.1	42.5	55.3		83 23*		28 31*		305	11	0	0	4	0	6.49	.78	2.33	18	.0	0		7	4	3
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	68.8	41.5	55.2	-.6	84 23		27 12		306	10	0	0	4	0	7.58	1.28	4.60	18	T	T		6	3	3
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	71.1	44.4	56.4	-.8	84 23*		23 12		270	12	0	0	4	0	9.94	3.96	4.70	18	.0	0		7	4	3
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	69.9	45.0	57.5	-1.3	82 21		30 31*		235	8	0	0	3	0	7.02	.54	2.02	18	.0	0		8	5	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.7	-1.9											6.63	.56			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	72.0	44.0	58.0	.3	85 22		29 31		224	13	0	0	3	0	4.91	-.91	1.46	1	.0	0		6	4	2
COLUMBIA	70.3	43.6	56.9	-2.5	84 22		29 5		250	7	0	0	4	0	6.90	.94	2.03	18	.0	0		6	4	4
D'LO 2 SW	68.9	40.5	54.7		83 23*		27 31*		315	5	0	0	7	0	5.22	-1.00	1.44	18	.0	0		8	5	2
MC COMB FAA AP	69.7	42.9	56.3		84 21		29 31		266	4	0	0	4	0	5.71		1.91	17	.0	0		5	5	3
MONTICELLO	69.0	42.3	55.7	-1.2	83 29*		29 31		288	4	0	0	4	0	6.04	-.38	1.54	1	.0	0		6	6	3
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	71.1	45.5	58.3	-.7	83 22*		28 31		209	11	0	0	2	0	6.00	.52	2.26	18	.0	0		8	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.7	-1.1											5.81	-.17			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	70.0	44.2	57.1	-1.3	84 23*		30 31		249	12	0	0	1	0	6.59	.24	2.42	18	.0	0		8	6	1
LAUREL	70.5	44.0	57.3	.5	85 23		31 31		234	5	0	0	1	0	5.26	-.95	1.40	30	.0	0		7	5	3
MERIDIAN WSO AP	A 70.2	43.1	56.7	.8	85 22		30 31		258	6	0	0	2	0	3.96	-2.69	1.12	29	.0	0		9	2	2
NEWTON EXP STATION	67.8	40.8	54.3	-1.7	82 23		28 31*		326	2	0	0	4	0	4.33	-2.02	.85	8	.0	0		8	5	0
QUITMAN 1 N	70.3	41.1	55.7		86 23		27 13		287	8	0	0	7	0	3.43		1.11	18	.0	0		5	3	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	70.2	41.5	55.9		85 23		28 31*		277	4	0	0	5	0	6.11		3.24	18	.0	0		7	4	1
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	72.0	41.5	56.8		85 27*		27 31		252	6	0	0	4	0	4.97		2.80	18	.0	0		2	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.3	-.5											4.95	-1.58			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	70.3	45.9	58.1		82 22		31 31*		218	14	0	0	2	0	10.39		4.23	18	.0	0		6	4	4
BILOXI CITY	M	M	M		80 26*		34 31				0	0	0	0	5.04	-.40	2.02	18	.0	0		6	4	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	70.2	51.2	60.7	.3	79 26*		33 31		154	27	0	0	0	0	5.96	.55	2.18	18	.0	0		6	4	2
MERRILL	72.5	42.9	57.7		85 29*		28 13		232	13	0	0	3	0	6.89	-.02	2.37	30	.0	0		7	3	3
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	68.9	47.3	58.1		80 26		34 31		215	10	0	0	0	0	5.19	-.92	1.80	18	.0	0		6	3	3
PICAYUNE	70.0	46.4	58.2	-2.7	83 22		32 31		215	12	0	0	1	0	6.22	.20	1.98	18	.0	0		7	5	3
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	69.5	46.6	58.1	-2.0	84 22		29 31		222	14	0	0	2	0	5.73	-.01	2.04	18	.0	0		6	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	73.0	47.6	60.3		83 28*		30 31		164	25	0	0	0	0	11.09		6.40	18	.0	0		7	5	3
WAVELAND	68.6	47.1	57.9		80 25		34 12		220	6	0	0	0	0	8.39		2.61	18	.0	0		7	4	4
WIGGINS	74.4M	48.3M	61.4M	2.7	84 22		33 11		146	42	0	0	0	0	4.71	-1.72	2.00	18	.0	0		2	2	1

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MARCH 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
												NO. OF DAYS							SNOW, SLEET		NO. OF DAYS			
												MAX		MIN										
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.9	-.9											6.96	1.04			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	73.5	46.4	60.0	-4.0	94	22	29	6+	200	58	3	0	4	0	2.85	-2.56	2.24	14	.0	0		3	1	1
CLEVELAND	75.3	52.8M	64.1M	.7	95	27+	31	5+	142	110	3	0	2	0	1.75	-4.49	1.32	14	T	T		2	1	1
TUNICA 2	72.7	49.1	60.9		93	28+	31	4	177	66	3	0	1	0	3.01		2.02	14	.0	0		4	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.7	-1.5											2.54	-3.32			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	72.7	44.4	58.6	-3.6	93	22	26	5+	236	47	3	0	4	0	2.53	-3.34	1.60	14	.0	0		4	2	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	76.0	46.0	61.0		92	22	26	1	174	62	6	0	3	0	1.15	-4.62	1.15	11	.0	0		1	1	1
GRENADA	74.0	42.2	58.1		93	22	22	4	233	33	3	0	5	0	1.78	-4.10	.86	14	.0	0		3	2	0
HERNANDO	75.0	48.6	61.8	-.7	92	21	29	4	167	79	6	0	1	0	3.08	-2.99	1.51	12	.0	0		5	2	1
HICKORY FLAT	75.3	44.4	59.9		93	21	22	4	200	53	5	0	3	0	3.39	-2.36	2.45	14	.5	0		5	1	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	70.9	43.1	57.0	-3.6	92	22	25	4	261	27	1	0	4	0	3.54	-2.12	1.88	14	.0	0		5	2	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	74.3	47.2	60.8		93	22	29	4	170	51	4	0	4	0	3.26		1.86	14	.0	0		4	2	1
UNIVERSITY	72.7	42.6	57.7	-4.0	93	22	21	4	251	36	3	0	4	0	2.63	-3.06	1.80	14	.0	0		4	1	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	73.9	43.0	58.5	-3.7	94	22	24	4	232	42	3	0	5	0	2.23	-3.76	1.71	14	M .0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.3	-2.9											2.62	-3.22			.1					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	71.3	45.1	58.2	-3.0	93	22	29	4	229	32	2	0	2	0	1.95	-3.67	1.07	14	T	T		4	1	1
CORINTH CITY	74.1	44.2	59.2	-3.1	94	22	25	4	213	44	5	0	3	0	2.18	-3.25	1.18	14	T	T		4	1	1
FULTON 3 W	75.8	45.0	60.4		94	21	26	4	177	47	3	0	4	0	1.74	-4.10	.95	14	.5	0		4	1	0
IUKA	73.7	40.7	57.2		94	22	21	4	252	25	3	0	6	0	2.26		1.19	14	T	T		5	1	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	72.5	44.9	58.7		93	22	24	4	230	46	3	0	4	0	1.77		1.27	14	.0	0		3	1	1
RIPLEY	71.3	43.4	57.4		92	22	27	4	253	33	2	0	4	0	3.73	-1.89	2.30	14	.0	0		6	1	1
TUPELO WSO AP	74.3	47.9	61.1	-1.5	93	21	30	4	165	55	4	0	2	0	1.20	-4.46	.55	13	.4	T		4	1	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	72.7	45.4	59.1		94	22	27	4	212	42	2	0	3	0	.80		.39	14	.0	0		3	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.9	-3.2											1.95	-3.78			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	76.1	49.9	63.0	-1.4	95	28+	31	6+	144	94	4	0	2	0	1.97	-3.89	1.25	14	.0	0		3	1	1
GREENVILLE	79.2	51.1	65.2	.4	97	28+	31	4+	116	127	5	0	2	0	3.52	-2.17			.0	0		2	0	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	75.7	48.5	62.1	-2.2	94	21	28	4	155	77	5	0	3	0	1.48	-4.06	.99	13	1.4	0		3	1	0
MINTER CITY	74.8	48.5	61.7		96	28	29	4	157	66	4	0	2	0	1.97		1.50	14	.0	0		3	1	1
MOORHEAD	76.1	49.9	63.0	-2.0	94	27	28	4	146	93	4	0	2	0	1.25	-4.73	.87	14	.0	0		3	1	0
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	70.5	46.0	58.3		91	22	25	4	235	40	1	0	5	0	1.67		1.27	14	.0	0		3	1	1
ROLLING FORK	75.2	46.5	60.9		94	22	29	4	177	61	4	0	4	0	2.43	-2.75	1.98	14	.0	0		3	1	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	M	M	M																M	M				
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	76.5	49.7	63.1	-2.1	94	21	28	4	139	89	5	0	3	0	1.63	-3.96	.59	14	.0	0		5	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.2	-2.4											1.99	-3.75			.2					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	76.3	45.7	61.0	-3.4	95	22	28	6+	169	58	4	0	4	0	1.92	-3.82	1.10	14	.0	0		3	2	1
CARTHAGE 4 SE	76.6	44.8	60.7		94	22	26	5+	178	56	4	0	4	0	2.17		1.43	14	1.0	1	3	3	2	1
EUPORA 2 E	76.1	46.1	61.1	-2.2	92	21	25	4	175	67	5	0	3	0	1.31	-4.73	.68	13	T	T		3	1	0
FOREST 3 S	77.4	45.8	61.6	-2.1	93	21	26	4	159	63	5	0	4	0	.82	-4.60	.41	14+	.0	0		2	0	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	77.2	47.1	62.2	-2.9	94	21	27	4	150	72	5	0	2	0	1.21	-4.64	.61	13	1.1	1	3	3	1	0
KOSCIUSKO	75.7	43.4	59.6	-3.5	94	22	24	3	200	41	4	0	5	0	2.05	-4.20	1.25	13	.0	0		3	1	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	74.0	42.9	58.5		91	21	22	4	233	44	1	0	6	0	1.49	-4.35	.74	14	.8	0		3	1	0
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M		84	12	27	5+			0	0	2	0	1.32	-4.20	1.12	14	.0	0		2	1	1
PICKENS	73.6	43.0	58.3	-6.2	91	22	26	4	230	35	2	0	5	0	1.67	-4.15	1.14	14	.0	0		3	1	1
WINONA 5 E	72.7	41.3	57.0		92	22	24	4	262	30	3	0	6	0	.69		.32	14	M .0	0		3	0	0

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS .10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.0	-3.8											1.47	-4.36			.4					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	77.8	48.5	63.2	-.8	92	30*	28	4	120	71	5	0	3	0	.87	-4.91	.40	14	T	T		3	0	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	75.7	47.7	61.7		93	21	30	4*	155	65	3	0	3	0	1.03		.39	11	.5	0		4	0	0
HOUSTON 2 NE	74.3	43.7	59.0	-2.5	95	22	24	4	214	40	2	0	3	0	.72	-4.99	.28	14	.0	0		3	0	0
KIPLING	77.3	45.6	61.5	-2.0	94	21	26	5*	162	62	5	0	4	0	.73	-5.25	.55	3	2.0	3	3	2	1	0
LOUISVILLE	73.4	46.9	60.2		92	22	26	4	198	59	2	0	4	0	1.25	-5.11	.49	14	2.8	3	3	3	0	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	74.5	47.3	60.9	-2.6	93	22	27	4	173	56	3	0	3	0	.87	-5.26	.44	3	1.0	1	3	2	0	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	73.0	47.9	60.5	-3.5	93	22	29	4	189	58	2	0	4	0	1.35	-4.37	.57	14	M .0	0		3	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.0	-2.4											.97	-5.08			1.1					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	75.7	43.9	59.8	-6.3	91	22*	26	6*	187	33	3	0	4	0	1.24	-4.55	.92	14	.0	0		2	1	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	75.3	50.7	63.0		92	22	30	4	142	88	2	0	3	0	.87		.55	3	.0	0		2	1	0
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	77.6	46.8	62.2		91	30*	30	5	141	66	3	0	2	0	1.14		.57	14	.0	0		3	1	0
LIBERTY SW	76.9	42.0	59.5	-6.1	91	24*	26	6*	197	38	4	0	4	0	1.39	-3.99	.97	14	.0	0		2	1	0
MEADVILLE	77.8	44.9	61.4		93	22*	27	4	155	51	5	0	4	0	1.23		.82	14	T	T		3	1	0
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	75.0	46.3	60.7		91	28*	27	5*	184	59	3	0	5	0	1.57	-3.90	1.02	14	T	T		2	2	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	77.6	45.3	61.5	-3.0	94	28*	26	4	164	65	5	0	3	0	1.33	-4.32	.98	14	.0	0		2	1	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	78.7	46.9	62.8	-3.0	93	28*	25	4	138	79	7	0	3	0	2.18	-3.58	1.79	14	.0	0		2	1	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	77.8	49.8	63.8	-2.8	90	28*	29	4	121	91	3	0	2	0	1.24	-4.56	.98	14	.0	0		2	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.6	-4.2											1.35	-4.33			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	79.6	48.7	64.2	-1.3	94	21	28	5*	118	101	6	0	3	0	1.40	-4.01	.86	14	.5	0		2	2	0
COLUMBIA	77.1	47.4	62.3	-4.9	94	22	30	4	149	75	4	0	4	0	1.72	-4.01	1.14	14	T	T		2	2	1
D'LO 2 SW	75.5	44.6	60.1		92	22	25	4	199	56	4	0	5	0	1.11	-4.73	.64	14	1.0	1	3	2	1	0
MC COMB FAA AP	79.1	46.9	63.0		95	21	28	4	129	78	6	0	4	0	2.01		1.43	13	T	T		3	1	1
MONTICELLO	75.7	45.5	60.6	-4.8	92	22	28	5*	173	49	3	0	4	0	2.47	-3.29	1.94	14	.0	0		2	2	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	78.2	49.5	63.9	-2.6	92	21	28	4	120	95	3	0	3	0	2.28	-3.25	1.88	14	.0	0		2	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			62.4	-3.4											1.83	-3.85			.3					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	76.5	48.7	62.6	-4.0	93	22	31	4	146	80	3	0	5	0	1.38	-4.05	.62	14	.0	0		4	1	0
LAUREL	77.0	47.4	62.2	-3.4	93	22	31	1	147	70	3	0	4	0	1.17	-4.10	.69	14	T	T		2	1	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP A	78.1	47.2	62.7	-1.9	95	21	28	4	142	76	4	0	3	0	.91	-4.50	.39	13	2.7	1	3	4	0	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	74.7	44.3	59.5	-4.6	93	22	26	4	209	51	3	0	4	0	.67	-4.91	.34	14	M .0	0		3	0	0
QUITMAN 1 N	76.5	45.1	60.8		94	22	27	1	182	63	3	0	4	0	1.10		.62	3	2.8	0		2	1	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	77.4	44.2	60.8		94	22	26	4	172	52	3	0	5	0	.96		.56	14	2.0	0		2	1	0
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	79.1	45.5	62.3		91	21	26	4	142	69	3	0	3	0	.53		.49	3	M .0	0		1	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.6	-3.6											.96	-4.45			1.4					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	77.2	47.8	62.5		94	22	28	5*	143	76	4	0	4	0	2.56		2.14	14	.0	0		2	1	1
BILOXI CITY	75.4	54.8	65.1	-3.1	90	28	35	4	84	95	1	0	0	0	1.51	-3.46	1.15	13	.0	0		2	1	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	77.0	54.5	65.8	-2.5	94	21	34	4	89	120	4	0	0	0	1.85	-3.48	1.05	13	.0	0		3	1	1
MERRILL	78.7	43.0	60.9		95	22	25	4	167	52	6	0	5	0	1.45	-3.74	.90	14	.0	0		2	2	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	74.2	49.0	61.6		92	22	32	6	149	55	2	0	1	0	.54	-4.50	.30	3	.0	0		2	0	0
PICATUNE	76.9	48.4	62.7	-5.2	92	22	29	5	142	79	2	0	2	0	2.33	-3.11	2.00	14	.0	0		2	1	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	76.0	50.3	63.2	-4.4	92	22	30	5*	142	94	1	0	3	0	1.92	-3.76	1.05	14	M .0	0		3	1	1
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	80.0	51.8	65.9		94	21	30	3	94	127	3	0	0	0	1.43		.54	3	.0	0		3	1	0
WAVELAND	76.2	48.1	62.2		94	22	28	5	145	66	2	0	5	0	2.32		1.82	14	.0	0		2	2	1
WIGGINS	M	M	M																M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
APRIL 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO. OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET		NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			63.3	-4.3											1.72	-3.52			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO OF DAYS .10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	86.2	64.3	75.3	2.9	94	22+	50	10	0	325	6	0	0	0	7.03	1.85	3.16	24	.0	0		7	4	2
CLEVELAND	86.3	67.9	77.1	5.4	94	22+	57	2	0	377	7	0	0	0	7.46	1.80	3.13	2	.0	0		9	4	3
TUNICA 2	86.3	64.9	75.6		94	23+	55	9	0	335	7	0	0	0	3.59		1.22	25	.0	0		8	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.0	4.6											6.03	.77			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	85.9M	63.9	74.9M	5.1	93	22	51	9	0	315	6	0	0	0	4.08	-1.32	.94	26	.0	0		8	5	0
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	84.6	62.8	73.7		90	30+	50	9	0	278	2	0	0	0	4.16	-.25	1.15	2	.0	0		7	4	1
GRENADA	85.5	59.5	72.5		98	30	45	11	3	244	4	0	0	0	4.38	-.60	1.69	26	.0	0		7	2	2
MERNANDO	85.5	63.7	74.6	4.2	92	21	56	10+	0	306	4	0	0	0	5.28	.05	2.64	31	.0	0		8	2	2
MICKORY FLAT	85.5	62.2	73.9		92	21	46	9	2	284	4	0	0	0	3.84	-1.01	.67	24	.0	0		8	4	0
MOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	84.0	61.4	72.7	4.4	91	22	47	9	0	251	3	0	0	0	4.77	-.70	2.11	26	.0	0		8	2	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	87.5	60.0	73.8		93	26	50	12	0	279	11	0	0	0	4.04		1.92	26	.0	0		5	3	2
UNIVERSITY	86.3	63.0	74.7	5.9	93	22+	50	9+	0	306	7	0	0	0	4.51	-.90	1.45	24	.0	0		8	3	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	85.2	62.2	73.7	4.5	92	22+	52	9+	0	277	5	0	0	0	3.24	-1.77	1.23	26	.0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.8	4.2											4.26	-.90			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	84.2	62.7	73.5	4.4	92	1	48	9	0	269	3	0	0	0	4.60	-.31	1.31	12	.0	0		9	3	1
CORINTH CITY	84.0	62.0	73.0	2.9	89	29+	50	7	0	257	0	0	0	0	5.76	1.14	1.93	25	.0	0		9	5	2
FULTON 3 W	84.8	62.1	73.5		90	29+	47	9	0	269	2	0	0	0	4.69	-.46	1.76	7	.0	0		10	1	1
IUKA	87.1	59.0	73.1		94	1	43	9	2	258	13	0	0	0	1.52		.41	17	.0	0		6	0	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	85.3	61.6	73.5		92	22	46	9	0	271	7	0	0	0	3.24		.68	3	.0	0		7	3	0
RIPLEY	84.0	61.2	72.6		92	22	47	9	2	244	2	0	0	0	3.83	-.80	1.41	26	.0	0		8	2	2
TUPELO WSO AP	85.3	64.7	75.0	4.6	90	31+	53	9	0	318	3	0	0	0	5.44	.27	1.19	30	.0	0		9	5	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	84.9	63.6	74.3		93	1	47	9	0	299	2	0	0	0	4.05		.96	22	.0	0		9	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.6	3.9											4.15	-.75			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	86.4	67.1	76.8	4.5	95	22+	62	9+	0	371	6	0	0	0	6.20	1.52	2.65	24	.0	0		8	3	2
GREENVILLE	87.5	66.7	77.1	4.5	95	21+	58	9	0	383	11	0	0	0	6.39	.93	2.02	24	.0	0		7	4	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	85.9	66.4	76.2	3.8	93	21	59	1	0	349	6	0	0	0	6.53	1.69	3.03	6	.0	0		6	3	2
MINTER CITY	86.6	65.8	76.2		94	22+	56	1	0	354	8	0	0	0	8.58		2.49	3	.0	0		9	5	1
MOORHEAD	85.9	66.1	76.0	3.5	93	21	58	9	0	347	4	0	0	0	6.33	1.88	1.64	23	.0	0		7	6	3
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	80.6	60.5	70.6		86	25+	54	9	1	179	0	0	0	0	7.14		2.82	11	.0	0		9	4	3
ROLLING FORK	86.4	65.2	75.8		93	22	58	2	0	343	5	0	0	0	5.22	.63	1.17	7	.0	0		10	5	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	84.9	65.5	75.2	3.0	92	22+	58	9	0	324	5	0	0	0	7.55	2.46	2.70	25	.0	0		9	5	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	86.0	66.3	76.2	3.5	91	22+	59	8	0	355	5	0	0	0	5.44	.39	1.18	10	.0	0		10	5	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.6	3.3											6.60	1.74			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	86.2	64.2	75.2	3.4	91	22	57	10+	0	326	8	0	0	0	5.16	.00	1.39	4	.0	0		10	4	1
CARTHAGE 4 SE	86.1	62.9	74.5		94	22	53	9+	0	301	5	0	0	0	8.67		1.75	24	.0	0		11	8	4
EUPORA 2 E	85.0	63.0	74.0	3.5	90	21+	49	9	0	287	2	0	0	0	7.09	2.66	1.91	23	.0	0		10	5	2
FOREST 3 S	84.0	62.5	73.3	2.4	89	21+	53	1	0	264	0	0	0	0	6.01	1.26	1.30	7	.0	0		10	6	2
JACKSON WSFO AP R	86.5	65.3	75.9	3.4	92	21	56	1	0	344	10	0	0	0	4.98	.19	.98	7	.0	0		9	5	0
KOSCIUSKO	84.8	62.9	73.9	3.7	90	21+	52	1	0	281	2	0	0	0	5.13	.46	1.40	25	.0	0		7	3	3
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	86.1	62.2	74.2		92	22+	48	2	1	291	10	0	0	0	2.72	-2.02	1.58	26	.0	0		7	1	1
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M												8.68	3.86	3.20	23	.0	0		10	5	3
PICKENS	84.0	62.9	73.5	2.3	90	1	53	1	0	269	1	0	0	0	6.51	1.17	1.69	23	.0	0		14	3	3
WINONA 5 E	83.5	60.6	72.1		90	22	49	1	0	228	1	0	0	0	3.66		2.00	26	.0	0		7	2	1

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX. 90 OR ABOVE	MAX. 32 OR BELOW	MIN. 32 OR BELOW	MIN. 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS 1.0 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.1	3.3											5.86	1.09			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	85.2	64.6	75.0	4.1	90	31+	52	9	0	317	4	0	0	0	3.38	-1.25	1.05	31	.0	0		9	2	1
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	85.7	63.4	74.6		92	21+	50	2	0	305	5	0	0	0	3.03		1.26	24	.0	0		6	2	1
HOUSTON 2 NE	85.4	61.8	73.6	4.6	93	1	48	9	0	274	7	0	0	0	4.41	-.23	1.81	24	.0	0		9	3	1
KIPLING	84.1	61.7	72.9	2.5	90	21	49	9	0	253	1	0	0	0	4.03	-.12	.88	11	.0	0		8	5	0
LOUISVILLE	83.4	63.6	73.5		90	1	56	1	1	272	1	0	0	0	3.60	-.71	.87	11	.0	0		11	1	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	83.9	64.4	74.2	3.7	91	1	53	9	0	292	2	0	0	0	4.40	-.04	.61	7	.0	0		13	2	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	84.0	61.5	72.8	1.5	92	12	49	2	0	251	2	0	0	0	3.83	-.46	1.24	24	.0	0		8	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.8	3.2											3.81	-.60			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	83.9	59.7	71.8	-.8	89	1	52	26	1	219	0	0	0	0	7.42	2.36	1.47	3	.0	0		13	6	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	84.4	65.1	74.8		90	23+	60	16+	0	309	2	0	0	0	7.09		1.78	7	.0	0		15	3	3
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	86.5	64.9	75.7		93	22	50	10	0	340	6	0	0	0	7.73		2.40	3	.0	0		9	4	3
LIBERTY SW	86.2	60.9	73.6	1.4	92	22	52	1	0	271	3	0	0	0	10.69	5.38	3.75	26	.0	0		8	5	4
MEADVILLE	85.1	63.7	74.4		90	2	57	1	0	309	1	0	0	0	5.71		2.14	7	.0	0		11	3	2
NATCHEZ	83.7	65.2	74.5	1.0	89	21	57	1	0	300	0	0	0	0	8.09	2.20	1.83	5	.0	0		10	6	3
OAKLET EXP STATION	85.6	64.7	75.2		91	23	58	10+	0	326	2	0	0	0	5.83	.64	1.90	14	.0	0		7	3	3
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	85.2	63.5	74.4	2.8	92	1	54	1	0	296	3	0	0	0	6.07	.84	1.40	3	.0	0		10	6	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	86.5	62.3	74.4	1.7	92	29	49	10	0	300	7	0	0	0	4.50	-.31	1.60	3	.0	0		8	2	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	84.7	64.1	74.4	1.5	89	23+	60	24+	0	299	0	0	0	0	5.07	-.64	3.00	24	.0	0		6	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.3	1.8											6.82	1.63			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	86.2	64.7	75.5	3.6	91	31+	58	2	0	331	7	0	0	0	9.47	4.68	2.19	6	.0	0		10	8	4
COLUMBIA	86.2	65.6	75.9	2.4	92	22	55	1	0	344	6	0	0	0	8.51	3.44	2.07	24	.0	0		11	6	3
D'LO 2 SW	85.0	63.5	74.3		91	1	54	1	0	294	1	0	0	0	5.26	.36	1.50	3	.0	0		8	4	2
MC COMB FAA AP	85.4	63.9	74.7		90	22+	56	2	0	307	2	0	0	0	6.28		1.75	10	.0	0		7	4	2
MONTICELLO	83.7	63.9	73.8	1.7	90	1	52	1	0	281	1	0	0	0	9.49	4.26	4.20	3	.0	0		12	6	2
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	85.3	65.2	75.3	2.6	90	22+	56	2	0	327	2	0	0	0	3.96	-1.60	1.22	11	.0	0		7	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.9	2.5											7.16	1.97			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	85.7	65.7	75.7	2.7	90	22+	59	2	0	340	2	0	0	0	2.86	-2.46	.85	24	.0	0		7	2	0
LAUREL	85.5	64.4	75.0	2.4	90	2+	51	1	0	316	2	0	0	0	7.89	2.90	1.87	24	.0	0		12	7	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	85.3	64.2	74.8	3.1	92	21	54	9	0	310	3	0	0	0	5.73	1.53	.96	11	.0	0		11	5	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	83.5	62.9	73.2	2.2	91	22+	54	10+	0	260	3	0	0	0	8.97	4.73	2.35	7	.0	0		13	5	4
QUITMAN 1 N	85.5	62.6	74.1		92	31+	48	1	0	288	8	0	0	0	3.74		1.12	3	.0	0		8	2	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	86.1	62.6	74.4		91	22+	50	1	0	299	4	0	0	0	7.13		2.84	7	.0	0		9	4	2
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	M	M	M																					
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.5	2.6											6.05	1.53			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	83.7	65.0	74.4		88	23+	57	21+	0	297	0	0	0	0	7.53		.88	24	.0	0		13	8	0
BILOXI CITY	82.6	68.8	75.7	.8	86	24	60	1	0	340	0	0	0	0	7.34	2.47			.0	0		6	2	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	83.6	68.8	76.2	1.3	89	22+	64	9	0	357	0	0	0	0	6.75	1.80	2.05	17	.0	0		8	5	2
MERRILL	86.2	60.8	73.5		93	2	45	1	0	272	4	0	0	0	8.46	3.31	2.05	19	.0	0		15	4	3
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	81.8	65.9	73.9		85	31+	52	1	0	282	0	0	0	0	9.48	4.57	1.86	18	.0	0		10	6	4
PICAYUNE	84.4	65.4	74.9	1.0	89	31+	56	1	0	313	0	0	0	0	6.03	.95	1.63	4	.0	0		10	3	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	84.8	65.0	74.9	.8	90	23	60	1	0	315	1	0	0	0	4.94	-.21	.86	23+	.0	0		12	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	85.0	65.3	75.2		89	31+	60	27+	0	320	0	0	0	0	8.96		3.59	23	.0	0		10	6	2
WAVELAND	84.5	65.5	75.0		88	22+	58	1	0	316	0	0	0	0	3.98		1.37	15	.0	0		9	2	1
WIGGINS	M	M	M																M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)										
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET		NO OF DAYS			
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.9	8											7.05	1.98			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	MAX TEMP 32 OR BELOW	MIN TEMP 32 OR BELOW	MIN TEMP 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	90.1	68.3	79.2	-.6	96	24	63	6+	0	432	19	0	0	0	2.13	-1.62	.66	13	.0	0		6	2	0
CLEVELAND	87.8	71.0	79.4	.4	95	23	61	6+	0	434	11	0	0	0	5.05	1.15	1.20	22	.0	0		7	5	2
TUNICA 2	89.2	69.2	79.2		94	24	61	6+	0	433	15	0	0	0	4.15		2.12	13	.0	0		6	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.3	.6											3.78	.06			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	88.7	67.0	77.9	.8	93	25+	55	5	0	395	11	0	0	0	4.94	1.12	1.00	24	.0	0		9	5	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	88.5	65.9	77.2		92	23+	56	6+	0	373	11	0	0	0	3.45	-.14	1.82	18	.0	0		7	1	1
GRENADA	88.9	66.0	77.5		94	24	55	6	0	380	16	0	0	0	5.56	1.96	2.83	18	.0	0		6	4	1
HERNANDO	88.6	68.0	78.3	.6	98	10	58	5	0	405	9	0	0	0	3.34	-.51	1.70	12	.0	0		5	3	1
HICKORY FLAT	88.8	65.8	77.3		93	24+	52	6	0	376	14	0	0	0	3.07	-.70	1.22	18	.0	0		7	1	1
MOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	87.2	65.1	76.2	.6	92	24	52	6+	0	344	7	0	0	0	4.58	1.31	1.11	13	.0	0		9	5	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	88.7	65.5	77.1		93	24	54	6	0	371	15	0	0	0	2.93		.79	24	.0	0		6	3	0
UNIVERSITY	89.3	66.5	77.9	1.8	95	15	54	6	0	394	16	0	0	0	3.62	.04	2.10	24	.0	0		6	2	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	88.1	66.1	77.1	.5	93	10	58	7+	0	372	14	0	0	0	6.16	2.29	1.91	26	.0	0		10	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.4	.5											4.18	.54			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	87.8	66.8	77.3	1.0	92	15	56	6	0	379	9	0	0	0	2.40	-1.12	.62	24	.0	0		8	2	0
CORINTH CITY	87.7	64.9	76.3	-.9	92	26+	51	7	0	346	11	0	0	0	4.70	1.20	1.05	16	.0	0		11	3	1
FULTON 3 W	88.8	65.1	77.0		93	15	54	6+	0	367	13	0	0	0	2.37	-1.20	.60	13	.0	0		6	2	0
IUKA	90.1	62.8	76.5		95	15+	50	6	0	351	19	0	0	0	4.07		1.93	15	.0	0		8	3	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	88.5	64.7	76.6		93	24+	55	5	0	352	16	0	0	0	5.98		1.82	16	.0	0		8	4	3
RIPLEY	86.7	65.1	75.9		91	24+	54	6	0	335	4	0	0	0	5.62	2.17	1.19	17	.0	0		11	4	1
TUPELO WSO AP	88.9	68.0	78.5	.8	94	23	59	6	0	409	16	0	0	0	3.96	.24	.94	23	.0	0		9	3	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	88.7	67.6	78.2		93	12	57	6	0	403	16	0	0	0	3.83		.69	24	.0	0		12	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.0	.2											4.12	.48			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	90.1	69.4	79.8	.4	95	4	57	7	0	450	21	0	0	0	4.97	1.60	2.80	14	.0	0		7	3	1
GREENVILLE	91.0	70.9	81.0	1.4	98	20	62	5+	0	489	22	0	0	0	4.44	.93	1.80	30	.0	0		5	3	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	89.3	69.2	79.3	.0	94	23	61	5	0	436	17	0	0	0	4.03	.68	1.28	12	.0	0		7	3	1
MINTER CITY	89.9	69.3	79.6		96	24	61	6+	0	447	21	0	0	0	5.62				.0	0		5	1	0
MOORHEAD	89.0	69.7	79.4	.0	93	23+	61	6+	0	438	17	0	0	0	5.09	1.66	1.82	18	.0	0		4	3	3
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	82.7	63.4	73.1		87	30+	55	6+	0	246	0	0	0	0	6.68		1.80	4	.0	0		10	4	2
ROLLING FORK	89.2	68.6	78.9		94	24	62	5	0	423	18	0	0	0	10.24	6.47	3.02	4	.0	0		7	6	3
STONEVILLE EXP STN	88.6	69.0	78.8	-.5	93	24+	60	5	0	420	12	0	0	0	4.58	.86	1.35	14	.0	0		7	4	1
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	89.5	69.2	79.4	-.1	93	30+	58	5	0	436	19	0	0	0	5.60	2.08	1.34	13	.0	0		8	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.8	-.4											5.69	2.12			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	89.4	66.8	78.1	-.4	95	24	57	4	0	403	17	0	0	0	8.70	5.84	4.18	14	.0	0		6	4	3
CARTHAGE 4 SE	88.9	65.9	77.4		95	24	56	6	0	379	10	0	0	0	4.76		1.46	14	.0	0		6	4	2
EUPORA 2 E	87.9	65.9	76.9	-.3	92	23	56	6+	0	365	8	0	0	0	5.30	1.64	1.28	21	.0	0		8	4	2
FOREST 3 S	87.6	65.9	76.8	-.8	93	23+	58	28+	0	360	6	0	0	0	4.53	.49	2.00	14	.0	0		8	3	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	89.8	68.2	79.0	-.2	94	30+	58	6	0	429	19	0	0	0	6.17	3.23	3.08	17	.0	0		7	3	2
KOSCIUSKO	87.3	65.7	76.5	-.7	92	24+	58	6	0	351	6	0	0	0	5.76	2.82	1.50	3	.0	0		8	5	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	89.2	66.0	77.6		94	11+	56	5	0	383	17	0	0	0	5.07	1.45	1.59	16	.0	0		10	3	2
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M												3.98	.65	.87	4	.0	0		7	4	0
PICKENS	87.0	66.6	76.8	-.7	91	24+	59	5	0	361	3	0	0	0	7.26	3.97	2.00	14	.0	0		10	6	2
WINONA 5 E	85.9	64.2	75.1		91	24+	55	7+	0	307	4	0	0	0	5.97		1.74	25	.0	0		10	5	2

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS									SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
											MAX		MIN												
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.1	-.5											5.75	2.39			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	88.4	67.8	78.1	.4	92	11	59	6	0	400	15	0	0	0	3.97	.16	.83	1	.0	0		10	3	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	88.7	66.6	77.7		93	23	57	13	0	387	13	0	0	0	3.63		.84	24	.0	0		10	3	0
HOUSTON 2 NE	89.9	65.2	77.6	1.5	95	12	57	8+	0	383	21	0	0	0	6.99	3.41	2.07	14	.0	0		9	4	3
KIPLING	87.6	64.7	76.2	-.7	93	3	55	8	0	342	7	0	0	0	6.47	3.00	2.06	13	.0	0		9	5	3
LOUISVILLE	86.8	66.5	76.7		92	24+	59	5	0	357	6	0	0	0	9.11	5.95	2.20	14	.0	0		9	5	3
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	87.1	67.5	77.3	.1	92	4	57	5	0	375	9	0	0	0	2.70	-.97	.95	20	.0	0		6	3	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	89.0	66.0	77.5	-.7	95	2	57	6	0	382	12	0	0	0	3.85	.35	1.10	14	.0	0		8	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.3	-.1											5.25	1.80			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	86.2	M	M		90	25					1	0			4.57	.45	1.12	25	.0	0		9	3	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	87.5	69.0	78.3		92	24	62	6+	0	406	4	0	0	0	6.22		2.59	19	.0	0		9	4	1
MAZLEHURST 4 SW	M	M	M																M	M				
LIBERTY 5W	87.7	64.0	75.9	-2.4	93	26+	54	10	0	332	10	0	0	0	10.23	5.70	2.00	17+	.0	0		10	7	5
MEADVILLE	87.2	67.1	77.2		91	24+	58	6	0	371	5	0	0	0	4.56		.70	15	.0	0		10	3	0
NATCHEZ	86.8	68.7	77.8	-1.9	91	23	59	6	0	391	4	0	0	0	7.22	3.81	2.00	25	.0	0		10	4	4
OAKLEY EXP STATION	88.4	67.4	77.9		93	24	58	6	0	396	17	0	0	0	12.59	9.00	3.82	20	.0	0		9	5	4
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	88.3	66.1	77.2	-.7	94	24	58	6	0	372	15	0	0	0	6.74	2.84	2.47	20	.0	0		7	5	3
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	89.2	66.7	78.0	-1.0	94	24+	53	5	0	396	19	0	0	0	5.15	1.99	1.90	13	.0	0		7	3	2
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	87.2	67.7	77.5	-1.0	92	30	59	6	0	382	3	0	0	0	8.17	3.55	2.02	16	.0	0		9	6	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.5	-1.1											7.27	3.43			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	88.3	67.7	78.0	.0	94	3	61	29+	0	396	12	0	0	0	8.53	5.04	2.90	25	.0	0		8	7	3
COLUMBIA	89.0	68.8	78.9	-.7	93	24	63	29	0	426	17	0	0	0	5.22	1.04	1.37	25	.0	0		9	5	1
O'LO 2 SW	87.7	66.5	77.1		93	24+	58	28	0	368	6	0	0	0	4.37	.62	1.18	18	.0	0		6	4	2
MC COMB FAA AP	87.8	67.2	77.5		92	25+	60	29	0	383	10	0	0	0	4.40		1.18	12	.0	0		9	3	1
MONTICELLO	86.9	67.1	77.0	-1.5	94	24	61	6	0	368	8	0	0	0	5.16	1.14	1.44	19	.0	0		10	4	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	87.8	68.3	78.1	-.7	91	30+	62	29+	0	397	9	0	0	0	5.47	1.30	1.01	17	.0	0		10	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.8	-.8											5.53	1.54			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
MATTIESBURG	88.5	68.7	78.6	-.7	92	27+	62	30+	0	416	10	0	0	0	4.92	.72	2.44	16	.0	0		6	3	1
LAUREL	88.5	68.3	78.4	-.7	92	24+	62	29+	0	409	9	0	0	0	5.30	1.76	1.46	4	.0	0		10	4	2
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	88.7	66.5	77.6	-.8	93	23+	58	28+	0	388	12	0	0	0	7.60	4.11	1.35	30	.0	0		12	8	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	87.6	65.9	76.8	-.5	93	24	59	28+	0	361	5	0	0	0	3.98	.58	.91	4	.0	0		7	4	0
QUITMAN 1 N	89.2	65.5	77.4		95	25+	50	8	0	378	16	0	0	0	4.51		1.38	4	.0	0		7	2	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	88.8	65.4	77.1		93	24+	57	29+	0	369	14	0	0	0	3.41		1.41	22	.0	0		8	2	1
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	87.1	62.1	74.6		92	20	53	7	0	297	5	0	0	0	6.48		2.16	17	.0	0		7	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			77.2	-1.1											5.17	1.34			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	87.1	68.6	77.9		92	27	59	28	0	392	6	0	0	0	3.82		.72	19	.0	0		9	3	0
BILOXI CITY	86.0	72.1	79.1	-1.4	89	26+	64	28	0	431	0	0	0	0	10.90	6.16	4.46	14	.0	0		5	4	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	88.3	71.3	79.8	-.8	93	26	63	28	0	452	8	0	0	0	6.11	1.47	2.61	14	.0	0		8	2	2
MERRILL	90.3	63.8	77.1		95	25	55	29+	0	369	20	0	0	0	3.21	-1.66	1.20	15	.0	0		8	2	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	85.8	70.0	77.9		91	29+	62	29+	0	397	3	0	0	0	8.99	3.83	4.42	15	.0	0		10	5	3
PICAYUNE	86.9	68.9	77.9	-1.6	92	25+	61	28	0	394	5	0	0	0	4.14	-.50	1.20	14	.0	0		6	3	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	87.5	68.6	78.1	-1.8	93	24	64	29	0	401	5	0	0	0	4.30	-.21	1.52	14	.0	0		8	3	1
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	88.6	68.9	78.8		93	24	62	8	0	420	11	0	0	0	3.07		2.15	14	.0	0		4	1	1
WAVELAND	87.6	70.0	78.8		93	28	65	29	0	422	4	0	0	0	8.04		1.65	13	.0	0		9	6	5
WIGGINS	M	M	M																M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JUNE 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)										
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET		NO OF DAYS			
											MAX		MIN											
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			78.4	-1.5											5.93	1.27			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO OF DAYS 10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	90.5	70.6	80.6	-2.1	97	30+	60	15	0	492	20	0	0	0	3.13	-1.09	1.18	2	.0	0		6	2	1
CLEVELAND	92.8	72.7	82.8	.8	99	30+	61	15	0	554	23	0	0	0	5.54	.67	1.99	5	.0	0		4	3	3
TUNICA 2	90.1	71.2	80.7		98	31	63	15	0	493	17	0	0	0	4.44		1.47	24	.0	0		6	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.4	-.4											4.37	.17			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	90.1	68.5	79.3	-1.0	98	31	59	15	0	448	19	0	0	0	3.52	-.75	1.20	1	.0	0		7	3	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	91.4	68.6	80.0		98	31+	56	15	0	473	22	0	0	0	1.17	-3.34	.76	1	.0	0		2	1	0
GRENADA	90.9	68.8	79.9		98	30+	57	15	0	469	20	0	0	0	3.23	-1.75	1.26	30	.0	0		5	2	1
HERNANDO	89.6	70.5	80.1	-1.1	96	31+	61	15	0	477	16	0	0	0	3.72	.45	.85	23+	.0	0		7	3	0
HICKORY FLAT	90.2	68.6	79.4		97	31	57	15	0	452	17	0	0	0	4.66	-.17	1.76	4	.0	0		6	3	2
MOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	88.5	68.0	78.3	-1.0	96	31	57	15	0	419	14	0	0	0	3.40	-.88	1.15	9	.0	0		6	2	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	92.5	70.0	81.3		98	31	65	12	0	511	27	0	0	0	2.12		.95	1	.0	0		7	1	0
UNIVERSITY	90.9	69.8	80.4	.7	98	31	58	15	0	485	20	0	0	0	3.34	-.53	.87	2	.0	0		7	3	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	90.4	68.7	79.6	-.6	98	31+	58	15	0	460	17	0	0	0	2.29	-1.65	.89	3	.0	0		6	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.8	-.5											3.05	-1.13			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	90.7	70.0	80.4	.6	98	31	61	16+	0	483	20	0	0	0	1.83	-2.42	.51	4	.0	0		6	1	0
CORINTH CITY	91.5	68.4	80.0	-.5	98	31+	58	14	0	468	21	0	0	0	2.47	-1.33	1.59	3	.0	0		3	2	1
FULTON 3 W	91.2	68.8	80.0		98	31	57	15	0	476	22	0	0	0	4.01	-.66	2.40	2	.0	0		4	2	1
IUKA	92.8	65.7	79.3		99	31+	55	15	0	452	24	0	0	0	1.79		.69	1	.0	0		5	2	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	91.1	67.0	79.1		98	28	57	15	0	441	21	0	0	0	2.37		.92	2	.0	0		5	2	0
RIPLEY	88.6	68.3	78.5		95	31	59	15	0	423	13	0	0	0	4.18	-.57	1.92	4	.0	0		7	2	1
TUPELO WSO AP	91.7	71.0	81.4	.5	99	31	62	15	0	513	23	0	0	0	1.50	-3.09	.37	9+	.0	0		5	0	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	91.5	69.7	80.6		98	30+	60	15	0	490	22	0	0	0	2.49		1.20	8	.0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			79.9	-.2											2.58	-1.92			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	92.5	71.6	82.1	.1	100	31	60	14	0	539	23	0	0	0	3.52	-1.46	1.28	4	.0	0		6	2	1
GREENVILLE	92.0	71.0	81.5	-.7	97	30+	59	14	0	521	23	0	0	0	2.49	-1.84	.80	4	.0	0		7	2	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	91.8	71.7	81.8	-.2	99	29+	60	15	0	528	21	0	0	0	3.86	-.67	1.08	22	.0	0		6	4	1
MINTER CITY	91.7	71.5	81.6		100	30	61	15	0	523	22	0	0	0	4.01				.0	0		6	2	0
MOORHEAD	91.0	72.6	81.8	-.3	98	29	61	15	0	527	22	0	0	0	7.22	1.88	3.66	4	.0	0		8	4	2
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	89.4	70.2	79.8		97	31	61	15	0	467	16	0	0	0	2.10		.59	3	.0	0		7	1	0
ROLLING FORK	92.1	70.0	81.1		99	30	58	15	0	504	23	0	0	0	4.13	-.05	1.04	23	.0	0		8	5	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	90.7	70.5	80.6	-1.3	98	29	59	15	0	494	19	0	0	0	3.74	-.31	1.43	5	.0	0		5	2	2
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	92.0	71.8	81.9	-.2	99	30+	64	16	0	532	21	0	0	0	1.48	-3.23	.59	23	.0	0		5	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.4	-.5											3.62	-.97			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	93.3	69.2	81.3	-.1	100	30	59	15	0	510	26	0	0	0	1.73	-2.51	.58	24	.0	0		5	1	0
CARTHAGE 4 SE	93.9	68.7	81.3		100	25	58	15	0	515	27	0	0	0	1.04		.42	2	.0	0		4	0	0
EUPORA 2 E	91.3	68.8	80.1	.1	98	28	56	15	0	477	21	0	0	0	2.54	-2.36	1.00	4	.0	0		5	2	1
FOREST 3 S	91.7	68.4	80.1	-.1	97	30+	59	16	0	474	23	0	0	0	1.39	-4.39	.60	1	.0	0		3	1	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	93.8	70.2	82.0	.1	101	29	61	16+	0	533	26	0	0	0	1.04	-3.36	.81	21	.0	0		2	1	0
KOSCIUSKO	93.0	63.5	78.3	-1.8	99	31+	55	16+	0	418	27	0	0	0	2.81	-2.75	2.70	23	.0	0		1	1	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	91.1	68.9	80.0		96	29	62	21+	0	473	21	0	0	0	3.48	-.88	1.20	1	.0	0		6	2	2
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M												1.92	-3.75	1.08	29	.0	0		3	1	1
PICKENS	89.9	68.5	79.2	-1.1	96	30	58	16+	0	448	18	0	0	0	2.83	-2.28	1.11	24	.0	0		4	2	1
WINONA 5 E	88.6	66.6	77.6		97	27	55	16	0	399	13	0	0	0	3.48		1.19	23	.0	0		7	2	1

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS .10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.0	-.4											2.23	-2.75			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	92.4	72.0	82.2	1.3	99	31	60	15	0	541	23	0	0	0	1.27	-3.19	.35	10+	.0	0		4	0	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	93.1	70.0	81.6		100	31+	60	15	0	518	24	0	0	0	1.72		1.11	1	.0	0		3	1	1
HOUSTON 2 NE	92.0	67.5	79.8	.4	98	31+	56	15	0	465	25	0	0	0	3.34	-.81	1.31	2	.0	0		5	3	1
KIPLING	91.7	67.7	79.7	-.1	98	29+	58	15	0	461	20	0	0	0	1.23	-4.88	.85	1	.0	0		2	1	0
LOUISVILLE	90.4	69.4	79.9		96	31+	58	15	0	468	21	0	0	0	.95	-4.84	.41	23	.0	0		3	0	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	91.4	70.4	80.9	.8	98	30	61	15	0	502	21	0	0	0	1.86	-3.46	.76	22	.0	0		4	2	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	91.2	69.8	80.5	-.6	101	25	60	15	0	487	19	0	0	0	1.92	-2.94	.74	2	.0	0		3	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.7	.3											1.76	-3.41			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	91.2	M	M		97	30	58	16			21	0	0	0	2.65	-2.65	1.71	31	.0	0		5	1	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	91.3	70.9	81.1		98	31	63	15	0	507	22	0	0	0	2.71		.92	6	.0	0		5	2	0
MAZLEHURST 4 SW	91.5	69.5	80.5		96	31+	62	16	0	489	23	0	0	0	2.84		1.00	22	.0	0		6	2	1
LIBERTY 5W	90.9	68.5	79.7	-.9	95	27	61	17+	0	464	23	0	0	0	3.90	-1.95	1.62	14	.0	0		8	2	1
MEADVILLE	91.1	69.3	80.2		96	31+	62	16	0	478	22	0	0	0	4.36		1.72	31	.0	0		7	3	1
NATCHEZ	90.0	71.6	80.8	-1.3	95	30	65	16	0	495	24	0	0	0	2.84	-1.60	.82	6	.0	0		7	2	0
OAKLEY EXP STATION	91.2	69.6	80.4		98	30	60	16	0	486	21	0	0	0	2.25	-2.07	.61	22	.0	0		7	2	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	91.2	68.9	80.1	-.6	97	31+	60	26	0	475	23	0	0	0	5.09	.88	1.05	9	.0	0		11	3	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	91.9	69.5	80.7	-1.0	98	30+	61	24	0	496	24	0	0	0	2.96	-.49	1.11	7	.0	0		7	2	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	89.5	70.3	79.9	-.8	94	30+	65	16+	0	472	18	0	0	0	5.01	-.82	1.43	14	.0	0		9	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.4	-.7											3.46	-1.36			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	91.9	70.6	81.3	.8	99	30	65	18+	0	513	23	0	0	0	.38	-4.88	.21	1	.0	0		2	0	0
COLUMBIA	93.4	70.8	82.1	.3	100	30	64	16	0	539	28	0	0	0	2.36	-2.96	.43	4	.0	0		8	0	0
O'LO 2 SW	92.1	68.3	80.2		99	31	58	16	0	480	25	0	0	0	2.90	-2.01	.63	23+	.0	0		7	3	0
MC COMB FAA AP	92.8	69.1	81.0		98	28+	63	16+	0	501	26	0	0	0	2.61		.86	30	.0	0		7	2	0
MONTICELLO	93.6	69.4	81.5	.6	99	31	61	16	0	518	27	0	0	0	1.73	-2.98	.42	7	.0	0		5	0	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	92.0	70.4	81.2	.3	98	28+	64	16	0	510	23	0	0	0	1.41	-4.37	.36	23	.0	0		5	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.2	.3											1.90	-3.42			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	93.5	71.5	82.5	1.1	102	31	67	31	0	551	28	0	0	0	4.14	-1.80	1.20	2	.0	0		7	4	1
LAUREL	92.5	70.7	81.6	.0	99	31+	63	17	0	523	27	0	0	0	2.14	-3.25	.83	22	.0	0		4	2	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP	M 93.5	69.4	81.5	.2	100	30+	61	17+	0	514	25	0	0	0	1.25	-4.07	.41	2	.0	0		6	0	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	91.9	68.5	80.2	-.1	98	31+	61	16+	0	480	24	0	0	0	2.16	-2.77	.58	8	.0	0		5	1	0
QUITMAN 1 N	92.9	68.2	80.6		98	30+	59	16	0	489	25	0	0	0	4.50		1.92	1	.0	0		6	2	2
RICHTON 3 SSE	93.0	67.5	80.3		100	31	58	17+	0	480	27	0	0	0	2.30		.92	25	.0	0		6	1	0
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	92.0	62.6	77.3		100	25	55	16	0	389	20	0	0	0	2.48		2.01	1	.0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			80.6	-.2											2.71	-2.97			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	91.8	70.9	81.4		96	31+	65	16	0	511	26	0	0	0	4.30		1.26	7	.0	0		9	3	1
BILOXI CITY	89.0	72.9	81.0	-1.3	94	28+	65	7+	0	501	16	0	0	0	7.03	.63	2.16	22	.0	0		9	4	3
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	91.9	72.8	82.4	.2	98	13	68	16	0	545	26	0	0	0	4.96	-2.17	1.72	22	.0	0		7	3	2
MERRILL	93.9	64.5	79.2		101	29	55	17	0	447	28	0	0	0	3.31	-4.21	1.00	31+	.0	0		7	2	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	89.2	72.1	80.7		94	25+	67	18+	0	494	15	0	0	0	5.11	-1.87	1.50	8	.0	0		9	4	2
PICAYUNE	90.9	71.4	81.2	-.4	95	31+	67	16	0	511	23	0	0	0	5.39	-1.49	1.35	8	.0	0		9	5	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	91.9	70.5	81.2	-.2	98	27+	67	20+	0	507	26	0	0	0	3.10	-3.61	.63	2	.0	0		9	1	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	91.9	70.5	81.2		96	30+	65	16	0	509	25	0	0	0	5.18		1.53	7	.0	0		10	2	1
WAVELAND	91.5	71.2	81.4		97	29	65	21	0	513	24	0	0	0	6.48		4.00	8	.0	0		8	2	1
WIGGINS	M	M	M																M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
JULY 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			81.1	-.6											4.98	-1.92			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)									
												NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE (MAX)	32 OR BELOW (MAX)	32 OR BELOW (MIN)	0 OR BELOW (MIN)	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																									
UPPER DELTA 01																									
CLARKSDALE	93.4	72.6	83.0	1.8	100	4	67	29	0	568	28	0	0	0	2.77	.34	1.92	16	.0	0		4	2	1
CLEVELAND	94.5	74.5	84.5	3.8	102	4+	66	31	0	607	24	0	0	0	3.17	.45	2.88	12	.0	0		2	1	1
TUNICA 2	92.8	72.5	82.7		100	4	63	30	0	553	26	0	0	0	3.08		1.40	19	.0	0		4	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			83.4	3.1											3.01	.46			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																									
BATESVILLE 2 SW	93.4	70.0	81.7	2.7	99	5+	59	30	0	528	27	0	0	0	3.16	.31	1.30	18	.0	0		4	3	2
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	93.6	70.1	81.9		100	4	62	28+	0	532	26	0	0	0	2.03	-.70	1.30	19	.0	0		4	1	1
GRENADA	93.5	69.4	81.5		101	5	62	31+	0	518	26	0	0	0	1.88	-.70	1.32	12	.0	0		3	1	1
HERNANDO	93.0	71.5	82.3	2.3	100	3	62	30	0	543	26	0	0	0	1.15	-2.19	.42	18	.0	0		3	0	0
HICKORY FLAT	94.2	69.4	81.8		101	4+	58	30	0	527	27	0	0	0	2.13	.73	.78	11	.0	0		3	3	0
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	92.0	69.0	80.5	2.4	100	4	58	30	0	487	22	0	0	0	4.55	1.01	1.40	11	.0	0		6	4	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	94.2	70.8	82.5		99	5+	58	30	0	549	28	0	0	0	.87		.40	19	.0	0		3	0	0
UNIVERSITY	94.9	70.5	82.7	4.1	101	5	62	30	0	556	28	0	0	0	1.25	-1.70	.89	19	.0	0		3	1	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	93.6	70.1	81.9	2.5	100	5	63	30	0	530	26	0	0	0	3.86	1.16	1.45	2	.0	0		6	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.9	2.7											2.32	-.69			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																									
BOONEVILLE	93.1	71.0	82.1	3.2	104	5	61	30	0	537	26	0	0	0	2.80	.05	1.51	11	.0	0		6	1	1
CORINTH CITY	93.8	69.0	81.4	2.1	102	3	58	29	0	517	27	0	0	0	2.06	-.87	.97	10	.0	0		4	1	0
FULTON 3 W	92.8	69.5	81.2		100	4	61	30	0	507	26	0	0	0	3.84	.63	1.04	19	.0	0		6	4	1
IUKA	96.4	66.6	81.5		102	26+	55	30	0	519	28	0	0	0	1.39		.70	11	.0	0		4	1	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	93.8	67.6	80.7		100	4	59	30	0	497	27	0	0	0	3.57		1.78	19	.0	0		3	2	2
RIPLEY	92.5	69.1	80.8		99	5+	59	30	0	498	26	0	0	0	2.22	-.73	.99	19	.0	0		4	2	0
TUPELO WSO AP	93.8	71.8	82.8	2.7	101	4	64	30+	0	559	27	0	0	0	2.08	-.76	.59	17	.0	0		4	1	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	92.9	71.3	82.1		99	1	63	30	0	540	27	0	0	0	5.41		1.75	19	.0	0		8	4	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.6	2.4											2.92	.06			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																									
BELZONI	95.1	73.8	84.5	3.7	102	5	66	31	0	610	27	0	0	0	1.32	-1.60	.82	5	.0	0		4	1	0
GREENVILLE	93.6	73.3	83.5	2.5	105	7	67	31+	0	[illegible]	25	0	0	0	1.64	-.87	.95	27	.0	0		2	2	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	93.5	72.7	83.1	2.3	100	3	65	30+	0	[illegible]	25	0	0	0	.63	-2.14	.38	18	.0	0		2	0	0
MINTER CITY	94.6	73.3	84.0		102	4+	65	30	0	595	27	0	0	0	1.15		.65	5	.0	0		4	1	0
MOORHEAD	93.9	74.4	84.2	3.5	102	4	67	30	0	601	26	0	0	0	2.48	.11	2.18	5	.0	0		2	1	1
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	91.0	72.6	81.8		97	4+	66	30	0	532	24	0	0	0	1.60		.53	11	.0	0		5	1	0
ROLLING FORK	93.7	71.2	82.5		100	4	64	30	0	551	26	0	0	0	1.93	-.75	.63	15	.0	0		4	2	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	93.4	72.7	83.1	2.6	101	5	65	30	0	567	26	0	0	0	1.76	-.61	.67	4	.0	0		3	2	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	92.5	73.5	83.0	1.7	99	3+	63	5	0	566	24	0	0	0	4.45	1.36	2.03	4	.0	0		4	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			83.3	2.6											1.88	-.81			.0					
CENTRAL 05																									
CANTON	94.2	71.9	83.1	2.6	99	22+	67	31+	0	567	27	0	0	0	1.71	-1.98	.42	27	.0	0		6	0	0
CARTHAGE	95.4	70.2	82.8		100	25+	64	20	0	560	27	0	0	0	1.61		.40	19	.0	0		5	0	0
EUPORA 2 E	93.2	70.2	81.7	2.6	98	25	61	30	0	525	24	0	0	0	2.52	-.69	1.83	11	.0	0		3	1	1
FOREST 3 S	91.0	70.6	80.8	1.5	98	1	64	31	0	496	21	0	0	0	4.60	.28	1.60	12	.0	0		5	4	3
JACKSON WSFO AP R	93.2	72.5	82.9	1.7	98	24+	68	31+	0	560	25	0	0	0	4.03	.32	1.00	11	.0	0		9	3	1
KOSCIUSKO	M	M	M																M	M				
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	91.8	69.7	80.8		97	3	60	30	0	499	26	0	0	0	.93	-2.35	.60	12	.0	0		3	1	0
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M												6.21	2.52	1.92	6	.0	0		4	2	2
PICKENS	92.4	70.5	81.5	2.2	98	4	62	31+	0	516	24	0	0	0	1.74	-1.41	.68	5	.0	0		4	1	0
WINONA 5 E	92.6	68.1	80.4		97	26+	62	30	0	486	25	0	0	0	.52		.34	19	.0	0		2	0	0

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)										NO OF DAYS				PRECIPITATION (IN)				SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE MAX	32 OR BELOW MAX	32 OR BELOW MIN	0 OR BELOW MIN	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.8	2.2											2.65	-.85			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	92.9	72.1	82.5	2.3	98	1	64	30	0	549	27	0	0	0	4.05	1.13	1.55	5	.0	0		6	2	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	93.4	71.6	82.5		98	21+	63	30	0	548	27	0	0	0	2.84		1.14	18	.0	0		5	3	1
HOUSTON 2 NE	93.9	67.6	80.8	2.5	99	9	60	30	0	497	24	0	0	0	2.90	-.18	.74	18	.0	0		7	3	0
KIPLING	92.1	69.9	81.0	1.8	98	3+	63	30	0	506	24	0	0	0	4.91	1.48	2.35	19	.0	0		4	3	2
LOUISVILLE	92.1	70.8	81.5		96	26+	65	31+	0	518	26	0	0	0	4.16	.87	1.99	19	.0	0		3	2	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	91.5	72.0	81.8	2.5	98	2+	66	30	0	529	23	0	0	0	4.89	1.52	3.00	5	.0	0		4	4	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	92.9	71.2	82.1	1.7	98	1	62	30	0	536	24	0	0	0	3.07	-.06	1.11	19	.0	0		5	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.7	2.1											3.83	.56			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	89.7	70.2	80.0	-.3	95	3	67	21	0	472	21	0	0	0	4.38	.02	.91	8	.0	0		8	3	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	91.2	72.8	82.0		97	3	69	29+	0	537	21	0	0	0	4.98		3.05	12	.0	0		4	3	2
MAZLEHURST 4 SW	92.0	71.9	82.0		100	21	67	31+	0	536	22	0	0	0	6.50		2.50	13	.0	0		9	4	1
LIBERTY 5W	91.1	70.2	80.7	.7	99	22	65	22	0	493	23	0	0	0	2.96	-1.47	.88	8	.0	0		6	2	0
MEADVILLE	91.5	71.5	81.5		96	27+	68	22+	0	517	24	0	0	0	4.99		2.32	28	.0	0		6	4	1
NATCHEZ	90.5	74.4	82.5	1.1	94	3+	70	31+	0	549	23	0	0	0	4.35	.34	1.46	6	.0	0		11	3	1
OAKLEY EXP STATION	92.1	71.5	81.8		97	4	67	29	0	530	22	0	0	0	2.64	-.82	.70	11	.0	0		6	1	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	91.7	72.5	82.1	2.2	96	4+	69	30+	0	540	24	0	0	0	3.95	.56	2.19	11	.0	0		7	2	1
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	92.9M	72.7	82.8M	1.7	98	3	62	29	0	562	27	0	0	0	2.42	-.64	1.05	11	.0	0		4	2	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	90.3	73.9	82.1	1.8	96	21+	69	31	0	538	21	0	0	0	3.42	-.73	1.10	6	.0	0		7	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.8	1.3											4.06	.19			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	89.4	72.3	80.9	1.0	96	3+	69	30+	0	497	18	0	0	0	6.16	2.09	1.59	4	.0	0		8	6	2
COLUMBIA	91.7	73.6	82.7	1.6	98	3	71	31+	0	553	22	0	0	0	17.98	12.88	12.20	13	.0	0		9	5	3
D'LO 2 SW	91.2	71.4	81.3		96	25+	67	21+	0	515	23	0	0	0	9.60	5.48	3.00	4	.0	0		8	6	3
MC COMB FAA AP	90.7	71.5	81.1		96	2+	68	21	0	505	22	0	0	0	9.09		1.97	28	.0	0		12	7	2
MONTICELLO	90.6	72.5	81.6	1.3	99	3	70	29+	0	520	21	0	0	0	10.59	6.73	2.96	14	.0	0		10	7	4
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	89.9	71.4	80.7	.4	96	2	60	6	0	492	19	0	0	0	7.85	3.40	1.33	12	.0	0		15	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.4	1.1											10.21	5.73			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	91.0	73.0	82.0	1.1	97	10	67	6	0	532	20	0	0	0	13.03	8.22	4.22	7	.0	0		11	9	4
LAUREL	91.5	72.5	82.0	1.1	99	2	69	31+	0	536	23	0	0	0	7.78	3.67	2.00	3	.0	0		8	4	3
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	93.0	70.9	82.0	1.4	99	2+	65	30	0	533	25	0	0	0	2.69	-.67	1.00	16	.0	0		4	2	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	92.7	69.8	81.3	1.9	99	2	62	20	0	515	25	0	0	0	2.73	-1.15	1.33	11	.0	0		4	2	1
QUITMAN 1 N	92.7	70.0	81.4		99	25+	65	30	0	512	27	0	0	0	3.39		1.05	28	.0	0		8	2	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	91.6	69.8	80.7		99	2	66	27+	0	499	24	0	0	0	7.69		2.45	12	.0	0		9	5	3
RUSSELL M		M																	M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	92.2	70.3	81.3		97	24+	66	26	0	514	26	0	0	0	6.70		1.22	12	.0	0		10	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			81.5	1.3											6.29	2.22			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	90.8	72.7	81.8		96	3	69	29	0	528	22	0	0	0	10.37		4.96	12	.0	0		8	4	2
BILOXI CITY M		M			94	2	70	15			7	0	0	0			2.86	12	.0	0		9	7	6
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	89.7	75.5	82.6	.8	96	21+	71	15	0	553	21	0	0	0	8.86	3.09	2.17	12	.0	0		12	6	4
MERRILL	92.8	66.2	79.5		99	25	62	31+	0	457	23	0	0	0	4.65	-.46	2.00	14	.0	0		6	3	2
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	89.5	74.0	81.8		95	22	71	30+	0	527	18	0	0	0	15.24	9.11	7.19	15	.0	0		9	5	5
PICAYUNE	89.8	73.5	81.7	.5	95	3+	71	29+	0	526	21	0	0	0	8.67	3.39	2.08	12	.0	0		9	6	4
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	90.8	71.9	81.4	.4	95	25+	68	29	0	514	22	0	0	0	6.80	1.15	2.12	13	.0	0		9	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	90.6	71.2	80.9		95	24+	67	30	0	500	22	0	0	0	23.15		6.00	14	.0	0		13	8	6
WAVELAND	91.6	73.3	82.5		97	22+	70	30+	0	546	24	0	0	0	7.90		2.65	7	.0	0		8	4	3
WIGGINS M		M																	M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
AUGUST 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS									SNOW, SLEET NO. OF DAYS					
											MAX	MIN													
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			81.5	.2					1						10.71	4.87			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO OF DAYS 1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	86.6	61.8	74.2	-1.1	94	5	51	25*	0	286	10	0	0	0	1.07	-2.60	.60	19	.0	0		3	1	0
CLEVELAND	88.2	66.8	77.5	2.6	95	5*	55	20	0	377	12	0	0	0	2.95	-.96	1.50	13	.0	0		3	2	2
TUNICA 2	86.1	62.6	74.4		93	6	52	24	0	287	10	0	0	0	1.95		1.39	11	.0	0		2	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.4	1.0											1.99	-1.71			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	86.3	58.3	72.3	-.9	94	7*	46	2	2	228	10	0	0	0	5.20	1.40	2.02	11	.0	0		5	3	3
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	86.9	58.3	72.6		93	17*	45	26	2	235	9	0	0	0	2.25	-1.23	.22	9	.0	0		3	2	1
GRENADA	87.3	58.4	72.9		94	11	45	24	4	248	10	0	0	0	1.69	-2.14	.77	13	.0	0		3	2	0
HERNANDO	85.0	61.9	73.5	-.6	93	5*	52	22	2	262	6	0	0	0	3.39	-.23	1.11		.0	0		5	2	1
HICKORY FLAT	86.4	58.7	72.6		93	10	45	24	7	240	9	0	0	0	2.73	-1.14	1.18	11	.0	0		4	2	2
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	84.9	57.7	71.3	-.8	91	11*	46	24	8	207	5	0	0	0	2.49	-1.28	.64	13	.0	0		6	3	0
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	85.8	59.7M	72.8M		92	15*	49	30	1	237	8	0	0	0	3.46		1.65	8	.0	0		4	3	1
UNIVERSITY	87.7	59.1	73.4	.4	96	5	45	24	5	265	14	0	0	0	2.36	-1.70	1.03	11	.0	0		4	2	1
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	88.8	59.5	74.2	.6	95	5	47	25*	1	281	13	0	0	0	.86	-3.23	.34	19	.0	0		3	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			72.8	-.7											2.71	-1.09			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	85.6	60.3	73.0	-.1	93	11	49	25*	2	249	6	0	0	0	2.62	-1.05	1.76	11	.0	0		4	1	1
CORINTH CITY	85.9	58.3	72.1	-1.3	93	17*	45	30*	11	233	8	0	0	0	2.70	-.76	1.28	10	.0	0		4	2	1
FULTON 3 W	86.6	60.0	73.3		93	3	46	24	4	261	8	0	0	0	1.90	-2.07	1.17	11	.0	0		3	1	1
IUKA	87.7	54.9	71.3		95	11*	44	25*	10	207	12	0	0	0	3.20		1.74	11	.0	0		5	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	86.9	58.8	72.9		92	18*	46	24	5	247	10	0	0	0	1.90		1.54	11	.0	0		3	1	1
RIPLEY	84.5	58.4	71.5		92	11	46	25*	11	212	5	0	0	0	2.58	-1.22	2.09	11	.0	0		3	1	1
TUPELO WSO AP	86.5	62.3	74.4	.3	93	4	50	24	0	288	9	0	0	0	2.13	-1.51	1.60	10	.0	0		3	1	1
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	86.3	61.3	73.8		93	9	51	26	0	272	8	0	0	0	2.18		1.53	11	.0	0		3	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			72.8	-.6											2.40	-1.38			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	89.3	63.0	76.2	1.1	96	18	50	24	0	341	16	0	0	0	.45	-2.69	.30	19	.0	0		2	0	0
GREENVILLE	88.5	62.0	75.3	-.2	95	7	52	25*	0	318	14	0	0	0	.28	-3.17	.18	10	.0	0		2	0	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	88.3	61.8	75.1	-.3	96	4	49	24	0	306	12	0	0	0	1.02	-2.29	.59	13	.0	0		3	1	0
MINTER CITY	88.5	62.4	75.5		96	11	52	24	0	323	14	0	0	0	2.51		2.05	13	.0	0		3	1	1
MOORHEAD	88.6	65.1	76.9	1.7	96	4	54	24	0	362	14	0	0	0	.85	-2.52	.49	13	.0	0		3	0	0
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	85.3	62.0	73.7		93	5	51	24*	0	267	6	0	0	0	2.01		.71	10	.0	0		4	3	0
ROLLING FORK	88.1	60.1	74.1		96	5	49	25*	0	282	14	0	0	0	1.55	-1.65	.78	29	.0	0		3	1	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	87.1	61.5	74.3	-.6	94	6*	51	25*	0	286	13	0	0	0	1.47	-2.07	.78	13	.0	0		3	1	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	88.3	63.1	75.7	-.4	95	4	51	24	0	328	14	0	0	0	.73	-2.47	.54	18	.0	0		1	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			75.2	-.1											1.21	-2.05			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	88.8	60.8	74.8	-.8	95	15	49	25*	0	300	14	0	0	0	1.13	-1.77	.61	16	.0	0		3	1	0
CARTHAGE	89.8	59.3	74.6		97	16	47	24*	0	292	18	0	0	0	1.23		.36	11	.0	0		5	0	0
EUPORA 2 E	87.3	60.1	73.7	-.1	93	17*	46	24	2	272	12	0	0	0	1.57	-1.88	.86	12	.0	0		4	1	0
FOREST 3 S	86.4	60.4	73.4	-1.6	92	3	48	23	0	260	8	0	0	0	2.44	-1.51	2.00	12	.0	0		3	1	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	88.3	62.0	75.2	-1.2	95	4	49	24	0	311	12	0	0	0	1.50	-2.05	.47	10	.0	0		6	0	0
KOSCIUSKO	M	M	M																M	M				
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	87.0	59.5	73.3		99	4	46	24*	5	259	11	0	0	0	1.45	-1.56	.60	13	.0	0		4	1	0
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M												1.25	-2.33	.40	19	.0	0		5	0	0
PICKENS	87.5	59.1	73.3	-1.2	95	18	46	25*	2	257	10	0	0	0	.55	-2.58	.39	19	.0	0		2	0	0
WINONA 5 E	86.8	57.6	72.2		93	11	45	25*	7	229	10	0	0	0	1.08		.78	13	.0	0		2	1	0

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)								
											NO. OF DAYS									SNOW, SLEET			NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.8	-.9											1.36	-2.04			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	86.1	62.7	74.4	-.1	91	30*	51	25*	0	289	5	0	0	0	1.26	-2.29	.65	11	.0	0		4	1	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	86.6	62.0	74.3		93	17*	50	25*	0	287	9	0	0	0	2.73		.89	13	.0	0		7	2	0
HOUSTON 2 NE	86.3	58.3	72.3	-.3	93	18	46	24	4	231	9	0	0	0	2.87	-.91	2.25	11	.0	0		4	1	1
KIPLING	85.8	59.6	72.7	-1.7	92	15	47	24*	3	243	6	0	0	0	3.09	-.19	1.80	19	.0	0		6	2	1
LOUISVILLE	85.4	62.5	74.0		93	18	50	24	1	275	8	0	0	0	2.38	-1.39	1.22	18	.0	0		5	2	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	85.8	61.6	73.7	-.7	91	11*	50	24	1	271	9	0	0	0	1.64	-2.03	1.14	13	.0	0		4	1	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	85.6	61.4	73.5	-1.6	92	18*	50	24*	2	267	6	0	0	0	1.27	-2.40	.78	13	.0	0		4	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			73.6	-.7											2.18	-1.44			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	86.5	60.2	73.4	-2.7	91	9	49	24	1	260	7	0	0	0	5.05	1.77	1.98	29	.0	0		6	3	2
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	86.8	64.1	75.5		93	16	54	24	0	321	10	0	0	0	1.91		.62	12	.0	0		4	2	0
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	85.9	62.9	74.4		91	15*	51	27*	0	293	6	0	0	0	.66		.32	19	.0	0		3	0	0
LIBERTY 5W	87.6	59.3	73.5	-2.6	94	15*	49	27*	0	260	12	0	0	0	1.24	-3.05	.50	20	.0	0		4	1	0
MEADVILLE	88.3	61.3	74.8		96	15	50	25	0	301	15	0	0	0	1.20		.59	19	.0	0		3	1	0
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	87.5	60.4	74.0		95	5	48	23	0	277	12	0	0	0	1.16	-1.79	.62	19	.0	0		4	1	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	86.9	60.8	73.9	-1.1	93	15*	49	23	0	271	11	0	0	0	.84	-2.28	.51	19	.0	0		3	1	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	88.3	63.3	75.8	-.5	94	4	53	23	0	330	14	0	0	0	3.56	.34	2.26	19	.0	0		2	2	2
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	87.0	64.2	75.6	-.8	93	14	54	24*	0	326	9	0	0	0	2.01	-2.18	.72	29	.0	0		5	2	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.5	-1.7											1.96	-1.48			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	86.7	63.4	75.1	-.8	92	15*	52	25*	0	308	7	0	0	0	.83	-3.55	.34	20	.0	0		3	0	0
COLUMBIA	87.8	64.1	76.0	-.9	93	16*	56	25	0	334	12	0	0	0	1.75	-2.34	.72	12	.0	0		4	2	0
O'LO 2 SW	86.3	59.7	73.0		91	16*	47	23	1	249	7	0	0	0	2.26	-1.43	1.86	12	.0	0		3	1	1
MC COMB FAA AP	87.5	63.2	75.4		94	7	53	25	0	316	11	0	0	0	4.41		1.96	17	.0	0		4	2	2
MONTICELLO	86.5	62.2	74.4	-1.6	93	16	51	26*	0	288	9	0	0	0	1.71	-2.35	.64	30	.0	0		4	1	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	86.9	64.0	75.5	-.9	92	15*	54	25	0	321	9	0	0	0	3.59	-.01	2.13	18	.0	0		5	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.9	-1.2											2.43	-1.58			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	86.8	65.0	75.9	-.9	92	16*	54	24	0	336	10	0	0	0	2.25	-2.02	1.23	12	.0	0		6	1	1
LAUREL	88.1	63.6	75.9	-.5	94	16*	53	26*	0	332	14	0	0	0	1.00	-3.52	.45	30	.0	0		2	0	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP A	87.1	61.8	74.5	-1.2	94	3	51	26*	0	289	10	0	0	0	4.41	.84	2.18	11	.0	0		7	3	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	87.4	58.5	73.0	-1.8	95	16	48	24*	0	245	11	0	0	0	2.31	-1.34	.88	16	.0	0		6	2	0
QUITMAN 1 N	87.3	60.2	73.8		93	16*	48	25*	1	270	13	0	0	0	2.68		.65	29	.0	0		6	3	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	88.1	59.8	74.0		94	16*	49	25*	0	277	11	0	0	0	4.19		1.73	20	.0	0		5	3	2
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	M	M	M																M	M				
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			74.5	-1.2											2.81	-1.26			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	88.4	64.0	76.2		94	15*	53	27*	0	344	14	0	0	0	.63		.30	30	.0	0		2	0	0
BILOXI CITY	85.5M	69.9M	77.7M	-.8	90	14	57	25*	0	390	1	0	0	0M	.54		.26	29	.0	0		2	0	0
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	87.0	69.9	78.5	.1	94	8*	58	25*	0	411	7	0	0	0	.57	-6.66	.42	11	.0	0		2	0	0
MERRILL	90.1	55.6	72.9		97	16*	42	25*	4	249	15	0	0	0	1.82	-4.33	1.31	18	.0	0		3	1	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	86.3	66.5	76.4		91	15*	54	26*	0	352	4	0	0	0	1.60	-6.18	.92	30	.0	0		3	1	0
PICAYUNE	87.3	64.5	75.9	-1.7	92	16*	54	25*	0	335	11	0	0	0	1.45	-4.03	1.13	30	.0	0		2	1	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	88.5	64.3	76.4	-1.0	95	16	53	24	0	348	15	0	0	0	.70	-4.35	.23	20	.0	0		4	0	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	87.9	65.6	76.8		94	3	56	25*	0	357	11	0	0	0	2.35		1.42	29	.0	0		3	2	1
WAYELAND	88.2	65.5	76.9		95	9*	54	24	0	363	11	0	0	0	2.58		1.20	30	.0	0		5	2	1
WIGGINS	M	M	M																M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
SEPTEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)										
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET		NO OF DAYS				
											MAX		MIN												
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			76.4	-1.3											1.46	-4.88			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)								
												NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET		NO. OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	72.3	44.5	58.4	-5.9	84	11	33	23*	201	4	0	0	0	0	.66	-1.65	.52	27	.0	0		2	1	0
CLEVELAND	75.5	47.7	61.6	-2.3	86	10*	36	21*	132	30	0	0	0	0	.15	-2.56	.06	25*	.0	0		0	0	0
TUNICA 2	72.0	45.0	58.5		84	11	32	22	201	6	0	0	1	0	1.47		.80	26	.0	0		3	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.5	-3.8											.76	-1.76			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	72.5	39.7	56.1	-5.5	82	10*	29	22*	272	2	0	0	5	0	1.76	-.72	1.52	27	.0	0		2	1	1
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	75.0	40.7	57.9		86	2	27	22	221	7	0	0	2	0	.63	-1.94	.39	27	.0	0		2	0	0
GRENADA	74.1	37.3	55.7		85	3	25	22	280	0	0	0	10	0	.16	-2.38	.09	20	.0	0		0	0	0
HERNANDO	71.4	45.6	58.5	-4.9	82	10	31	22	197	3	0	0	1	0	1.62	-.84	1.31	26	.0	0		2	1	1
HICKORY FLAT	73.4	39.4	56.4		83	10	25	22	262	1	0	0	9	0	1.22	-1.40	1.05	27	.0	0		2	1	1
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	70.3	37.2	53.8	-6.7	83	11	25	22	343	0	0	0	9	0	3.46	.73	3.14	27	.0	0		2	1	1
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	71.5	40.6	56.1		82	11	28	22	273	0	0	0	3	0	1.75		1.50	27	.0	0		2	1	1
UNIVERSITY	73.6	39.6	56.6	-4.6	85	11*	29	22*	260	6	0	0	7	0	.93	-1.85	.54	27	.0	0		2	1	0
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	75.1	39.2	57.2	-4.8	87	11*	29	23*	239	2	0	0	6	0	.69	-1.99	.42	27	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.5	-5.5											1.36	-1.22			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	69.8	41.0	55.4	-5.9	82	11	29	22	292	2	0	0	2	0	.87	-2.12	.49	20	.0	0		2	0	0
CORINTH CITY	73.1	38.0	55.6	-6.2	85	11	28	27*	288	2	0	0	11	0	.48	-2.21	.42	26	.0	0		1	0	0
FULTON 3 W	74.8	40.8	57.8		85	2	27	22	217	3	0	0	3	0	.41	-2.50	.41	20	.0	0		1	0	0
IUKA	72.4	34.2	53.3		84	11*	23	23*	353	0	0	0	16	0	.77		.50	20	.0	0		2	1	0
PONTOTOC EXP STN	72.5	40.7M	56.6M		85	3	28	22	258	2	0	0	4	0	1.34		.87	20	.0	0		2	1	0
RIPLEY	68.8	38.4	53.6		81	11	26	23*	347	0	0	0	8	0	.78	-1.97	.69	27	.0	0		1	1	0
TUPELO WSO AP	72.3	42.9	57.6	-4.7	84	2	30	22	229	6	0	0	1	0	1.03	-1.96	.60	20	.0	0		3	1	0
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	72.3M	39.1M	55.7M		85	3	28	22	282	3	0	0	4	0	1.26		.49	20	.0	0		4	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.7	-6.1											.87	-1.97			.0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	75.4	44.8	60.2	-3.8	90	3	35	22*	169	28	1	0	0	0	.38	-2.31	.20	20	.0	0		2	0	0
GREENVILLE	75.5	46.2M	60.9M	-4.1	88	2	36	21	135	13	0	0	0	0	.17	-2.38	.17	25	.0	0		1	0	0
GREENWOOD FAA AP	75.2	44.1	59.7	-4.4	86	2	32	28	170	14	0	0	1	0	.48	-2.33	.17	20*	.0	0		2	0	0
MINTER CITY	74.6	45.4	60.0		86	6	35	13	157	9	0	0	0	0	.57		.38	20	.0	0		2	0	0
MOORHEAD	76.0M	48.7	62.4M	-1.9	89	3*	37	13	109	36	0	0	0	0	.19	-2.71	.13	20	.0	0		1	0	0
NITTA YUMA	M	M	M																M	M				
ONWARD	74.0	44.4	59.2		87	3	35	22*	189	13	0	0	0	0	.78		.30	20	.0	0		3	0	0
ROLLING FORK	75.5	43.3	59.4		89	3	34	13	186	18	0	0	0	0	.84	-1.74	.29	19	.0	0		4	0	0
STONEVILLE EXP STN	74.2	43.5	58.9	-5.2	86	3	32	22	193	9	0	0	1	0	.27	-2.19	.10	20	.0	0		1	0	0
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	75.6M	47.0	61.3M	-3.8	89	2	33	13	138	25	0	0	0	0	.68	-2.20	.33	26	.0	0		2	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			60.2	-4.1											.48	-2.22			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	76.7	41.2	59.0	-5.3	88	3	30	22	190	11	0	0	1	0	.53	-2.18	.35	27	.0	0		2	0	0
CARTHAGE	76.9	38.9	57.9		89	3	27	22	223	10	0	0	8	0	.18		.19	27	.0	0		1	0	0
EUPORA 2 E	76.1	40.5	58.3	-4.5	86	2	26	22	206	5	0	0	10	0	.22	-2.78	.22	26	.0	0		1	0	0
FOREST 3 S	76.5	41.0M	58.8M	-5.3	87	2	29	22	182	7	0	0	2	0	.13	-3.05	.13	26	.0	0		1	0	0
JACKSON WSFO AP R	76.7	43.1	59.9	-5.1	87	19*	31	22	161	14	0	0	1	0	.27	-2.35	.23	26	.0	0		1	0	0
KOSCIUSKO	M	M	M																M	M				
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	79.2	41.5	58.4		86	2	29	22	201	3	0	0	5	0	.50	-2.13	.33	20	.0	0		2	0	0
PELAHATCHIE	M	M	M												.42	-2.21	.21	31	.0	0		2	0	0
PICKENS	79.5	39.4	57.5	-5.7	87	3	29	23*	234	7	0	0	7	0	.28	-2.53	.22	27	.0	0		1	0	0
WINONA 5 E	73.4	37.2	55.3		86	3	26	23	292	0	0	0	12	0	.57		.23	27	.0	0		2	0	0

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS MAX 90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS 1.0 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.1	-5.4											.35	-2.45			.0					
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	74.1	44.7	59.4	-3.7	86	2	30	22	176	8	0	0	1	0	.50	-2.56	.25	26*	.0	0		2	0	0
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	75.1	41.4	58.3		87	3*	29	22	210	7	0	0	2	0	.12		.08	27	.0	0		0	0	0
HOUSTON 2 NE	72.9	38.4	55.7	-4.9	85	3	27	22	282	2	0	0	10	0	.50	-2.39	.28	27	.0	0		3	0	0
KIPLING	75.2	39.7	57.5	-5.5	85	2	27	22	234	7	0	0	7	0	.02	-2.48	.02	27	.0	0		0	0	0
LOUISVILLE	73.9	43.8	58.9		85	3	33	28*	192	9	0	0	0	0	.25	-2.50	.25	27	.0	0		1	0	0
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	75.6	42.1	58.9	-3.5	86	3	33	29*	198	13	0	0	0	0	.22	-2.75	.22	27	.0	0		1	0	0
STATE UNIVERSITY	72.5	42.2	57.6	-6.4	85	3	28	22	231	8	0	0	1	0	.20	-2.59	.18	27	.0	0		1	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.0	-4.8											.26	-2.61			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	76.5	41.4	59.0	-7.0	84	20*	32	22	186	7	0	0	1	0	.49	-2.24	.44	27	.0	0		1	0	0
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	76.8M	47.3	62.1M		86	20*	38	22*	117	35	0	0	0	0	.58		.58	27	.0	0		1	1	0
HAZLEHURST 6 SW	77.1	47.3	62.2		86	2	36	13	109	30	0	0	0	0	.50		.50	26*	.0	0		1	1	0
LIBERTY SW	79.2	41.1	60.2	-5.2	92	2	33	14*	161	19	1	0	0	0	.74	-1.74	.74	27	.0	0		1	1	0
MEADVILLE	79.1	43.5	61.3		87	20*	35	29	132	26	0	0	0	0	.67		.67	27	.0	0		1	1	0
NATCHEZ	77.8	49.5	63.7	-3.4	86	2	35	22	84	49	0	0	0	0	1.05	-1.67	.83	26	.0	0		3	1	0
OAKLET EXP STATION	76.8	41.1	59.0		86	20*	30	22*	195	16	0	0	3	0	.48	-2.03	.39	27	.0	0		1	0	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	77.7	41.3	59.5	-4.1	87	4*	32	22*	179	18	0	0	2	0	.69	-2.01	.48	27	.0	0		2	0	0
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	78.1	46.1	62.1	-4.2	87	19*	32	22	115	33	0	0	1	0	.84	-2.00	.56	26	.0	0		2	1	0
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	76.6	48.6	62.6	-4.2	83	19*	38	22*	99	28	0	0	0	0	.98	-1.69	.98	26	.0	0		1	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			61.2	-4.5											.70	-2.03			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	77.0	43.4	60.2	-4.8	85	19*	32	23	154	13	0	0	1	0	.35	-2.59	.20	25	.0	0		2	0	0
COLUMBIA	77.5	43.4	60.5	-5.9	86	19*	33	22	153	20	0	0	0	0	.30	-2.56	.30	27	.0	0		1	0	0
D'LO 2 SW	75.5	37.8	56.7		85	20*	27	23*	254	5	0	0	12	0	.42	-2.32	.42	27	.0	0		1	0	0
MC COMB FAA AP	77.5	45.0	61.3		87	2	35	29	131	23	0	0	0	0	.62		.55	26	.0	0		1	1	0
MONTICELLO	74.7	41.7	58.2	-6.3	85	20	31	23*	213	8	0	0	2	0	.51	-2.17	.38	27	.0	0		1	0	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	78.5	46.5	[illegible]	-3.8	85	18	36	29	98	30	0	0	0	0	.59	-2.08	.59	27	.0	0		1	1	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.9	-5.4											.47	-2.31			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	76.4	44.1	60.3	-5.5	87	3	35	29	157	18	0	0	0	0	.02	-2.94	.02	27	.0	0		0	0	0
LAUREL	76.2	42.6	59.4	-6.0	87	20	32	31*	183	15	0	0	2	0	.06	-2.66	.05	27	.0	0		0	0	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP	76.2	40.4	58.3	-5.6	86	2	29	22	215	14	0	0	3	0	.01	-2.58	.01	26	.0	0		0	0	0
NEWTON EXP STATION	75.4	39.2	57.3	-6.1	86	3	28	23*	239	7	0	0	6	0	.09	-2.50	.06	21	.0	0		0	0	0
QUITMAN 1 N	76.1	39.1	57.6		86	3	28	23*	234	10	0	0	6	0	T		.00	31*	.0	0		0	0	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	77.9	36.7	57.3		87	20	25	22	235	5	0	0	9	0	.02		.02	27	.0	0		0	0	0
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	76.7	39.5	58.1		86	19	27	29*	215	8	0	0	5	0	.00		.00	31*	.0	0		0	0	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			58.3	-6.3											.03	-2.74			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS WASA	80.7	44.2	62.5		87	29*	35	29	115	46	0	0	0	0	.54		.30	30	.0	0		2	0	0
BILOXI CITY	77.0	50.6	63.8	-5.6	86	11	38	29	71	42	0	0	0	0	.14	-2.86			.0	0		0	0	0
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	76.6	50.8	63.7	-5.4	86	11	39	29	79	46	0	0	0	0	.08	-2.90	.08	26	.0	0		0	0	0
MERRILL	79.0	31.6	55.3		89	19	20	23*	294	2	0	0	18	0	.00	-3.24	.00	31*	.0	0		0	0	0
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	75.8	44.4	60.1		85	12	33	30*	165	21	0	0	0	0	.00	-3.65	.00	31*	.0	0		0	0	0
PICAYUNE	77.3	44.3	60.8	-7.0	85	20*	34	29	142	20	0	0	0	0	.25	-2.28	.25	27	.0	0		1	0	0
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	78.0	46.0	62.0	-6.4	87	19	36	23*	120	35	0	0	0	0	.17	-2.86	.17	27	.0	0		1	0	0
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	78.6	49.5	64.1		85	19*	36	22	69	52	0	0	0	0	.05		.05	26	.0	0		0	0	0
WAVELAND	75.8	45.5	60.7		85	12	35	30*	146	20	0	0	0	0	.24		.24	27	.0	0		1	0	0
WIGGINS	M	M	M																M	M				

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)								
											NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET		NO OF DAYS		
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	MAX 32 OR BELOW	MIN 32 OR BELOW	MIN 0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA------->			61.4	-6.8											.16	-2.78			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
NOVEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO. OF DAYS 90 OR ABOVE	MAX. 32 OR BELOW	MIN. 32 OR BELOW	MIN. 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	NO. OF DAYS 1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																								
UPPER DELTA 01																								
CLARKSDALE	64.7	43.3	54.0	1.3	83	3*	30	13*	332	10	0	0	4	0	12.02	7.34	4.89	17	.0	0		6	6	4
CLEVELAND	66.4	47.9	57.2	4.8	82	1	30	22*	256	23	0	0	4	0	9.57	4.76	2.68	16	.0	0		6	5	4
TUNICA 2	64.5	44.9	54.7		83	3*	29	21*	312	12	0	0	3	0	12.43		3.10	16	.0	0		9	7	4
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.3	3.1											11.34	4.55			0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																								
BATESVILLE 2 SW	67.1	41.1	54.1	2.9	85	3*	25	21	331	12	0	0	9	0	8.87	3.75	2.89	17	.0	0		7	6	3
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	68.7	41.4	55.1		84	2	22	21	302	8	0	0	9	0	2.46				.0	0		1	1	1
GRENADA	67.9	39.1	53.5		84	2	23	21	345	10	0	0	5	0	7.74	2.60	4.25	17	.0	0		5	4	2
HERNANDO	63.3	44.6	54.0	2.4	82	2	28	21*	327	5	0	0	3	0	9.19	4.57	3.15	16	.0	0		10	6	5
HICKORY FLAT	66.2	41.7	54.0		84	1	19	21	331	7	0	0	8	0	5.70	.45	2.43	10	.0	0		5	4	3
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	64.9	39.8	52.4	2.5	82	3*	23	12	374	1	0	0	1	0	7.02	2.09	2.13	10	.0	0		7	4	3
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	66.3M	42.7	54.5M		83	3	25	13*	320	14	0	0	5	0	7.06		2.04	17	.0	0		6	5	3
UNIVERSITY	67.9	41.6	54.8	4.1	85	1	23	21	309	11	0	0	8	0	7.21	2.04	2.65	17	.0	0		7	4	3
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	68.4	39.8	54.1	2.5	87	2	22	21	330	11	0	0	9	0	6.64	1.61	2.67	17	.0	0		5	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			54.1	2.8											7.43	2.49			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																								
BOONEVILLE	65.3	41.6	53.5	3.3	82	2	23	21	341	2	0	0	7	0	5.40	.71	2.48	10	.0	0		5	3	2
CORINTH CITY	66.2	39.7M	53.0M	2.0	84	1	22	11	352	4	0	0	7	0	5.31	.59	2.66	9	.0	0		5	3	2
FULTON 3 W	67.2	41.8	54.5		84	1	23	21	315	7	0	0	4	0	7.49	3.00	3.19	10	.0	0		5	3	3
IUKA	68.5M	37.6M	53.1M		85	2	20	21*	373	1	0	0	9	0	6.81		3.00	10	.0	0		2	2	1
PONTOTOC EXP STN	66.3	41.5	53.9		83	2*	23	21	330	4	0	0	7	0	5.16		2.70	10	.0	0		4	3	2
RIPLEY	M	M																	M	M				
TUPELO WSO AP	65.8	42.0	54.3	3.2	84	1	26	21*	323	10	0	0	7	0	6.26	1.63	3.70	9	.0	0		5	3	2
VERNONA EXPERIMENT STATION	67.3	42.0	54.7		84	2	24	21	312	7	0	0	6	0	3.40		1.68	17	.0	0		3	2	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.9	2.9											5.69	1.00			0					
LOWER DELTA 04																								
BELZONI	69.0M	44.2M	56.6M	3.1	85	4*	29	11	268	26	0	0	1	0	7.33	2.71	2.40	16	.0	0		5	5	3
GREENVILLE	67.5M	41.4M	54.5M	.6	85	2	29	11	336	15	0	0	5	0	10.46	5.53	3.20	15	.0	0		6	5	4
GREENWOOD FAA AP	67.2	43.4	55.4	2.1	86	2*	26	21*	307	26	0	0	5	0	6.72	2.17	3.45	16	.0	0		6	4	2
MINTER CITY	M	M																	M	M				
MOORHEAD	66.1	45.5	55.8	2.1	85	2	30	12	288	21	0	0	3	0	7.05	2.38	2.26	17	.0	0		5	5	4
NITTA YUMA	M	M																	M	M				
ONWARD	67.3	43.5	55.4		82	5*	27	12	299	19	0	0	5	0	9.33		2.85	17	.0	0		6	6	4
ROLLING FORK	68.1	42.6	55.4		85	4	28	13	301	19	0	0	4	0	9.00	4.89	2.73	17	.0	0		6	6	4
STONEVILLE EXP STN	66.2	42.7	54.5	1.1	84	3	30	21*	319	11	0	0	5	0	10.55	6.13	3.31	17	.0	0		6	5	5
YAZOO CITY 5 NNE	68.3	44.5	56.4	1.9	85	3	26	21	280	29	0	0	5	0	7.02	2.87	4.56	16	.0	0		5	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.5	1.9											8.48	3.86			.0					
CENTRAL 05																								
CANTON	70.7	40.6	55.7	1.6	88	3	25	12	288	15	0	0	8	0	6.05	1.77	3.05	17	.0	0		5	3	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	71.2	39.0	55.1		85	2	22	21	305	13	0	0	12	0	3.22		1.97	17	.0	0		5	2	1
EUPORA 2 E	M	M																	M	M				
FOREST 3 S	70.4	42.3	56.4	2.5	83	5*	23	12	264	15	0	0	7	0	3.63	.43	2.33	17	.0	0		3	3	1
JACKSON WSFO AP R	70.5	42.6	56.6	1.7	86	3*	25	12	271	22	0	0	8	0	4.20	.02	2.21	16	.0	0		5	3	1
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	67.8	41.5	54.7		84	3*	23	21*	312	9	0	0	8	0	8.18	4.51	5.67	17	.0	0		4	4	2
PELAHATCHIE	M	M																	M	M				
PICKENS	69.6	39.1	54.4	1.0	84	4*	24	22*	326	13	0	0	1	0	6.20	2.20	4.35	17	.0	0		5	3	2
WINONA 5 E	66.6	37.3	52.1		83	2*	22	21*	381	0	0	0	9	0	4.81		2.80	17	.0	0		5	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.0	1.6											5.34	1.04			0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
NOVEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F) AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	NO OF DAYS MAXIMUM 90 OR ABOVE	MAXIMUM 32 OR BELOW	MINIMUM 32 OR BELOW	MINIMUM 0 OR BELOW	PRECIPITATION (IN) TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	SNOW, SLEET NO OF DAYS TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																								
ABERDEEN	68.2	44.9	56.6	3.5	82	2*	25	21	258	10	0	0	6	0	5.35	1.04	1.80	28*	.0	0		6	3	2
COLUMBUS LUXAPALLILA	68.4	41.8	55.1		84	1	25	21*	300	13	0	0	7	0	4.05		1.65	17	.0	0		5	3	2
HOUSTON 2 NE	67.3	40.2	53.8	3.4	83	2	22	21	342	13	0	0	5	0	4.96	.43	2.51	10	.0	0		4	3	2
KIPLING	65.3	41.0	55.2	2.0	83	1	22	22*	293	10	0	0	5	0	2.68	-.88	1.29	17	.0	0		5	2	1
LOUISVILLE	68.0	43.6	55.8		83	2	26	2	288	18	0	0	8	0	4.07	-.02	1.77	17	.0	0		5	3	2
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	70.2	40.5	55.4	2.4	86	2	25	21*	295	13	0	0	7	0	3.83	-.18	2.08	17	.0	0		5	2	2
STATE UNIVERSITY	67.2	42.6	54.9	1.3	82	2*	24	21	308	12	0	0	6	0	3.99	.12	1.58	17	.0	0		4	3	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			55.3	2.6											4.15	.07			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																								
BROOKHAVEN CITY	69.9	40.6M	55.3M	-1.2	82	5*	25	2	258	9	0	0	8	0	3.15	-1.31	1.32	17	.0	0		5	2	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	70.4	44.8	57.6		85	4*	26	21*	251	34	0	0	5	0	4.47		1.91	17	.0	0		8	3	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	69.5	44.2	56.9		83	3	27	2	257	19	0	0	7	0	3.18		1.55	17	.0	0		8	2	1
LIBERTY 5W	70.8	41.2	56.0		83	4*	25	3*	277	12	0	0	8	0	2.83	-1.55	1.87	17	.0	0		4	2	1
MEADVILLE	71.5	41.6	56.6		85	3	26	3*	263	16	0	0	9	0	3.95		2.36	17	.0	0		4	3	1
NATCHEZ	M	M	M																M	M				
OAKLEY EXP STATION	70.3	41.6	56.0		85	4*	23	2	284	20	0	0	7	0	5.91	2.03	4.53	17	.0	0		4	2	1
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	70.8	41.7	56.3	2.5	85	4	26	3*	275	20	0	0	6	0	5.92	5.60	5.91	16	.0	0		5	4	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	70.8	44.8	57.8	1.8	85	3	27	2	229	20	0	0	5	0	10.85	6.99	6.84	16	.0	0		5	4	3
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	71.3	46.7	59.0	1.7	84	1	29	2	207	34	0	0	2	0	7.01	-.80	1.87	17	.0	0		5	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.8	.8											7.38	1.06			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																								
COLLINS	70.6	45.4	58.0	2.4	82	3*	27	21*	226	24	0	0	6	0	6.90	3.21	5.27	17	.0	0		5	2	1
COLUMBIA	72.4	42.5	57.5	.3	84	4	29	21*	235	16	0	0	7	0	4.95	.50	2.70	17	.0	0		4	2	2
D'LO 2 SW	70.9	39.2	55.1		84	2	23	12	302	14	0	0	11	0	4.31	.07	2.22	17	.0	0		4	2	2
MC COMB FAA AP	71.2	44.5	57.9		83	3*	26	3	234	25	0	0	6	0	3.98		2.83	16	.0	0		5	1	1
MONTICELLO	70.7	40.6	55.7	.8	82	4	26	3*	279	7	0	0	9	0	3.45	-.68	2.60	17	.0	0		3	1	1
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	71.8	47.1	59.5	2.4	84	3	28	2	197	41	0	0	6	0	3.27	-.89	2.32	17	.0	0		5	1	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			57.3	1.5											4.48	.29			.0					
SOUTHEAST 09																								
HATTIESBURG	71.5	43.3	57.4	.8	83	4*	30	23*	232	15	0	0	5	0	5.53	1.50	3.50	17	.0	0		6	2	1
LAUREL	71.8	42.0	56.9	1.6	83	1	28	23*	255	21	0	0	6	0	3.72	-.08	2.04	17	.0	0		5	3	1
MERIDIAN WSO AP R	70.6	41.3	56.0	1.9	84	1	24	21	282	16	0	0	8	0	4.05	.57	2.21	16	.0	0		5	2	1
NEWTON EXP STATION	69.7	39.8	54.8	.7	83	1	22	12	308	8	0	0	9	0	3.98	.21	2.15	17	.0	0		6	3	1
QUITMAN 1 N	70.9	41.1	56.0		84	2	24	21*	278	17	0	0	7	0	4.33		3.10	17	.0	0		5	1	1
RICHTON 3 SSE	72.6	38.2	55.4		83	2*	23	12	293	11	0	0	2	0	4.26		2.65	17	.0	0		5	2	1
RUSSELL	M	M	M																M	M				
WAYNESBORO 2 W	71.4	40.3	55.9		81	2*	22	21	273	5	0	0	11	0	2.88		1.60	17	.0	0		3	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			56.1	1.1											4.11	.31			.0					
COASTAL 10																								
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	72.3	44.2	58.3		84	2	28	21*	222	27	0	0	6	0	3.74		2.08	17	.0	0		5	2	1
BILOXI CITY	71.0M	51.3M	61.2M	1.0	82	5*	33	12	152	47	0	0	0	0	3.44	-.20	1.94	17	.0	0		5	2	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	70.0	51.7	60.9	1.3	82	1	32	12	161	44	0	0	1	0	3.22	-.59	1.95	17	.0	0		5	2	1
MERRILL	72.0	M	M		84	3*					0	0			4.46	.35	3.35	17	.0	0		4	1	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	70.0	46.5	58.3		82	6	29	22*	210	16	0	0	4	0	5.25	1.50	1.95	17	.0	0		5	3	3
PICATUNE	71.4	45.7	58.6	-.3	83	3	28	21*	209	25	0	0	4	0	4.81	.81	2.45	17	.0	0		6	4	2
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	71.9	47.0	59.5	.5	82	3*	27	12	190	30	0	0	4	0	6.09	2.06	2.90	17	.0	0		7	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	72.2	49.7	61.0		82	1	31	12	159	47	0	0	1	0	3.56		2.11	17	.0	0		5	2	1
WAVELAND	69.3	48.1	58.7		81	6	30	13*	206	23	0	0	3	0	2.96		1.75	17	.0	0		4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			59.6	.8											4.17	.27			.0					

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)										
												NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET, NO OF DAYS					
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	10 OR MORE	50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
MISSISSIPPI																										
UPPER DELTA 01																										
CLARKSDALE	55.6	36.7	46.2	1.6	73	26	17*		577		0	0	0	9	0	4.93	2.03	1	5627	0		9	6	3
CLEVELAND	56.8	38.9	47.9	3.0	72	25	22		528		0	0	0	9	0	3.37	-2.96	1	0527	0		6	2	1
TUNICA 2	55.4	37.3	46.4		73	7	27	2	571		0	0	0	0	0	4.05		2	4625	0		8	6	5
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.8	2.4												6.12	1.15			0				
NORTH CENTRAL 02																										
BATESVILLE 2 SW	56.5	35.0	45.8	2.1	75	26	21	18*	589		0	0	0	9	0	3.31	3.01	2	0324	0		8	6	4
CALHOUN CITY 2 NW	59.5	38.3	49.1		74	2	18	17	484		0	0	0	9	0	3.58	-1.67	1	0027	0		6	2	1
GRENADA	59.0	39.5	47.3		78	6	19	17	543		0	0	0	9	0	3.72	-1.63	1	3427	0		7	2	1
HERNANDO	55.4M	37.4M	46.4M	3.1	71	9	23	17	574		0	0	0	9	0	4.14	4.10	2	4124	0		9	7	3
HICKORY FLAT	57.2	35.8	46.5		74	25	17	17	566		0	0	0	0	0	6.14	1.12	1	5124	0		8	5	3
HOLLY SPRINGS 4 N	54.5	33.3	43.9	1.8	73	26	17	18	643		0	0	0	14	0	5.65	.68	1	7125	0		7	5	2
INDEPENDENCE 3 N	57.4	37.4M	47.4M		71	9	27	30*	547		0	0	0	6	0	9.30		2	5024	0		7	6	3
UNIVERSITY	57.4	35.4	46.4	3.5	79	26	21	2	565		0	0	0	13	0	6.54	1.57	2	3027	0		9	4	2
WATER VALLEY 1 NNE	57.9	34.1M	46.0M	2.0	79	26	18	18*	586		0	0	0	14	0	7.28	2.04	2	3024	0		9	6	3
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.5	2.8												6.65	1.49			0				
NORTHEAST 03																										
BOONEVILLE	54.9	35.0	45.0	2.9	74	26	24	18*	613		0	0	0	12	0	5.14	-.29	1	6724	0		7	3	2
CORINTH CITY	57.2	31.7	44.5	1.0	74	25	19	16	627		0	0	0	15	0	5.43	-.31	1	4724	0		7	5	1
FULTON 3 W	59.1	37.7	48.4		76	25	21	17	510		0	0	0	8	0	4.91	-.74	1	7428	0		9	3	2
IUKA	54.7	32.9	43.8		74	26	20	17	651		0	0	0	14	0	7.15		2	5020	0		8	5	2
PONTOTOC EXP STN	56.7	34.9	45.8		79	26	21	17	586		0	0	0	12	0	4.64		1	3727	0		8	3	2
RIPLEY M		M			67	15	22	18*			0	0	0	7	0			1	2824	0		8	2	1
TUPELO WSO AP	58.0	37.9	48.0	3.9	78	25	23	17	521		0	0	0	10	0	4.78	-.83	1	7224	0		7	2	2
VERONA EXPERIMENT STATION	57.1	36.4	46.8		77	26	22	17	559		0	0	0	9	0	4.02		1	1927	0		8	3	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			46.0	2.5												5.16	-.26			0				
LOWER DELTA 04																										
BELZONI	58.6	39.9	49.3	2.9	78	15	28	18*	484		3	0	0	9	0	4.59	-1.00	2	4027	0		7	3	1
GREENVILLE	59.5	39.2	47.4	1.0	74	27*	24	20	538		0	0	0	11	0	4.83	-.21	3	0006	0		7	3	2
GREENWOOD FAA AP	59.2	39.7	49.5	3.2	77	25	23	17	474		0	0	0	8	0	6.59	-.81	2	1727	0		7	3	1
HINTER CITY M			M																	M				
MOORHEAD																				M				
NITTA YUMA	58.6	39.7	49.2	2.7	79	25	26	16	482		0	0	0	7	0	4.10	-1.24	2	1927	0.0		5	2	1
ONWARD M		M	M																	M 0				
ROLLING FORK	60.3	39.6	50.0		82	15	25	17	465		6	0	0	7	0	6.78		4	1927	0		6	3	1
STONEVILLE EXP STN	60.6	39.9	49.3		80	15	27	18*	486		3	0	0	8	0	6.32	.82	3	6027	0		7	3	1
TAZOO CITY 5 NNE	57.5	37.8	47.7	2.0	74	26	26	18*	534		3	0	0	7	0	4.99	.03	1	9727	0		6	4	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->	61.3	41.6	51.5	3.8	82	14	23	17	419		5	0	0	5	0	6.79	.82	3	1627	0		6	3	2
			49.2	2.8												5.37	-.07			0				
CENTRAL 05																										
CANTON	62.4	38.2	50.3	3.0	79	15	21	17	454		5	0	0	9	0	3.21	-2.43	1	0320	0		8	2	2
CARTHAGE 3 SW	61.6M	35.3M	48.5M		77	26	18	17	504		0	0	0	12	0	3.45		1	1420	0		7	2	1
EUPORA 3 E	61.0	38.2	49.6	2.7	77	25	19	17	471		0	0	0	10	0	5.28	-.29	1	7626	0		7	3	2
FOREST 3 S	64.1	40.0	52.1	4.7	74	25*	21	17	400		0	0	0	8	0	3.78	-2.09	1	4000	0		7	2	2
JACKSON WSFO AP R	63.1	41.0	52.1	3.5	81	14	21	17	408		5	0	0	8	0	3.50	-1.90	1	4819	0		6	3	3
LEXINGTON 2 NNW	60.7	38.6	49.7		75	25*	18	17	474		6	0	0	11	0	5.73	.79	3	0027	0		7	1	1
PICKENS	60.6	35.8	48.1	8	76	25	20	18*	524		5	0	0	12	0	7.98	2.27	2	9427	0		7	4	1
WINONA 5 E	58.3	34.5	46.4		74	26*	19	18	573		2	0	0	15	0	5.11		1	8027	0		8	5	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			49.6	2.8												4.76	-.88			0		8	4	2

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)															PRECIPITATION (IN)									
												NO OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET			NO OF DAYS		
												MAX	MIN												
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	1.0 OR MORE	5.0 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
EAST CENTRAL 06																									
ABERDEEN	61.0	39.9	50.5	4.2	79	27	24	17	445	5	0	0	7	0	3.62	-1.85	1.30	27	.0	0	0	7	2	1
COLUMBUS LUKAPALLILA	61.1	38.9	50.0		79	25	25	17	463	8	0	0	11	0	3.48		1.06	27	.0	0	0	7	3	1
HOUSTON 2 NE	53.5	35.5M	46.5M	3.4	77	26	17	17	567	0	0	0	13	0	4.47	-.90	1.45	27	.0	0	0	8	4	1
KIPLING	63.7	39.2	51.5	4.4	79	25	18	17	419	9	0	0	10	0	3.41	-2.33	1.08	20	.0	0	0	7	3	1
LOUISVILLE	59.4	37.7	48.6		78	26	22	17	509	1	0	0	11	0	4.67	.72	1.78	27	.0	0	0	6	4	1
PHILADELPHIA 1 WSW	61.4	38.0	49.7	3.6	77	26	22	18*	471	2	0	0	10	0	3.32	-2.04	1.22	20	.0	0	0	6	3	1
STATE UNIVERSITY	58.3	37.8	48.1	2.1	77	26	23	17	511	0	0	0	10	0	4.12	-1.32	1.22	7	.0	0	0	8	4	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			49.3	3.7											3.87	-1.62			0					
SOUTHWEST 07																									
BROOKHAVEN CITY	63.1	37.9	50.5	.0	79	15	22	13	447	6	0	0	12	0	3.51	-2.73	1.21	20	.0	0	0	6	3	1
CRYSTAL SPRINGS EXP STN	62.8	41.7	52.3		80	15	26	18*	392	4	0	0	6	0	3.75		1.07	20	.0	0	0	8	3	1
HAZLEHURST 4 SW	63.4	43.6	53.5		78	14	22	17	357	7	0	0	6	0	4.62		1.40	20	.0	0	0	6	3	3
LIBERTY SW	64.0	39.4	51.7	2.4	81	15	21	18*	418	11	0	0	9	0	5.17	.87	2.44	01	.0	0	0	5	3	2
MEADVILLE	64.8	40.0	52.4		82	15	23	18*	390	7	0	0	9	0	3.53		1.20	20	.0	0	0	7	3	2
NATCHEZ	64.6	45.2	54.9	3.4	82	14	26	17	327	22	0	0	4	0	4.59	-1.85	1.10	21	.0	0	0	8	4	2
OAKLEY EXP STATION	62.0	39.1	50.6		81	15	20	18*	448	6	0	0	9	0	2.97	-2.36	.96	20	.0	0	0	5	2	0
PORT GIBSON 1 NW	63.2	39.6	51.4	4.0	83	15	22	18*	420	8	0	0	9	0	4.13	-1.69	1.15	27	.0	0	0	6	4	2
VICKSBURG MILITARY PK	64.7	42.4	53.6	3.9	82	14	25	17	361	12	0	0	6	0	4.63	-1.32	1.43	27	.0	0	0	7	4	1
WOODVILLE 4 ESE	65.3	45.5	55.4	3.9	82	14	26	17	306	15	0	0	3	0	4.71	-1.65	1.52	20	.0	0	0	8	3	2
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			52.6	2.7											4.16	-1.85			0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																									
COLLINS	64.6	43.3	54.0	4.3	78	27	24	17	345	12	0	0	9	0	3.47	-2.16	1.02	1	.0	0	0	7	2	1
COLUMBIA	65.6	42.6	54.0	2.4	79	28*	25	17	352	19	0	0	9	0	4.04	-2.26	.95	1	.0	0	0	10	4	0
OLD 2 SW	62.6	38.0M	50.3M		77	25	19	18*	462	10	0	0	12	0	4.11	-1.97	1.38	20	.0	0	0	7	3	2
MC COMB FAA AP	65.1	43.7	54.4		80	14	25	17	338	13	0	0	9	0	3.36		1.48	21	.0	0	0	6	2	1
MONTICELLO	63.8	40.0	51.9	3.2	79	15	22	18*	413	14	0	0	12	0	3.73	-2.21	.95	20	.0	0	0	6	3	0
TYLERTOWN 2 WNW	66.2	46.0	56.1	4.7	80	27	25	17	290	24	0	0	6	0	2.81	-3.12	.83	21	.0	0	0	5	3	0
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			53.5	3.6											3.59	-2.43			0					
SOUTHEAST 09																									
HATTIESBURG	65.1	42.4	53.8	3.1	82	28	27	18*	362	19	0	0	7	0	3.13	-2.81	.92	26	.0	0	0	5	3	0
LAUREL	64.5	41.0	52.8	4.0	82	28	26	17	387	15	0	0	8	0	2.74	-3.10	.92	2	.0	0	0	5	3	0
MERIDIAN WSO AP	64.8	40.7	52.8	4.8	80	25	21	17	387	13	0	0	8	0	4.49	-1.17	1.19	19	.0	0	0	7	4	2
NEWTON EXP STATION	61.9	37.7	49.8	1.8	78	26	19	17	468	7	0	0	10	0	3.81	-2.04	1.10	20	.0	0	0	7	3	2
QUITMAN 1 N	64.0	38.6	51.3		79	26	19	17	432	14	0	0	12	0	2.21		.68	21	.0	0	0	5	2	0
RICHTON 3 SSE	65.9	38.7	52.3		81	28	20	18*	408	20	0	0	5	0	3.21		1.31	22	.0	0	0	4	3	1
RUSSELL																			M		M			
WAYNESBORO 2 W	64.9	40.5M	52.7M		81	27	18	17	388	14	0	0	10	0	2.32		1.00	21	.0	0	0	4	2	1
--DIVISIONAL DATA-------->			52.2	3.4											3.13	-2.67			0					
COASTAL 10																									
BAY ST LOUIS NASA	66.1	43.1	54.6		77	15	24	18*	340	23	0	0	10	0	2.81		1.56	22	.0	0	0	5	2	1
BILOXI CITY	65.8	44.2	57.5	3.1	75	26*	29	17	247	27	0	0	1	0	3.39	-1.87			.0	0	0	4	2	1
GULFPORT NAVAL CENTER	65.3	44.8	57.6	3.7	75	25*	29	17	247	24	0	0	1	0	5.19	-1.20	1.91	7	.0	0	0	6	3	3
MERRILL	65.0	39.0	52.0		79	27	20	17	417	20	0	0	14	0	3.75	-1.76	2.00	22	.0	0	0	6	2	1
PASCAGOULA 3 NE	64.7	45.1	54.9		74	28*	27	18	322	15	0	0	3	0	3.09	-1.87	1.20	8	.0	0	0	5	3	1
PICATUNE	66.0	43.9	55.0	1.3	76	27*	24	18*	329	26	0	0	9	0	3.30	-2.26	2.00	22	.0	0	0	6	1	1
POPLARVILLE EXP STN	65.3	44.2	54.8	1.4	76	28	26	17	330	19	0	0	5	0	4.78	-1.39	1.25	8	.0	0	0	8	4	2
SAUCIER EXP FOREST	66.5	48.6	57.6		76	24	28	17	257	33	0	0	4	0	4.30		1.36	21	.0	0	0	8	3	1
WAVELAND	65.2M	45.1M	55.2M		75	24	26	18*	309	9	0	0	2	0	4.58		1.74	22	.0	0	0	5	3	2

TABLE 17.3 (cont'd)

MISSISSIPPI
DECEMBER 1987

STATION	TEMPERATURE (°F)														PRECIPITATION (IN)									
											NO. OF DAYS								SNOW, SLEET, ETC. NO. OF DAYS					
	AVERAGE MAXIMUM	AVERAGE MINIMUM	AVERAGE	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	HIGHEST	DATE	LOWEST	DATE	HEATING DEGREE DAYS	COOLING DEGREE DAYS	90 OR ABOVE	32 OR BELOW	32 OR BELOW	0 OR BELOW	TOTAL	DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL	GREATEST DAY	DATE	TOTAL	MAX. DEPTH ON GROUND	DATE	.10 OR MORE	.50 OR MORE	1.00 OR MORE
--DIVISIONAL DATA--------			55.5	2.5											3.91	-1.55			.0					

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data and Information Service, (Asheville, North Carolina): Climatological Data, Vol. 92, No. 1-12, 1987.

TABLE 17.4 - NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES

State City	Normal Temperature				Extreme Temperature		Normal Annual Precipitation (Inches)
	January		July				
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Highest	Lowest	
Mississippi							
Jackson	57	35	93	68	106	2	52.82
Alabama							
Mobile	61	41	91	73	104	3	64.64
Montgomery	57	36	92	72	105	0	49.16
Arkansas							
Little Rock	50	30	93	71	109	-5	49.20
Louisiana							
New Orleans	62	43	91	74	102	14	59.74
Tennessee							
Nashville	46	28	90	69	107	-17	48.49

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1988*, p. 182.

TABLE 17.5 - FEDERALLY OWNED LAND, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986

State	Total Acres (000)	Acres Not Owned by Federal Government (000)	Owned by Federal Government[1] Acres (000)	Owned by Federal Government[1] Percent
Mississippi	30,223	28,554	1,678	5.6
Alabama	32,678	31,547	1,132	3.5
Arkansas	33,599	30,200	3,399	10.1
Florida	34,721	30,441	4,280	12.3
Georgia	37,295	34,996	2,299	6.2
Louisiana	28,868	27,686	1,181	4.1
South Carolina	19,374	18,205	1,169	6.0
Tennessee	26,728	24,740	1,988	7.4
United States	2,271,343	1,544,230	727,113	32.0

[1]Excludes trust properties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988*, p. 186.

TABLE 17.6 - STATE PARKS, RESERVOIRS, AND NATIONAL FORESTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1988

STATE PARK	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer,Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Buccaneer	Waveland, Hancock County	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Casey Jones	Vaughn, Madison County			X	X	X								
Clarkco	Quitman, Clarke County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
George Payne Cossar	Oakland, Yalobusha County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Great River Road	Rosedale, Bolivar County	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X
Gulf Marine	Biloxi, Harrison County			X	X	X			X				X	X
Holmes County	Durant, Holmes County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Hugh White	Grenada, Yalobusha County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
J.P. Coleman	Iuka, Tishomingo County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
John W. Kyle	Sardis, Panola County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Lake Lowndes	Columbus, Lowndes County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Legion	Louisville, Winston County		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X
Leroy Percy	Hollandale, Washington County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Natchez	Natchez, Adams County	X	X	X	X	X							X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

STATE PARK	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Paul B. Johnson	Hattiesburg, Forrest County	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X
Percy Quinn	McComb, McComb County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Roosevelt	Morton, Scott County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Shepard	Gautier, Jackson County		X		X	X				X			X	X
Tishomingo	Dennis, Tishomingo County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Tombigbee	Tupelo, Lee County	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Trace	Belden, Lee County	X	X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X
Wall Doxey	Holly Springs, Marshall	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Florewood River Plantation	Greenwood, Leflore County				X	X	X						X	
Golden Memorial	Walnut Grove, Leake County	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Nanih Waiya Historical	Louisville, Winston County				X	X				X			X	
Sam Dale	Jackson, Hinds County				X								X	
Winterville Mounds	Greenville, Washington			X	X	X							X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

PEARL RIVER BOATWAY PARKS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Atwood	Monticello, Lawrence County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Bogue Chitto	McComb, Pike County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Burnside Lake	Philadelphia, Neshoba County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
Coal Bluff	Ludlow, Scott County	X	X		X	X						X	X	
Columbia	Columbia, Marion County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
Crossroads	Crossroads, Pearl River County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
D'Lo	D'Lo, Simpson County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Holmes	Tylertown, Walthall County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
Lake Lincoln	Wesson, Lincoln County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
Leake County	Carthage, Leake County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
McLeod	Waveland/Bay St.Louis, Hancock County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Merit	Mendenhall, Simpson County		X		X	X					X		X	
Riverside Park	Flowood, Rankin County				X	X	X				X		X	
Summit	Summit, Pike County		X							X		X	X	

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

PEARL RIVER BOATWAY PARKS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Walker's Bridge	Tylertown, Walthall County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
Walkiah Bluff	Picayune, Hancock County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	
Wanilla	Monticello, Lawrence County		X		X	X				X		X	X	
NATIONAL FOREST RECREATION AREAS														
Bienville National Forest														
Marathon Lake	Smith County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Shockaloe (Horse & Hiking Trail)	Forest, Scott County		X		X	X							X	
Shongelo	Raleigh, Smith County	X	X		X	X				X	X		X	X
Delta National Forest														
Blue Lake	Holly Bluff, Yazoo County				X	X				X		X	X	X
DeSoto National Forest														
Airey Lake	Saucier, Harrison County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

NATIONAL FOREST RECREATION AREAS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
DeSoto National Forest (cont'd)														
Ashe Lake	Brooklyn, Forrest County	X	X		X	X			X	X			X	X
Big Biloxi	Saucier, Harrison County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Big Creek Landing	Hattiesburg, Forrest County	X	X							X		X	X	X
Cypress Creek	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Fairley Bridge Landing	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Janice	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X			X	X
Moody's Landing	Wiggins, Perry County	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X
Turkey Fork	Richton, Greene County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Holly Springs National Forest														
Chewalla Lake	Holly Springs, Marshall County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Puskus Lake	Oxford, Lafayette County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
Tillatoba Lake	Oakland, Yalobusha County		X		X	X			X			X	X	X

TABLE 17.7 - SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1987

Lake	Total Acres	Total Number of Fishermen
Tom Bailey	234	10,054
Columbia	90	1,897
Lamar Bruce	330	16,819
Jeff Davis	164	6,211
Bill Waller	200	5,631
Claude Bennett	71	2,341
Mike Conner	88	2,742
Mary Crawford	135	6,228
Perry	125	3,722
Simpson Legion	94	5,016
Ross Barnett	87	5,418
Bogue Homa	1,200	7,070
Walthall	62	NA
Oktibbeha County	700	6,691
Monroe	111	2,582
Kemper	652	7,187
Tippah	145	9,290
Bolivar	517	4,321
Neshoba	225	5,231

Source: Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1987.*

TABLE 17.8 - NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH DECEMBER, 1987

County	Number	County	Number
Adams	2,360	Lincoln	1,451
Alcorn	1,874	Lowndes	3,711
Amite	541	Madison	1,879
Attala	742	Marion	1,448
Benton	279	Marshall	1,016
Bolivar	2,170	Monroe	2,489
Calhoun	852	Montgomery	481
Carroll	268	Neshoba	1,436
Chickasaw	900	Newton	1,149
Choctaw	277	Noxubee	284
Claiborne	245	Oktibbeha	1,410
Clarke	603	Panola	1,713
Clay	997	Pearl River	2,915
Coahoma	1,817	Perry	688
Copiah	954	Pike	1,590
Covington	761	Pontotoc	1,057
DeSoto	4,137	Prentiss	1,783
Forrest	4,153	Quitman	522
Franklin	399	Rankin	5,316
George	1,627	Scott	1,106
Greene	623	Sharkey	316
Grenada	1,252	Simpson	966
Hancock	2,919	Smith	391
Harrison	12,793	Stone	965
Hinds	10,769	Sunflower	1,070
Holmes	489	Tallahatchie	587
Humphreys	337	Tate	952
Issaquena	75	Tippah	813
Itawamba	1,328	Tishomingo	1,894
Jackson	12,793	Tunica	485
Jasper	516	Union	1,348
Jefferson	149	Walthall	476
Jefferson Davis	371	Warren	3,438
Jones	3,335	Washington	3,717
Kemper	374	Wayne	864
Lafayette	1,382	Webster	490
Lamar	1,262	Wilkinson	423
Lauderdale	3,409	Winston	1,200
Lawrence	797	Yalobusha	1,033
Leake	1,322	Yazoo	1,066
Lee	3,736		
Leflore	1,680	Total	145,280

Source: Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Unpublished Data, 1988.*

TABLE 17.9 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY[1], 1981

District	Location	Counties
Central Mississippi Planning and Development District	Jackson	Copiah, Hinds, Madison, Rankin, Simpson, Warren, Yazoo
East Central Planning and Development District	Newton	Clarke, Jasper, Kemper, Lauderdale, Leake, Neshoba, Newton, Scott, Smith
Golden Triangle Planning and Development District	Mississippi State	Choctaw, Clay, Lowndes, Noxubee, Oktibbeha, Webster, Winston
North Central Mississippi Planning and Development District	Winona	Attala, Carroll, Grenada, Holmes, Leflore, Montgomery, Yalobusha
Northeast Mississippi Planning and Development District	Booneville	Alcorn, Benton, Marshall Prentiss, Tippah, Tishomingo
North Delta Planning and Development District	Clarksdale	Coahoma, DeSoto, Panola, Quitman, Tallahatchie, Tate, Tunica
South Delta Planning and Development District	Greenville	Bolivar, Humphreys, Issaquena, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington
Southern Mississippi Planning and Development District	Gulfport	Covington, Forrest, George, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Lamar, Marion, Pearl River, Perry, Stone, Wayne
Southwest Mississippi Planning and Development District	Meadville	Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Franklin, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lincoln, Pike, Walthall, Wilkinson
Three Rivers Planning and Development District	Pontotoc	Calhoun, Chickasaw, Itawamba, Lafayette, Lee, Monroe, Pontotoc, Union

[1]See also Figure 17.3.

Source: Cooperative Extension Service, (Mississippi State, MS): *Directory of Planning and Development Districts in Mississippi, April, 1981*, pp. 5, 11, 17, 25, 33, 39, 45, 53, 57 and 59.

GUIDE TO STATISTICAL SOURCES

POPULATION

Department of Sociology and Anthropology
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

Sales & Marketing Management
Bill Communications
New York, New York 10017

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

U.S. Immigration & Naturalization
National Technical Information Service
Springfield, Virginia 22161

HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Mississippi Health Care Commission
2688 Insurance Center Drive
Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Mississippi State Board of Health
Office of Public Health Statistics
P.O. Box 1700
Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1700

United States Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

EDUCATION

American Library Directory
R. R. Bowker Company
New York, New York

Mississippi Department of Education
P.O. Box 771
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0771

GUIDE (cont'd)

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20402

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
U.S. Department of Labor
Jackson, Mississippi 39215

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20233

MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Mississippi Department of Economic Development
Industrial Development Division
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Research and Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi State Tax Commission
P. O. Box 960
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

TRANSPORTATION

Association of American Railroads
American Railroads Building
Washington, D.C. 20036

GUIDE (cont'd)

Federal Aviation Administration
Office of Management Systems
800 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20591

Mississippi Aeronautics Commission
P.O. Box 5
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Department of Energy and Transportation
Suite 300, Watkins Building
510 George Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39202-3096

Mississippi Public Service Commission
P.O. Box 1174
Jackson, Mississippi 39215

Motor Vehicle Manufacturing Association, Inc.
1909 K. Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
Waterborne Commerce Statistics
P.O. Box 61280
New Orleans, Louisiana 70161

COMMUNICATIONS

South Central Bell
Corporate and Community Affairs Office
740 Landmark Center
175 East Capitol Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

U.S. Postal Service
Retail Operations Division
Washington, D.C. 20036

BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K. Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006-2284

Department of Banking and Consumer Finance
1206 Wolfolk State Office Building
P.O. Drawer 731
Jackson, Mississippi 39205-0731

GUIDE (cont'd)

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th St. N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20249

Insurance Information Institute
1100 William Street
New York, New York 10038

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

U.S. League of Savings Institutions
Director of Research
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601

LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS AND CRIME

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Mississippi Department of Youth Services
301 North Lamar St., Suite 410
Jackson, Mississippi 30201

Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol
Statistical Bureau
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Bureau of Geology
2525 North West Street
P.O. Box 5348
Jackson, Mississippi 39296-5348

Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Forestry Commission
908 Robert E. Lee Bldg.
Jackson, Mississippi 39201-1393

Mississippi State Oil & Gas Board
Room 1405, Wolfolk Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

GUIDE (cont'd)

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Forest Service
Independence Avenue
Washington, D.C. 20003

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

U.S. Department of the Interior
Bureau of the Mines
Eastern Field Operations Center
State Mineral Specialist Office
P. O. Box L
University, Alabama 35486

PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

Mississippi State Tax Commission
102 Wolfolk State Office Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICE

Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare
Research and Statistics Section
P.O. Box 4321 - Fondren Station
Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Newspaper Enterprise Associations, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Mississippi Research and Development Center
3825 Ridgewood Rd.
Jackson, Mississippi 39211

Secretary of State
State of Mississippi
Heber Ladner Building
401 Mississippi Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

State Veterans Affairs Commission
Administrative Office
637 N. President St.
Jackson, Mississippi 39201

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

The Council of the State Governments
Iron Works Pike
P.O. Box 11910
Lexington, Kentucky 40518

Department of Housing & Urban Development
451 7th Street SW
Washington, D.C. 20410

Edison Electric Institute
1111 19th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas
P.O. Box 619026
Fort Worth, Texas 75261-9026

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

AGRICULTURE

Mississippi Department of Agriculture & Commerce
U.S.D.A. Statistical Reporting Service
P.O. Box 980
Jackson, Mississippi 39265

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Statistics Board
Washington, D.C. 20250

RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Cooperative Extension Service
110 Bost Extension
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Mississippi Department of Economic Development
Division of Tourism
1505 Sillers State Office Building
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Department of Wildlife Conservation
Southport Mall
P.O. Box 451
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

Mississippi Employment Security Commission
Division of Research & Statistics
P.O. Box 1699
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

GUIDE (cont'd)

Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc.
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10166

Secretary of State
401 Mississippi Street
Heber Ladner Building
P.O. Box 136
Jackson, Mississippi 39205

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

INDEX

Accidents and Fatalities - Motor Vehicle
Age and Sex of Driver 578
County 546, 549, 552, 555
Causes 545
City 555
County Roads 552
Injuries and Fatalities 586, 587
DUI Related
Age and Sex of Driver 583
Contributing Circumstances 579
Injuries and Fatalities 584, 585
By Type 580
By Type of Vehicle 582
Injury Report. 585
Number and Type 581
Property Damage. 549
Statewide 546
Seat Belt Usage 576
State and Federal Highway 549
Types of Vehicles 577
Ad Valorem (See Tax Information)
Aged or Infirm
Bed Count. 95, 96, 100, 102
By County. 60, 61, 100
By Disposition and Type of Care 96, 99
By Sex and Age 98
By Type of Care 96
Deaths or Discharges from Institutions 99
New Admissions 97, 102
Number of Institutions . . . . . .
Number of Patients 102
Type of Facilities 60, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102
Agriculture
Broilers 775
Calf Crop 769
Catfish, Farm Raised
Employment 779
Feed 781
Production and Sales 780
Chickens 748
Corn 757
Cotton 747, 759, 767
Eggs 775
Hay 744
Livestock Estimates 776
Mississippi Rank 743
Peaches 774
Pecans 770
Rice 745
Sorghum
Price & Value of Production. 746
Acreage, Yield & Production 761
Soybeans 763
Sweet Potatoes 772, 773
Wheat 765
Winter Wheat 756
Air Traffic
Aircraft Departures 491, 493
Aircraft
Aircraft Departures 491, 493
Enplaned Revenue Passengers 491
Mail 491

INDEX (cont'd)

Type of Operation 491, 493
Type of Service 491
Alcoholic Beverages, Tax (See Tax Information)
Airports 462
Attended & Unattended 496
Amusement Tax (See Tax Information)
Area (See also Land)
Parks 614, 824
Recreation 614
Automobiles (See Motor Vehicles)
Banks
Commercial
Assets 522, 524
Individual State Banks 522
Individual National Banks 525
Deposits 517, 519, 524
By County 519
National Chartered 515
Number of Banks 515
Report of Condition. 515
Small Loan Regulatory & Privilege Tax Acts 518
State 515
Savings and Loan Associations
Number and Assets. 526
Selected Financial Items 529
Housing 726
Births and Birth Rates
Age of Mother 67
Average Per Day 63
City 66
County 64
Live 62, 63, 64, 66, 67
Percentage Distribution. 67
Place of Occurrence/Residence. 64
Race 62, 64, 66, 67
Rates 62
Boats
Certified Boats 831
Cattle (See Agriculture and/or Farming)
Certificate Title for a Motor Vehicle (See Tax Information)
Chancery Court Judge 707
Circuit Court Judge 701
City Utility (See Tax Information)
Climatological Data, Monthly
Station and Division 788
Communication
Newspapers
Daily and Sunday 499, 501, 511
Weekly 499, 502
Post Offices 505
Radio Stations 500, 506
Television Stations 500, 510
Construction
Contracts, Value 725
Federal Aid 723, 727
Loans Closed 726
New Housing Units Authorized, Number and Value 723, 724
Corn (See Agriculture)
Corporate Franchise (See Tax Information)
Cotton (See Agriculture)
Counties and County Seats 783, 787
Area Division 784, 786

TABLE 17.6 (cont'd)

NATIONAL FOREST RECREATIONAL AREAS	LOCATION (County and Nearest Town)	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	on Lake	on River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing
Homochitto National Forest														
Clear Springs	Bude, Franklin County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Mt. Nebo	Crosby, Amite County	X	X							X			X	X
Pipes Lake	Natchez, Adams County		X		X	X			X				X	X
Tombigbee National Forest														
Choctaw Lake	Ackerman, Choctaw County	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X
Davis Lake	New Houlka, Chickasaw County	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X

Source: Mississippi Department of Economic Development, Division of Tourism (Jackson, Mississippi), Unpublished Data, 1987.

INDEX (cont'd)

Courts (See Crime)
Credit Unions 514
Crime
  Index 574
  Prisoners
    Children in Jail 571
    State and Federal Prisons 572
  Types of Crimes and Number 573
  Youth Courts
    Children's Cases 560, 561, 562, 564, 570, 571
    Committed to Youth Services Institutions
      Number, by Age and Sex 540
      Percent, by Age and Sex 541
    Disposed of 561
    By Race, Sex and Type of Act 562
    Manner of Disposition by Method and Age 561, 568, 571
    Reason Referred 564
    Source of Referral 570
    Place of Care and Type of Case 570
Deaths
  Average Per Day 63
  By Age 67, 69
  By City 109
  By County 76
  By Month 63
  Causes 68, 69, 71
  Heart Disease 75
  Infant 71, 74
  Maternal 72
  Number and Rates 71, 72
  Percentage Distribution 67
  Place of Occurrence 76
  Race 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 109
  Rates 70, 71, 72, 74
  Residence 76, 109
  By Year 70, 72, 74
Dentists
  Active 58, 103, 107
  Age 105, 107
  City of Practice 107
  County of Practice 58, 105
  Number 105, 107
  Private Practice 58, 105, 107
  Race 105, 107
  Rate 103
Divorce
  Annulments 94
  Cause 90
  County 88
  Number 88, 94
  Number of Minor Children 92
  Number of Years Married 91
  Race 78, 88, 90, 91, 92
Doctors (See Physicians)
Education
  Attendance and Enrollment 140, 142, 180, 215
  Classroom Teachers by Number and Rank 174
  Dropouts
    Number/By Grade. 144, 145
    Reasons 145

INDEX (cont'd)

Finance
Receipts and Expenditure 137, 164, 166, 171, 186, 190, 217
Instructional Personnel
Number 147
Salaries 146, 147, 148
Funds
Appropriations 137
High School Graduates by Sex 143
Junior College Districts 139
Public and Private Schools, Number
Districts 138, 180, 212
Expenditures 137, 166, 186, 217
By Level, State, United States 140
Promotions and Nonpromotions 216
By Type of Organized Unit 213
Public Secondary School
Ad Valorem Tax 167
Enrollment 141, 142, 180
Wealth Per Ability Pupil Unit 146, 167
Private Colleges
Enrollment 201
Senior Colleges
Date Established 196
Degrees Conferred
By Institution and Level 211
Enrollment
By Class and School 163
Off-Campus 210
On-Campus
Graduate
By Degree Program Levels 206
Full-time and Part-time 206
Location by County 207
Origin of Students 203
Out-of-State Students 204
Resident and Non-resident 202
By Sex 202
Transportation for Pupils
Privately and Publicly Owned 219
Total 219
Vocational Education Enrollment 173
Eggs (See Agriculture)
Elections (See Government)
Electricity
Generating Plants, Installed Capacity 729, 734
Generation By
Type of Fuel 736
Type of Prime Mover 732
Total Revenue 731
Ultimate Customers 730
Employment
Affirmative Action 279
Annual Average 232, 240
Average Wage 228, 310
Characteristics
Race, and Sex 279
County 229, 234, 279, 302, 306
Covered By the Employment Security Law . . . 234, 237, 239, 242, 245, 248, 258
Earnings 226

INDEX (cont'd)

Establishments, Number of 234
Estimated 279
Industry 228, 239, 248, 258
Labor Force Report 248
Monthly, Average 228, 229, 234, 238, 239, 242, 258
Nonagriculture 223
Number of Reporting Units 248
Per Capita Personal Income 314
Selected Industries 226
State Total 222, 245
Tax Rates of Employers 294
Unemployment
Benefit and Trust Fund 277
Insurance Benefits 298, 301
Wage and Salary Disbursements 302, 306
Wages, Annual 245, 258
Wages, Weekly 234, 258
Energy
Consumption 728
Estate, Tax (See Tax Information)
Farming
Commodity Consumption, Value 751
Farm Sector's Financial Status 749
Government Payment 750
Home Agricultural Commodity Consumption, Value 751
Reporting Districts, Agricultural 742
Cash Receipts
Crops 755
Farm Marketing 741, 753
Farming 752
Livestock and Livestock Products 754
Fatalities (See Accidents)
Federal Aid 727
Fishing, State Lake Activities 830
Food Stamps (See Welfare)
Forest Fires 595
Protection System 592
Forest Resources, Commercial Land Forest
Forestry Commission
Balance Sheet 597
Cash Transactions 598
Forest Land Area
Administered by the U.S. Forest Service 596
Commercial Area Ownership. 608
Volume of Saw-Timber 608
Foster Home Care (See Welfare)
Funds for Education (See Education)
Gas (See Minerals)
Government
Congress Composition 682
Defense Contracts 683
Civilian Employment 684, 685
State and Local
Court Districts 708
Chancery Court Judges 707
Circuit Court Judges 701
District Attorneys 671
Elected State Officials 704
Expenditures by Function 687
Federal Aid to State and Local Governments 686
Payrolls 684
Revenues 716, 717, 719

INDEX (cont'd)

Representatives
Mississippi House 694, 709
Votes Cast for U. S. House of Representatives 678
Harbors (See Waterway Traffic)
Hazardous Waste, Tax (See Tax Information)
Health & Vital Statistics (See also Births, Deaths, Aged or Infirm, Marriages)
Highways 459
Highway User Tax 466
Homestead Exemption (See Tax Information)
Hospital, By Number and Rate 104
Housing (See Construction)
Income Tax (See Tax Information)
Incorporations (See Manufacturing)
Industries (See Manufacturing)
Infant Deaths (See Deaths)
Insurance
Beneficiaries, Payment 535
Health Insurance 531
Life Insurance
Force and Benefit Payments 527, 534
Number of Policies 530
Guaranty Funds 528
Market Shares 531
Mortgages Owned, Value 536
Purchases 533
Land
Area 786
By County 786, 787
Recreation 614
Federally Owned 823
Law Enforcement Activities (See also Crime)
Breath Test Analysis 543
Number of Employees 542, 588
Libraries
Public, by City 197
Licenses (See Tax Information)
Life Insurance (See Insurance)
Livestock
Manufacturing
Active Establishments 320, 322, 393, 394
Industry Division
Business Births 319, 320, 388, 394
Business Deaths 319, 388, 392, 394
Changes in Business Ownership 321, 393, 396
Gross Sales 324, 399
Retail Sales 398
Industry Group
Sales by City 413
Total Sales By County 399
New Industries and Expansions
By Number, Job Provided and Capital Investment 391
By Name, Location, Product, Employment and Investment 328
Marriage
By Age 81
Average per Day 80
By County of Licensure 82
By Month 80
By Race 78, 79, 81, 82, 86
Bride's and Groom's Residence 79

INDEX (cont'd)

Median Age 87
Number/Average Per Day 80, 93
Minerals
Oil, Gas and Water
Annual Production 594, 619, 621
Producing Wells 619
Quantity Used 619
Location of Deposits & Values 593, 620
Production 622
Nonfuel
Production, by County 617
Order of Value 618
Quantity and Value 618
Principal Producers 620
Producing Wells 619
Motor Carriers
Number 468
Revenue of Interstate and Intrastate 468
Motor Vehicle (See also Accidents and Fatalities)
Fatalities 546, 549, 552, 555, 576, 584, 586
Government Ownership 465
Registration 463, 464. 559
Tax Revenues 466, 467
National Forests
Cooperative Forest Management 613
Grazing Use 612
Lands 616
Recreation Activities 614
Reforestation 610
Road and Bridge Construction and Reconstruction 611
Timber Sold and Harvested 599
Timber Stand Improvement 609
Timber Severance Tax 600
Timber Volume, by Product and County 604
Natural Resources (See Minerals)
Newspapers (See Communication)
Nursing Homes (See also Aged or Infirm)
Oil (See Minerals)
Parks (See also Area) 823
Personal Income (See Earnings, Wages, Population)
Per Capita Income (See Employment)
Physicians
Active 59, 110, 126
Age 126
County 59, 110, 126
Federal/Non Federal 103, 110, 126
Race 126
Rate 103
Sex 126
Specialty 110
Planning and Development Districts 785, 832
Politics
Elections, Votes
Presidential 668, 672, 673, 674, 675
Population of Voting Age 681, 682
Percent of 681
House of Representatives 670, 678, 694, 709
Legal Staff, Attorney General 702
Senate 669, 691, 705
Women in Office 673
Population
Components of Change 52

INDEX (cont'd)

Density 25
Housing Units 30
Immigration
Admitted
By State of Intended Residence 45
By Selected Country of Birth 46
Land Areas 36
By County and County Seat or Courthouse 34
Metropolitan Statistical Areas 29, 39
Naturalization
By State of Residence 48
By Selected Country of Former Allegiance 49
Percent Change 26, 27, 28
Projected Change, By County 42
Race 30, 39
Resident, By Age 51
Sex 39
Spanish Origin 30
Summaries
By Age Group and By Households 53
Total 27
Post Office (See Communication)
Poverty (See Welfare)
Precipitation 822
Public Finance and Tax Revenue
General Funds
Total Expenditures 625, 628, 634
Total Receipts 626, 627, 631
Oil, Gas and Timber Severance Tax Payments 649
Sales Tax Payments to Municipalities 640
Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information 646
Selected Personal Income Tax, By County 647
Special Funds
Total Expenditures 625, 630, 638
Total Receipts 626, 629, 636
Total Receipts, Municipalities 640
Public Utilities (See Electricity & Tax Information)
Gas Utility 737
Electric Utility (See Electricity)
Energy Sales 731, 733
Public Utility Commission 735
Radio Broadcasting 500, 506
Railroads
Employment 469
Operation. 470
Mileage 469, 470
Passenger Rail Routes 460, 461
Reservoirs 824
Tax Information
Mississippi Tax Structure. 1
Tax Revenue
Income
Corporate and Franchise. 646
Personal Income Tax Information 647
Oil, Gas, and Timber Severance (See also Tax Information) 649
Television Broadcasting. 500, 510
Temperatures 822
Tourist Council Map, County Area
Transportation (See Aircrafts,Harbors,Motor Carriers,Motor Vehicles,Railroads)
Veterans
Benefits 712

INDEX (cont'd)

Number Living, State 689, 690
Waterway Traffic
Comparative Statement of Principal Ports 471, 480
Freight Traffic Classified by Commodity
Domestic 472, 473, 477, 488, 489
Foreign 473, 477
Freight Traffic in Tons 471, 487
Harbors
Biloxi 472
Gulfport 473
Pascagoula 477
Rivers
Mississippi 480, 481
Yazoo 487, 488, 489
Welfare
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 654
Payments to Recipients 660
Food Stamp Program
By Household, Person, & Coupon Value 661
Foster Home Care Payments 652, 658
Social Service Cases 663
Total Expenditures
By Programs 656
By Source of Funds 653, 656
Youth Courts (See Crime)
Unemployment (See Employment)
Unemployment Insurance (See Tax Information)
Use Tax (See Tax Information)